

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

OF

The Military Company of the Massachusetts

NOW CALLED

**The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
of Massachusetts**

1889 - 1988

**LT CHARLES FAZIO
CURATOR OF THE MUSEUM**

**BOSTON
JUNE 5, 2023**

FOREWORD

THE MILITARY COMPANY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS ORGANIZATION AND CHARTER

New England in the 1630s was a remote and still very tentative outpost of England. English settlements had been growing in number since 1620 at Plymouth and by 1630 when John Winthrop, royal charter in hand aboard his flagship Arbella led a fleet of 30 ships carrying English Puritans, various craftsmen, professional soldiers, seamen and families to transform the small villages of Shawmut to a "shining city on a hill", he hoped that would be a beacon to the world and an exemplar of purified English Christianity.

The various settlements around Massachusetts Bay had militia companies established on the English model of geographically based militia. Every male of sound body from 16 to 60 was required to equip himself with arms and ammunition to defend the settlements just as the shire based militia in England. By 1637 a group of up to 41 veterans of the Honourable Artillery Company of London, a militia chartered by Henry VII in 1538 and tasked with training leaders for the militia in London and surrounding precincts as well as defending the City, recognized a need for a similar organization at Boston should the area militias ever be required to act in concert to defend the colony against any anti-English alliances. If they were to be effective in a unified effort, the various leaders of these militia organizations had to be trained in common military protocols and drill.

Not everyone favored an incorporated military organization, chief among them being Governor Winthrop. When the veterans who formed the military company approached him for a charter of incorporation which would bestow specific missions, rights and privileges, he said of the original application: *Mo 12 (1637) Divers gentlemen and others, being joined in a military company, desired to be made a corporation but the Council considering (from the Praetorian Band among the Romans and the Templars in Europe,) how dangerous it might be to erect a standing authority of military men, which might easily in time overthrow the civil power, thought fit to stop it betimes; yet they were allowed to be a company, but subordinate to all authority.*

Over the next few months there were many political arguments and intrigues, but the leadership of the military company, convinced of their cause, kept pressuring the Council and the Great and General Court for a charter. They prevailed in March 1638 and the Governor, the Council and the Great and General Court decreed that the Military Company of the Massachusetts be granted a charter of incorporation granting specific rights, privileges and liberties.

The founding members of the Company, Robert Keayne, Nathaniel Duncan, Robert Sedgewick and William Spencer, Gentlemen are called out in the charter. Their names are permanently memorialized on the ceiling of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company armory in Boston's Faneuil Hall.

Events in the next four decades would prove the foresight of the founders to be sound as the militia of the Commonwealth had to take to the field in defense of the colonies against hostile forces which had joined together to push the English out of North America.

Over the centuries, the mission and purpose of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company has evolved with the times. As the Company approaches its 400th anniversary, it continues to maintain its proud tradition of service to the City of Boston, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the United States of America.

JUNE DAY, June 5, 2023
Boston, MA

LT Lawrence W. Berman, Chairman
BG Emery Maddocks, Secretary
Military Museum and Library Committee

PREFACE

In 1886, the Military Museum and Library Committee of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts was instructed to publish a history of the Company from 1637 to 1888. After others had attempted and failed to do so, the task fell to Rev. Oliver Ayer Roberts, soldier, chaplain and historian of the Company who compiled a four-volume history known as the “Red Books”. Vol. I (1637 to June 1, 1738) was published in 1895; Vol. II (June 1738 to 1821) in 1896; Vol. III (1822 to 1865) in 1898 and Vol. IV (1866 to 1888) in 1901. In 2019, after unsuccessful attempts by others to document the years 1889 to 1988, the author of the present volume, who assumed the duties of Curator on 13 July 2011, decided to bring the project to conclusion. The intake cards for those years were compared with existing files, annual reports and other sources, making it possible to create, cross-check and verify membership rolls for each year. The index lists members in alphabetical order with their dates of admission. If a member dropped out and was later readmitted, the date of readmission will also appear. Members by Right of Descent (those whose ancestors were members of the Company between 1637 and 1738) will also have the names and years of admission of their ancestors listed, provided this information has not been lost. This Register of Members is not as detailed as Roberts’ original endeavor and in no way compares to his monumental work. As he noted, it is inevitable that there will be errors and omissions.

LT Charles Fazio
Curator of the Museum

The following members, having been elected to the Company after June 4, 1888, were not included in Volume IV of the AHAC history which covers the years 1866 to June Day 1888. They are included here for historical purposes.

Arthur T. Lovell law stenographer/publisher, 105-106 Barristers Hall, Boston. Born in Northampton, England 9/11/1859. He resided at 25 Bradlee Street, Dorchester and served from 9/10/1888 to his death 8/25/1925. He was AHAC assistant clerk and paymaster sergeant from 1898. He served in Co. K, 1st Regiment, Washington Light Infantry, Washington, DC.

Henry M. McDewell is listed in the 1888-89 annual report as being in the ranks, 1st Company of Infantry, 2d Platoon, under command of Sergeant E. G. Scripture. He served from 9/10/1888 to 1896.

Alonzo L Richardson is listed in the 1891-92 annual report as being in the ranks under command of Captain John Porter, sergeant of the 2d company of infantry. He served from 9/24/1888 to his death 11/24/1909.

George W. Wilkinson appears on the Fall Field Day Parade roster of 10/1/1888 under command of Lieutenant Colonel A. N. Proctor, acting sergeant of the 5th company of infantry. He was listed on 6/3/1889 as being in the ranks under the command of Lieutenant Edward E. Wells, sergeant of the first platoon, 3d Company, on the visit to New York at the centennial celebration of George Washington's inauguration and was listed in the 1898-99 Fall Field Day Parade roster, Veteran Company. He served from 1888 to 9/11/1899.

W. A. Wilson appears in the 1897-98 annual report as having been discharged 11/18/1897.

1889

Captain	CPT Edward E. Allen
1st Lieutenant	George B. Spaulding
2d Lieutenant	Edward Sullivan
Adjutant	CPT Frank W. Dallinger
FFDTD*	Troy, NY 10/7-9

***Fall Field Day Tour of Duty**

Frank W. Aldrich served from 4/1/1889 to 1895.

Charles F. Baker served from 4/1/1889 to his death 1/2/1911.

Louis A. Barker born in Lewiston, ME, he served from 5/27/1889 to his death 1/15/1890.

Nathan B. Basch cap manufacturer, 28-32 Chauncy Street, Boston, MA born in Wollstein, Germany 12/10/1843. He resided at 46 E. Springfield Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain A. A. Folsom, he served from 5/31/1889 to his death 12/24/1928. AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1907-08.

Louis Allen Blackinton jeweler, 180 Broadway, NY City, born in Attleboro, MA 8/24/1856 and resided at 170 West 74th Street. Proposed by Sgt William Bacon, he served from 1/1/1889 to his death 2/6/1933. AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1893-94 and 3d sergeant of artillery 1895-96.

George Bliss served from 1/28/1889 to his death 7/5/1913.

J. Walter Bradlee served from 9/23/1889 to 1893.

Walter S. Brewer served from 5/27/1889 to 3/23/1903.

Charles D. Brown served from 1889 to 5/7/1900.

John M. Call served from 4/1/1889 to his death 1/9/1894.

Frederick W. Childs born in Wilmington, VT 9/16/1849. He resided in Brattleboro, VT and served from 9/30/1889 to his death 1/6/1936.

Willis L. Colson was elected on 4/15/1889.

Calvin Coolidge born in Plymouth, VT 7/4/1872 and died 1/5/1933. He was Governor of MA 1919-21 when he broke the Boston Police strike of 1919. Vice President of the U.S 1922-23 under Warren G. Harding, and 30th President 1923-29 upon Harding's assassination.

John E. Cotter born in Roxbury, MA 6/24/1860. He resided at 292 Newbury Street, Boston, MA and served from 9/23/1889 to his death 7/26/1934. AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1891-92; 1st lieutenant 1895-96.

Albert H. Cramm served from 4/15/1889 to 1897.

Edward P. Cramm served from 4/1/1889 to his death 9/27/1911. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1891-92; 2d lieutenant 1893-94; 1st lieutenant 1897-98; captain commanding 1899-1900.

Josiah Stearns Cushing printer/ manager of Norwood Press, Norwood, MA born in Bedford, MA 5/3/1854. He served from 4/1/1889 to his death 11/18/1913. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1891-92; 2d lieutenant 1894-95; 1st lieutenant 1900-01; and captain commanding 1902-03.

Horace E. Darling was elected on 1/28/1889.

Charles Davis was elected on 1/28/1889.

Lawrence N. Duchesney born 1841 in Kingsley, Canada, he was the customs officer for Boston. He served from 4/15/1889 to his death 4/22/1908. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1889-90; 2d sergeant of infantry 1893-94; adjutant 1896-97 and captain commanding 1898-99. He served 3 months in the MA Volunteer Militia as a private, Co. F, 6th MA; transferred to Co. H, 1st MA Cavalry, promoted to sergeant 1861; 2d lieutenant 1863; 1st lieutenant 1864 and ended war service as captain, 26th NY Cavalry, 1865.

Charles C. Dunbar served from 4/15/1889 to 5/23/1900.

James Ellis served from 5/20/1889 to 5/19/1907.

Elmer G. Foster born 9/1/1851 in Stoddard, NH, he was a dealer in glassware, 20 Blackstone Street, Boston and resided at 35 Pleasant Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Captain Thomas J. Olys, he served from 5/20/1889 to his death 6/21/1921. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1901-02 and 1909-1910.

Manfried L. Goss was elected on 3/18/1889.

William H. Hennessey wine merchant, Fort Hill Wine Co. Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Born 11/11/1859 in Lynn, MA, he resided there at 40 Andrew Street and served from 9/23/1889 to his death 8/15/1939.

Francis S. Hesseltine born 12/10/1833 in Bangor, ME. He resided in Newtonville, MA. He served from 5/13/1889 to 1896. While serving as lieutenant colonel in the 13th ME Infantry during the Civil War, he was awarded the Medal of Honor for successfully rallying his company of 100 men in defending their position and beating back a rebel force of 1000 men at Matagorda Bay, TX, 12/30/1863. Because of his leadership, his men were safely evacuated and did not become prisoners of war.

Charles M. Hinckley served from 4/1/1889 to 6/14/1897.

Frank J. Howell served from 4/26/1889 to 1894.

Edward Kakas furrier, located in Boston. He served from 5/27/1889 to his death 9/18/1904.

Simeon Lewis served from 5/20/1889 to 1895.

Charles F. Mann served from 4/1/1889 to his death 10/16/1905.

Edwin V. Mitchell resided in Medfield, MA and served from 1/28/1889 to his death 1/12/1917.

Henry L. Mitchell was elected on 5/27/1889.

Charles F. Morrill born in Framingham Center, MA 12/24/1859, he resided at 19 Highland Avenue, Roxbury, MA and served from 5/31/1889 to his death 1/26/1935.

Peter Nerney served from 3/18/1889 to 1896.

Walter F. Page was elected on 9/30/1889.

Charles W. Parker served from 9/23/1889 to his death 2/20/1917.

George W. Parsons was elected on 5/27/1889.

Joseph B. Parsons served from 4/15/1889 to his death 6/4/1906.

E. G. Perkins was elected on 9/16/1889.

Lewis B. Porter was elected on 5/31/1889.

Edward A. Poyen served from 9/30/1889 to 1894.

George H. Priest was elected on 4/1/1889.

Charles M. Raymond served from 3/18/1889 to 11/18/1897.

James H. Reid was elected on 9/23/1889.

John T. Richards served from 5/20/1889 to 1895.

Charles W. W. Richardson served from 9/23/1889 to 9/6/1904.

Francis Richardson was elected on 1/28/1889.

Orville P. Richardson born in Pawtucket, RI 6/5/1851, he resided at 12 Florence Street, Attleboro, MA where he was an insurance agent. He served from 4/26/1889 to his death 3/23/1920. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia.

Franklin B. Riedell born in Boston, MA 4/30/1840, he resided at 205 Huntington Avenue, Boston, MA. He was proposed by Dr. Gustavus F. Walker and served from 4/1/1889 to his death 3/18/1920.

Charles W. Ripley served from 4/15/1889 to 12/20/1906.

Charles H. Robinson was elected on 5/20/1889.

William L. Stedman served from 4/15/1889 to 9/12/1904. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1891.

John G. Stewart was elected on 4/1/1889.

Frank P. Stone resided at Grove Street, Wellesley, MA and served from 4/1/1889 to his death 3/15/1915. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1899-1900.

Frederick C. Thayer served from 5/31/1889 to 1897.

George L. Thompson served from 4/15/1889 to 1897.

Fritz H. Twitchell served from 4/15/1889 to 1896.

Frederick O. Vegelah served from 9/30/1889 to 6/10/1901.

J. Otis Wardwell was elected on 1/28/1889.

Henry M. Whitney was elected on 5/31/1889.

1890

Captain	CPT William Hatch Jones
1st Lieutenant	Fred Clayton
2d Lieutenant	Emery Grover
Adjutant	George E. Lovett
FFDTD	Philadelphia 10/6-9

Henry M. Allen was elected on 3/17/1890.

Daniel B. Badger coppersmith, 75 Pitts Street, Boston. He was born in Boston 8/25/1850 and resided at 12 Prospect Street, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Captain William Hatch Jones, he served from 9/29/1890 to his death 10/3/1934.

John C. Baird served from 5/30/1890 to his death 10/16/1905.

David A. Berry served from 5/30/1890 to his death 6/26/1895.

Jonathan Bigelow served from 9/22/1890 to 4/3/1899 and was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1894-95.

Moses E. Chandler served from 5/12/1890 to 5/31/1908.

Morris W. Child served from 9/22/1890 to 9/14/1908.

Winfield S. Choate served from 9/22/1890 to 1/19/1903.

William H. Claflin served from 5/30/1890 to 6/10/1901.

Charles D. Clark served from 9/22/1890 to 1897.

Charles A. Coffin served from 5/19/1890 to 1897.

A. J. Derby served from 4/7/1890 to 1895.

Alexander Marsh Ferris born in Whiting, VT 4/6/1839. He resided in Newton, MA and served from 5/19/1890 to his death 3/7/1919. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1892-93 and captain commanding 1900-01. He was a captain, 30th MA Volunteers, 1861-64; captain, major, lieutenant colonel, 7th MA Volunteers 1864-65 and captain, Co. A, 1st IL State Guard.

H. B. Fisher was elected on 5/26/1890.

Edward A. Fitts was elected on 5/12/1890.

Walter F. Ford was elected on 5/12/1890.

George A. Foxcroft served from 4/7/1890 to 1894.

Elmer L. French served from 5/26/1890 to 1896.

Lester N. Godfrey was elected on 5/12/1890.

August H. Goetting resided at 11 Bridge Street, Springfield, MA and served from 9/22/1890 to his death 10/3/1920.

Frank H. Grader was elected on 5/12/1890.

Warren F. Hall served from 5/30/1890 to his death 7/24/1912.

Cyrus J. Hatch was elected on 5/26/1890.

William Boyd Holmes hardware dealer, 317 Broadway, Somerville, MA. Born in Quincy, MA 12/6/1854, he resided at 60 Heath Street, Somerville. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick I. Clayton, he served from 9/15/1890 to his death 3/9/1931. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1904-05.

Albert Horton was elected on 3/17/1890.

Frank Huckins lumber dealer, 40 Central Street, Boston. He was born in Boston 8/7/1858 and resided at 20 Bellevue Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Captain Thomas J. Olys, he served from 3/17/1890 to his death 11/16/1915. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1893 and 1896; 1st lieutenant 1899 and captain commanding 1901-02.

Frank F. Kelley was elected on 5/12/1890.

Arthur J. King served from 5/19/1890 to 1894.

Stillman B. King served from 5/19/1890 to his death 1/1/1893.

George V. Ladd was elected on 5/26/1890.

George A. Levy born in Boston, MA 4/4/1854, he was a haberdasher, 375 Columbus Avenue, Boston and resided at that address. He served from 5/6/1890 to his death 11/28/1918. He was a lieutenant in the Boston School Regiment and served as AHAC color sergeant.

Henry D. Litchfield served from 5/19/1890 to 1896. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1898-99.

William Nicholas McKenna plumbing, heating, ventilating contractor, 79 Chestnut Street, Boston. Born in East Boston, MA 11/5/1859, he resided at 21 West Cedar and 99 Revere Streets, Boston. Proposed by Sgt William H. Mitchell, he served from 5/30/1890 to 1/25/1934. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1905-06; 2d lieutenant 1909-10; 1st lieutenant 1915-16; captain commanding 1923-24. He was a trustee of the Permanent Fund 1925-33.

Bernard McStay was elected on 9/22/1890.

W. M. Mick was elected on 5/30/1890.

Asa T. Newhall served from 5/19/1890 to 1895.

Charles H. Pearson clockmaker and real estate agent, 16 State Street, Boston. Born in Portland, ME 1/7/1849, he resided at 350 Tappan Street,

Brookline. He served from 5/26/1890 to his death 2/10/1928.

Malcolm Peters served from 5/30/1890 to 1895.

Appleton H. Plaisted served from 4/7/1890 to 1897. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1894-95.

William Gardner Reed served from 9/22/1890 to 5/23/1900.

Wendell P. Rice served from 5/30/1890 to 1895.

Charles W. Richardson served from 5/30/1890 to his death 3/18/1903.

Warren E. Riker served from 9/22/1890 to 5/7/1900.

James W. Robinson salesman, 73 Harvard Street, Boston. Born in Hartford, CT 12/17/1844, he resided at 86 Pearl Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Josiah Cushing, he served from 9/22/1890 to his death 11/28/1914.

William A. Shearer was elected on 5/19/1890.

Herbert S. Tanner was elected on 9/22/1890.

Henry W. Tombs master plumber, 69 Tremont Street, Boston born in Boston, MA 1/1/1851. He served from 5/12/1890 to his death 3/15/1902. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1897-98.

Thomas O. Turner served from 5/26/1890 to 1896.

Thomas J. Tute master plumber, 74 Church Street, Boston, born 12/29/1842 in Boston, where he resided at 186 Columbus Avenue. Proposed by Joseph H. Baguley, he served from 9/15/1890 to his death 1/12/1914. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1894-95; sergeant major 1898-99 and adjutant 1901-02. He served in Co. H, 44th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia 1862 and the 2d Light Battery MA Volunteer Militia 1864. He was the commander of GAR Post 191.

Frank W. Wardwell was elected on 5/19/1890.

Edgar N. Williams served from 9/22/1890 to 9/13/1897.

John S. Williams was elected on 5/30/1890.

William B. Wood served from 9/22/1890 to 12/22/1911. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1902-03 and 4th sergeant of infantry 1907-08.

1891

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

LT J. Henry Taylor

LT Edward E. Wells

LT George W. Mills

LT Frank H. Mudge

White Mountains, NH 10/5-7

George Adams born in New Bedford, MA 5/15/1858. He resided at 163 Babcock Street, Brookline and was a merchant, 242-260 Dover Street. He served from 5/18/1891 to his death 12/22/1937. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1908-09.

George Washington Adams served from 5/11/1891 to 9/11/1897.

Edward W. Atkinson was elected on 5/18/1891.

George H. W. Bates merchant, born in Boston 1849. He resided at 220 Porter Street Melrose, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank P. Stone, he served from 5/25/1891 to his death 11/7/1930.

Samuel Walter Bates served from 5/25/1891 to 5/27/1901.

Edward H. Best served from 5/18/1891 to 6/10/1907.

H. J. Blodgett served from 5/11/1891 to 1896.

Silas W. Brackett born in 1856, he served from 9/21/1891 to his death 9/24/1906. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1899-1900.

Charles H. Brown served from 5/25/1891 to 4/2/1900.

Edwin B. Bullock served from 5/29/1891 to 1895.

William Camfill served from 9/14/1891 to 4/21/1903.

Manning Stearns Campbell steward and treasurer, Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, ME. Born 9/6/1862 in St. George, New Brunswick, Canada, he served from 5/11/1891 to 5/11/1908.

Arthur W. Clapp served from 9/21/1891 to 4/4/1904.

George J. Crosse served from 9/14/1891 to 10/23/1898.

Henry C. Daggett was elected on 9/21/1891.

John S. Doane born in Wellfleet, MA 6/1/1841, he resided at 677 Dudley Street, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Captain Joseph H. Brown, he served from 10/2/1891 to his death 3/17/1915. He was a veteran of the Civil War, serving with the 8th and 5th MA Artillery Batteries.

John Grady served from 5/29/1891 to 1897.

William Gray served from 5/11/1891 to 1894.

Henry A. Hale served from 5/18/1891 to 9/12/1898.

Gardiner C. Hawkins was elected on 5/18/1891.

Paul R. Hawkins served from 9/21/1891 to 1894.

Everett S. Horton served from 10/2/1891 to 2/26/1900.

Charles H. Kittredge was elected on 5/18/1891.

Charles Leighton served from 5/11/1891 to 4/18/1904.

Frederick C. Libby served from 9/21/1891 to his death 11/14/1901.

George P. Lovering served from 5/18/1891 to his death 3/23/1895.

Hugh McHugh served from 5/25/1891 to 1896.

Charles A. Meserve served from 5/11/1891 to 9/10/1906.

William L. Miller bridge builder and contractor, 17 Alfred Street, Boston. Born in Boston 9/27/1857, he resided at 1616 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Captain W. L. Sampson, he served from 9/28/1891 to his death 4/26/1928. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1899-1900.

Arthur H. Newman served from 5/25/1891 to 5/23/1910. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1893-94.

Woodman W. Newton was elected on 5/18/1891.

William Emery Nickerson born in Provincetown, MA 11/5/1853, he resided at 1722 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA and was a mechanic, Gillette Safety Razor Co., Boston. He served from 5/18/1891 to his death 6/5/1930. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of Infantry, 1910 -11.

William H. Oakes assessor, Boston City Hall. Born in Cohasset, MA 1/24/1857, he resided at 50 Monument Square, Charlestown, MA. Proposed by Captain George E. Lovett, he served from 5/25/1891 to his death 5/3/1926. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1894-95 and 1st sergeant of artillery 1900-01; 1st lieutenant 1903-04; adjutant 1905, 1908 and 1918. He served with the 5th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia, and the 5th Infantry, rising from private to colonel and retired with the rank of brigadier general.

Charles H. Parsons served from 9/28/1891 to 9/7/1900.

William E. Peabody served from 10/2/1891 to 6/14/1897.

Sumner B. Pearmain served from 5/18/1891 to his death 5/1/1941.

Samuel Rice Raymond served from 5/11/1891 to 1897.

Bejamin W. Rowell served from 5/11/1891 to his death 8/22/1927. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1895-96.

Manning Seamans served from 5/18/1891 to his death 10/24/1910.

I. H. Sherman resided at 161 N. Front Street, New Bedford, MA and he served from 5/25/1891 to his death 7/17/1915.

Edwin A. Stevens served from 5/18/1891 to 1895.

Augustus C. Titus was elected on 5/11/1891.

R. E. Warner served from 5/21/1891 to 1894.

Howard C. Woodbury served from 5/18/1891 to his death 3/12/1912. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1904-05.

William Woolley served from 5/25/1891 to his death 2/2/1896.

James Granville Young served from 9/28/1891 to his death 6/22/1911. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1908-09.

1892

Captain

Samuel Hichborn

1st Lieutenant

LT Charles C. Adams

2d Lieutenant

COL George A. Philbrook

Adjutant

CPT George O. Noyes

FFDTD

New York City 10/3-5

George A. Adams served from 5/23/1892 to 1895.

Frederick P. Addicks served from 5/23/1892 to 3/4/1901.

Edwin W. M. Bailey born 4/18/1863 and residing in Amesbury, MA. He served from 9/12/1892 to his death 3/8/1940. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1894-95. He was a lieutenant colonel, MA State Guard.

William S. Best president, W.S. Best Printing Co., 530 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Born in Medford 2/28/1856, he resided at 11 Park Street, Brookline. He originally served from 5/31/1892 to 9/5/1905. Proposed by Lieutenant Augustus Andrews, he was readmitted and served from 6/14/1915 to 5/1/1916. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1897-98. (See 1915 records.)

Seranus Bowen served from 5/23/1892 to 1895.

John Hoffman Collamore served from 5/16/1892 to his death 11/3/1896.

George Ward Cook was elected on 9/26/1892.

Frank H. Cowin was elected on 5/23/1892.

Stanley Cunningham served from 5/23/1892 to 1897.

Josiah T. Dyer served from 5/16/1892 to 4/3/1899.

John Haigh served from 5/16/1892 to his death 3/6/1896.

Frank Harris served from 5/23/1892 to 1897.

Robert S. Hawthorne served from 9/12/1892 to 1895.

Lewis C. Hill served from 9/26/1892 to 10/17/1904.

John French Johnson born 1/1/1845, he served from 5/16/1892 to his death 2/23/1906.

Edgar W. Jones served from 4/4/1892 to his death 9/23/1909.

M. W. Lanergan was elected on 5/16/1892.

Francis Mason Learned served from 5/16/1892 to 1/19/1903.

Charles E. Legg born in Boston, MA 12/7/1846, he was a stockbroker, 53 State Street, Boston and resided at 267 Washington Avenue, Chelsea, MA. Proposed by Charles M. Pear, he served from 9/19/1892 to 5/11/1914. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1906-07. He served in Co. K, MA Volunteer Militia and the Charlestown Cadets.

Edwin P. Longley originally served from 5/23/1892 to 1895, was readmitted 3/16/1896 and was active to 1903 when he is listed on parade. (See 1896 records.)

Winthrop Messenger served from 5/16/1892 to 1895.

Otis S. Neale served from 5/23/1892 to his death 12/12/1898.

G. Frederick Pierce served from 5/23/1892 to 1894.

Thomas B. A. Price was elected on 9/19/1892.

Cyrus Kingsbury Remington served from 5/16 1892 to 4/4/1898.

George H. Rimback served from 5/16/1892 to 1896.

Charles M. Robbins resided in West Harwich, MA and served from 4/4/1892 to 4/21/1913. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1906-07.

Frank A. Robinson served from 9/26/1892 to 1898.

Franklin T. Rose served from 5/23/1892 to 6/16/1900.

Cyrus Savage was elected on 5/23/1892.

Augustus L. Smith born in Stark, ME 5/27/1843, he was the treasurer, Soldiers Home, Tougas, ME. He served from 5/23 1892 to his death 12/20/1923. During the Civil War, he served in Co. E, 21st ME Infantry Regiment, Department of the Gulf, with the rank of major.

Edwin Stearns served from 5/23/1892 to 5/23/1900.

Daniel Stevens served from 5/16/1892 to 9/13/1897.

Frank Burton Stevens served from 5/12/1892 to 1895.

George L. Stevens served from 5/16/1892 to his death 8/3/1904.

William P. Stoddard served from 5/23/1892 to 1897.

William P. Stone Jr. wagon maker, 179 West First Street, South Boston. Born in Boston, MA 2/1/1851, he resided at 50 Magnolia Street, Roxbury, MA and served from 5/23/1892 to his death 8/8/1932. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1904-05. He served 3 years in Troop A, MA National Lancers.

John H. Sutton served from 5/23/1892 to 1895

Henry W. Tenney served from 5/16/1892 to 11/18/1897.

James M. Usher served from 5/16/1892 to his death 11/21/1905. He was AHAC captain commanding 1904-1905.

Frederick L. Walker born in Pawtucket, RI 11/1/1852, he resided at 116 Melville Avenue, Dorchester Center, MA and was the president, Dorchester Savings Bank, 586 Columbia Road, Uphams Corner, MA. He served from 5/31/1892 to his death 12/12/1950.

Arthur T. Whitney was elected on 9/30/1892.

1893

Captain

LT Jacob Fottler

1st Lieutenant

SGT Thomas J. Olys

2d Lieutenant

SGT Edward P. Cramm

Adjutant

LT Fred L. Clayton

FFDTD

Pittsfield, MA 10/2-3

George E. Barnard was elected on 5/1/1893.

Leander Marshall Bouve served from 5/11/1893 to 6/12/1899.

Samuel Butterfield served from 5/8/1893 to 1896.

William Carter mill owner, born in Alfreton, Derbyshire, England 2/25/1830 and residing in Needham Heights, MA. He served from 3/17/1893 to his death 7/26/1918. He was a representative from the 9th MA Norfolk District.

Alfred B. Caswell served from 5/1/1893 to 9/6/1898.

Amos M. Chace was elected on 5/8/1893.

John Challis served from 5/22/1893 to 1895.

Rufus Coffin served from 4/17/1893 to 4/16/1900.

Samuel Victor Constant served from 5/1/1893 to 5/25/1903.

Henry W. Downes served from 4/17/1893 to 11/18/1897.

Charles W. Galloupe served from 5/1/1893 to 9/6/1898.

George L. Goodale was elected on 4/17/1893.

Frank Walker Graves served from 5/1/1893 to his death 3/12/1900.

Henry O. Houghton served from 5/8/1893 to 4/3/1908.

George H. Innis served from 4/17/1893 to his death 1/19/1907. He was AHAC captain commanding 1906-07 and died in office.

George Lyman Look served from 5/1/1893 to 9/13/1909. He was 7th sergeant of infantry 1895-96.

William H. Lott served from 5/29/1893 to 9/6/1904. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1895-96.

Theodore A. Manchester sales representative, American Shoe Tip Co., Boston, MA. He was an Alderman and Councilman for Lynn, MA. Born in Providence, RI 3/15/1845, he resided at 40 Highland Avenue, Lynn, MA and served from 3/17/1893 to his death 1/8/1914. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1900-01. He served in the 12th Regiment, RI Volunteers, 1862-63; and Co. L, 4th Regiment, MA Heavy Artillery, 1864-65.

George G. Mann was elected on 4/17/1893.

Frederick Melton Mayo served from 9/11/1893 to 5/11/1903.

Samuel H. Mayo served from 4/17/1893 to 5/31/1904.

James W. McIndoe resided at 10 Winthrop Street, Winchester, MA and served from 3/17/1893 to his death 2/1/1929.

Frederick S. Mead served from 4/17/1893 to 3/4/1901.

John Thomas Osborn served from 9/18/1893 to his death 4/20/1896.

George L. Osgood served from 5/1/1893 to 4/4/1904.

William Oswald served from 5/8/1893 to his death 11/9/1908. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1899-1900.

Henry W. Patterson jeweler, 52-56 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Aylesford, Nova Scotia 1/11/1846, he resided at 281 Newbury Street, Boston. He served from 9/25/1893 to his death 4/29/1919. He was a veteran of the Canadian Militia.

John B. Patterson served from 4/17/1893 to 5/25/1903. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1895-96.

Lemuel Pettee served from 4/17/1893 to 6/14/1897.

Robert M. Pratt served from 9/5/1893 to 1/19/1903.

Charles H. Prescott served from 9/25/1893 to 11/18/1897.

John Benjamin Renton served from 9/25/1893 to his death 5/1/1898.

George H. Rich served from 4/17/1893 to 1895.

Frank J. Scott served from 5/1/1893 to his death 9/18/1897.

Samuel Shaw served from 9/18/1893 to his death 1895.

William A. Spencer served from 4/17/1893 to 1895.

Albert W. Thayer served from 5/8/1893 to 6/12/1899.

Charles G. Thompson served from 9/11/1893 to his death 2/10/1904.

William B. Watts served from 9/11/1893 to 5/25/1903.

Myron H. Whittridge served from 5/22/1893 to 1895.

William Otis Wiley served from 4/17/1893 to 5/23/1900.

Arthur Williams Jr. merchant, 42 Franklin Street, Boston. Born in Boston, MA 11/29/1857, he resided at 50 Edge Hill Road, Brookline, MA and served from 3/17/1893 to his death 5/28/1919.

Joseph Sanford Williams served from 5/8/1893 to 5/6/1912.

1894

Captain

COL Sidney M. Hedges

1st Lieutenant

MAJ Aaron A. Hall

2d Lieutenant

SGT J. Stearns Cushing

Adjutant

CPT Edward B. Wadsworth

FFDTD

Washington, DC 10/1-4

Jesse E. Ames served from 4/2/1894 to 4/3/1899.

D. Allen Andrews served from 9/24/1894 to 9/18/1897.

Benjamin F. Barnard served from 5/28/1894 to 6/8/1903.

Ernest O. Bartels tailor to the Ancients, 35 Cornhill, Boston, MA. Born in Bremen, Germany 1/6/1855, he resided at 44 Congreve Street, Roslindale, MA. Proposed by Captain George E. Hall, he served from 5/7/1894 to his death 2/21/1929. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1901-02 and 3d sergeant of artillery 1911-12.

Joseph F. Bartlett served from 5/14/1894 to 1897.

George B. Billings served from 9/10/1894 to 1897.

Frederick E. Bolton principal assessor, City of Boston, was born in North Andover, MA 12/6/1869 and resided at 26 Dunreath Street, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Captain Jacob Fottler, he served from 4/2/1894 to his death 10/2/1938. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1898-99 and captain commanding 1913-14. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia, Co. D, 1st Infantry Regiment, 4/30/1888. Promoted to sergeant clerk, he served on the 1st Brigade Staff, 5/15/1891; served in Battery D, 1st Heavy Artillery, 4/20/1892 to 5/20/1893. He was commissioned and served as captain/paymaster 6th Infantry Regiment, 1902-05.

Robert P. Boss served from 9/24/1894 to 9/4/1906.

Frank C. Brownell employee, Boston Herald. He originally served from 9/10/1894 to 5/4/1908, was readmitted and served from 1/6/ 1925 to his death 3/17/1933. He served in the NY National Guard and the MA Volunteers. (See 1925 records.)

William A. Chipman served from 9/24/1894 to 1895.

Embury P. Clark served from 9/10/1894 to 6/11/1900.

William S. Cogswell served from 5/28/1894 to 5/13/1901.

Samuel I. Coy served from 4/2/1894 to 5/7/1906.

John H. Cunningham served from 5/28/1894 to 12/10/1906.

Edwin Upton Curtis served from 9/24/1894 to 4/4/1898.

F. W. Dana was elected on 5/14/1894.

Josiah E. Daniel served from 4/2/1894 to his death 12/9/1901.

James A. Davis served from 4/16/1894 to his death 3/15/1909. He was AHAC captain commanding 1908-09 and died in office.

Clayton Oscar Dewey served from 4/16/1894 to 6/14/1897.

Thomas C. Entwistle served from 5/7/1894 to his death 1/7/1903.

Lewis G. A. Fatteaux served from 9/24/1894 to 1895.

William Firth manufacturer, 200 Devonshire Street, Boston born in Cherwell, Oxfordshire, England 5/19/1856. He resided in Chestnut Hill, MA and served from 4/16/1894 to his death 12/27/1919.

Henry N. Fisher served from 4/16/1894 to 4/20/1909.

Charles D. B. Fiske served from 5/14/1894 to 9/5/1905.

Thomas W. Flood served from 4/16/1894 to his death 7/28/1903. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1899-1900.

Lawrence J. Ford resided at 39 Marine Road, South Boston, MA and served from 4/16/1894 to his death 1/12/1922. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1898-99.

Charles T. Frizzell was elected on 4/16/1894.

Henry H. Gay served from 4/16/1894 to 1/1/1897.

William J. Gillespie resided at 33 Main Street, Somerville, MA and served from 4/16/1894 to his death 1/22/1919.

Frederick Thomas Greenhalge governor of MA elected to AHAC in January 1894. Born in Clitheroe, Lancashire, England 7/19/1842, he was mayor of Lowell MA and served in the US House of Representatives from 1888-1891. He became the first foreign-born governor of MA; serving from 1894 to 1896.

Henry Hastings was elected on 9/10/1894.

E. Dwight Hill born 8/10/1855 and residing in Plymouth, MA, he served from 9/10/1894 to his death 11/4/1933.

James M. Hilton served from 9/17/1894 to his death 1/28/1903.

John A. Irwin served from 4/16/1894 to 1897.

Frank H. Ivers was elected 5/7/1894.

Charles Kenny served from 9/10/1894 to 4/16/1900.

Henry L. Kincaide merchant, Quincy, MA born in Braintree, MA 2/14/1867. He served from 9/24/1894 to his death 4/6/1929. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1903-04 and 6th sergeant of infantry 1905-06. He held MA Volunteer Militia rank of 2d and 1st lieutenant in Co. K, 1st Infantry Regiment and captain Co. K, 5th Infantry Regiment.

James A. Lakin served from 4/16/1894 to 4/4/1898.

John H. Lakin served from 4/16/1894 to 4/3/1899.

John M. Leary served from 4/16/1894 to his death 11/28/1898.

William H. Lee served from 9/24/1894 to 4/3/1899.

William A. Lockhart served from 9/24/1894 to 9/3/1901.

Horace Eugene Marion served from 9/4/1894 to 4/4/1904.

John F. McDonald served from 4/16/1894 to 5/27/1901.

William Howe Mills was elected on 5/21/1894. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1898-99.

George H. Morrill Jr. born 10/18/1855, he served from 9/10/1894 to his death 12/13/1932.

Aaron S. Nichols served from 9/24/1894 to 3/11/1907.

Edward E. Pecker served from 4/16/1894 to 1897.

Edward R. Pierce served from 5/7/1894 to 3/7/1910.

Albert A. Pope served from 5/7/1894 to 1895.

Charles H. Porter served from 5/7/1894 to his death 5/14/1913. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1903-04.

H. Staples Potter was elected on 2/2/1894.

Fred M. Purmort served from 9/10/1894 to his death 12/17/1912. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1911-12.

John C. Randall served from 9/10/1894 to 6/11/1900.

Robert Redford served from 5/7/1894 to 5/27/1907.

E. Loring Richards served from 4/16/1894 to 9/7/1897.

Rinaldo B. Richardson served from 5/7/1894 to 4/3/1899.

Frank Ridlon served from 4/2/1894 to his death 12/1/1911.

William H. Robertson served from 9/10/1894 to his death 1/22/1909. He was AHAC 7th sergeant of infantry 1897-98.

William Lincoln Sage served from 9/10/1894 to 1896.

John Shepard Jr. served from 4/16/1894 to 4/4/1904.

George L. Smith served from 12/10/1894 to 9/4/1906.

Frederick J. Taber was elected on 5/21/1894.

Eugene Stearns Taylor born 9/15/1850, he served from 4/2/1894 to his death 2/8/1933. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1897-98.

Henry A. Thomas served from 9/17/1894 to 6/11/1900.

Lucius Tuttle born in Hartford, CT 3/11/1846, he resided at 1120 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Abraham Schuman, he served from 5/7/1894 to his death 11/30/1914.

Edward D. VerPlank merchant, 126 State Street, Boston. Born in San Francisco, CA 1/28/1861, he resided at 115 Dean Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Charles H. Pierson, he served from 12/12/1894 to his death 10/18/1933. He served in the 7th Regiment, NY National Guard.

Charles Edward Warren was elected 9/17/1894.

Frank S. Warren served from 9/17/1894 to 1897.

Frank S. Washburn was elected 9/10/1894.

George H. Weldon served from 4/16/1894 to 5/25/1903.

Charles A. West served from 9/24/1894 to his death 9/28/1920.

Frank B. Wilder was elected on 9/10/1894.

James R. Williston served from 6/12/1894 to 9/7/1897.

1895

Captain

LT Thomas J. Olys

1st Lieutenant

SGT John E. Cotter

2d Lieutenant

SGT Albert L. Lockhart

Adjutant

CPT John C. Potter

FFDTD

Richmond, VA 10/5-10

George E. Adams merchant, 170 Summer Street Boston. He was born in Biddeford, ME 5/1/1863 and resided at 2 Deaconess Road, Brookline. Proposed by A. A. Miller, he served from 9/9/1895 to his death 12/29/1915. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1897-98 and 5th sergeant of infantry 1908-09.

Joseph W. Adams served from 5/20/1895 to his death 10/4/1912.

Elbridge G. Allen served from 5/13/1895 to his death 9/25/1899.

Augustus Andrews born in Freedom, NH 6/9/1852. He was a lawyer, 30 State Street, Boston and resided at 12 Sargent Street, Dorchester. He served from 4/1/1895 to his death 11/18/1936. He was appointed to the Finance Committee 1913 to fill an unexpired term and reappointed in 1914-19. He served 10 years in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA.

John H. Appleton served from 4/15/1895 to his death 4/3/1899.

Charles Sumner Ashley merchant, born in New Bedford, MA 9/5/1858. He served from 4/15/1895 to his death 2/6/1941. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1901-02. He was Mayor of New Bedford 1891-1892; 1897-1905; 1907; 1910-1914; 1917-1921; 1927-1936.

Thomas C. Ashley served from 4/15/1895 to his death 11/9/1906.

Edward B. Atwood served from 6/10/1895 to 1897.

Charles Babson served from 5/27/1895 to 9/13/1909.

Silas A. Barton served from 5/13/1895 to 8/31/1908.

H.T. Bartow was elected on 4/1/1895.

R. Whiteman Bates served from 9/23/1895 to his death 2/18/1910. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1899-1900 and 6th sergeant of infantry 1903-04.

T.W. Bevan served from 4/15/1895 to his death 5/31/1904.

George H. Billings served from 4/15/1895 to 1897.

Oliver Holmes Bixby served from 12/16/1895 to 11/18/1897.

George H. Bowker was elected on 5/6/1895.

John Q. A. Brackett served from 4/15/1895 to 4/4/1898.

Mahlon E. Brande served from 9/9/1895 to 1897.

Joseph O. Burdett served from 12/16/1895 to 6/1/1909.

Melancthon W. Burlen served from 5/13/1895 to 9/7/1900.

Walter Burns served from 4/15/1895 to 10/21/1907.

James B. Cherry born 1844, he served from 4/15/1895 to his death 2/21/1906.

Wendell B. Clapp served from 4/15/1895 to 5/13/1901.

Frank A. Colley served from 5/27/1895 to 2/16/1901.

Edgar W. Cook served from 4/15/1895 to 1/19/1903.

William Lewis Coon served from 4/15/1895 to 8/31/1908.

Dwight T. Cortes served 12/16/1895 to 9/11/1899.

Edmund B. Cowles served from 5/6/1895 to 4/17/1911.

Charles E. Cummings served from 4/15/1895 to his death 8/22/1911.

Charles Stanhope Damrell born in Boston, MA 9/1/1858. He was a clerk, City of Boston Building Department and resided at 1658 Columbia Road, South Boston, MA. Proposed by John S. Damrell, he served from 9/9/1895 to his death 12/22/1929. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1898-99; 1st lieutenant 1904-05; captain commanding 1909-10.

Albert C. Daniels served from 5/13/1895 to his death 5/22/1897.

F. G. Davidson was elected 9/9/1895.

Joseph Dawson served from 4/15/1895 to 1896.

Henry B. Dennison served from 4/15/1895 to 9/6/1898.

John George Ditson served from 4/15/1895 to 1897.

Alonzo G. Durgin born in Natick, MA 8/24/1854. He was a druggist in Winchendon, MA where he resided. He originally served from 4/15/1895 to 5/7/1900, was readmitted and served from 6/8/1903 to 4/3/1916. (See 1903 records.)

Perlie A. Dyar born in Lynn, MA 5/27/1857, he was a merchant, 510 Main Street, Cambridge, MA and served from 5/27/1895 to his death 5/15/1930. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry in 1900-01; adjutant 1907-08 and 1913-14. He was a veteran of the US Volunteers.

James Edgar served from 12/16 1895 to 12/10/1906. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1901-02.

Herbert C. Emery served from 12/16/1895 to 5/27/1907.

John A. Emery served from 12/16/1895 to his death 3/26/1919. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1899-1900.

Charles M. Faunce resided at 142 Dudley Street, Roxbury, MA and served from 12/16/1895 to 5/24/1915.

George H. Fera served from 12/16/1895 to 6/12/1899.

Fred F. Field born 5/11/1861 in Brockton, MA, he was a shoe manufacturer in that town. He served from 9/3/1895 to his death 5/21/1934.

George P. Field served from 5/6/1895 to his death 8/12/1910.

William A. Folsom was elected on 4/15/1895.

William Leander Gage served from 5/6//1895 to 5/25/1903.

George Gannon born in Quebec, Canada 9/8/1858, he was a tailor, 9 Church Street, Dedham, MA where he resided. Proposed by Captain George E. Hall, he served from 5/6/1895 to his death 7/17/1928.

William Augustus Gile served from 4/1/1895 to 1896.

James A. Glass elected on 12/16/1895, he was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1900-01.

George L. Glazier served from 4/15/1895 to 1896.

James William Greenalch served from 12/16/1895 to 5/23/1910. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1898-99.

Boardman Hall served from 5/13/1895 to 6/12/1911. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1897-98.

Harry Hamilton hay and grain dealer 250 Commercial Street, Boston. Born in Lowell, MA 10/23/1850, he resided at 57 Walnut Park, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Edgar P. Lewis, he served from 12/16/1895 to his death 4/19/1937. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1902-03; 1st lieutenant 1911-12; captain commanding 1915-16. Considered the father of rifle practice, a shooting medal is named for him.

Joseph Henry Hartley born in Halifax, Yorkshire, England 8/6/1848, he resided at 203 Ashland Street, Roslindale, MA and was employed by the Boston Globe. He served from 4/15/1895 to his death 11/23/1929. He was AHAC quartermaster sergeant. He served 10 years in the West Yorkshire Rifle Volunteers; 7 years West York Yeomanry Cavalry; 11 years MA Volunteer Militia 49th Infantry.

Norman P. Hayes served from 4/1/1895 to his death 5/24/1919.

John P. Hazlett born 11/28/1850 in Charlestown, MA, he resided and had his real estate business there at 9 Union Street. Proposed by Captain Edward B. Wadsworth, he served from 5/6/1895 to his death 9/26/1932. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1902-03. He served 3 years in the, 1st Cavalry Battalion, MA Volunteer Militia.

Alfred B. Heath was elected on 4/15/1895.

Ira G. Hersey served from 5/27/1895 to 11/26/1900.

F. W. Hilton served from 4/15/1895 to 5/31/1904. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1898-99.

Albert C. Houghton served from 9/30/1895 to 1896.

Frank H. Howard was elected 9/9/1895.

Charles E. Howe served from 5/20/1895 5/23/1910. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1897-98.

Joseph Hubbard served from 5/6/1895 to his death 8/31/1902.

Frank C. Hyde served from 5/13/1895 to 5/15/1905. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1901-02.

William H. Jackson served from 12/16/1895 to 5/23/1900.

Fred P. Jacques served from 5/20/1895 to 2/7/1910.

H. M. Jerneagan was elected 5/13/1895.

Thomas Kellough served from 12/16/1895 to 11/18/1897.

George B. Ketchum druggist, born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 3/24/1855. He resided in Cambridge and served from 5/6/1895 to his death 9/13/1926. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1902-03 and hospital steward 1914-17.

Edgar Paul Lewis was elected 9/23/1895.

Walter U. Lewisson served from 5/6/1895 to 4/3/1899.

Jerome E. Lynch heating and ventilating contractor, 26 Beach Street, Boston born in South Windham, CT 12/14/1859. He resided at 94 Crawford Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain William H. Jones, he served from 5/27/1895 to his death 7/10/1923.

David Edgar Makepeace manufacturer of gold and silver plate, Attleboro, MA. Born in Norton, MA 6/9/1848, he resided at 9 Pleasant Street, Attleboro, MA. Proposed by Orville P. Richardson, he served from 9/9/1895 to his death 3/4/1934.

Henry Alexander Maley resided at 215 1st Street, East Cambridge, MA and served from 12/16/1895 to his death 2/13/1922. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1904-05.

Fred B. K. Marter served from 5/13/1895 to 5/7/1906.

Frank R. McDonald served from 9/16/1895 to his death 11/15/1905.

Fred McQuesten served from 5/13/1895 to his death 9/29/1923.

Watson J. Miller served from 9/9/1895 to 1897.

Lewis E. Morgan served from 5/27/1895 to 5/31/1904.

Peter Morrison was elected on 5/6/1895.

Michael Murray served from 4/15/1895 to 1897.

Elisha J. Neale served from 5/13/1895 to 4/3/1899.

John D. Nichols born in Cambridgeport, MA 11/17/1857, he resided at 41 Mason Street, West Somerville, MA and sold carpets at 564 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by George Weldon, he served from 9/9/1895 to his death 7/13/1931. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1901-02; 2d lieutenant 1903-04; 1st lieutenant 1908-09; captain commanding 1910-11. He was a 1st lieutenant, Co. E, 10th Infantry, MA Volunteer Militia and commissary captain, 5th Regiment.

John W. Palmer served from 1/16/1895 to 5/23/1900.

William B. Parizina served from 9/9/1895 to his death 3/29/1906.

Henry Parsons served from 4/15/1895 to 1897.

John O. Patten served from 9/3/1895 to 1897.

Adams T. Pierce served from 4/1/1895 to his death 7/6/1910.

Daniel B. H. Power furniture merchant, 51 Central Square, Lynn, MA. Born in Marblehead, MA 6/30/1853, he resided at 13 Beacon Hill Avenue, Lynn, MA. Proposed by Sgt James Ellis, he served from 2/16/1895 to his death

9/26/1953. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1903-04. He served 3 years in the MA Volunteer Militia, Co. E, 8th Regiment.

George J. Quinsler resided at 626 Washington Street, Brookline, MA and served from 12/16/1895 to his death 2/3/1920. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1907-08.

Frank W. Richards insurance agent, 55 Kilby Street, Boston. Born in Charlestown, MA 2/22/1856, he resided at 231 Babcock Street, Brookline. Proposed by James A. Gleason, he served from 9/30/1895 to his death 5/1/1927.

Charles W. Riddle served from 9/9/1895 to 4/4/1898.

Fred Forest Roby served from 12/16/1895 to 5/1/1905.

Henry N. Sawyer served from 12/16/1895 to 12/10/1906.

W. L. Shearer served from 4/15/1895 to 4/3/1899.

D. B. Smith served from 5/13/1895 to 5/6/1901.

Fred M. Smith served from 4/15/1895 to 5/27/1907.

Ira P. Smith born in Hillsboro Bridge, NH 10/12/1859, he was a company treasurer in Worcester MA where he resided. Proposed by Lieutenant Eugene Stearns Taylor, he served from 4/1/1895 to his death 2/5/1940. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry in 1903-04.

Hugh L. Stalker served from 5/13/1895 to 9/13/1904.

William H. Stalker served from 5/13/1895 to 1897.

Isiah K. Stetson served from 4/1/1895 to 9/11/1899.

Charles B. Stone served from 5/13/1895 to 9/3/1901.

John N. Sullivan served from 12/16/1895 to 11/18/1897.

Alphonso Sumner was elected on 12/16/1895.

James D. Tanner was elected on 9/30/1895.

Ansel K. Tisdale served from 5/27/1895 to 5/31/1904.

Samuel A. Tuttle served from 9/9/1895 to 9/2/1902.

Warren D. Vinal was elected 12/16/1895.

Philemon D. Warren served from 5/13/1895 to 10/17/1904.

Alfred H. Wellington served from 9/9/1895 to 5/27/1901.

Charles H. Wetherell served from 6/10/1895 to his death 10/16/1896.

George L. Wetherell served from 9/16/1895 to 3/5/1906.

E. Noyes Whitcomb served from 5/27/1895 to 5/15/1899.

George Dallas White served from 4/15/1895 to his death 2/7/1923.

John White served from 4/1/1895 to his death 2/19/1907.

Charles T. Witt served from 5/13/1895 to 9/12/1904.

Charles Nelson Wood served from 12/16/1895 to 2/26/1900.

William H. Wood served from 12/16/1895 to 5/23/1900.

Charles F. Worthen served from 4/15/1895 to 1896.

Franklin A. Wyman importer of wool and hides 263 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Lowell, MA 10/20/1850, he resided at 53 Alban Street, Ashmont, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 9/3/1895 to his death 7/1/1922. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1903-04.

1896

Captain

COL Henry Walker

1st Lieutenant

Thomas Savage

2d Lieutenant

CPT George E. Lovett

Adjutant

MAJ Lawrence N. Duchesney

FFDTD

Baltimore, MD 10/5-8

Visit to HAC, London 6/29 to 7/31

Henry N. Baker served from 9/21/1896 to 4/4/1898.

William E. Barrett served from 5/4/1896 to 5/15/1899.

Adolph A. Berle served from 2/17/1896 to 1897.

Herbert A. Blackmer resided at 165 Purchase Street, New Bedford, MA and served from 9/21/1896 to his death 1/1/1928. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1910-11.

Charles C. Blanchard served from 12/22/1896 to his death 5/30/1905.

Charles H. Boynton served from 1/15/1896 to 3/21/1911.

Francis W. Breed served from 3/16/1896 to 1897.

Benjamin F. Bridges served from 4/21/1896 to 1897

C. H. C. Brown served from 4/6/1896 to 6/12/1905.

James Nelson Brown was elected on 5/18/1896.

Stephen A. Brownell served from 9/21/1896 to his death 12/13/1898.

Andrew W. Bryne served from 9/21/1896 to 5/23/1900.

Robert Manton Burnett served from 3/16/1896 to 4/3/1899.

Henry A. Burnham served from 4/6/1896 to 10/17/1904.

Charles C. Burrill served from 4/6/1896 to 5/22/1901.

Charles Butcher resided at 197 Lake View Avenue, Cambridge, MA and served from 1/15/1896 to his death 12/25/1916.

George Caswell served from 1/15/1896 to 9/9/1912.

Benjamin P. Cheney served from 2/17/1896 to his death 6/5/1942.

Asaph P. Childs was born 1/1/1840 and served from 5/4/1896 to 1/1/1897.

Winslow Smith Cobb served from 3/16/1896 to 9/13/1897.

Benjamin Cole born 11/25/1859 in Marblehead, MA and residing there at 70 Pleasant Street, he was merchant of cereals and produce, 46 Commerce Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Thomas J. Olys, he served from 2/17/1896 to his death 1/20/1919. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1899-1900 and 3d sergeant of artillery 1903-04.

Walter Jay Comstock Comstock & Sons Wholesale Beef, Providence, RI. Born in Blackstone, MA 12/12/1853, he served from 2/17/1896 to his death 12/26/1938. A veteran of the First Light Infantry, Providence, RI, he retired from the RI National Guard after 40 years of service.

Charles E. Coombs served from 5/4/1896 to his death 1/2/1902.

Frank A. Davidson served from 3/16/1896 to his death 8/28/1908.

Wilbur H. Davis served from 2/17/1896 to 1897.

Thomas M. Denham born 2/2/1840 in New Bedford, MA and residing there, he was a retired shirt manufacturer. Proposed by Norman P. Hayes, he served from 9/21/1896 to his death 10/8/1924. He was AHAC 7th sergeant of artillery 1898-99.

Ephraim H. Doane was elected on 9/8/1896.

Ora Mandar Douglas served from 1/15/1896 to his death 9/28/1899.

Frank H. Dowell served from 4/21/1896 to 5/23/1900.

John Drowne served from 9/21/1896 to 9/6/1898.

Dana T. Dudley served from 5/11/1896 to 5/16/1910. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1908-09.

Henry Edwards served from 5/11/1896 to his death 1/14/1900.

Daniel K. Emerson was elected on 9/28/1896.

Thomas W. Evans served from 5/11/1896 to his death 12/24/1908.

William D. Ewing served from 4/6/1896 to 6/12/1899.

Robert R. Fears served from 1/15/1896 to 9/5/1911.

Joseph James Feeley attorney, 95 Milk Street, Boston born in Boston 5/7/1862. He resided at 27 North Munroe Terrace, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by J. Stearns Cushing, he served from 3/16/1896 to his death 12/19/1920. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1903-04; judge advocate 1907-08.

Crayton H. Fellows served from 5/11/1896 to 5/29/1911.

Willard B. Fergerson was elected on 12/22/1896.

John M. Fiske was elected on 1/15/1896.

Charles H. Fox resided at 10 Rockville Park, Roxbury, MA and served from 4/6/1896 to his death 3/16/1927.

James M. Frye served from 11/23/1896 to his death 5/26/1906. He was AHAC 4th_sergeant of infantry 1905-06.

Stephen Gale served from 5/4/1896 to 8/1/1903.

Albert Augustus Gleason lawyer, 60 State Street, Boston, born in Milford, MA 10/10/1862. He resided at 27 Inman Street, Cambridge. Proposed by Captain Albert A. Folsom, he served from 3/16/1896 to his death 10/6/1953. He was AHAC judge advocate 1902-03. He mustered into Battery E, 1st MA Heavy Artillery 12/18/1896; was 2d lieutenant, Battery K 1897; 2d lieutenant US Volunteers 1899; and retired as captain, Coast Artillery Corps, MA Volunteer Militia.

Benjamin W. Gleason served from 5/18/1896 to 9/7/1900.

Frank Herbert Glover custodian, 11 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury, MA born in Gloucester, MA 6/23/1853. He resided at 171 Warren Street, Roxbury and served from 4/6/1896 to his death 10/4/1919. He served 4 years in the MA Volunteer Militia.

John T. B. Gorman served from 9/21/1896 to 4/16/1900.

Alexander Petrie Graham served from 1/15/1896 to 4/3/1905.

Jared Alonzo Greene served from 9/14/1896 to 5/25/1903.

William C. Gregory pharmacist, Marblehead, MA. Born 11/1/1848 in Marblehead, he resided there at 261 Washington Street and served from 2/17/1896 to his death 2/12/1923.

Howard H. Hamilton served from 1/15/1896 to 4/3/1905. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1897-98.

Josiah Harriman served from 3/16/1896 to 5/23/1900.

Thomas Hersom resided in New Bedford, MA and served from 9/8/1896 to his death 6/21/1926.

William Hichborn served from 4/1/1896 to his death 11/22/1899.

Frederick D. Hicks served from 9/8/1896 to 5/31/1904. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1901-02.

Alpheus J. Hilbourn furrier, Boston, MA born in Oxford, ME 2/21/1829. He served from 12/22/1896 to his death 1/3/1910.

Everett B. Hodges resided at 107 Westminster Street, Providence, RI and served from 1/15/1896 to his death 8/22/1919. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1902-03.

Walter W. Hodges resided at 55 Sagamore Street, Dorchester, MA and served from 12/22/1896 to 5/12/1913.

Francis W. Homans born in Beverly, MA 12/19/1833, he was retired and resided at 8 Mason Street, Gloucester, MA. He served from 1/15/1896 to his death 4/23/1913.

James Fiske Hooker served from 5/4/1896 to 5/27/1901.

Charles W. Howard born in Bethel, VT 10/30/1852, he served from 2/17/1896 to his death 3/4/1940. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1904-05.

Willard Howard served from 9/21/1896 to 4/16/1900.

Edward H. Hoyt resided in Haverhill, MA where he was born 7/11/1849. Proposed by George L. Smith, he served from 5/4/1896 to his death 8/6/1915. He served in the Salem Cadets. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1905-06.

William John Hugill was elected on 5/4/1896.

Harrison Hume served from 4/21/1896 to 9/6/1898.

William Hutchinson was elected on 4/6/1896.

George F. Jackson served from 12/22/1896 to 9/2/1902.

Henry B. Jacobs served from 9/8/1896 to 1/19/1903.

Edward C. Johnson shoe manufacturer, Keene, NH born in Lynn, MA 3/18/1852. He resided at 174 Mt. Vernon Street, Newtonville, MA and served from 9/28/1896 to his death 6/6/1923. He served in the Boston Light Infantry (The Tigers) for 3 years.

Martin Jones served from 1/15/1896 to 9/6/1898.

Eleazear Kempshall was elected on 4/6/1896.

Arthur H. Kittredge served from 4/21/1896 to 9/6/1898.

Charles W. Leatherbee served from 12/22/1896 to 4/17/1905.

Samuel Dean Leavitt served from 5/18/1896 to 4/3/1899.

Clarence A. Leighton served from 4/6/1896 to 9/14/1908.

Edward E. Leland served from 4/6/1896 to 9/7/1909.

Herbert M. Leland served from 4/6/1896 to 9/17/1909.

David Wallace Letters served from 5/11/1896 to 5/27/1901.

Henry Bradford Lewis manufacturer, Lawrence, MA born in Boston, MA 9/6/1868 and residing in Andover, MA. He served from 5/18/1896 to his death 1/21/1951. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1900-01. A captain in the 1st Battery Light Artillery, MA Volunteer Militia, he served as its adjutant for 14 years.

William F. Lockhart served from 11/23/1896 to 12/11/1908.

Edwin P. Longley originally served from 5/23/1892 to 1895, was readmitted 3/16/1896 and was active to 1903 when he is listed on parade. (See 1892 records.)

Walter M. Lowney served from 5/25/1896 to 4/3/1899.

Maxwell John Lowry was elected on 3/16/1896.

George Henry Maddock served from 4/7/1896 to 9/9/1901.

William Marcott served from 5/4/1896 to 5/9/1898.

William A. Mason was elected on 3/16/1896. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1899-1900.

John Otis McFadden was elected on 2/17/1896. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1897-98.

George W. Mirrick served from 12/22/1896 to 4/21/1908.

John L. Mitchell served from 3/16/1896 to 3/7/1910.

William A. Morse was born in Vinyard Haven, MA and resided in West Roxbury, MA. He served from 2/17/1896 to his death 1/26/1925. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1898-99 and captain commanding 1905-06.

Albert D. Mowry served from 2/17/1896 to 4/4/1904.

Harry H. Newcomb born 7/30/1863, he served from 3/16/1896 to his death 11/17/1941. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1898-99.

B. Charles Newell served from 4/21/1896 to 5/23/1900.

John K. Norwood born in Eastport, ME 8/6/1837, he resided at 156 East Haverhill Street, Lawrence and had an insurance agency there at 6 Lamoine Street. He served from 4/21/1896 to his death 2/24/1914. He served in the 9th Battery, MA Volunteer Militia.

Henry B. Oakman served from 5/4/1896 to 5/7/1906.

Albert H. Overman served from 1/15/1896 to 4/4/1898.

Francis E. Page born in Littleton, MA 8/23/1850, he resided at 158 St. Paul Street, Brookline, MA and was president, Parker Page Lumber Co. He served from 2/17/1896 to his death 10/14/1924.

George M. Palmer served from 2/17/1896 to 11/18/1897.

George Arthur Perkins lawyer, 15 Court Square, Boston. Born in Cambridge, MA 9/4/1856, he resided at the Beacon Chambers, Myrtle Street, Boston. He served from 3/16/1896 to his death 4/29/1915. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1907-08 and Judge advocate 1901-02 and 1903-04.

J. Arthur Pierce served from 9/8/1896 to 9/6/1898.

Herman E. Pool served from 9/28/1896 to 3/23/1908.

H. I. Pulsifer was elected on 11/23/1896.

Frederick H. Putnam druggist/hotel keeper, 282-286 Huntington Avenue, Boston, MA. Born in Groton, MA 9/24/1868, he resided at 284 Huntington Avenue, Boston and served from 1/15/1896 to his death 5/18/1959.

William Quinby served from 4/6/1896 to 4/17/1899.

Josiah Quincy served from 5/18/1896 to 11/26/1900.

Edwin A. Record served from 1/15/1896 to 5/23/1900.

Edwin L. Rice served from 3/16/1896 to 5/27/1901.

John A. Roarty leather dealer, 93 Centre Street, Brockton, MA. Born in Rockland, MA 3/19/1854, he resided in Brockton. He served from 1/15/1896 to his death 3/8/1926. He served 3 years in Troop A, National Lancers, MA Volunteer Cavalry.

Thomas Sanders served from 4/21/1896 to 6/10/1907.

Elisha Sherman Shaw served from 5/25/1896 to his death 11/24/1898.

William F. Skilton merchant, 25 Lincoln Street, Boston. Born in Charlestown, MA 10/22/1855, he resided in Hingham, MA and served from 4/6/1896 to his death 6/19/1934. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1899-1900. He served in the 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, MA.

F. Langdon Smith born 7/20/1858, he served from 4/6/1896 to his death 2/9/1938.

Isaac A. S. Steele was born in Gloucester, MA 2/1/1840 and served from 3/6/1896 to his death 6/1/1913. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1905-06 and 2d lieutenant 1907-08.

Benjamin A. Stiles served from 1/15/1896 to 5/31/1904. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1898-99.

Ephraim B. Stillings served from 1/15/1896 to 9/11/1899.

J. Frank Supplee born in Wilmington, DE 3/22/1850, he served from 12/22/1896 to his death 4/16/1923. He served in the MD National Guard for 23 years, rising from private to colonel and 10 years in the 4th Infantry, NY National Guard and retired as a colonel, MD National Guard.

Franklin P. Swazey served from 9/21/1896 to 4/2/1900.

Foster E. Swift served from 4/21/1896 to 4/3/1899.

William H. Thomas farrier (horse shoer) 50 Eustis Street, Roxbury, MA born in Roxbury 10/10/1859. Proposed by Silas W. Brackett, he served from 9/21/1896 to his death 11/9/1943. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1901-02. He served in Troop D, 1st Cavalry Battalion, MA Volunteer Militia.

Wilson Tisdale served from 5/11/1896 to his death 12/18/1902.

John G. Warner born in Boston, MA 9/27/1846, he resided in Lynn, MA and served from 2/17/1896 to his death 3/27/1918. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1900-1901. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia from 1864 to 1893; retiring as captain.

Julius B. Waterbury served from 5/11/1896 to 5/2/1904.

Frank Sturtevant Waterman born in Roxbury, MA 11/18/1862, he resided at 4 Cleveland Street, Boston and was an undertaker, 2326 Washington Street, Roxbury. Proposed by Silas W. Brackett, he served from 12/22/1896 to his death 6/20/1923. He was a sergeant, Co. D, 1st Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

Arthur Clarence Wheaton born in New Bedford 12/8/1855, he resided there at 127 Chestnut Street and was a merchant. Proposed by Norman P. Hayes, he served from 9/21/1896 to his death 3/16/1917.

Walter W. Whipple served from 12/22/1896 to 11/18/1897.

George A. White resided at 71 Cheney Street, Roxbury, MA and served from 9/14/1896 to 2/16/1914.

William S. Whiting served from 12/22/1896 to 5/6/1907.

Edward Harold Wiggin served from 3/16/1896 to 5/7/1900.

William A. Williams was elected 4/6/1896.

George Henry Wilson jeweler, 1453 Hancock Street, Quincy, MA. Born 1/1/1855 in Quincy, he resided there at 47 Revere Road. He served from 9/8/1896 to his death 4/14/1919. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1902-03.

Hugh Wright served from 3/16/1896 to 6/9/1898.

1897

Captain

COL J. Payson Bradley

1st Lieutenant

LT Edward P. Cramm

2d Lieutenant

LT Louis A. Blackinton

Adjutant

LT Ferdinand M. Trifet

FFDTD

Buffalo, NY 10/4-7

Thomas A. Boyd served from 4/20/1897 to his death 1/5/1907.

Ossian H. Brock resided at 1372 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA and served from 4/5/1897 to his death 1/5/1907.

James Miller Dexter served from 9/13/1897 to 5/28/1906.

William Herbert Ellis served from 9/20/1897 to 5/11/1908.

Frank Ferdinand merchant, Roxbury, MA born in Portland, ME 7/21/1839. He resided at 458 Audubon Road, Boston, MA and served from 9/20/1897 to his death 3/7/1923. He was a commissary clerk in the Civil War.

Richard Hapgood served from 4/5/1897 to 4/3/1899.

Clarence Henry Hayes served from 9/16/1897 to 6/30/1905.

Frank S. Horton served from 5/17/1897 to 11/18/1897.

Edward Harold Kavanaugh granite dealer, 88 Penn Street, Quincy, MA. Born in Southbridge, MA 7/22/1853, he resided in North Weymouth, MA and originally served from 4/20/1897 to 4/7/1902. Proposed by James Warren Robinson, he was readmitted and served from 9/13/1909 to his death 11/5/1922 at age 69. (See 1909 records.)

Henry Kavanaugh granite dealer, 88 Penn Street, Quincy, MA. Born in Southbridge, MA 5/17/1867, he resided at Massachusetts Chambers, Boston, MA and served from 4/20/1897 to his death 11/17/1922.

Henry M. Kelt served from 5/17/1897 to his death 11/13/1933.

Frederick M. Libbey served from 5/17/1897 to 5/23/1900.

Walter H. Mansfield served from 4/5/1897 to 4/3/1899.

J. Matt McIntire served from 9/20/1897 to 2/26/1900.

Philip H. McLaughlin served from 9/27/1897 to 5/25/1903.

Samuel A. McNeil was elected on 4/5/1897.

Henry F. Napfen served from 9/20/1897 to 6/8/1905.

Samuel A. Neill wholesale druggist, 19 Union Street, Boston, MA. Born 2/3/1850 in Boston, he resided there at 138 West Newton Street. Proposed by Captain John E. Potter, he served from 8/5/1897 to his death 5/4/1913. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1902-03 and 2d lieutenant 1905-06. He served on the Finance Committee 1906-13.

Milton Coburn Paige born in Manchester, NH 12/8/1861, he resided at 368 K Street, South Boston and was a real estate agent, Room 927, Old South Building, Boston. Proposed by William H. Lott, he served from 4/5/1897 to his death 1/15/1919. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1902-03.

William Potter Jr. served from 9/20/1897 to 5/23/1900.

William Henry Preble lawyer, 214-215 Barristers Hall, Boston. Born 8/11/1856 in Charlestown, MA, he resided there at 291 Bunker Hill Street. Proposed by Captain John S. Damrell, he served from 6/1/1897 to his death 12/23/1913. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1904-05 and judge

advocate 1905, 1906, 1909 and 1911. He served 7 years in Co. A, 5th regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

Walter Rapp served from 9/7/1897 to 5/23/1900.

Augustus B. Seeley champagne importer, 92 State Street, Boston born in New York City 2/14/1864 and residing at 267 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. He served from 4/20/1897 to his death 10/2/1928.

Frederick Willis Tirrell served from 5/17/1897 to his death 9/21/1908. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1902-03.

Arthur N. Webb served from 5/17/1897 to 4/4/1904. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1901-02.

John Howard Woodman born 8/29/1861, he served from 5/17/1897 to his death 11/22/1950.

Charles A. Woolley born 12/10/1867 in East Boston, MA, he resided there at 80 White Street and owned a laundry service at 187 Condor Street. He served from 4/5/1897 to his death 1/24/1930.

James Woolley served from 4/20/1897 to 9/7/1909.

1898

Captain

MAJ Lawrence N. Duchesney

1st Lieutenant

LT George H. Innes

2d Lieutenant

LT James M. Usher

Adjutant

CPT J. Henry Brown

FFDTD

Quebec, Canada 10/3-6

Frederick Lincoln Abbot physician, 252 Newbury Street, Boston, served from 5/6/1898 to his death 1/1/1944.

Leander B. Abbott served from 5/9/1898 to 5/26/1902.

Oscar G. Barron served from 5/2/1898 to 9/12/1904.

George Jonathan Bascom served from 4/18/1898 to 2/20/1911.

Joseph Battles served from 4/18/1898 to 9/7/1900.

Edward Wilbur Brown stable keeper, 1440 Washington Street, Boston. Born in East Boston 8/2/1849, he resided at 86 Winthrop Street, Roxbury, MA and served from 9/26/1898 to 5/27/1901.

Augustus J. Bulger dentist, 312 Meridian Street, East Boston was born in Boston, 9/14/1865 and resided at 61 Monmouth Street, East Boston. He served from 5/23/1898 to his death 2/6/1941. He was AHAC dental surgeon 1925-26 and 1936-37.

William Miller Clarke served from 5/9/1898 to 9/5/1905.

George Mills Cleveland manufacturers agent, was born in New Brunswick, Canada 1/1/1848 and resided at 4 Sparhawk Street, Brighton, MA.

Proposed by Cyrus J. Hatch, he served from 9/19/1898 to 6/10/1901. He was a 1st lieutenant in the 62d St. John Fusiliers of Canada.

Henry Coleman Cottle farmer, born in Nantucket, MA 12/17/1843 and residing at 15 Copley Street, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by John Otis McFadden, he served from 4/4/1898 to his death 1/1/1926. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1910-11 and commissary sergeant 1916.

David O. Felt served from 5/23/1898 to 5/27/1901.

George W. Hills was elected on 5/31/1898.

Bernard Jenney Jr. wholesale druggist, 14 Fulton Street, Boston. Born in Boston, MA 10/21/1859, he resided at 132 Carlton Street, Brookline, MA and served from 5/2/1898 to his death 4/3/1939.

Westley Jones dealer in wines and spirits. Born in Chelsea, MA 8/4/1859, he resided at 164 Ruthven Street, Roxbury, MA. He originally served from 2/6/1888 to 9/22/1890; was readmitted and served from 5/2/1898 to 9/12/1904; was readmitted and served from 1/3/1910 to 5/9/1921. (See 1910 records.)

Arthur J. Leland was elected on 4/18/1898.

Albert W. Lyons was elected on 4/18/1898.

Frederick A. McKenzie served from 5/2/1898 to 4/3/1905.

Cornelius McLean served from 4/18/1898 to 4/6/1903.

William J. Miller lawyer, 53 Tremont Street, Boston, MA, born 6/8/1868. He served from 5/23/1898 to his death 8/19/1942. Was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1916-17 and judge advocate 1920-26 and 1932-33.

S. B. Newton served from 5/16/1898 to 9/4/1906.

Frank C. Packard born 6/6/1852 in Quincy, MA, he resided there at 26 Chestnut Street and then 6 Cottage Avenue and was Chief of the Fire Department. Proposed by George Henry Wilson, he served from 9/19/1898 to his death 3/18/1928.

Ira H. Parker cashier, born in Dover, NH 11/26/1853 and residing at Davis Square, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Cornelius McLean, he served from 9/26/1898 to 5/26/1902.

William Edwin Patenaude merchant, born in Ballston Springs, NY 9/6/1870. He resided in Dedham, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles H. Porter, he served from 9/12/1898 to 1/29/1917.

H. Clay Piercy contractor, born in New York City 5/10/1851. Proposed by Colonel Cornelius McLean, he served from 9/19/1898 to 4/2/1900. He served in the 22d Regiment, NY National Guard and the Old Guard of New York.

Fred Preston served from 5/2/1898 to his death 3/2/1909.

Joseph C. Randlett employed at General Electric Co., Lynn, MA, he was born in Bangor, ME 5/28/1859 and resided at 19 Orchard Street, Lynn, MA. Proposed by Charles C. Blanchard, he served from 9/26/1898 to 4/3/1911.

Augustus G. Robinson served from 4/18/1898 to his death 10/1/1898.

Nathaniel G. Robinson served from 5/2/1898 to 12/20/1906.

Robert J. Rodday master plumber, 138 Harrison Avenue, Boston. Born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 9/4/1862, he resided at 10 Cooper Street, Boston, MA. He served from 4/4/1898 to his death 5/31/1934. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1908-09 and commissary sergeant 1926-28.

James F. Roesch served from 9/12/1898 to 5/25/1906.

William H. Seaich born in New York City 1/11/1845, he was sponsored by Colonel Cornelius McLean and served from 9/19/1898 to 9/11/1899. He was a lieutenant in the Old Guard of New York.

Thomas E. Sloan born in Boston 1/6/1842 and employed by Trans-National Express Co. New York. Proposed by Colonel Sidney Hedges, he served from 9/19/1898 to his death 6/23/1901.

George Napier Towle served from 4/18/1898 to 10/30/1911.

Emile Francis Williams merchant, 42 Franklin Street, Boston, MA. Born in Boston 9/11/1858, he resided at 12 Reservoir Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Josiah E. Daniel, he served from 5/2/1898 to his death 12/19/1929.

Henry P. Wilmarth born 7/22/1869 in Attleboro, MA, he was a manufacturer in that town. Proposed by William S. Best, he served from 9/26/1898 to his death 5/14/1940. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1901-02 and 1st sergeant of infantry 1905-06.

1899

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

CPT Edward P. Cramm

LT Frank Huckins

LT George E. Adams

CPT Charles W. Knapp

Gettysburg and Philadelphia 9/30 to 10/4

Edward W. Abbott traveling salesman, Boston Plate and Window Glass Co., 20 Canal Street, Boston born in Peabody, MA 10/13/1855 and residing at 16 Cabot Street, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Captain George E. Lovett, he served from 5/22/1899 to his death 11/17/1923. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1900-01. He served in Co. B, 2d Corps of Cadets, Salem, MA 1884-87.

Charles William Arnold leather dealer, 2 Arnold Place, Haverhill, MA. Born in Hampstead, NH 5/24/1854. He resided at 20 Wingate Street, Haverhill, MA. Proposed by Philip B. Heintz, he served from 5/29/1899 to his death 11/15/1923. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1907-08.

Thomas Arnold shoe manufacturer, North Abington, MA born in North Abington 4/7/1856. Proposed by Charles W. Howard, he served from 5/8/1899 to 5/23/1917.

Solomon Bacharach born in Jasper, NH 2/28/1854 and residing at 89 Gainsboro Street, Boston, he served from 5/22/1899 to his death 8/17/1924. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1911-12.

James E. Blake manufacturing jeweler, Attleboro, MA born in Chicopee Falls, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Orville P. Richardson, he served from 9/25/1899 to 12/4/1911.

Frank Herbert Bowles merchant, born in Webster, ME 10/7/1899 and residing 2 Rockland Street, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Silas W. Brackett, he served from 5/1/1899 to 5/1/1905.

Robert Butterworth superintendent, 111 Putnam Avenue, Cambridge, MA was born in England, 2/2/1846 and resided at 172 Summer Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Ossian H. Brock, he served from 5/8/1899 to 5/8/1916. He was a veteran of both the US army and navy.

John A. Coffin superintendent of Gloucester Gas Light Co. born in Nantucket, MA 11/20/1852. Proposed by Robert R. Fears, he served from 5/1/1899 to 8/31/1908.

Charles Kimball Darling lawyer- US Commission and Clerk of the US District Court. Born in Corinth, VT 6/28/1864, he resided in Concord, MA. He served from 5/1/1899 to his death 12/29/1926. He was AHAC adjutant 1903-04. He attended West Point for 18 months and was sergeant major, adjutant, major and colonel, 6th Infantry, MA Volunteer Militia; major, 6th MA Infantry, US Volunteers 1898-99 and retired as brigadier general, MA Volunteer Militia.

George Albert Davis born in Newburyport, MA 11/27/1846, he operated a real estate business in Gloucester, MA. He was proposed by Henry A. Burnham and served from 5/1/1899 to his death 1/5/1907. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1906-07.

Elbert Harding Dickinson retired civil engineer, born in Fordham, NY 10/23/1867. He resided at 91 Summer Street, Fitchburg, MA. Proposed by Henry A. Burnham, he served from 5/1/1899 to his death 5/26/1943. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1904-05; 1st lieutenant 1913-14; and served on the Museum & Library Committee 1914.

Charles T. Dukelow publisher, 246 Washington Street, Boston born in Boston, MA 6/14/1865. He resided at 27 Orkney Road, Brookline, MA and served from 5/1/1899 to his death 2/8/1939. He was AHAC sergeant 1900-01. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia, Co. K, 5th Regiment.

Walter Richardson Dyer born in Boston, MA 4/20/1855, he resided at 555 Columbia Road, Dorchester, MA and had a real estate business at 53 State Street, Boston. He served from 5/1/1899 to 5/28/1906.

Fred A. Ewell druggist, 1433 Washington Street, Boston born in Bangor, ME 6/12/1865. He resided at 1460 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by Major Lawrence N. Duchesney, he served from 6/12/1899 to 5/29/1911.

Edwin Ralph Graves publisher's representative, 227 Washington Street, Boston born in Harwich, ME 5/14/1865. He resided at 65 Dracut Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant James M. Usher, he served from 5/15/1899 to 5/23/1910.

John Nowell Haines cotton waste dealer, Berwick, ME. Born 6/15/1848 in Somersworth, NH, where he resided. He served from 5/8/1899 to his death 5/27/1931. He was a chief petty officer in the US Navy.

Maurice Crocker Hallett leather merchant, 66 High Street, Boston born in Barnstable, MA 6/5/1860. He was proposed by Sgt Edwin C. Snow and served from 5/1/1899 to 1/13/1902.

Thomas Nelson Hastings general, architect and politician, born in Cambridge, MA 5/23/1858. Proposed by Colonel Sidney Hedges, he served from 5/1/1899 to his death 5/15/1907. He was President of the NH Senate, serving from 1899-1901.

Philip B. Heintz manager, National Casket Co., 142 Portland Street, Boston. Born in Boston 5/29/1858, he resided at 9 Gaston Street, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant A.E. Lockhart, he served from 5/8/1899 to 9/3/1912.

Julius Hollander leather dealer, 103 South Street, Boston born in Furth, Bavaria, Germany 11/15/1861. He resided at 59 Hyde Avenue, Newton, MA and served from 5/8/1899 to his death 1/13/1946.

Arthur H. Hosford born 9/18/1862 in Lowell, MA, he resided there at 574 Central Street and was a carriage manufacturer. He served from 5/8/1899 to 1/13/1902.

Orrin C. Hubbard hatter and furrier, 92 Bedford St., Boston. Born in Rowley, MA 5/13/1851, he resided at 97 Highland Avenue, Somerville, MA. Proposed by C. H. Porter, he served from 5/1/1899 to 9/24/1900.

Frank Mackie Johnson physician, 117 Beacon Street, Boston. Born in Norwich, CT 4/22/1856, he was proposed by Sgt Fred M. Purmort and served from 5/1/1899 to 4/16/1906.

Jarvis Lamson hat manufacturer, 92 Bedford Street, Boston born in Hamilton, MA 5/23/1855. He was proposed by C. H. Porter and served from 5/1/1899 to 2/16/1903.

Frank William Lee born in Leeds, England 5/30/1849, he was a manufacturing chemist, Lawrence, MA and resided at 143 East Haverhill Street, Lawrence. Proposed by Captain W. L. Stedman, he served from 5/1/1899 to 9/12/1904.

Stephen Clifford Lowe importer, 178 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Walton, England, 12/29/1857, he resided at 156 Highland Avenue, West Newton, MA. He enrolled 5/1/1899 and served to a date unknown. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis H. Appleton, he was readmitted and served from 3/21/1911 to 12/8/1913. (See 1911 records.)

Charles H. McDermott born in Coventry, England 2/28/1849, he resided at 1460 Beacon Street, Boston and was an editor and publisher, 11 Columbia Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant James M. Usher, he served from 5/8/1899 to 9/13/1909.

Francis Meredith merchant, 134 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Birmingham, England 10/30/1862, he resided at 17 Walnut Road, Somerville, MA. Proposed by John Henry Brown, he served from 5/1/1899 to his death 6/1/1938. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1900-01 and 2d sergeant of infantry 1903-04. In WWI, he was a major in the 3d Pioneer Infantry, MA Volunteer Militia.

Kendall S. Norwood born in Anoha, MN 8/6/1867, he resided at 15 Albion Street, Lawrence, MA and had an insurance and real estate office there at 6 Lawrence Street. He served from 5/1/1899 to his death 4/25/1962.

Henry William Olmsted merchant, 5-1/2 Broad Street, Boston. Born in New Orleans, LA 10/2/1850, he resided at 73 Humboldt Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Sgt Benjamin A. Stiles, he served from 5/1/1899 to 5/27/1912.

Clarence Albert Perkins born in Charlestown, MA 6/17/1852, he resided at 57 High Street, Malden, MA and was a civil engineer, N. E. Telephone and Telegraph, 125 Milk St., Boston. Proposed by Charles W. Howard, he served from 5/8/1899 to 5/8/1905.

George Springer Perry born in Fitzwilliam, NH 11/14/1855, he resided in Weston, MA and had a school furniture business at 73 Fulton Street, Boston. Proposed by George H. Weldon he served from 4/17/1899 to his death 7/10/1904.

Henry L. Plummer physician, born in Boston, MA 11/17/1865. He resided at 728 Saratoga Street, East Boston and had his practice there. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank Huckins, he served from 9/25/1899 to 5/24/1915.

William B. Plunkett manufacturer, born in Adams, MA 4/2/1850. He was proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges and served from 9/18/1899 to 9/3/1901.

John Remby born 5/5/1857 in Gloucester, MA, he was a druggist there. He served from 5/1/1899 to his death 4/17/1913.

Edward M. Rumery born in Boston, MA 3/29/1855, he resided in Newtonville, MA and was a tailor, 12 West Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Albert W. Lyons, he served from 5/8/1899 to 5/23/1900.

Joseph Choate Shepherd provision dealer, Gloucester, MA, born there 3/24/1845. He served from 5/1/1899 to his death 2/1/1918. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1908-09. He served in Co. G, 8th MA Volunteers, during the Civil War.

Edward W. Thomas manufacturer, Lowell, MA, where he was born 2/22/1852 and resided at 166 Pawtucket Street. Proposed by Charles E. Howe, he served from 5/1/1899 to 5/23/1900.

Jacob Arthur Turner born in Franklin, MA 4/15/1849, he was an ice merchant, Milton and Dorchester, MA and resided at 200 Central Avenue, Milton. Proposed by Captain Jacob Fottler, he served from 5/1/1899 to his death 11/29/1926. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1907-08 and 2d lieutenant 1918-19.

John Daniel Turner born in Lawrence, MA 4/5/1858, he resided at 643 Broadway, Lowell and was a screw manufacturer located at 452 Broadway. Proposed by Charles E. Howe, he served from 5/1/1899 to 5/23/1900.

Stephen Waterman born 10/10/1863 in Providence, RI, he resided there at 332 Benefit Street and was a dry goods dealer at 20 Aborn Street. Proposed by Walter J. Comstock, he served from 5/29/1899 to 5/7/1900. He served in the 1st RI Volunteers.

Henry Bruce Winship merchant, born 9/14/1843 in Providence, RI where he resided at the Narragansett Hotel. Proposed by Charles D. B. Fiske, he served from 5/15/1899 to 5/26/1902.

1900

Captain

LTC Alexander M. Ferris

1st Lieutenant

LT J. Stearns Cushing

2d Lieutenant

LT James A. Davis

Adjutant

LTC E. W. M. Bailey

FFDTD

Montreal, Canada/Burlington, VT 10/1-4

Richard Briggs merchant, glass and chinaware, 287 Washington Street, Boston. He was born 8/17/1863 in Brookline, MA where he resided at 80 Monmouth Street. Proposed by Lieutenant James A. Davis, he served from 9/24/1900 to 4/2/1906

Alexander B. Bruce born in Scotland, he was the ex-Mayor of Lawrence, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant James A. Davis, he was elected on 9/17/1900.

Elmer Chickering photographer, 21 West Street, Boston born in Brandon, VT 2/16/1858. He resided at 23 Mayfield Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Colonel J. Payson Bradley, he served from 5/7/1900 to his death 5/14/1915.

William Marsh Ferris born in Maplewood, MA 12/5/1863, he resided at 89 Hunnewell Avenue, Newton and was a manufacturer, 170 Summer Street, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 9/17/1900 to 5/25/1914. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1903-04.

George Francis restaurateur-Boylston Café, 657 Washington Street, Boston, born in Glamorganshire, South Wales. He resided at 151 West Concord Street, Boston and was proposed by Sgt William A. Morse. He served from 5/28/1900 to 9/8/1914 and was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1902-03.

Nathaniel T. Gorham born in East Boston, MA 8/16/1867, he resided at 5 Pearl Street, Waverly, MA. Proposed by Dr. A. J. Bulger, he served from 9/24/1900 to his death 7/8/1944.

Charles T. Hall shoe salesman, 183 Essex Street, Boston. Born in Boston, MA 1/25/1864, he resided at 23 Bicknell Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank Huckins, he served from 5/7/1900 to 6/10/1935.

Edward Milton Heustis born in Boston 8/15/1861, he had a grocery store at 214 Main Street, Charlestown, MA and resided at that address. Proposed by Charles W. Howard, he served from 6/11/1900 to his death 7/17/1942. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1910-11.

Herman E. Hibbard born in North Hero, VT 3/28/1848, he was the principal of Bryant and Stratton School, 608 Washington Street, Boston and resided at 160 Washington Street, Newton, MA. Proposed by Lt Colonel Alexander Marsh Ferris, he served from 9/17/1900 to 1/19/1903.

William F. Lunt insurance business, 63 Federal Street, Boston. Born in Orono, ME 2/13/1851, he resided at 371 Newtonville Avenue, Newtonville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Alexander Marsh Ferris, he served from 9/21/1900 to his death 4/17/1905.

George C. Morton treasurer, Carpenter-Morton Co., 77 Sudbury Street, Boston. Born 9/23/1868 in Boston, he resided there at 12 Brookledge Street. Proposed by Lieutenant George H. Allen, he served from 5/21/1900 to 5/1/1911.

Thomas Post attorney, born in Lenox, MA 8/6/1834. Proposed by Charles T. Witt, he served from 9/17/1900 to 3/23/1903.

Samuel L. Powers lawyer, 125 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Cornish, NH 10/26/1868, he resided at 96 Arlington Street, Newton, MA. Proposed by Lt Colonel Alexander Marsh Ferris, he served from 9/24/1900 to 4/3/1905.

William J. Quennell restaurant owner, 20 Faneuil Hall Square, Boston. Born in Manchester, England 11/12/1855, he resided at 572 Center Street, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by James M. Hilton, he served from 9/17/1900 to 9/11/1916. He was AHAC sergeant 1907-08.

George A. Shackford 190 Brook Road, Milton, MA, born in East Boston, MA 6/7/1854. Proposed by George J. Quinsler, he served from 9/17/1900 to his death 4/7/1942. AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1901-02; 1st lieutenant 1909-10; quartermaster 1917 to 1919 and 1920-27. His long service medal in the author's possession is engraved Shackforce.

Lindsay H. Shepard lumber merchant, 10 Post Office Square, Boston. Born in Dorchester, MA, he resided at 48 Harvard Avenue, Brookline, MA and originally served from 9/10/1900 to 12/9/1907. Readmitted, he served from 9/26/1910 to 3/27/1917. (See 1910 records.)

Harry W. Smalley born 12/18/1860, he lived at Nelson Place, South Framingham, MA. Proposed by Sgt Edwin E. Snow, he served from 5/28/1900 to 5/27/1901.

Perley B. Thompson pharmacist, Norwood, MA born in North Anson, ME 9/12/1869. He was proposed by Captain J. Stearns Cushing and served from 9/24/1900 to his death 3/8/1953. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1907-08 and 6th sergeant of artillery 1920-21.

Aaron Wolfson born in Boston, MA 7/24/1871, he resided at 16 Paisley Park, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Major Perlie A. Dyar, he served from 9/17/1900 to 5/6/1907. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1904-05.

Doris A. Young born in East Douglas, NH 1/4/1849, he was a roofer. Proposed by Captain E.B. Wadsworth, he served from 6/11/1900 to 5/27/1907. He was a captain in the MA National Lancers.

1901

Captain

CPT Frank Huckins

1st Lieutenant

CPT John C. Potter

2d Lieutenant

LT Frank P. Stone

Adjutant

LT Thomas J. Tute

Memorial service for President William McKinley held in lieu of FFDTD

Henry Hersey Andrew born in Boston 4/29/1858, he was retired and resided at the Somerset Club, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 2/4/1901 to 3/5/1906. He was a colonel in the 2d Regiment WVA Militia.

William B. Arnold shoe manufacturer born 2/15/1846 in North Abington, MA and residing there. Proposed by Thomas Arnold, he served from 3/4/1901 to 5/23/1917.

Richard F. Barrett born in Concord, MA 8/4/1848, he was president and treasurer, Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Concord, MA. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 1/7/1901 to 9/11/1905.

Everett C. Benton president of John C. Paige Insurance Co./ MA Fire & Marine Insurance Co, 65 Kilby St., Boston born in Guildhall, VT 9/25/1862. He resided on White Street, Waverly, MA and served from 5/6/1901 to his death 2/24/1924. He served on the staffs of Governors Guild and Greenhalge and was on the Metropolitan Park Commission. He was AHAC captain commanding 1911-12.

Robert S. Bickford broker, 60 State Street, Boston. Born in Danville, KY 6/9/1862, he resided at 68 Harold Street, Roxbury. Proposed by Lieutenant William O. Webber, he served from 5/13/1901 to 5/23/1910. He served in the MT National Guard.

Elmer W. Billings apothecary, 1360 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA, born in Somersworth, NH 3/21/1865. He resided at 125 Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge. Proposed by James M. Hilton, he served from 5/6/1901 to 10/21/1907. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1905-06.

Joe Mitchell Chapple editor/publisher, 952 Dorchester Avenue, Boston born in LaPorte, Iowa 7/18/1868. He resided at 34 Mayfield Street, Dorchester and served from 2/4/1901 to his death 4/16/1950.

Micajah P. Clough born in Lynn, MA 10/29/1848, he was a shoe manufacturer, 27 Kilby Street, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Alexander M. Ferris, he served from 2/4/1901 to 10/18/1909.

Harold Dwight Corey stockbroker, 53 State Street, Boston. Born in Brookline, MA, he resided at 12 Copley Street, Newton, MA. Proposed by Colonel Alexander M. Ferris, he served from 4/15/1901 to 10/19/1908.

Franklin Aldrich Fales postmaster, Norwood, MA born in South Dedham, MA 10/13/1848. He resided in Norwood. Proposed by J. Stearns Cushing, he served from 2/4/1901 to his death 12/24/1926. He was a state senator.

John James Ford born in Scituate, MA 8/16/1849, he was an official for that town. Proposed by Eugene S. Taylor, he served from 2/4/1901 to his death 3/11/1905.

Lewis T. Foss dentist, 132 Court Street, Boston born in Wenham, MA 6/17/1848. He was proposed by Captain George O. Noyes and served from 4/15/1901 to 1/19/1903.

William Benjamin Gaines lumber dealer, Greenfield, MA, born in Guilford, VT 3/16/1861. Proposed by Captain E. W. Abbott, he served from 9/3/1901 to his death 6/13/1915. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1907-08 and served 3 years in the MA Volunteer Militia.

John Mitchell Galvin mining engineer, 95 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Boston, MA 2/27/1849, he resided at 575 Washington Street, New Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Thomas W. Flood, he served from 5/6/1901 to 5/27/1912. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1902-03.

William Nelson Hanna merchant, 163 Oliver Street, Boston born in Armagh, Ireland. He resided at 811 Beacon Street, Boston and served from 4/15/1901 to 2/16/1903.

John Brown Hanscom paper mill superintendent, East Walpole, MA born in Kittery, ME 11/13/1869. Proposed by Lieutenant J. Stearns Cushing, he served from 4/15/1901 to 5/29/1911.

Freeman Henry Hardy born 11/16/1872 in Boston, he resided there at 15 Blagden Street and was in the wool business, 147 Federal Street. Proposed by Edwin Wilcock, he served from 4/15/1901 to his death 2/26/1906.

Charles Waldo Haskins Dean, NYU School of Commercial Accounts and Finance, New York, NY. Born in Brooklyn, NY 1/11/1852, he resided at 317 West 14th Street, New York City. Proposed by Captain Arthur A. Folsom, he served from 5/27/1901 to his death 1/9/1903.

George Warren Hathaway clerk, 45 Purchase St., Boston born in Freetown, MA 6/3/1856. He was proposed by S. W. Brackett and served from 3/4/1901 to 1/19/1903.

George Hampton Hill broker, 38 Water Street, Boston born in Worcester, MA 2/12/1868. Proposed by Captain Edward P. Cramm, he served from 4/15/1901 to 5/25/1903. He served in the 2d MA Volunteer Infantry with the rank of sergeant.

Jacob Frank Hodge born in Worcester, MA 10/4/1856, he was a sales manager, 84 South Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Harry Hamilton, he served from 3/4/1901 to his death 8/6/1933. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1910-11.

Fred G. Hoffman captain, Boston Police Dept. Station One. Born in North Cambridge, MA 11/23/1848, he resided at 119 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Philemon D. Warren, he served from 5/6/1901 to 10/17/1904.

Thomas M. Holden dealer in wooden ware, 15 Faneuil Hall, Square, Boston. Born in Charlestown, MA 10/27/1860, he resided at 45 Morseland Avenue, Newton Centre, MA. Proposed by Captain Thomas J. Olys, he served from 4/15/1901 to his death 3/21/1903.

Christopher Wilder Holmes superintendent of Milton Water Works, born in Milton, MA 4/15/1872. He was proposed by General Fred W. Wellington and served from 4/15/1901 to 4/3/1905. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia as 1st lieutenant, 1st Heavy Artillery.

Franklin E. Huntress born in Biddeford, ME 4/19/1866, he was an agent for electrical machinery sales, 8 Oliver Street, Boston. He resided at 68 College Avenue, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 3/4/1901 to 5/31/1904.

Charles Pierson Keeler manufacturing jeweler, Attleboro, MA. Born in Milford, CT 8/29/1860, he resided at 60 West Street, Attleboro, MA. Proposed by Sergeant William S. Best, he served from 4/15/1901 to 5/2/1904.

Jasper N. Keller general manager, New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 Milk St. Boston, MA born in Burlington, IA 1/22/1846. He was proposed by LT Colonel Alexander M. Ferris and served from 3/4/1901 to 9/8/1902.

William Burton Lantz born 12/27/1858 in Gloucester, MA. He served from 9/16/1901 to his death 11/12/1936. AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1909-10.

John C. Macdonald merchant tailor, born in Prince Edward Island, Canada 4/22/1860. He resided at 262 Lafayette Street, Salem, MA. Proposed by Captain Edward W. Abbott, he served from 2/4/1901 to 5/28/1906.

A. E. A. McCann physician, born in Canada 4/3/1868, he resided at 40 Second Street, Lowell, MA and had his practice at 53 Central Street, Lowell. Proposed by Captain Charles E. Howe, he served from 4/1/1901 to 5/29/1911.

Arthur Alexander McRae manufacturing jeweler, 167 North Main Street, Attleboro, MA born in Taunton, MA 10/19/1859. Proposed by Sergeant William S. Best, he served from 4/1/1901 to 5/2/1904.

Emil Mollenhauer born in Brooklyn, NY 8/4/1855, he was a musician and resided at 189 Huntington Avenue, Boston, MA. Proposed by Eugene S. Taylor, he served from 4/15/1901 to 1/19/1903.

Charles W. Munro plasterer, 166 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Aberlour, Banffshire, Scotland 6/7/1868, he resided at 328 Harvard Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by John A. Emery, he served from 4/15/1901 to 5/27/1912.

William Henrick Lovett Odell born in Beverly MA 9/5/1863, he resided at 435 Columbia Road, Dorchester, MA and was in the business of tanning and sale of sheepskins, 51 South Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Edwin Snow, he served from 4/15/1901 to his death 9/10/1920. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1912-13 and captain commanding 1918-19.

Charles Parker born 8/2/1854 in Roslindale, MA, he resided there at 90 Poplar Street and worked at an express service, 14 Poplar Street. Proposed by Charles H. Fox, he served from 2/4/1901 to his death 8/21/1928.

Henry Bowtell Perkins manager, Quincy House. Born in Brighton, MA 3/3/1865, he resided at 710 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. He originally served from 9/23/1901 to a date unknown. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he was readmitted and served from 9/13/1920 to 4/18/1927. (See 1920 records.)

Frederick E. Pierce postmaster, Greenfield, MA born in Roxbury, MA 5/5/1862. Proposed by Colonel Alexander M. Ferris, he served from 5/13/1901 to 2/17/1902.

William H. Prior provisions dealer, Faneuil Hall Marketplace, Boston. Born in Duxbury, MA 8/22/1856, he resided at 92 Lyndhurst Street, Dorchester. He originally served from 9/16/1901 to 10/18/1909. Proposed by Captain J. Stearns Cushing and readmitted, he served from 9/8/1913 to his death 3/14/1919. (See 1913 records.)

George Franklin Quinby screw manufacturer, 48 Binford St., Boston. Born in Boston 12/31/1858, he resided at 1 Shenandoah Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Colonel Alexander M. Ferris, he served from 4/15/1901 to 9/11/1911. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1901-02. He was a major in the 1st MA Heavy Artillery.

Charles Albert Russell lawyer, 11 Main Street, Gloucester, MA. Born in Canton, MA 12/21/1858, he resided at 57 Western Avenue, Gloucester, MA. Proposed by Robert R. Fears, he served from 3/4/1901 to 5/14/1906.

Henry D. Russell born in Franklin, NH 12/21/1836, he resided at 287 Jackson Street, Lawrence, MA. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 3/4/1901 to his death 3/29/1908.

Hubert H. Sawyer manufacturer, 57 Spring Street, Watertown, MA born in Watertown 7/6/1857. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Alexander M. Ferris, he served from 3/4/1901 to 10/16/1905.

John A. W. Silver lawyer and corporate collection treasurer, 88 Broad Street, Boston, MA. Born in Portland, Me 12/28/1866, he resided at 1 Ingleside Street, Roxbury, MA and served from 5/6/1901 to his death 5/24/1919. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1903-04.

Edgar A. Smith wholesale lumber dealer, 153 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Norwich, CT, he resided at Young's Hotel, Boston, MA. Proposed by Captain Charles E. Howe, he served from 9/16/1901 to 4/2/1906.

Marcell N. Smith jeweler, 52 Summer Street, Boston. Born in North Turnbridge, VT 7/3/1854, he resided at 373 Commonwealth Avenue,

Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Henry W. Patterson, he served from 4/15/1901 to 6/30/1919.

Frank B. Stevens newspaperman, Globe Building, Boston, born in Dover, NH 2/28/1861 and residing in Newtonville, MA. Proposed by Colonel Alexander M. Ferris, he served from 2/4/1901 to 5/8/1905. He was a 1st lieutenant in the MA Heavy Artillery, MA Volunteers.

John G. Stewart was a dealer in dry goods, 356 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Alexandria, PA 7/24/1842, he resided in Somerville, MA. Proposed by Thomas J. Olys, he was elected 6/10/1901. He was a corporal in Co. C, 125th PA Volunteers.

Amos Roscoe Storer merchant, 6 Federal Street, Boston. Born in Plymouth, ME 1/11/1841, he resided at 13 Winter Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Captain J. Henry Brown, he served from 9/16/1901 to 9/8/1908. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1908-09.

Charles D. Wentworth clerk, 609 Exchange Building, Boston. Born in Boston, MA 1/26/1862, he resided at 119 Pembroke Street, Boston. Proposed by F. E. Atteux, he served from 4/1/1901 to 4/18/1904.

Charles M. Wheldon retired druggist and veteran of the Civil War. Born in Boston 12/26/1821, he resided at Hunnewell Avenue, Newton and at Pittsfield MA. Proposed by Colonel Alexander M. Ferris, he served from 2/4/1901 to his death 1/25/1910. He was a lieutenant colonel of 31st MA Volunteers 2/20/1862 and provost marshal for LA, VA and NC under Major General Benjamin Butler. When a ship carrying supplies for the Confederacy was intercepted by the US Navy, General Butler directed that the cargo on that ship could be sold and that the money should be sent to the US Treasury. A saddle and tack made for confederate general P. G. T. Beauregard was found on board and Wheldon bought it for his personal use. The bridle, bit and breast strap are decorated with bosses depicting the state seal of Louisiana: a mother pelican feeding her young in the nest. When Wheldon resigned from the army, the saddle, his uniforms and equipment were stored in his house. Upon his death in 1910, the AHAC museum received the saddle and horse trappings, a dress tunic, various uniform accessories and a pair of Whitney Navy .36 caliber revolvers; all of which are displayed in a dedicated area of the museum.

Edwin Wilcock wool broker, 214 Summer Street Boston, born in Bradford, England, 4/10/1844. He resided at 1017 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA and served from 2/4/1901 to 4/5/1915.

George A. Wyman born in Concord, NH 7/1/1847, he was a captain, Boston Police Department. Proposed by George Francis, he served from 4/15/1901 to his death 7/28/1910. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1902-03 and 4th sergeant of infantry 1911-11.

1902

Captain

LT J. Stearns Cushing

1st Lieutenant

LT James M. Usher

2d Lieutenant

SGT William S. Best

Adjutant

CPT Edward W. Abbott

FFDTD

**Springfield, MA/Niagara Falls/Cleveland, OH
10/4-9**

Alfred Anderson served from 5/5/1902 to 5/7/1906.

Junius Theodore Auerbach lawyer, Beacon Street, Boston born in Tray, Pike County, AL 4/24/18706. He resided at 757 Washington Street, Brookline. He served from 9/8/1902 to his death 3/7/1916. He served 2 years in the NY National Guard.

Isaac S. Bangs born in Canaan, ME 3/17/1831, he dealt in real estate and insurance, 32 Main Street, Waterville, ME. Proposed by General Fred Wellington, he served from 4/7/1902 to his death 5/30/1903.

George C. Bartram Phoenix Insurance Co., 153 Milk Street, Boston, MA. He served from 9/8/1902 to 12/20/1906.

William J. Batchelder served from 5/12/1902 to 9/4/1906.

Willis Carroll Bates lumber dealer, born 12/18/1858 in Coventry RI. He resided in Canton, MA and had his business at 70 Kilby Street, Boston. Proposed by William L. Miller, he served from 5/5/1902 to his death 5/2/1914. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1906-07.

Edward C. Beck painter, 166 Devonshire Street, Boston was born in Albany, Ny 11/1/1862 and resided at 84 Colby Avenue, West Roxbury, MA. Proposed by John Emery, he served from 5/19/1902 to his death 5/12/1935.

Arthur Bliss served from 5/19/1902 to 4/4/1910. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1905-06.

Anthony Blum corporate president, 35 Court Street, Boston, MA, served from 9/15/1902 to 9/13/1909.

Edwin Archer Bradley corporate manager and vice president, Gloucester, MA was born in Essex, MA 6/8/1856 and served from 9/22/1902 to his

death 3/24/1933. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1911-12.

William S. Briggs merchant, 287 Washington Street, Boston was born in Brookline, MA 10/17/1861 and resided in Lincoln, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Fred M. Purmort, he served from 4/7/1902 to 4/3/1905.

Edwin G. Brown undertaker, 286 Meridian Street, East Boston born in East Boston 1/22/1863. Proposed by Captain J. Henry Brown, he served from 4/7/1902 to 9/2/1902.

Wilfred G. Brown served from 5/5/1902 to 3/23/1908.

William G. Brown dry goods merchant, Gloucester, MA born in Scotland 4/26/1854. He served from 9/15/1902 to his death 12/27/1941. He served 3 months in the MA Volunteer Militia and was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1912-13.

Philip B. Bruce real estate broker, 27 State Street, Boston, MA was born in Boston and resided at 15 Evans Road, Brookline. He served from 12/15/1902 to 5/24/1920 and was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1904-05. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia, Co. C, 5th Infantry and held the rank of captain.

Archie C. Burnett served from 5/19/1902 to 7/15/1903.

Howard Fulton Butler served from 5/5/1902 to 9/3/1907.

J. Boardman Cann mining engineer, 63 Equitable Building, Boston. He resided at the Plaza Hotel and served from 2/17/1902 to 5/11/1908.

Everett Barstow Church stockbroker, 53 State Street, Boston. He served from 9/8/1902 to 4/3/1905.

James Willard Cooper was elected on 5/5/1902.

Alman Laroy Eastman born in Conway, NH 5/16/1857, he was an undertaker, 838 Beacon Street, Boston and resided at 1234 Commonwealth Avenue, Allston, MA. Proposed George J. Quinsler, he served from 9/8/1902 to his death 4/16/1925.

Charles Evans florist, Watertown, MA, he served from 9/8/1902 to his death 1/24/1904.

Fred Albee Fisher general manager of Cape Ann Anchor Works, Gloucester, MA born in East Boston, MA 8/22/1865. He was proposed by Henry A. Burnham and served from 2/17/1902 to 5/4/1903.

John Landon Fiske patent attorney, 139 Oxford Street, Cambridge, MA born in Cambridge 11/16/1871. He was proposed by Lieutenant J. Stearns Cushing and served from 4/7/1902 to 1/15/1912. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1905-06 and 5th sergeant of artillery 1908-09.

John J. Flaherty served from 1/13/1902 to his death 7/23/1906; age unknown. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1903-04.

Sebastian Gahm restaurateur, 53 Court Street, Boston. Born in Germany 2/24/1854, he resided at 113 Sheridan Street, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant George A. Shackford, he served from 5/5/1902 to his death 4/15/1931. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1908-09.

Augustus P. Gardner corporate trustee, 22 Congress Street, Boston. He served from 9/8/1902 to 4/4/1904.

Frank Edward Gleason served from 5/12/1902 to 5/27/1912. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1904-05.

Lewis S. M. Glidden stockbroker, born in Warren, ME 10/6/1861. Proposed by Elmer W. Billings, he served from 9/8/1902 to 5/29/1916. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1906-07.

Isaac N. Goldsmith born in Boston 8/8/1859, he was a cigar manufacturer located at 149 Staniford Street. He resided at 5 Hartford Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Charles D. B. Fiske, he served from 4/21/1902 to his death 1/6/1946.

Hazen Barnard Goodrich shoe manufacturer, Haverhill, MA. He served from 9/8/1902 to his death 11/2/1922. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1906-07.

Frank H. Greeley served from 5/12/1902 to his death 12/21/1911.

Elisha Thayer Harvel shoe manufacturer, Rockland, ME, served from 9/8/1902 to his death 2/26/1908.

Thomas E. Hawes merchant, 25 Summer Street Boston, served from 9/29/1902 to 5/15/1905.

F. W. Heustis born in Eastport, ME 2/10/1864, he was the treasurer, Pacific Coal and Trucking Co., 64 Equitable Building, Boston and resided at 28 Cumberland Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Captain William O. Webber, he served from 2/17/1902 to 4/3/1905.

William A. Homans served from 5/12/1902 to 9/11/1911.

Henry Bauer Humphrey served from 5/5/1902 to 5/27/1912.

Nelson M. Johnson baker, Gloucester, MA, resided at 45 Washington Street, Gloucester and served from 9/8/1902 to 5/4/1914.

Benjamin F. Lamb lumber merchant, 516 Albany Street, Boston, served from 9/22/1902 to 4/2/1906.

Walter Carr Lewis resided at 250 River Street, Haverhill, MA and served from 1/13/1902 to 1926. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1909-10.

Charles W. Luce served from 5/12/1902 to 5/23/1910.

Albert S. Maddocks druggist, Gloucester, MA born in Lowell, MA 7/4/1861. He resided at 237 Main Street, Gloucester and served from 9/8/1902 to his death 12/26/1932. He was AHAC 1st Sergeant of artillery 1914-15 and hospital sergeant from 1924-33.

Henry K. Mansfield hotel owner, Middleton, MA. Born in Salem, MA 11/7/1869, he resided at 580 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston and served from 1/13/1902 to his death 1/15/1920.

R. Sherman McCarter born in Lawrence, NY 7/15/1864, he was a printer, 4 Quincy Street, Cambridge, MA and resided at 1218 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge. Proposed by Elmer W. Billings, he served from 12/5/1902 to his death 10/20/1931. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1908-09.

Andrew McNeil grocer, Hingham, MA. born 12/1/1857 in Hingham and residing there. Proposed by George H. Wilson, he served from 4/21/1902 to 9/5/1905.

George Henry Morrill manager, A. Stowell & Co., Jewelers, 24 Winter Street, Boston. He served from 11/17/1902 to 5/10/1926.

Jacob Mosser leather merchant, 105 Bedford Street, Boston. He served from 11/17/1902 to 9/2/1913.

Alfred Mudge served from 5/19/1902 to 4/6/1903.

Joseph Edward Osborn leather manufacturer, 51 South Street, Boston. Born in Peabody, MA 9/3/1868, he resided at 56 Washington Street, Peabody and served from 5/19/1902 to his death 10/7/1929.

Joseph C. Otis Town Clerk of Norwell, MA. Born in South Scituate, MA 12/15/1864, he resided in Norwell. Proposed by John J. Ford, he served from 2/17/1902 to 3/11/1907.

Elliot Smith Padelford jeweler, 150 Main Street, Gloucester, MA, served from 9/22/1902 to 4/18/1904.

William Parsons served from 1/13/1902 to 9/8/1908.

George Amory Patten automobile dealer, 31-37 Whittier Street, Boston, MA. Born in Topsham, ME 9/3/1867, he resided at 281 Washington Avenue, Chelsea, MA. He served from 5/5/1902 to his death 3/24/1946. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1911-12.

Charles Pfaff corporate president, 17 Otis Street, Boston. He served from 9/8/1902 to 3/11/1907.

Henry Pfaff Jr. resided in Lexington, MA and served from 9/22/1902 to 5/14/1906. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1905-06.

Gardner Pool merchant, Rogers Street, Gloucester, MA. He served from 9/22/1902 to 3/23/1908.

Andrew Schlehuber born in Boston 5/7/1863, he resided at 42 Estes Street, Lynn and was a caterer. Proposed by Lieutenant Benjamin Cole, he served from 12/15/1902 to his death 1/7/1944.

Walter Davis Shurtleff served from 5/5/1902 to 5/29/1911.

John J. Stanwood born 7/14/1851 in Gloucester, he resided and had a real estate business there. He served from 1/13/1902 to 5/25/1914.

James N. Thompson real estate broker, 111 Tremont Building. Born in Ellsworth, ME 3/3/1839, he resided at 367 Faneuil Street, Brighton, MA. Proposed Captain by P. D. Warren, he served from 4/21/1902 to 9/5/1905.

George M. Tompson civil engineer, B & L B Railroad, born in Wakefield, MA 11/11/1851. Proposed by Captain Frank Huckins, he served from 2/17/1902 to 5/15/1903.

Irving Bond Vose retired piano manufacturer, 40 Waltham Street, Boston, MA. Born in Boston 5/13/1850, he resided at 55 Cranford Street, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Sergeant William J. Quennell, he served from 2/17/1902 to his death 6/16/1933. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1905-06 and 2d lieutenant 1908-09.

Daniel G. Wiggin resided at Caldwell Street, Charlestown, MA and served from 9/29/1902 to his death 1/27/1915.

Joseph Sanford Williams born 2/5/1847 in Taunton, MA and residing there, he was the president of Williams Stove Lining Co., West Water Street, Taunton. Proposed by Henry D. Atwood, he served from 5/5/1902 to his death 4/18/1934.

Woodford Yerxa born in New Brunswick, Canada 9/9/1855, he was a grocer, Central Square, Cambridge MA and resided at Upland Road, Cambridge. Proposed by Dr. Fred L. Abbott, he served from 2/17/1902 to 9/6/1904.

1903

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

COL Sidney M. Hedges

COL William H. Oakes

LT John D. Nichols

COL Charles K. Darling

Boston 10/5 (HAC visits Boston 10/2-15)

Samuel G. Adams born in Boston 3/22/1861, he was a wool merchant, 272 Summer Street, Boston and resided at 278 Commonwealth Avenue. He served from 2/12/1903 to his death 7/1/1932.

Wilbur F. Adams born in Hopkinton, MA 3/6/1865 and residing at 19 Paisley Park, Dorchester, he was involved in theatre and real estate, 77 Summer Street, Boston. Proposed by Elmer Chickering, he served from 5/18/1903 to his death 11/16/1929. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1908-09.

Samuel Alland served from 6/8/1903 to 3/23/1908.

Butler Ames manufacturer, Lawrence Street, Lowell, MA. He served from 4/6/1903 to 9/3/1912.

Charles Henry Batchelder merchant and manufacturer, 236 State Street, Boston. Born in Roxbury, MA 9/9/1854, he resided at 780 Blue Hill Avenue, Dorchester. Proposed by James M. Dexter, he served from 5/18/1903 to his death 2/14/1919.

Edward C. Bates lawyer, 711 Tremont Building, Boston. Born 3/6/1886 in Westboro, MA where he resided. Proposed by Lieutenant Albert A. Gleason, he served from 9/8/1903 to 5/15/1905.

Arthur H. Beal served from 7/15/1903 to 9/10/1906.

Denman Blanchard banker, 16 State Street, Boston, MA. Born in Lawrence, MA 6/17/1860, he resided in North Andover. Proposed by J. Payson Bradley, he served from 7/15/1903 to 5/27/1912. He served 3 years in Co. H, 8th Infantry, MA Volunteer Militia.

Charles Orrin Breed dealer in flour and grain, 775 Western Avenue, Lynn, MA. He served from 5/4/1903 to 9/6/1904.

Robert Choate Bridgham manager, Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., Newtonville, MA was born in Dorchester, MA 12/4/1850 and resided in Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Alexander M. Ferris, he served from 9/8/1903 to his death 12/16/1926.

William M. Bunting insurance business, 29 Milk Street, Boston, MA. He resided at 27 Bay State Road, Boston and served from 1/19/1903 to 10/16/1905.

Charles F. P. Burchmore physician and surgeon, 100 Boylston Street, Boston, was born in Dorchester, MA 10/23/1858 and resided at 105 Grover Avenue, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Gustavus F. Walker, he served from 8/19/1903 to his death 7/26/1915. He was a corporal in the 5th MA Volunteer Militia, serving 3 years in Co. A and 6 years in Co. H.

John Doyle Carmody born in London, England 1/5/1875, he resided at 314 Ninth Street N.W., Washington, DC. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 9/21/1903 to 5/29/1910. He was a lieutenant, Naval Battalion, Washington, DC.

Paul Carson served from 6/8/1903 to 1/13/1913.

William W. Castle served from 3/23/1903 to 5/22/1918.

Frank Snow Cleghorn steam engineer, 54 Batterymarch Street, Boston was born in Adams, MA 8/28/1866 and resided at the Lenox Hotel, Boston, MA. He served from 8/19/1903 to his death 7/31/1939.

Thomas Joseph Clextton manager, dye stuffs company, 285 Congress Street, Boston was born 5/28/1865 in Dorchester, MA and resided there at 96 Pleasant St. Proposed by Thomas C. Ashley, he served from 9/8/1903 to his death 8/27/1932.

Timothy F. Corey produce grower, 235 Tremont Street, Boston. He resided in Brookline, MA and served from 3/23/1903 to 5/22/1918.

Leonard Francis Cutter born in Boston, MA 1/29/1847, he resided at Waverly House and dealt in real estate and insurance, Charlestown, MA. He served from 4/6/1903 to 9/7/1920.

Kendall H. Damon real estate business, Nantasket Beach, Hull, MA. He served from 5/18/1903 to 4/17/1905.

Jesse Charles Danforth born in Danbury, NH 10/8/1860, he was a manufacturers agent, 67 Chauncy Street, Boston. He resided at 23 Vine Street, Braintree, MA and served from 5/18/1903 to his death 8/16/1949.

Franklin Metcalf Darrow resided at 16 Las Casas Road, Malden, MA and served from 2/16/1903 to 3/22/1909.

Alonzo G. Durgin born in Natick, MA 8/24/1854, he was a druggist in Winchendon, MA, where he resided. He originally served from 4/15/1895 to 5/7/1900, was readmitted and served from 6/8/1903 to 4/3/1916. (See 1895 records.)

Charles Ellsworth Durgin born 10/28/1860 in East Madison, NH, he was a garage owner, Waldo St., Coolidge Corner, Brookline, MA and resided at Waldo and Pleasant Streets, Brookline. Proposed by Charles T. Witt, he served from 7/15/1903 to his death 3/22/1941. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1907-08.

Charles Eldridge Eager merchant, 77 Pearl Street, Boston, born in Cambridgeport, MA 5/1/1863. He resided in Brookline, MA. Proposed by

Frederick E. Atteaux, he served from 9/8/1903 to his death 4/6/1945. He served 3 years in the Naval Brigade.

William Borden Edgar electrical contractor, Rich Street, Fall River, MA. He resided at 371 Prospect Street, Fall River and served from 3/23/1903 to 3/22/1909. He was a lieutenant commander in the US Navy.

William Bishop Emery coal merchant, 260 Albany Street, Boston. He resided at 13 Ivanhoe Street, Newton, MA and served from 2/16/1903 to 4/4/1904.

George Fairburn merchant, 20 Merrimack Street, Lowell, MA. He resided at 173 Stackpole Street, Lowell, MA and served from 1/19/1903 to 5/23/1910.

James D. Fanning born in Carthage, NY 1/16/1847, he was a hotel keeper, Lexington Hotel, Boylston St., Boston, MA and resided in Brookline, MA. Proposed by Sergeant C. H. Porter, he served from 9/21/1903 to his death 5/11/1908. He served in the 29th MI Infantry 1863-65 and the 1st IL Regiment, where he served on the governor's staff.

Charles Partridge Flagg merchant, 165 Blackstone Street, Boston. He resided at 70 Sewall Avenue, Brookline, MA and served from 4/6/1903 to his death 4/28/1911. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1906-07.

Charles K. Fox born in Roxbury, ME 1/25/1851, he was a shoe manufacturer, Duncan St., Haverhill, MA and resided at 388 Main Street, Haverhill. Proposed by Hazen B. Goodrich, he served from 9/21/1903 to his death 8/1/1912.

Robert H. Fraser contractor, 4 Province Court, Boston. Born in Chelsea, MA 8/20/1878, he resided at 38 Beach Street, Wollaston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant George L. Look, he served from 7/15/1903 to 1910 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1906-07.

Charles E. Giles Jr. milk dealer, 5 Pearl Street, Dorchester, MA. He served from 5/25/1903 to 9/14/1908.

Herbert A. Gilman born in Portsmouth, NH, he was the treasurer of Dorchester Theatre Co., 1524 Dorchester Avenue and resided at 7 Whitten Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by James Ellis, he served from 5/4/1903 to his death 12/14/1932. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1904-05.

George Edward Glover born in Boston 11/17/1865, he was in the insurance business, 114 Milk Street, Boston. He resided in Hopkinton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant W. H. Mitchell, he served from 4/6/1903 to his death 8/24/1918. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1913-14.

Francis Cutting Goddard retired shoe manufacturer, born in San Francisco, CA 3/10/1869. He resided at the Hotel Lenox, Boston and served from 5/18/1903 to his death 1/6/1934.

Percy F. Goodwin heating engineer, 73 Oliver Street, Boston born in Boston 2/5/1879. He resided at 53 Wildwood Street, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Henry H. Newcomb, he served from 9/21/1903 to 9/5/1905.

William H. Goodwin plumbing supplies, 287 Congress Street, Boston born in Augusta, ME 3/29/1850. He resided at 53 Wildwood Street, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Henry H. Newcomb, he served from 9/21/1903 to 9/5/1905.

George Mann Gray manufacturer, fasteners and sheet metal work, 90 Union Street, Boston, MA. He resided at 11 Wyoming Avenue, Melrose, MA and served from 3/23/1903 to 5/2/1910.

Walter Adams Hanson served from 5/18/1903 to 5/31/1904.

Edward Everett Hardy vice president and manager, D.C. Percival Co. Wholesale Jewelers, 373 Washington St., Boston, MA. Born in Malden, MA 8/15/1865, he resided at 5 Lindsay Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Henry W. Patterson, he was elected 7/15/1903 and served to 1934 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Charles Dennison Holmes insurance sales, 410 Board of Trade Building, Boston. He resided at the Hotel Brunswick, Boston and served from 5/11/1903 to 4/2/1906.

George E. Homer jeweler, 45 winter Street, Boston. Born in Boston 3/30/1858, he resided at 257 Park Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Henry W. Patterson, he served from 7/15/1903 to his death 2/1/1925. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1912-13.

Charles Richard Hunt born in Easton, MA 10/17/1855, he was a physician and surgeon who resided and had his practice at 474 County Street, New Bedford, MA. Proposed by Thomas M. Denham, he served from 1/19/1903 to 4/3/1916.

John M. Johnson wool merchant, Calais, ME. He served from 2/16/1903 to 5/11/1908.

George E. Keeler real estate business, 6 Beacon Street, Boston. He resided at 27 Bartlett Crescent, Brookline, MA and served from 5/18/1903 to 5/11/1908.

George Washington Kimball insurance broker, 120 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Arlington, MA 1/20/1864, he resided at the Hotel Nottingham, Boston. Proposed by Captain Frank Huckins, he served from 9/28/1903 to 4/2/1906.

Otis Kimball trustee, 15 Exchange Street, Boston. Born 12/9/1846 in Boston, he resided there at 134 Beacon Street. Proposed by Abraham Shuman, he served from 9/8/1903 to his death 2/3/1912.

Donald B. Kingsbury shoe manufacturer, 153 Lincoln Street, Boston. Born in Quincy, IL 4/16/1865, he resided at 63 Norfolk Road, Chestnut Hill, and served from 3/18/1903 to his death 4/4/1953.

Thomas J. Landrum born in Mayfield, KY June 1859, he was a manufacturer in Louisville, KY. Proposed by Captain Edward P. Cramm, he served from 10/19/1903 to 10/16/1905. He served on the staff of KY Governor William O'Connell Bradley.

Isaac B. Lawton was an attorney in Providence, RI. He resided at 17 Custom House Street, Pawtucket, RI and served from 4/21/1903 to 9/8/1913.

Thomas G. Libby merchant, Vinal Haven, ME. He served from 5/25/1903 to his death 1/6/1910.

James Brackett Lord paint manufacturer, 77 Sudbury Street, Boston. Born in Kennebunk, ME 5/20/1869, he resided at 7 Grace Street, Malden, MA. Proposed by William B. Gaines, he served from 9/21/1903 to 1/15/1912.

Arthur Ellsworth Lothrop wool broker, 168 Congress Street, Boston. He resided at 12 Rindge Avenue, North Cambridge, MA and served from 2/16/1903 to 4/3/1905.

George Franklin Lowell restaurateur, South Station, Boston. He resided at Newtonville, MA and served from 4/6/1903 to his death 3/21/1906.

Arthur G. Lund financier, 70 State Street, Boston. He resided at 315 5th Avenue, New York City and served from 4/6/1903 to 5/29/1916.

Edward A. Maloon manufacturer, 404 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Born in Salem, MA 10/21/1846, he resided at 31 Broadway, Beverly, MA. Proposed by Charles Babson, he served from 9/8/1903 to his death 5/11/1908.

Nelson Lansing Martin born in Alburg Springs, VT 3/17/1864, he was in the creamery business, 445 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Elmer G. Foster, he served from 10/19/1903 to 4/27/1907.

Herman F. McIntire real estate broker, 17 Dixwell Avenue, Quincy, MA, born in Fitchburg, MA 1/19/1865. Proposed by Lieutenant Jacob A. Turner,

he originally served from 3/23/1903 to 3/21/1911. Readmitted, he served from 4/17/1922 to 4/6/1931. (See 1922 records.)

Frank Andrew Munsey publisher, 111 Fifth Avenue, New York City. He resided at Sherry's, New York and served from 2/16/1903 to 4/3/1905.

Frederick H. Nunns hotel owner, Portland, ME, served from 1/19/1903 to 5/11/1908.

Charles Edward Osgood born in Roxbury, MA 5/21/1855, he resided at 51 Abbotford Road, Brookline, MA and was in furniture sales, 744 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by C. D. Holmes, he served from 7/15/1903 to his death 2/23/1925. He served 4 years in the Roxbury City Guards.

Frederick B. Philbrook born in Charlestown, MA 12/24/1871, he resided at 32 Worcester Square, Boston, MA. Proposed by Captain George O. Noyes, he served from 9/21/1903 to 5/1/1905.

Frank Pierson Pickering coal dealer, 87 Union Street, Salem, MA. He resided at 303 Fayette Street, Salem and served from 1/19/1903 to 3/23/1908.

Ernest W. Pitman contractor, Lawrence, MA. He resided at 33 Chestnut Street, Andover, MA and served from 3/23/1903 to his death 8/27/1912.

Arthur Wallace Pope manufacturer of shoe findings, 118 Lincoln Street, Boston. He resided in Brookline, MA and served from 4/6/1903 to 4/3/1905.

John Bion Richards treasurer, Davis Mill, Fall River, MA. He served from 3/23/1903 to 5/28/1906.

Walter Lincoln Sanborn resided at 70 Chase Street, Newton Centre, MA and served from 2/16/1903 to 4/4/1904.

Charles Walter Severance born in Tuftonboro, NH 8/15/1860, he was a N.E. Representative for Bauman and Sparling, Boston and resided at 2 Oxford Terrace, Boston, MA. Proposed by Charles W. Howard, he served from 9/8/1903 to his death 1/20/1906.

William Alvah Shattuck clothier, 385 Washington Street, Boston. He resided at 119 Bellingham Street, Beachmont, MA and served from 5/4/1903 to 5/23/1910. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1905-06.

Alfred S. Sorensen marine contractor, 36 Atlantic Avenue, Boston residing in Somerville, MA. He served from 2/12/1903 to 5/11/1914.

William Henry Stacy shoe manufacturer, Brockton, MA. He resided at 3 Joy Street, Boston, MA and served from 4/6/1903 to 12/9/1907.

Thomas Talbot resided in North Billerica, MA and was a manufacturer. He served from 4/21/1903 to 12/9/1907.

Charles Henry Taylor publisher/owner, Boston Globe Newspaper. He resided at 230 Beacon Street, Boston and served from 1/19/1903 to 11/11/1917.

Frederick Charles Thayer physician and Surgeon, 119 Main Street, Waterville, ME. He served from 4/21/1903 to 9/11/1905.

Tracey H. Tucker broker, 60 State Street, Boston. He resided at 3 Pomfret Street, West Roxbury, MA and served from 4/21/1903 to 4/17/1905.

Arthur Fitz Tyler born in Lexington, MA 3/12/1852, he resided in Athol, MA and had a factory there at 900 Main Street. Proposed by Captain E. W. Abbott, he served from 2/12/1903 to his death 10/4/1934.

Horace W. Wadleigh leather dealer, 241 Congress Street, Boston. He resided at 234 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston and served from 1/19/1903 to 5/1/1905.

Herbert I. Wallace born 2/17/1856 in Fitchburg, MA, he was a paper manufacturer in that town and resided there. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 8/19/1903 to 3/5/1906.

Thomas Gilmore Waller born in Franklin, Quebec, Canada 10/5/1858, he resided at 100 Princeton Street, Lowell and was a physician and surgeon at 40 Middlesex Street, Lowell. Proposed by Charles E. Howe, he served from 4/6/1903 to his death 12/9/1934. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1909-10 and 1914-15. He served 3 years in the Canadian Volunteer Infantry.

George Alonzo Webber resided at 959 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA and served from 1/19/1903 to 9/12/1904.

Walter Harris White was a dentist, Tremont Street, Boston. He resided at 11 Perkins Street, Malden, MA and served from 5/18/1903 to 5/28/1906.

Fred E. Whiting newspaper publisher, 255 Washington Street, Boston. He resided in Auburndale, Ma and served from 2/16/1903 to 5/28/1906.

Caroll C. Whittemore caterer, 88 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. He served from 2/13/1903 to 11/21/1921.

Benjamin F. Wild born in Somerville, MA 10/8/1853, he resided at 136 Highland Avenue, Somerville and was the president, Wellington-Wild Coal Co., 7 Central Street, Boston. Proposed by Colonel J. Payson Bradley, he served from 9/28/1903 to 3/23/1908.

Everett Pierce Wonson tobacconist, 158 Main Street, Gloucester, MA. He resided at 187 East Main Street, Gloucester and served from 4/6/1903 to 8/22/1910.

Beverly Robinson Wood banker, 30 Kilby Street, Boston. He resided at 9 Wellington Street, Boston and served from 4/6/1903 to 6/13/1904.

Daniel Francis Wright was a merchant, 10 Sears Street, Boston, MA. He resided at 72 Harvard Avenue, Boston, MA and served from 1/19/1903 to 12/20/1906.

1904

Captain	James M. Usher
1st Lieutenant	Charles S. Damrell
2d Lieutenant	H. H. Newcomb
Adjutant	CPT Fred E. Bolton
FFDTD	Norfolk, VA 10/1-7

Francis Hawks Appleton Sr. rubber goods manufacturer, 185 Summer Street, Boston born in Jersey City, NJ 8/4/1853 and residing at 1572 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Charles S. Damrell, he served from 4/18/1904 to his death 2/9/1934. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1908-09; 1st lieutenant 1910-11; captain commanding 1912-13. He served on the Permanent Fund. He was a veteran of the 7th Regiment, NY National Guard.

Ferd C. Baker born in West Dennis, MA 2/7/1866 and residing at 96 Congress Avenue, Chelsea, MA, he was the treasurer, Fred C. Baker Painting Co., East Boston, MA. Proposed by George A. Patten, he served from 9/6/1904 to 3/22/1909.

Osmon Dwight Baker manufacturer, 54 Canal Street, Boston, MA born in Hyannis, MA 11/24/1855 and residing at 1800 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge. Proposed by Charles E. Osgood, he served from 4/18/1904 to 5/29/1916.

William Hayward Bliss treasurer, 326 Broadway, New York City, was born in Cambridge, MA 3/21/1868 and resided at the Hotel St. George, 51 Clark Street, Brooklyn, NY. He served from 9/26/1904 to 5/23/1917.

Melvin Herbert Coffin travelling agent, Whitinsville, MA was born in Lovell, ME 1/6/1859 and resided in Whitinsville, MA. Proposed by Captain E. B. Wadsworth, he served from 4/18/1904 to 5/15/1905.

Newton Crane manufacturer of gas engines, 112 Water Street, Boston. Born in Newton, MA 11/4/1867, he resided at the Hotel Westminster, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 5/16/1904 to 5/27/1907.

Fred Elmer Giles born in East Somerville, MA 3/24/1875, he was a milk dealer and resided at 341 Summer Street, West Somerville. He served from 9/26/1904 to his death 5/25/1937.

Nathaniel Lincoln Gorton president, Gorton Fisheries Co., Gloucester, MA. Born in Cranston, RI 4/26/1865, he resided in Gloucester. Proposed by F. W. Homans, he served from 5/21/1904 to his death 12/3/1914. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1910-11.

Harold J. Gross served from 4/18/1904 to 9/3/1907.

Frank E. Harlow born in Plymouth, MA 1/18/1869, he resided at 41 Marion Street, Wollaston and was in the insurance business, 140 Congress Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant H. H. Newcomb, he served from 4/18/1904 to his death 9/18/1918. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1906-07.

Harry Hall Hartung physician, born in New Haven, CT 3/6/1875. He resided and had his practice at 224 Washington Avenue, Boston, MA. Proposed by Charles E. Osgood, he served from 5/2/1904 to his death 9/24/1929.

Edmund Henry Lansing born in Brooklyn, NY 11/4/1860, he resided at 53 Crawford Street, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Charles E. Osgood, he served from 4/18/1904 to 5/13/1907. He served 3 years in the MA Volunteer Militia.

Samuel H. Mitchell manager, Revere House, Boston, MA born in Troy, ME 9/29/1868. Proposed by Captain James M. Usher, he served from 9/19/1904 to 5/23/1910. He served 4 years in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA.

George Pettee bookkeeper, 100 Boylston Street, Boston. He was born in Boston 11/28/1875 and resided at 484 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Sergeant J. A. Warren Silver, he served from 9/19/1904 to 5/13/1907.

Irvin Eaton Phipps born 5/14/1866 in Wakefield, MA, he resided there and was a furniture manufacturer. Proposed by Charles E. Osgood, he served from 4/18/1904 to 8/23/1915. He served 4 years in Co. A, 6th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

Fred W. Rauskolb manufacturer of gold leaf, 103 Arch Street, Boston. Born in Dedham, MA 2/26/1868, he resided at 42 Court Street, Medford, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant James J. Feeley, he served from 9/19/1904 to 4/20/1915.

Francis Felix Rogers master painter, 31 Province Street, Boston. Born in Cambridge, MA 10/10/1876, he resided at 1 Gibbens Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Robert H. Fraser, he served from 9/19/1904 to 5/11/1908.

Henry C. Stoehr dealer in wholesale saddlery and hardware, 98 High St., Boston. Born in Baltimore, MD 7/25/1851, he resided at 18 Liberty Avenue, West Somerville, MA and served from 4/4/1904 to 4/3/1916.

Henry Thornton born in Philadelphia, PA 11/3/1861, he was a manager, Parke-Davis & Co., Boston and resided at the Hotel Carlton, Boston. Proposed by Louis S. M. Glidden, he served from 6/13/1904 to 5/11/1908.

Jackson H. Townsend born in New Brunswick, Canada 6/10/1862, he resided at 3 Clement Street, Dorchester, MA and was a plasterer, 166 Devonshire Street, Boston. Proposed by Edward C. Beck, he served from 4/18/1904 to his death 9/19/1929.

Walter Frederick Watters born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 4/11/1858, he resided at 181 Bay State Road, Boston and was a director, Jordan Marsh Co., Boston. Proposed by Charles A. West, he served from 4/18/1904 to his death 2/1/1935. He served 4 years in Co. A, 5th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

1905

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

William A. Morse

Charles H. Porter

Samuel A. Neill

COL William H. Oakes

Albany, NY 10/2-5

Francis H. Appleton Jr. rubber goods manufacturer, Franklin, MA born in New York City 9/7/1875. He retired to 36 Eastern Avenue, Pasadena, CA. Proposed by Charles S. Damrell, he served from 4/17/1905 to his death 1/3/1954. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1911-12. He served 3 years at Trinity Military School, NY and was a captain in the MA State Guard.

Henry B. Black salesman, 27 Dock Sq., Boston, MA. Born in Seaport, ME 4/18/1846, he resided at 551 Broadway, Everett, MA. Proposed by Lewis S. M. Glidden, he served from 4/3/1905 to 3/22/1909.

Edmond P. Blake Sr. president of Mass. Corp, Boston, MA. Born in Kensington, NH 5/31/1866, he resided at 27 Temple Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Henry H. Newcomb, he originally served from 5/30/1905 to 1/13/1913. Proposed by Harvey B. Leggee, he was readmitted and served from 9/8/1942 to 5/19/1947. (See 1942 records.)

Adolph G. Boehm restaurant owner, 74 Essex Street, Lawrence, MA was born in Germany 12/19/1852 and resided at 27 Boston Street, Lawrence. Proposed by Edward H. Hoyt, he served from 5/22/1905 to his death 9/21/1907.

Jacob F. Brown wool merchant, 273 Summer Street, Boston was born in Newburyport, MA 8/30/1862 and resided at the Hotel Somerset, Boston MA. Proposed by Captain Thomas J. Olys, he served from 4/17/1905 to his death 7/19/1938. He served 6 months in the MA National Lancers.

John F. Browning lumber and coal dealer, Duxbury, MA was born in Salem, MA 7/14/1863 and resided in Duxbury. Proposed by Captain Josiah Cushing, he served from 5/20/1905 to 9/9/1907. He was a sergeant in the MIT Corps in 1883.

Frank L. Castner vice president of Frank Ridlon Co., 253 A Street, South Boston born in Damariscotta, ME 10/22/1868 and residing at 154 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, MA. He served from 4/17/1905 to his death 10/8/1941. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1906-07.

Peter A. Chisholm retired businessman, born in Guysborough, Nova Scotia, Canada 5/17/1838. Proposed by Isaac A. S. Steele, he served from 5/1/1905 to his death 2/27/1910.

Isaac Cohen cigar manufacturer, 30 Court Street, Boston was born in Liverpool, England 10/12/1865 and resided at 1812 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant A. S. Neill, he served from 4/17/1905 to his death 5/8/1957. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1913-14.

Frank O. Dean born in Chelsea, MA 2/14/1863, he was a boot and shoe maker, 47 City Square, Taunton, MA, and resided at 46 City Square. Proposed by Dr. Eugene S. Taylor, he served from 9/18/1905 to his death 9/11/1944. He served 7 months in the US Volunteers in 1898 and 9 years in the Coast Artillery Corps.

Joseph E. Doucette born 3/16/1872 in North Wilmington, MA, he resided there and was a broker, 19 Congress Street, Boston. Proposed by John L. Fiske, he served from 5/1/1905 to 12/11/1908.

Conrad M. Gerlach salesman, Boston Athletic Assn. Born 4/17/1874 in Boston, he resided there at 79 St. Botolph Street. Proposed by Lieutenant James A. Davis, he served from 4/17/1905 to 4/15/1907.

John L. Goss granite contractor, 166 Devonshire Street, Boston born in New York City 7/18/1858. He resided at 48 Virginia Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Colonel Thomas G. Libby, he served from 5/15/1905 to 4/21/1919.

Francis Warren Lawrence born in Boston 4/28/1866, he resided there at 179 Bay State Road and was a lumber dealer, 70 Kilby Street, Boston. He served from 5/1/1905 to 5/20/1919. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1907-08.

Alfred J. Lill born in Quebec, Canada 5/23/1854, he resided at 205 East Cottage Street, Dorchester, MA and was a gold and silversmith, 387 Washington St., Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant William N. McKenna, he served from 5/15/1905 to his death 2/5/1916. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1905-06.

James Lumsden treasurer, Lumsden & VanStone Co., Steam Engineers, 69 High Street, Boston, MA. Born in Scotland 11/27/1863, he resided at 1 High Street, Everett, MA. Proposed by Henry B. Black, he served from 9/18/1905 to 10/19/1908.

Elisha H. Lyford physician, Vinalhaven, ME, born in Atkinson, ME 8/11/1840. He was proposed by Colonel Thomas G. Libby and served from 5/22/1905 to 10/21/1912. He was a 1st sergeant, Co. E, 14th ME Volunteers 1861-62 and a medical cadet, US Army, 1863-65.

William H. Magrath born in Dover, NH 10/25/1861, he resided in Westwood, MA and was a cigar manufacturer, 126 Dudley Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant C. H. Porter, he served from 5/15/1905 to 5/27/1912.

William Henry Perkins born 4/28/1851 in Gloucester, MA, he resided there at 3 Mason Street and was a merchant. Proposed by Edwin A. Bradley, he served from 4/17/1905 to 5/2/1910.

Wallace N. Proctor customs broker, 15 India St., Boston. Born in Revere, MA 8/15/1865, he resided at 6 Calumet Road, Winchester, MA. Proposed

by Sergeant John R. Newman, he served from 4/17/1905 to his death 9/23/1905.

Benjamin Franklin Sammet born in Boston, MA 11/13/1859, he resided 52 Glen Street, Malden, MA and served from 5/1/1905 to his death 5/3/1925. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1919-20.

George Edmund VanGuysling born in Albany, NY 11/14/1865, he resided at 2 Walnut Street, Boston. Proposed by William A. Shattuck, he served from 4/3/1905 to 12/9/1907. He served in the 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, MA; the US Navy and the MA National Lancers.

Frederick S. Walls born in Searsmont, ME 3/22/1844, he resided in Vinalhaven, ME and served from 5/22/1905 to 9/2/1913. He served in Co. B, 26th ME Volunteers.

Arthur T. Way leather manufacturer, 4 Highland Avenue, Salem, MA. Born 3/21/1855 in Salem, he resided there at 5 Beckford Street. Proposed by William H. L. Odell, he served from 4/17/1905 to his death 3/10/1908.

George H. Wightman born in Providence, RI 12/7/1855, he resided at 43 Hawes Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by G. H. W. Bates, he served from 9/18/1905 to 11/8/1909.

Jeremiah Williams wool merchant, 481 Summer Street, Boston, MA. Born 10/24/1850 in Boston, MA, he resided there at 186 Marlborough Street. Proposed by Captain Thomas J. Olys, he served from 4/17/1905 to 12/8/1913.

Frederick Marshall Wood born in Boston 5/6/1861, he resided at 10 Beaumont Street, Dorchester MA and was president, N.G. Wood and Sons, Jewelers and Silversmiths, 1 Park St. (later 18 Newbury Street), Boston. Proposed by Dr. F. L. Abbott, he served from 5/1/1905 to 4/21/1913. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1906-07.

1906

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

George H. Innis

H. Whiteman Bates

Benjamin Cole Jr.

LT Phillip B. Bruce

Atlantic City, NJ 10/1-4

Solomon Basch born in Boston, MA 2/21/1883, he was a salesman, 32 Chauncy Street, Boston, MA and resided at 658 Washington Street, Boston.

Proposed by Sergeant Nathan B. Basch, he served from 9/17/1906 to his death 5/1/1960. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1914-15.

Sidney Osborn Bigney born in Wentworth, Nova Scotia, Canada 11/4/1854, he resided in Attleboro, MA where he was a jewelry manufacturer. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 4/2/1906 to 9/7/1930. He was a member of the Governor's Council.

Charles H. Buchanan team owner, 139 Congress Street, Boston was born in South Boston, 4/11/1862 and resided there at 769 Broadway. Proposed by Lieutenant Howard C. Woodbury, he served from 4/16/1906 to 1/11/1915. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1907-08.

Franklin Lincoln Codman born in Dorchester, MA 9/9/1867 and residing at 115 Gainsborough Street, Boston, he was a manufacturer of polishing wheels, K and First Street, South Boston. Proposed by Captain William A. Morse, he served from 5/7/1906 to his death 7/7/1911. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1909-1910.

Perley Richmond Glass born in Pembroke, MA 1/5/1873, he was president, Peerless Mfg. Co., Stanborn Factory, Lynn, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Irving Vose, he served from 9/17/1906 to 5/29/1916.

Walter A. Hanson born 7/19/1857 in Woburn, MA, he resided there and was an apothecary. Proposed by A. L. Eastman, he served from 5/7/1906 to his death 10/5/1932.

Anthony Konrad Johnson real estate and insurance agent, 84 State Street, Boston born in Stockholm, Sweden 11/24/1869. He was proposed by Dr. Frederick L. Abbott and served from 12/10/1906 to 9/13/1915. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1910-11.

Frederick Ellis Jones born in Quincy, MA 7/8/1872, he was a physician and Surgeon, 1569 Hancock Street, Quincy. Proposed by Robert H. Fraser, he served from 4/16/1906 to 9/13/1909. He served 2 years as sergeant in the 6th MA Volunteer Militia; 2 years in the TN National Guard.

Thomas F. Kane hotel keeper, Cohasset, MA born in Scituate, MA 4/3/1866. He was proposed by Sergeant Frederick W. Tirrell and served from 9/17/1906 to 9/4/1914.

Walter Edward Knight wine salesman, 101 Tremont Street, Boston born in Providence, RI 3/21/1880. Proposed by Sergeant Howard C. Woodbury and served from 4/2/1906 to 1926.

Josiah Hamblett Long born in Northfield, MA 11/11/1851, he resided at 42 Oakland Street, Melrose, MA and was employed as a machinist, 184 High

Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Benjamin Cole, he served from 9/17/1906 to his death 4/3/1939. He served 3 years in the 6th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia and 3 years in the MA National Lancers.

William T. Neilon banker and broker, 54 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Reading, MA 6/25/1857, he resided at 128 Salem Street, Malden, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph J. Feeley, he served from 4/2/1906 to 6/1/1909. He served in the Boston English High School Cadet Corps.

Richard Howes Nickerson born in West Dennis, MA 12/29/1857, he resided at 61 Lyndhurst Street, Dorchester, MA and was a merchant, Rowes Wharf, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Howard C. Woodbury, he served from 4/2/1906 to his death 2/7/1908.

Charles Thresher Rawson lawyer, 113 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Boston 1/27/1875, he resided at 82 Harvard Avenue, Brookline. Proposed by Sergeant William H. Preble, he served from 9/17/1906 to his death 7/1/1907.

Julius Rockwell Rooks born in Medford, MA 9/17/1855, he resided at 46 Highland Road, Somerville, MA and was a fuel agent for Boston and Maine RR, North Station, Boston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant John R. Newman, he served from 5/28/1906 to 5/13/1907. He was in the Charlestown, MA High School Cadets.

James H. Smyth salesman, South Shore Grain Co., Quincy, MA. Born in Quincy, he resided there at 68 Washington Street. Proposed by Jacob A. Turner, he served from 9/24/1906 to 12/9/1907. He served in the Coast Artillery Corps.

Arthur H. Wolcott born in South Windsor, CT 6/21/1854, he resided at 65 Pleasant Street, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Colonel William H. Oakes, he served from 4/2/1906 to his death 7/22/1918. He served 9 years in the 1st Co., Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, CT.

1907

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

MAJ Henry G. Jordan

Howard C. Woodbury

Isaac A. S. Steele

LTC Perlle A. Dyar

Toronto, Canada/Niagara Falls 10/5-9

Jefferson Bradbury born in Houlton, ME 4/8/1857. Proposed by John D. Nichols, he served from 4/11/1907 to 3/22/1909.

William Frederick Burditt insurance inspector, 108 Water Street, was born 2/24/1864 in Charlestown, MA and resided there at 235 Highland Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Irving B. Vose, he served from 6/10/1907 to 12/11/1908.

Charles George Campbell master painter, 128 Milk Street, Boston, born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 6/29/1859 and residing at 86 Kenwood Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Wilbur F. Adams, he served from 9/16/1907 to his death 12/7/1927. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1911-12 and 2d lieutenant 1915-16.

Herbert Baxter Chaffee paper box manufacturer, 32 Green Street, Boston. Born in Boston 10/19/1859, he resided in Cohasset. Proposed by Robert Butterworth, he served from 9/16/1907 to his death 2/23/1912.

James D. Coady editor, 8 City Square Charlestown, MA. He was born 4/26/1866 in Charlestown and resided there at 78 Tremont Street. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 4/1/1907 to his death 10/2/1940. He was AHAC adjutant 1910-11 and 1912-13 and captain commanding 1914-15. He served in Co. A, 5th MA infantry Volunteer Militia as a private and was promoted to 2d lieutenant, clerk and paymaster, Co. B, 5th Infantry. He served on the staff of Governor Walsh 1914.

William E. Cooper salesman, 989 Main Street, Brockton, MA. He was born in South Braintree, MA 7/25/1879 and resided at 86 Revere Road, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Sergeant George H. Wilson, he served from 5/6/1907 to 9/13/1909.

Storer F. Crafts manager, Hotel Commonwealth, Boston born in Auburn, ME 5/8/1857. Proposed by Lieutenant H. H. Newcomb, he served from 4/15/1907 to 6/12/1911.

William P. Creamer laundry owner, 59 West Newton Street, Boston. Born in Waldoboro, ME 1/12/1862, he resided at 31 Lyndhurst Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Irving B. Vose, he served from 2/18/1907 to 5/29/1911.

Frank E. Dickerman born in Charlestown, MA 1/9/1865, he was a lawyer, 18 Tremont and later, 40 Court Street, Boston. He resided at 47 Cragie Street, Somerville. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he originally served from 4/1/1907 to 4/21/1914, was readmitted and served from 10/15/1917 to his death 1/15/1933. (See 1917 records.)

Henry T. Dobson wool merchant, 216 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Hartford, CT 7/21/1866, he resided at 196 Huntington Avenue, Boston, MA. Proposed by Charles H. Buchanan, he served from 4/1/1907 to 5/11/1908.

Henry Ware Dodd broker, 50 Congress Street, Boston, MA born in Bangor, ME 10/18/1849. He resided at 260 Clarendon Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant John M. Galvin, he served from 5/27/1907 to his death 3/29/1908.

Mark Temple Dowling born 5/26/1875 in Boston, he resided there at the Hotel Wadsworth and was in real estate sales, 16 State Street. Proposed by Dr. Frederick L. Abbott, he served from 5/13/1907 to 4/6/1908.

Webster L. Draper born in Springfield, MA 2/14/1874, he resided in Falmouth Heights and was a hotel keeper there. Proposed by Sergeant Jacob Bensenmoil, he served from 9/30/1907 to 5/21/1921. He was a US Navy veteran of WWI.

Alonzo Melvin Foss born in Strafford, NH 7/23/1847, he resided in Dover, NH, where he was a manufacturer. Proposed by Edward W. Abbott, he served from 2/18/1907 to his death 8/31/1922.

Lawrence D. Frank diamond importer, 65 Nassau St., New York City. Born in New York City 7/22/1866, he resided at 69 E. 92d Street. Proposed by Elmer E. Knight, he served from 9/3/1907 to 9/3/1912.

Charles Gleason leather manufacturer, 190 South Street, Boston. Born in Ogdensburg, PA, he resided in West Newton. Proposed by Lieutenant Howard C Woodbury, he served from 9/30/1907 to 5/29/1911.

Homer Goodwin stockbroker, 50 State Street Boston born in Boston 9/29/1870. He resided at 133 Ruthven Street, Roxbury, and served from 5/13/1907 to 1/5/1914. He was a member of the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston.

Ralph Cutler Goudy manufacturer's agent, 6 Portland Street, Boston. Born in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada 6/23/1874, he resided at 77 Highland Road, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Sergeant William H. Preble, he served from 1/28/1907 to his death 5/15/1934. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1909-10. He served a number of years as a member of the Museum and Library Committee and the Armory Committee. He served 5 years in the MA Naval Brigade. A top rifle sharpshooter, 1922-26, he won the J. Payson Bradley Medal three times. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, WWI.

William O. D. Grace born in Charlestown, MA 12/7/1844, he resided there at Waverly House. Proposed by Captain J. Henry Brown, he served from 5/6/1907 to his death 11/28/1923. He was AHAC quartermaster sergeant. He was a Civil War veteran.

Charles Augustus Griggs manufacturer of water crackers, Milton, MA. Born in Canton, MA 7/6/1849, he resided at 1 Griggs Avenue, Milton, MA. Proposed by Jacob A. Turner, he served from 4/1/1907 to 9/8/1913.

Charles F. Haire born in Northbridge, MA 4/21/1854, he resided on Water Street, Plymouth MA and was a restauranter there. Proposed by Thomas F. Kane, he served from 5/27/1907 to 8/23/1915.

George Fenno Harding owner of Harding Uniform and Regalia, manufacturer of uniforms, 22 School Street, Boston. Born in Chelsea, MA 10/21/1859, he resided at 55 Vinson Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Wilbur F. Adams, he served from 1/28/1907 to his death 2/27/1937. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1913-14. He was a musician, Co. I, 18th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

Samuel C. L. Haskell born 4/20/1870 in Medford, MA, he resided and had his real estate business there at 121 Summer Street. He served from 1/28/1907 to his death 10/9/1949. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1908-09 and 1st lieutenant 1914-15. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia.

Abraham S. Hirshburg diamond merchant, 373 Washington Street, Boston born in Krakow, Austria November 1867. He resided at 74 Herndale Street, Brookline, MA and served from 2/18/1907 to 9/8/1914.

Byron F. Horne manufacturer, 109 Blanchard Street, Lawrence, MA. Born in Westford, MA 5/3/1851, he resided at 33 Farnham Street, Lawrence. Proposed by Sergeant Frank E. Gleason, he served from 5/13/1907 to 9/9/1912.

Frank J. Howard born in Rochester, NY 12/22/1858. He resided at 1688 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Jacob Bensenmoil, he served from 5/6/1907 to his death 1/10/1944. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1909-10 and 4th sergeant of infantry 1912-13.

Benjamin Johnson lumber dealer born in Bangor, ME 12/29/1865. He resided at Pond Street, Quincy, MA and was a. Proposed by Sergeant George H. Wilson, he served from 4/1/1907 to 5/24/1915. He served in Battery E, 4th US Artillery, 1887.

William F. Kearns fireproofing and expanded metal fabrication business, 161 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Boston 4/23/1863, he resided at 4

Stratford Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Wilbur F. Adams, he served from 4/1/1907 to 8/28/1911. He served in Troop K, 5th US Cavalry 1881-86.

John Joseph Kevany born in Ireland 12/26/1859. He was a tailor, 159 Main Street, Gloucester, MA and resided at 23 Elm Street, Gloucester. Proposed by Lieutenant Isaac Steele, he served from 9/16/1907 to 9/6/1910.

Elmer E. Knight salesman, 373 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Scarborough, ME 3/2/1866, he resided in Reading, MA. Proposed by Sergeant George E. Homer, he served from 2/18/1907 to 9/14/1914. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1909-10.

Elwyn W. Lovejoy machine knife manufacturer, 1 Cushing Street, Lowell, MA born in Lowell 11/12/1850. Proposed by L. M. Glidden, he served from 9/16/1907 to 3/9/1914.

Charles Addison Malley born in Northfield, MA 1/22/1876, he was in the real estate business and resided at 233 Commonwealth Avenue, Chestnut Hill, MA. Proposed by Wilbur F. Adams, he served from 1/28/1907 to his death 9/5/1960. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1912-13; 2d lieutenant 1920-21; 1st lieutenant 1924-25; captain commanding 1926-27. He served in the MA Provisional Militia and was commissioned a major, US Army Quartermaster Corps 3/13/1924.

Thomas Mannix lawyer, 79 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Ireland 6/7/1877, he resided at 18 Burr Street, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Thomas F. Kane, he served from 5/13/1907 to 5/11/1908. He served in Co. K, 5th MA Volunteer Militia.

Clarence James McKenzie manufacturer and publisher, 178 Congress Street, Boston. Born in North Andover, MA 8/23/1876, he resided at 11 Emerson Road, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Fred M. Wood, he served from 1/28/1907 to 2/9/1961. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1909-10; 1st lieutenant 1917-18; captain commanding 1920-21. He served on the Finance Committee 1922 and 1937-42 and was orderly to captains Nichols (1910); Benton (1911); Appleton (1912) 1937. And was chief of staff to Lieutenant Colonel Charles T. Cahill 1937.

Charles H. Miller physician Hotel Peabody, Dorchester, MA born in Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, Canada 9/8/1863. Proposed by Frederick P. Jaques, he served from 9/3/1907 to 4/20/1909.

Charles Holbrook Mowry hotel manager, Magnolia, MA. Born in South Walpole, MA 6/10/1860, he resided at 97 Bowdoin Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Frank L. Castner, he served from 9/16/1907 to 5/2/1910.

William E. Muir plastering contractor, 201 Devonshire Street, Boston, MA. Born in Leith, Scotland 3/29/1863, he resided in Roslindale, MA. Proposed by Jackson H. Townsend, he served from 7/15/1907 to his death 12/23/1915.

George B. Norton captain, Boston Fire Dept. Engine 14, Roxbury. He was born 2/24/1866 in Roxbury and resided there at 1 Dana Place. Proposed by Sergeant Irving B. Vose, he served from 5/13/1907 to 12/22/1911. He served 6 years in the 1st MA Volunteer Militia.

Gustavus I. Peavy born in Waterville, ME 11/16/1856, he resided at 191 Huntington Avenue, Boston and had a wholesale clothing establishment at 34 Summer Street, Boston. Proposed by John D. Nichols, he served from 4/1/1907 to his death 4/16/1917.

Horace Irving Pinkham born in Farmington, NH 6/19/1856, he was the postmaster, Haverhill, MA. Proposed by Dana T. Dudley, he served from 4/15/1907 to his death 1/17/1913. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1910-11.

George W. Pitman building contractor, 255 Derby Street, Salem, MA. Born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada 10/26/1856, he resided at 45 Summit Avenue, Salem, MA. Proposed by Captain Edward W. Abbott, he served from 5/13/1907 to 9/13/1915.

Joseph F. Rae hotel owner, 227 High Street, Boston born in Glasgow, Scotland 5/22/1862. He was proposed by Lieutenant Howard C. Woodbury and served from 9/16/1907 to 9/9/1918.

Alfred J. Raymond manufacturer, Athol, MA. Born in Royalston, MA 12/14/1865, he resided at 201 Water Street, Athol. Proposed by Captain Edward W. Abbott, he served from 2/18/1907 to 5/24/1915.

Alfred Hugh Remick merchant, born in Somerville, MA 2/20/1867, he resided on Hancock Street, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Sergeant George H. Wilson, he served from 4/1/1907 to 5/23/1917.

Alfred Newton Robbins born in Newton Centre, MA 6/6/1880, he resided at 86 Walpole Street, Norwood, MA and had an automobile dealership at 53 Stanhope Street, Boston. Proposed by J. J. Feeley, he served from 10/21/1907 to 3/7/1910.

Charles C. Rogers division manager for A.C. Daniels Inc., 172 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Elmira, NY 4/21/1852, he resided in Winchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Howard C. Woodbury, he served from 5/6/1907 to

his death 5/28/1940. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1916-17. He served 3 years in the MA Volunteer Militia.

Alfred Charles Smith physician and surgeon, Brockton, MA. Born in Cape Town, South Africa 12/15 1869, he resided in Brockton and served from 3/11/1907 to his death 7/15/1941. He was AHAC staff surgeon and assistant staff surgeon during the years 1908 to 1914. He served 16 months in the British Army, Boer War, and 3 years in the MA Volunteer Militia Medical Corps as a captain.

Charles P. Sumner born 8/23/1860 in Haverhill, MA, he was a dealer in leather goods and had his business there at 78 Wingate Street and resided there at 108 Chestnut Street. Proposed by Dana T. Dudley, he served from 4/14/1907 to his death 1/19/1928.

William R. Thomas lawyer, 1433 Hancock Street, Quincy, MA. Born in Quincy 9/24/1871, he resided there at 237 Granite Street. Proposed by Sergeant George H. Wilson, he served from 6/10/1907 to 5/19/1924.

Joseph Wilcox born in Penistone, England 4 /19/1861. He resided in Athol, MA where he manufactured combs. Proposed by Arthur F. Tyler, he served from 2/18/1907 to 2/19/1912.

William D. Wright born in RI in 1875, he was the treasurer and manager, MA Engineering Co., 9 Federal Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Samuel A. Neill, he served from 2/18/1907 to 3/8/1915.

Charles L. York born in Fairfield, ME 8/19/1861. He resided at 40 Haverhill Street, Charlestown, MA and worked for a trucking company at 49 North Washington Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by SGT Charles W. Howard, he served from 5/6/1907 to 9/3/1907.

1908

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

James A. Davis

CPT John D. Nichols

Irving B. Vose

COL William H. Oakes

Detroit, MI 10/4-7

Elmer Smith Bailey architect, 33 Cornhill, Boston, MA born in Georgetown, MA 10/5/1872 and residing at Coolidge Chambers, Boston, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant William N. McKenna, he served from 8/31/1908 to his death 11/25/1941. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1911-12 and 1st lieutenant 1920-21.

Edward Peter Brock dealer in steam specialties, 171 High Street, Boston was born in Milford, MA 9/7/1868 and resided at 58 Boulevard, Revere, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles S. Damrell, he served from 9/8/1908 to his death 2/13/1965. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1910-11 and adjutant 1919-20. He served on the Mexican Border as quartermaster and commissary in 3d Battalion, 2d Brigade, 5th MA Volunteer Regiment. Assigned to the War Department 1917-18, he held the rank of captain.

Caleb P. Buckman decorator, Tremont Temple, Boston, MA born in Boston 5/28/1849. Proposed by Lieutenant William H. Preble, he served from 4/6/1908 to 6/12/1911.

George H. Caldwell was born in Haverhill, MA 11/4/1837 and served from 10/19/1908 to 4/5/1915.

Jackson Caldwell furniture dealer, 55 Union Square, Somerville, MA was born in Glasgow, Scotland 9/17/1854 and resided at 50 Preston Road, Somerville. Proposed by Sergeant D. B. H. Power, he served from 9/21/1908 to his death 3/8/1919. He was AHAC 2d lieutenant 1912-13. He was a quartermaster, 5th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia and served 24 years in the cavalry.

Andrew Forest Christian physician and surgeon, born in Norway 7/26/1866. He resided and had his practice at 401 Marlboro Street, Boston. He originally served from 5/4/1908 to 5/29/1916. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie and readmitted, he served from 9/20/1920 to 5/21/1923. A graduate of a military academy in Norway, he served as a first sergeant for two years. (See 1920 records.)

William Frederick Clapp student, born in Cambridge, MA 10/31/1880 and residing in Duxbury. He was proposed by Charles F. Haire and served from 5/4/1908 to 6/14/1909.

George Augustus Dodge born in Ipswich, MA 8/18/1866, he resided at 7 Park Square, Boston and owned the Hotel Georgian. Proposed by Elmer Smith Bailey, he served from 5/11/1908 to 9/9/1918.

Edward Marsh Gilman president, Francis D. Gilman Co., Pawtucket, RI born in Nashua, NH 2/26/1862. He resided at 53 Addington Road, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Clarence J. McKenzie, he originally served from 4/6/1908 to 9/8/1914. Readmitted, he served from 5/17/1920 to his death 5/16/1931. (See 1920 records.)

Edward Rufus Gregory retired contractor and builder, born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 12/25/1863. He resided at 41 Melville Avenue,

Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant William H. Thomas, he served from 9/8/1908 to his death 7/9/1930. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1909-10.

Benjamin Guckenberger musician, 30 Huntington Avenue, Boston born in Cincinnati, OH 10/22/1864. Proposed by Sergeant Irving B. Vose, he served from 5/11/1908 to 3/22/1909.

Walter Scott Hale born in Boston 1/25/1875, he resided in Brookline. Proposed by Colonel William H. Oakes, he served from 9/28/1908 to 5/27/1912. A veteran of both US Army and Navy, he served in 8th Infantry, MA Volunteer Militia and was on Governor Guild's staff with the rank of major.

Benjamin A. Harris born in Boston 4/4/1868, he resided at 122 Waverly Street, Belmont, MA and made horse clothing, 134 Portland Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant George A. Shackford, he served from 4/21/1908 to 5/24/1915.

Roden Stanley Harrison born in Tottenham, England 10/6/1861, he owned and resided at the Revere House, Boston. He was proposed by Sergeant William H. Preble and served from 5/25/1908 to 4/15/1918. He was a Brevet captain, 2d Battalion, Lincolnshire Regiment, England.

Joseph G. Higgins undertaker, Kingston, MA born in Bath, ME 3/14/1866. He was proposed by Lieutenant Walter D. Shurtleff and served from 8/31/1908 to 1/13/1913.

Willard Howard born in South Hanson, MA 12/24/1839, he resided in Bryantville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant George E. Adams, he served from 9/8/1908 to his death 12/2/1915.

Eugene F. Kehoe born in St. Louis, MO 9/20/1871, he resided at the Copley Square Hotel, Boston. Proposed by Walter E. Knight, he served from 9/14/1908 to 5/23/1910.

E. G. Kramer merchant, 45 Milk Street, Boston was born in Boston 1863 and resided in Swampscott, MA. Proposed by Captain James A. Davis, he served from 9/21/1908 to 5/23/1910.

Charles H. MacGarvey restaurateur, 767A Dudley Street, Boston. Born in Boston 11/14/1870, he resided at 1881 Dorchester Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Charles H. Buchanan, he served from 4/6/1908 to 5/29/1910.

David Mancovitz attorney, 15 Court St., Boston. Born in Russia 8/15/1876, he resided at 49 McLean Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant George A.

Perkins, he served from 4/21/1908 to his death 6/25/1936. He was a 1st sergeant in the Boston English High School Regiment.

Patrick H. McGrath druggist, South Main Street, Natick, MA. Born 10/12/1872 in Natick, he resided there at 70 Park Avenue. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 9/8/1908 to his death 6/28/1916.

Arthur P. Russell born in Leominster, MA 6/16/1871, he resided at 120 Winthrop Avenue, Wollaston, MA and was a lawyer and vice president for the New Haven and Hartford RR. Proposed by Lieutenant Martin Hayes, he originally served from 9/8/1908 to 5/29/1911. Readmitted, he served from 4/17/1933 to 9/15/1941. (See 1933 records.)

Charles Edwin Sleeper manager, Castle Square Hotel, Boston, born in Fremont, NH 7/13/1852. Proposed by Sergeant John R. Newman, he served from 9/8/1908 to 8/28/1911.

David B. Smith born in Rockport, MA 10/20/1847. He resided in Gloucester and was a vice president of Gorton-Pew Fisheries, Gloucester, MA. Proposed by Nathaniel L. Gorton, he served from 4/21/1908 to 4/21/1913.

James S. Steele attorney, born in Gloucester 5/10/1869. He resided there at 65 Western Avenue and practiced law at 93 Main Street. Proposed by Elbert Harding Dickinson, he served from 9/8/1908 to 5/5/1924.

Augustus W. Stephens born in London, England 3/9/1865, he resided at Dexter Street, Waltham, MA and was a manufacturer of novelties, Newton Street, Waltham. Proposed by Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 5/11/1908 to 5/13/1912.

Wilbur Franklin Stewart born in Boston 12/31/1876 and residing at 6 Greenfield Avenue, Medford, MA, he was proposed by Josiah H. Long and served from 4/21/1908 to 5/29/1911.

Sylvanus Stokes served from 9/28/1908 to 6/12/1911.

Charles Robert Storey born in Richmond Hill, Ontario, Canada 5/21/1865, he resided in Brockton, MA. Proposed by Captain Alfred C. Smith, he served from 5/4/1908 to 9/8/1914. He served 3 years in the MA Volunteer Militia Ambulance Corps.

Benjamin Franklin Teel musical director, 15 Court Sq., Boston. Born in Charlestown, MA 4/14/1873, he resided in Somerville, MA and served from 5/4/1908 to his death 1/11/1962. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1910-11 and served 2 enlistments in the MA Volunteer Militia.

Thomas T. Tracy born in Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada 8/31/1860, he owned the Hotel Lenox, Boston. Proposed by Walter E. Knight, he served from 9/14/1908 to 5/2/1910.

George E. Tuft born in Melrose, MA 9/15/1874, he resided at 29 Wareham Street, Boston and was a builder and contractor. Proposed by William H. Preble, he served from 6/8/1908 to 5/25/1914. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1909-10. He served 6 years in Co. L, 5th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia and 10 years in the 1st Battalion MA Volunteer Cavalry.

Charles Waugh carriage manufacturer, 856 Main Street, Cambridge, MA. Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada 10/11/1849, he resided at 170 Magazine Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Daniel B. Power, he served from 9/21/1908 to 9/7/1909. In 1878, he enlisted in Troop A, 1st Squadron, MA National Lancers.

Herbert Wingfield wholesale lumber dealer, Charlottesville, VA. Born in Richmond, VA 2/7/1868, he was proposed by Willis C. Bates and served from 5/4/1908 to 5/27/1912. He was a captain, 3d Regiment, VA Volunteers.

1909

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

Charles S. Damrell

George A. Shackford

William N. McKenna

LT Philip B. Bruce

Milwaukee, WI 10/2-8

Talbot Aldrich trustee, 60 State Street, Boston born in Boston 9/17/1868 and residing in Canton, MA. He served from 5/3/1909 to 5/4/1917 and was appointed as an aide to the staffs of Governors Guild and Draper. He was a member of the 1st Corps or Cadets, Boston, MA.

Jesse E. Ames dealer in wholesale provisions, 79 South Market Street Boston. Born in North Haven, ME 2/28/1867, he resided at 28 Highgate Street, Allston, MA. Proposed by Captain Charles S. Damrell, he served from 10/18/1909 to 4/20/1915.

William Henry Barter lawyer, 6 Beacon Street, Boston born in Boston 10/1/1877 and residing in Winthrop, MA. He served from 5/17/1909 to 9/10/1917.

James Lawrence Bernard N.E. manager for Portland Cement Co., 79 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Philadelphia, PA 9/1/1874, he resided at 8 Mystic

Avenue, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant William N. McKenna, he served from 11/8/1909 to 5/27/1912.

Thomas Bevington insurance and real estate, 228-231 Bay State Building, Lawrence, MA. Born in Manchester, England 2/9/1847, he resided at 124 Butler Street, Lawrence. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 11/8/1909 to his death 10/28/1915. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia, CO. K, 6th Regiment.

John S. Bradbury real estate, 927 Old South Building, Boston, MA. He was born in Eaton, NH 11/30/1859 and resided at 57 Harvest Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige, he served from 4/20/1909 to his death 11/15/1936. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1918-19.

Joseph A. Brainerd merchant, 276 Franklin Street, Boston, was born in St. Albans, VT 5/22/1865 and resided at 13 Upland Avenue, Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant Wilbur F. Adams, he served from 6/14/1909 to 9/6/1910.

John B. Castleman was born in Castleton, KY 6/30/1841 and resided in Louisville. Proposed by Captain James A. Davis, he served from 3/22/1909 to 5/29/1911. He was in military service 1857 to 1899; 4 years in the Confederate cavalry and 1 year in the Spanish-American War.

Merton A. Cheesman private secretary, Bristol, RI was born in Hingham, Kent, England 9/1/1863 and resided in Bristol, RI. Proposed by Elmer S. Bailey, he served from 9/7/1909 to his death 9/19/1940. Ensign, RI Naval Battalion 1/9/1903 to 4/1/1906; LTC, Bristol Train of Artillery, RI Militia 4/5/1906; advanced 4/2/1908 to Colonel and commanding officer of same.

George Percival Chick born in Alfred, ME 3/22/1857, he was in real estate and insurance, 185 Main Street, Gloucester, MA and resided at 7 Bellevue Avenue, Gloucester. Proposed by Lieutenant J. A. S. Steele, he originally served from 4/20/1909 to 3/21/1911; was readmitted 8/28/1911 and served to 5/24/1915. (See 1911 records.)

Almon Benjamin Cilley insurance agent, 101 Tremont Street, Boston, was born in South Newbury, NH 5/7/1865 and resided at 21 Bentley Street, Brighton, MA. Proposed by Edward H. Kavanaugh, he served from 12/6/1909 to 6/9/1913.

William Rockwell Clough manufacturer, wire goods and machinery, Alton, NH, where he resided. Born in Manchester, NH 11/8/1844. Proposed by Colonel Adams T. Pierce, he served from 9/13/1909 to his death 9/29/1920. He served in the 50th Regiment, Co. G, 19th Army Corps, 1862-63.

George Hartwell Cragin born in Groton, MA 7/25/1862, he resided at 65 Wisbourne Terrace, Brookline, MA and was a mining engineer, 27 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Arthur F. Tyler, he served from 5/3/1909 to 5/25/1914.

Charles W. Dean shoe manufacturer, Cochituate, MA born in Framingham, MA 3/5/1855. He resided in Cochituate. Proposed by Alonzo G. Durgin, he served from 10/18/1909 to 5/15/1916.

Joseph J. Devine dentist, Traders National Bank Building, Lowell, MA born in Chelmsford, MA 7/1/1876. Proposed by George H. Shackford, he served from 11/8/1909 to his death in 1952. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1919-20. He served 2 years in Co. K, 6th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia and was a veteran of WWI.

Henry G. Dewey manager of Johnson & Johnson, 66 Cornhill, Boston. Born in Westfield, MA 10/25/1854, he resided in Reading, MA. He originally served from 4/5/1909 to 9/13/1926, was readmitted and served from 5/2/1927 to his death 7/21/1928. He was AHAC hospital steward 1910-12. (See 1927 records.)

August W. Dodge born in Bangor, ME 9/14/1873. He resided in Springfield, MA and was a secretary at John T. Young Boiler Co., 10 Oliver Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Eugene S. Taylor, he served from 5/10/1909 to 2/7/1910.

James M. Fisk gilder and manufacturer of picture frames, 17 Harvard Pl., Boston, MA born in Revere, MA 1/4/1873. He resided at 76 Pinckney Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by George Wheatley, he served from 10/18/1909 to 10/20/1913. He served in Co. D, 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA.

Walter Stanley Gallagher manager of Young's Hotel, Boston, MA born in East Boston 2/5/1876. Proposed by James W. H. Myrick, he served from 5/10/1909 to his death 1/23/1913.

King Camp Gillette president, Gillette Safety Razor Co., 47 West 1st Street, South Boston born in Fond du Lac, WI 1/5/1855. He resided at 1566 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Francis H. Appleton, he served from 5/3/1909 to 1/5/1914.

William Edward Gilmour credit manager, 77 Sudbury Street, Boston born in East Boston 1/26/1869. He resided at Alden Park Manor, Brookline, MA and served from 4/5/1909 to his death 8/24/1941.

Asa Clark Jewett painter and decorator, Newton Centre, MA. Born in Pepperell, MA 3/20/1862, he resided at 101 Union Street, Newton Centre.

Proposed by Captain Charles S. Damrell, he served from 9/20/1909 to his death 7/23/1925.

Edward Harold Kavanaugh granite dealer, 88 Penn Street, Quincy, MA. Born in Southbridge, MA 7/22/1853, he resided in North Weymouth, MA and originally served from 4/20/1897 to 4/7/1902. Proposed by James Warren Robinson, he was readmitted and served from 9/13/1909 to his death 11/5/1922. (See 1897 records.)

Eben S. S. Keith railway car manufacturer born 10/24/1872 in Sagamore, MA where he resided and had his business. He served from 5/25/1909 to 9/8/1914.

William H. Lewis born in Hoboken, NJ 1/29/1880, he resided at 555 Seventy-third Street in Brooklyn and worked at 1 Broadway, NY City. Proposed by Captain Charles S. Damrell, he served from 9/27/1909 to 9/24/1923. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1915-16. Served in the NY National Guard, Co. I, 22d Regiment.

Alfred J. Lill Jr. gold and silversmith, 387 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Boston, MA 1/1/1880, he resided at 69 Metropolitan Avenue, Roslindale, MA. Proposed by Alfred J. Lill, he served from 9/13/1909 to 5/23/1917. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1911-12.

John C. McAllister Jr. heating engineer, 141 Milk Street, Boston. Born 3/1/1882 in Philadelphia, PA, he resided at 68 Huntington Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Eugene S. Taylor, he served from 5/3/1909 to 5/29/1911.

Alexander McGregor dry goods merchant, born in Brockville, Ontario 4/9/1866. He served from 11/8/1909 to 3/9/1914. AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1913-14. Served in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA, 1889.

Darius L. V. Moffett lawyer, 623 Tremont Building, Boston, MA. Born in Lexington, KY 8/30/1862, he resided at 25 Howard Avenue, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Sergeant William H. Preble, he served from 5/17/1909 to 5/23/1910.

James W. H. Myrick born in South Duxbury, MA 1/10/1875, he was president-treasurer of an engineering company, 53 Devonshire Street, Boston and resided at 1 Union Park, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige, he served from 4/20/1909 to his death 1/30/1950. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1911-12; sergeant major 1921-28; and captain commanding 1929-30. He was a veteran of the MA Volunteer Militia.

John Franklin Perkins automobile dealer, Gloucester, MA. Born 10/5/1863 in Gloucester, he resided there at 15 School Street. Proposed by G. Percival Chick, he served from 9/27/1909 to 5/3/1920.

William H. Porter sales manager, Sherwin Williams Co., 11 Stillings Street, Boston, MA. Born in Bristol, CT 4/10/1868, he resided at 713 Dudley Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Charles G. Campbell, he served from 9/7/1909 to 4/15/1912.

Thomas H. Ratigan born in Roxbury, MA 7/16/1867 and residing at 6 Treadway Road, Dorchester, MA, he was an insurance agent, 65 Kilby Street, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 11/8/1909 to his death 3/4/1933. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1911-12; 2d lieutenant 1913-14; 1st lieutenant 1916-17; captain commanding 1919-20.

William George Rodd builder, 382 Broadway, South Boston. Born in Prince Edward Island, Canada 8/17/1872, he resided at 491 Fourth Street, South Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Milton C. Paige, he served from 5/10/1909 to his death 3/9/1944. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1918-19.

John G. Rote born in Lock Haven, PA 1/18/1882, he resided at 81 St. Paul Street, Brookline, MA and was treasurer, Gillette Safety Razor Co., 47 West 1st Street, South Boston. Proposed by Captain Thomas J. Olys, he served from 6/1/1909 to 12/9/1912.

Nathan Sallinger merchant, 501 Washington Street, Boston, MA. Born in New York City 9/21/1865, he resided at 1553 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Edward E. Hardy, he served from 4/5/1909 to his death 2/7/1942. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1916-17.

Arthur B. Sewall bank teller, Gloucester, MA, born in Brandon, VT 5/20/1872. Proposed by G. Percival Chick, he served from 9/27/1909 to 4/17/1911.

Mark Sherick born in Waterbury, CT 9/17/1858, he resided in Wellesley, MA and was a furrier, 14A Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Charles S. Damrell, he served from 9/20/1909 to 5/25/1914.

George F. S. Singleton born in Bedford, Yorkshire, England 10/28/1853, he resided in Franklin, MA and was a manufacturer of worsted cloth. Proposed by Judge J. J. Feeley, he served from 4/5/1909 to his death 11/11/1935. He served 3 years in the British 3d West Yorkshire Volunteers.

Walter L. Tougas insurance broker, 79 Milk Street, Boston. Born 4/1/1866 in Worcester, MA, he resided 103 Tonawanda Street, Dorchester, MA.

Proposed by George E. Homer, he served from 5/17/1909 to his death 4/15/1931. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1910-11 and adjutant 1916-17. He served 10 years in Co. M, 6th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

George C. Wheatley born in East Brookfield, VT 1858, he resided at 29 Page Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 5/17/1909 to his death 10/19/1910.

Frank Weston Whitcher manufacturer and merchant, born in Tilton, NH 11/10/1855 and residing at 390 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Edward M. Gilman, he served from 4/4/1909 to his death 2/21/1940. He served on the Museum and Library Committee 1925-28 and 1929-38 and was instrumental in creating the "Stairway of the Constitution" in the AHAC armory.

Charles G. Whitcomb born in Boston 1863, he resided 76 Ashford Street, Allston, MA and was a diamond expert and appraiser, 3 Bromfield Street, Boston. Proposed by William E. Morse, he served from 4/20/1909 to 5/25/1914.

Arthur H. Whitney born in Watertown, MA 10/12/1859. Proposed by Captain Edward W. Abbott and served from 5/24/1909 to 5/24/1915.

Francis M. Wilson millinery merchant, 503 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Boston, 1/5/1884, he resided at 137 Glenway Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Jacob Bensemoil, he served from 4/5/1909 to 5/29/1916.

Harry A. Wilson millinery merchant, Temple Place, Boston. Born in Boston 5/12/1881, he resided at 14 Brenton Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Jacob Bensemoil, he served from 4/5/1909 to 5/29/1916.

1910

Captain

John D. Nichols

1st Lieutenant

Francis H. Appleton

2d Lieutenant

Milton C. Paige

Adjutant

James D. Coady

FFDTD

Kineo, ME 10/2-5

Randall B. Andros born in Bowdoinham, ME and residing at the Commonwealth Hotel, Boston, he was a salesman, 54 Union Street, Boston. Proposed by Elmer S. Bailey, he served from 12/17/1910 to 5/24/1915.

John B. Astell superintendent, Brayman Dredging Co., Boston, MA born in Washington, DC 1/3/1880 and residing at 504 Audubon Road, Boston.

Proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige, he served from 9/6/1910 to 12/22/1911.

Alvi Twing Baldwin treasurer, MA Chemical Co., Walpole, MA born in Charlotte, NY 9/29/1866 and residing in Walpole. Proposed by Captain J. Stearns Cushing, he served from 7/25/1910 to 8/23/1915.

Francis H. Blewett wholesale baker, 3 Warren Avenue, Somerville, MA. Born in Napanee, Ontario, Canada 6/8/1877, he resided at 82 Munroe Street, Somerville. Proposed by Sergeant Sebastian Gahm, he served from 11/28/1910 to 5/23/1917.

W. Harry Brown coal operator, 7 Wood Street, Pittsburgh, PA was born 8/11/1856 in Pittsburgh, PA and resided there at 5742 Fifth Avenue. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 8/22/1910 to 10/30/1911.

Fred Ernest Chick diamond salesman, 52 Summer St., Boston, born in Springvale, ME 1/1/1875. He resided at 96 Hawthorne Street, Malden, MA. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 7/25/1910 to 5/16/1927.

Joseph M. Curley born in Chelsea, MA 4/8/1864, he was the clerk of the Chelsea Court and resided there at 147 Garfield Avenue. Proposed by Captain Charles S. Damrell, he served from 5/2/1910 to 9/10/1917.

George C. Dempsey born 4/11/1865 in Lowell, MA, he resided there at Andover Street and was a wholesale liquor dealer, 117 Merrimac Street, Boston. Proposed by Ralph E. Goudy, he served from 4/4/1910 to his death 12/9/1927. He served in the Lowell High School Cadets and the MA Institute of Technology Cadets.

William Morgan Douglass born in Franklin Falls, NH 5/4/1871, he resided in Plymouth and owned the Somerset House, Plymouth, MA. Proposed by Dr. Dwight Hill, he served from 9/12/1910 to 11/20/1916.

Albert Nelson Ellis manufacturer, Athol, MA, born in Enfield, MA 3/29/1871. Proposed by Alfred J. Raymond, he served from 2/7/1910 to 5/27/1912.

Henry Arthur Farrington born in Fryeburg, ME 1835, he was a company superintendent, Manchester, NH where he resided. Proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige, he served from 9/10/1910 to his death 11/17/1912.

Edward M. Fielding laundry contractor, 59 West Newton Street, Boston, MA. Born in Boston 9/14/1876, he resided at 15 Algonquin Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Frank E. Harlon, he served from 9/19/1910 to

his death 10/15/1946. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1913-14.

Patrick F. Ford born in Ireland 10/3/1861, he resided at 32 Mt. Vernon Street, Somerville and was retired. Proposed by Captain Lawrence J. Ford, he served from 5/31/1910 to his death 6/12/1915. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia, Co. E, 9th Regiment.

Henry A. Frost president, Frost Coal Co., Dorchester, MA, 488 Neponset Avenue, Dorchester, MA born in Franklin, MA 5/18/1867. He resided at 11 Frost Avenue, Dorchester. Proposed by J. W. H. Myrick, he served from 9/12/1910 to his death 9/15/1938. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1914-15.

Joseph A. Gahm merchant, 350 C street, South Boston. Born in Charlestown 9/3/1872, he resided at 26 Beech Road, Brookline. Proposed by Sergeant Sebastian Gahm, he served from 3/7/1910 to his death 4/1/1920. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1913-14; 2d lieutenant 1919-20.

Charles Alonzo Gaines general manager, 41 West 1st Street, South Boston, born in Newbury, OH 12/26/1865. He resided at 1574 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by William E. Nickerson, he served from 12/27/1910 to 5/11/1914.

Eugene Clifford Gaynor woolen manufacturer, Athol, MA. Born in Canton, NY 6/8/1866, he was proposed by Arthur F. Tyler and served from 2/7/1910 to 8/28/1911.

Elijah P. Gilliland superintendent, Winslow Bros. and Smith, Norwood, MA born in Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada. He resided at 27 Cottage Street, Norwood, MA. Proposed by Joseph E. Osborn, he served from 12/27/1910 to 2/16/1914.

Louis B. Goodall manufacturer, Sanford, ME. Born in Winchester, NH 9/23/1851, he resided at 18 Willard Road, Brookline. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 11/28/1910 to 5/9/1921. He was aide to Governor Fernald for two years.

Mathew S. Goodrich physician and surgeon, 53 Main Street, Waterville, ME. Born in Palmyra, ME 1/24/1860, he resided at 224 Main Street, Waterville. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 11/28/1910 to 5/10/1926. He was AHAC Surgeon 1915 and served as aide de camp to the governor for 2 years.

Dorsey L. Greene salesman, 73 Tremont Street, Boston born in Adams Center, NY 7/30/1873. He resided at 73 Westland Avenue, Boston, MA.

Proposed by Captain J. Stearns Cushing, he served from 9/19/1910 to 5/29/1916.

Frank Gardiner Hall born 11/20/1873 in Boston, he resided there and managed the Adams House Hotel, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Adams T. Pierce, he served from 7/25/1910 to 5/28/1928.

William B. Hammond born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 7/17/1872. He owned horse boarding tables at 17 Beverly Street, Boston, MA and resided at 16 Arlington Street, East Somerville, MA. Proposed by Henry E. Cottle, he served from 5/31/1910 to his death 7/16/1944.

John Franklin Harvey physician, 20 Temple Street, Boston, MA born in Lowell, MA 8/26/1857. He was proposed by Elmer S. Bailey and served from 12/27/1910 to 1/13/1913.

George H. Hatchard contractor and builder, Hull, MA born in Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada 11/9/1857. He was proposed by Sergeant Sebastian Gahn and served from 3/7/1910 to 12/22/1911

Charles E. Hatfield bank president, 1028 Tremont Building, Boston. Born in Medford, MA 9/30/1863, he resided in Newton, MA. Proposed by James W. H. Myrick, he served from 9/6/1910 to 11/22/1915.

George W. Hooper born in Boston MA 8/23/1866, he resided at 89 Prospect Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Captain Thomas J. Olys, he served from 8/22/1910 to 5/11/1925. He was AHAC commissary sergeant 1912 and 1920.

George Huey heating and ventilating engineer, 7 Water Street, Boston, MA born in Easthampton, MA 8/24/1858. His home was listed as 140 Geoffrey Street, Toronto, Canada. Proposed Lieutenant by James D. Coady, he served from 9/6/1910 to 5/11/1925. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1912-13.

Dudley F. Hunt merchant, 125 Broad Street, Boston born in Readfield, ME 6/16/1844. He resided at 129 High Street, Reading, MA. Proposed by Elmer E. Knight, he served from 12/27/1910 to 4/1/1912.

Archie E. Hurlbert born in Burlington, VT 6/13/1872, he was proposed by Captain Charles S. Damrell and served from 4/18/1910 to 5/12/1913.

Westley Jones dealer in wines and spirits. Born in Chelsea, MA 8/4/1859, he resided at 164 Ruthven Street, Roxbury, MA. He originally served from 2/6/1888 to 9/22/1890; was readmitted and served from 5/2/1898 to 9/12/1904; was readmitted and served from 1/3/1910 to 5/9/1921. (See 1898 records.)

Charles A. Judkins manager, Kineo Co., Kineo, ME born in Auburn, ME 11/12/1869. He was proposed by Captain John D. Nichols and served from 12/27/1910 to 1/15/1912.

Herman Lattimer Klein optician, 101 Tremont Street, Boston, MA. Born in Boston 6/16/1876, he resided at 102 Tonawanda Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter L. Tougas, he served from 2/27/1910 to 5/4/1914.

Harry Morton Lamb born in Woodstock, CT 3/3/1869, he resided at 68 Sargent Street, Winthrop, MA and was a meat dealer, 30 North Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant William J. Quennell, he served from 1/2/1910 to his death 1/19/1912.

Harry Kimberly Lines born in New Haven, CT 1/8/1860, he resided there at 215 Whalley Avenue. Proposed by George F. Harding, he served from 7/25/1910 to 5/25/1914. He served in the CT National Guard and was captain commanding, Co. D, 2d Governor's Foot Guard, New Haven, CT.

Frank M. Low born 12/18/1873 in Portland, ME, he resided there at 46 Deering Street and was a merchant. He served from 8/22/1910 to 9/8/1914. He was a veteran of the Coast Artillery Corps.

Luther B. Lyman printer, 394 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Born in Concord, MA 11/13/1853, he resided in Medford, MA. He was admitted 10/1/1887, took leave, was readmitted and served from 9/12/1910 to his death 4/22/1946. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1914-15 and 4th sergeant of artillery 1920-21. He served in Troop A, MA National Lancers.

John H. MacAlman automobile dealer, 96 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 4/12/1857, he resided at 42 Everett Avenue, Winchester, MA. Proposed by George Quinsler, he served from 9/19/1910 to his death 1/5/1944. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1912-13.

Rodney MacDonough N.E. passenger agent for Pennsylvania RR, 5 Bromfield Street, Boston born in Middletown, CT 6/7/1853. He resided at 14 Southerland Road, Brighton, MA. He served from 1/3/1910 to 5/6/1918. He was 6th sergeant of infantry 1912-13.

Rufus D. Marson born 2/21/1870 in Gardiner, ME, he managed a movie picture supply house, 607 Washington street, Boston. He resided at the Hotel Brewster, Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. Howard, he served from 5/9/1910 to 5/24/1915.

William E. Martin real estate broker, 24 Boylston Street, Boston born in Boston 5/10/1866. He was proposed by Sergeant J. Harry Hartley and served from 5/16/1910 to his death 9/12/1944. He served in the 5th MA Volunteer Infantry.

Phillip J. McGrath printer, 270 Congress Street, Boston, born in Boston, MA 8/20/1854 and residing at 11 Edgehill Road, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 9/6/1910 to 12/22/1911.

J. Frank Mixer president, Mixer Bros. Co., 35 Congress Street, Boston, MA. Born in Ringe, NH 4/15/1859, he resided at 119 Central Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Ralph C. Goudy, he served from 5/16/1910 to 5/24/1915.

Smolloff Tucker Mollins born in New Brunswick, Canada 7/4/1873, he was a fish dealer, 156 Federal Street, Boston and resided at 85 Adams Street, Allston, MA. Proposed by Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/12/1910 to 9/14/1925. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1920-21.

Samuel A. Morse coal dealer, Milton, MA. Born in Machias, ME 3/12/1855, he resided in Milton, MA. Proposed by James W. H. Myrick, he served from 9/12/1910 to his death 8/8/1921.

George E. Nicholson born in Lynn, MA, he was a shoe manufacturer, 51 Canal Street, Salem, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Henry P. Wilmarth, he served from 7/25/1910 to 5/25/1914.

James R. Nicholson born in Great Barrington, MA, he resided at 16 Braemore Road, Brookline, MA and was the president, Harvard Brewing Co., 45 Commercial Wharf, Boston, MA. Proposed by William J. Quennell, he served from 10/17/1910 to 9/7/1920.

Henry Augustus Norton born in Bangor, ME 10/1/1868, he resided at 28 Otis Street, Newtonville, MA, he was the N. E. manager, Glidden Varnish Co., 58 Pearl Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Irving B. Vose, he served from 5/9/1910 to 5/1/1911. He was a charter member of the MA Naval Volunteer Brigade.

George H. Page born in Constantinople, Turkey, he was a hotel keeper, the Langham, 1697 Washington Street, Boston, where he resided. He served in the AHAC from 8/22/1910 to 9/17/1923 and also served in the Boston Light Infantry (The Tigers).

John E. Palmer born in South Bridgton, ME, he resided at 32 Lindsay Street, Dorchester, MA and was a contracting engineer, 1012 Old South

Building, Boston, MA. Proposed by Harry Hamilton, he served from 3/7/1910 to 9/10/1923.

Eugene Webster Penley meat packer and wholesaler, 37 Knight Street, Auburn, ME. Born in Auburn 5/18/1867, he resided there at 21 Academy Street. Proposed by Frank J. Howard, he served from 5/9/1910 to his death 12/9/1921.

Charles Francis Proctor manufacturer of cooking appliances, 48-50 Union Street, Boston, MA. Born in Paris, ME 9/20/1862, he resided at 46 Garfield Street, Watertown, MA. Proposed by Captain Francis Appleton, he served from 9/6/1910 to his death 4/2/1918.

Phillip Reade career soldier, author and publisher born in Lowell, MA 10/13/1844 and residing there at 871 Lake View Avenue, he had his office at the Hotel Wadsworth, 10 Kenmore Square, Boston. Proposed by Captain Charles S. Damrell, he served from 4/4/1910 to his death 10/21/1919. Appointed to West Point 1861, he was commissioned a 2d lieutenant in his second year and posted to active duty in the Civil War. He retired in 1908 in the rank of brigadier general. His last assignment was as chief of the testing board to evaluate what would become one of the most famous handguns in world history, the Colt Army Model of 1911 Calibre .45 semi auto pistol. It was the standard US military sidearm in continuous use until 1985, when it was replaced by the 9MM Beretta, and was adopted for service in other countries. His general officer's sword belt and a collection of uniform hats, representing his service from West Point to retirement, was gifted by him to the AHAC museum.

Edward G. Richardson deputy insurance assessor for Boston, born in Roxbury, MA 2/7/1871 and residing at 169 Grover Avenue, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant William H. Preble, he served from 4/4/1910 to his death 12/16/1934. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1912-13 and 2d lieutenant 1919-20.

Melville Woodbury Sawyer corporate president, 43 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in St. Louis, MO 11/4/1862, he resided at 95 Harvard Avenue, Allston, MA and served from 2/7/1910 to 12/22/1911.

Curtis Wells Scriven salesman, 69 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in Adams Centre, NY 8/2/1873, he resided at 120 Hemenway Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain J. Stearns Cushing, he served from 9/19/1910 to 9/3/1912.

Richard Willard Sears born in Dorchester, MA 10/11/1881, he resided at 1238 Commonwealth Avenue, Allston and was a staff photographer, Boston American, 82 Summer Street, Boston. Proposed by Dr. Charles Burchmore, he served from 7/25/1910 to his death 11/11/1955. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1913-14 and 4th sergeant of artillery 1921-22. He served in Co. I, 8th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia, Lynn, MA and was a 1st lieutenant, US Army, WWI.

Frank Seiberlich hotel owner, 53-61 Hyde Park Avenue, Boston. Born 10/29/1874 in Jamaica Plain, MA, he resided there at 11 Roanoke Avenue. Proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige, he served from 8/22/1910 to 3/23/1914.

Frederick C. Severance pharmacist, Williamstown, MA where he was born 5/31/1862 and resided. Proposed by Isaac Cohen, he served from 5/9/1910 to his death 11/6/1923.

George Otis Sheldon born in Haverhill, MA 10/30/1865, he resided in Wakefield, MA and was a steamship agent, 192 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 7/25/1910 to 4/16/1928.

Lindsay H. Shepard lumber merchant, 10 Post Office Square, Boston. Born in Dorchester, MA, he resided at 48 Harvard Avenue, Brookline, MA and originally served from 9/10/1900 to 12/9/1907. Readmitted, he served from 9/26/1910 to 3/27/1917. (See 1900 records.)

Fred F. Stockwell treasurer, manager and manufacturer, 205 Cambridge Street, Boston, MA. Born in Brattleboro, VT 12/25/1862, he resided at 9 Kidder Avenue, Somerville, MA and served from 9/12/1910 to 4/4/1927.

Willis Whittemore Stover lawyer, Rooms 528-530, 18 Tremont Street, Boston, MA. Born in Charlestown, MA 3/19/1870, he resided at 100 Waverly Street, Everett, MA. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 9/6/1910 to his death 6/12/1941. He was AHAC judge advocate 1912-13 and 1914-15; served on the Military Museum and Library Committee 1935-40 and was captain commanding 1917-18. He joined the 5th Infantry, MA Volunteer Militia on 6/28/1886 and served with it during the Spanish American War, 6/30/1898 to 3/31/1899, when the unit became the 5th Infantry, US Volunteers. He then saw service in WWI and retired with the rank of colonel.

Fred J. Taber born in Lincolnville, ME 4/17/1855, he was a liquor merchant, 24 South Market Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Jacob A. Turner, he served from 1/3/1910 to 9/10/1917.

Daniel H. Thompson traveling salesman, born in Malden, MA 8/16/1875 and residing in Bangor, ME. Proposed by W. H. Porter, he served from 8/22/1910 to his death 10/19/1934. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1913-14.

Berton O. Wetmore born in Springfield (Kings County) New Brunswick, Canada 4/20/1864, he resided at 33 Wellington Road, Roxbury, MA and was in the moving picture and theatrical business, 2 Park Square, Boston. Proposed by Frank P. Stone, he served from 1/3/1910 to his death 9/25/1942. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1914-15. He served in the Roxbury Horse Guards and the MA National Lancers.

William Ezra Whitaker born in Huntington, MA 10/31/1869, he was a cotton merchant, residing in North Adams. Proposed by Lindsley H. Shepard, he served from 11/28/1910 to 1/31/1916. He was a captain of field artillery, KS National Guard.

Frank L. Whitcomb contractor, born in Monticello, MN 9/23/1858 and residing at 14 Farrington Avenue, Allston, MA. Proposed by Frank W. Richards, he served from 10/17/1910 to 2/16/1914.

King George V Windsor King of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperor of India. Born 6/3/1865, he served from 9/26/1910 to his death 1/20/1936.

Philip S. Wood chemist, born in Bowdoinham, ME 8/22/1883. He resided at 4A Allston Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Elmer Smith Bailey, he served from 12/27/1910 to 12/18/1916. He was AHAC hospital steward 1913-14.

1911

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

COL Everett C. Benton

Harry Hamilton

Wilbur F. Adams

CPT Fred McDonald

Bermuda 9/29 to 10/6

William C. Bagley manager, 15 West Street, Haverhill, MA born in Raymond, NH 9/20/1871 and residing at 25 Lexington Avenue, Bradford, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige, he served from 2/20/1911 to 5/24/1915.

William Bellfield captain, Lynn Fire Dept., Central Fire Station., Lynn, MA. Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada 7/21/1852, he resided at 120 Lewis Street, Lynn. Proposed by D. B. H. Power, he served from 7/17/1911 to his death 11/12/1939. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1915-16. He served 18 years in the 9th MA Volunteer Militia.

Patrick J. Bergin dealer in wholesale groceries and liquors 167-171 Blackstone Street, Boston born in Ireland 12/30/1861. He resided at 81 Columbia Road, Dorchester and was proposed by Ernest O. Bartels. He served from 2/20/1911 to his death 3/4/1935. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1914-15.

George Henry Booth mill agent, New Bedford, MA, born in England 12/16/1862 and residing at 52 Arnold Street, New Bedford. Proposed by William Firth, he served from 2/10/1911 to 1/13/1913. He served 3 years in the Scots Guards, British Army.

Leo E. Bova restaurateur, 98 Arch Street, Boston, MA born in Messina, Sicily 4/11/1860 and residing at 9 Maple Terrace, Auburndale, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis H. Appleton, he served from 3/21/1911 to his death 1/13/1930. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1920-21.

Murch Marston Bronsdon express business manager, born 5/18/1870 in Milton, MA and residing there at Canton Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Jacob A. Turner, he served from 10/16/1911 to 5/25/1914.

Arthur W. Burke born in Chelsea, MA 9/1/1876, he had an insurance agency at 4 Liberty Square, Boston and resided at 1120 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 4/3/1911 to his death 6/3/1933.

Frank Elijah Buxton banker born in Worcester, MA 6/21/1867 and residing in Wellesley, MA. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 7/17/1911 to 10/9/1916.

David A. Calhoun master steam fitter, born in East Boston 1/29/1856 and residing at 45 Market, Street, Portland, ME. Proposed by Lieutenant William N. McKenna, he served from 12/4/1911 to 5/24/1915.

Thaddeus W. Carman born in Boston, MA 5/8/1871, he resided in Springfield and was a manufacturer. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 8/28/1911 to his death 7/28/1929. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1916-17.

Julius P. Carter salesman, Peoria, IL, born in Petersburg, KY 9/22/1876 and residing in Lawrenceburgh, IN. Proposed by Fred J. Taber, he served from 10/30/1911 to 5/25/1914.

George Percival Chick born in Alfred, ME 3/22/1857, he was in real estate and insurance, 185 Main Street, Gloucester, MA and resided at 7 Bellevue Avenue, Gloucester. Proposed by Lieutenant J. A. S. Steele, he originally served from 4/20/1909 to 3/21/1911; was readmitted 8/28/1911 and served to 5/24/1915. (See 1909 records.)

George A. Cole born in Lexington, MA, 4/26/1852, his residence and business were at 78 Grandview Avenue, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by John P. Hazlett, he served from 3/21/1911 to his death 9/25/1916.

Fred E. Cottle leather manufacturer, 50 South Street, Boston. Born in Worcester, MA 6/22/1869, he resided at 12 Sheffield Road, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Francis Appleton, he served from 3/21/1911 to 5/6/1912.

James W. Cratty hotel proprietor, Bangor, ME born in Bangor 5/25/1868. Proposed by Henry G. Dewey, he served from 1/16/1911 to 9/4/1917. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1915-16.

Robert James Crooks born in Ballardvale, MA 11/14/1865 and residing at 1240 Beacon Street, Brookline, he was a cotton dealer, 53 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 3/21/1911 to his death 8/15/1921. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1918-19.

George P. Daley master roofer, 1145 Harrison Avenue, Boston born in Nashville, TN. He resided at 9 Warren Place, Boston, MA and served from 5/1/1911 to 5/10/1926.

Frederick W. Damon oil dealer, 214 Purchase Street, Boston born in Arlington, MA 12/1/1873 and residing there at 275 Broadway. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis H. Appleton, he served from 5/15/1911 to 5/27/1912.

Charles H. Davis jeweler, 683 Washington Street, Boston. Born in New Bedford, MA 1/13/1867, he resided at 149 Strathmore Road, Brighton, MA. Proposed by Harry M. Lamb, he served from 2/20/1911 to his death 12/11/1916.

Richard C. DeNormandie born in Littleton, MA 6/24/1863, he was assistant secretary, MA Banking and Insurance Co., 77 State St., Boston. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton., he served from 7/17/1911 to 5/27/1912.

Fred Thayer Dolbeare born in West Newton, MA 4/23/1874, he resided at 33 Thorndike Street, Brookline and was a purchasing agent for Great Northern Paper Co. Proposed by Captain Francis Appleton, he served from 3/21/1911 to his death 10/14/1949. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1914-15; 2d lieutenant 1917-18.

William Howard Doty born in Reading, MA 12/25/1878, he resided at 68 Bay State Avenue, West Somerville, MA and was the president of McLean Black & Co. Inc., 65 Beverly Street, Boston. He served from 3/21/1911 to 10/20/1913.

Harry B. Duane born in Carmel, NY 5/20/1877 and residing in Brookline, MA, he was a manufacturer located at 251 Causeway Street, Boston. Proposed by Charles Brooks Perkins, he served from 10/30/1911 to 12/6/1920.

Louis O. Duclos born in Boston, MA 10/29/1865, he was a corporate general manager, 185 Summer Street, Boston and resided at 152 Beech Street, West Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis H. Appleton, he served from 3/21/1911 to 5/24/1915.

Joshua Frank Dunbar born in East Boston 8/13/1866, he resided in Wakefield, MA and was employed by George A. Alden & Co., 72 Summer Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis H. Appleton, he served from 5/1/1911 to 5/23/1914.

James A. Dunning merchant, 54 Broad Street, Bangor, ME born in Bangor 11/16/1865 and residing there. Proposed by John D. Nichols, he served from 2/20/1911 to his death 10/7/1925.

Robert Henry England born in Rochester 9/23/1867, he was a corporate vice president and general manager, Rochester, NY and Union, OR. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis H. Appleton, he served from 4/3/1911 to 1/3/1913.

Joseph W. Estabrook born in Braintree, MA 5/10/1857, he had an insurance office at 294 Washington Street, Boston. He resided at 391 Ashmont Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Charles G. Campbell, he served from 4/3/1911 to his death 9/4/1928. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1917-18.

Ray Alton Faye automobile dealer, born in Hammonton, NJ 11/22/1875. He resided at 664 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis H. Appleton, he served from 3/21/1911 to 5/24/1915.

William H. Fleming broker, 28 State Street, Boston born in Belchertown, MA 7/15/1865. He was proposed by Lieutenant Francis H. Appleton and served from 2/21/1911 to 9/11/1911.

George James Foster born in Malden, MA 3/1/1874, he was a traveling salesman, Collins Hardware Co., Lynn, MA and resided at 44 Lynde Street, Malden, MA. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 9/5/1911 to 5/11/1925. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1914-15. He was a US Army veteran of WWI.

Charles Austin Fowler druggist, 104 Main Street, Bangor, ME. Born 6/27/1859 in Brewer, ME, he resided there at 58 Ohio Street. Proposed by Daniel H. Thompson, he served from 5/8/1911 to 5/27/1912.

Walter S. Glidden manager, 51 North Market Street, Boston born in Randolph, ME 4/30/1856. He was Proposed by J. Stearns Cushing and served from 9/11/1911 to 9/2/1913. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1912-13.

Charles B. Gould farmer, born in Haverhill, MA 11/24/1864. Proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige, he served from 2/20/1911 to 8/23/1915.

Almon Everett Greenleaf advertising agent, 161 Devonshire Street, Boston born in Plymouth, NH. He resided at 61 Mt. Vernon Avenue, Braintree, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis H. Appleton, he served from 3/21/1911 to 9/2/1913.

Charles Franklin Hale constable, Pemberton Building, Boston born in Gainesville, FL 12/12/1864. He resided at 46 King Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Lewis S. M. Glidden, he served from 8/28/1911 to 9/10/1928. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1914-15.

Augustus H. Hall born in South Boston 5/9/1865, he was a cigar dealer, 3 Water Street, Boston and resided in Wakefield, MA. Proposed by Josiah H. Long, he originally served from 3/21/1911 to 9/11/1916, was readmitted and served from 10/18/1920 to his death 3/7/1922. (See 1920 records.)

George E. Hall cashier, Collateral Loan Co., Boston born in Norton, MA 2/14/1870. He resided at 83 Colberg Avenue, Roslindale, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Henry F. Wade, he served from 4/3/1911 to his death 7/21/1943. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1912-13 and paymaster 1920-42.

James R. Hall lumber business, 101 Milk Street, Boston born in Cambridge, MA 5/3/1880. He resided at 775 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton Centre,

MA. Proposed by Benjamin Johnson, he served from 9/25/1911 to 4/18/1927.

Morris A. Hall born in Clinton, LA 5/17/1868, he was a lumber dealer, 101 Milk Street, Boston and resided in Brookline, MA. Proposed by Benjamin Johnson, he served from 9/25/1911 to 5/23/1927.

Frank J. Hannon born in Boston 7/23/1864, he was a contractor-teamster and resided at 579 Broadway, South Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige, he served from 2/20/1911 to 6/14/1915.

Edward Thomas Harrington born in Boston 7/2/1869, he resided at 873 Broadway, South Boston and was a veterinary surgeon. Proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige, he served from 9/5/1911 to his death 4/13/1926. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1918-19.

Henry Hastings merchant, 134 State Street, Boston born in Medford, MA 12/31/1857. He resided at the Parker House, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 7/17/1911 to 5/13/1912.

William H. Hayes born in Chelsea, ME 7/14/1872, he was a restaurateur, 1040 Boylston Street, Boston and resided at 110 Gainsborough Street, Boston. Proposed by Henry Kavanaugh, he served from 12/22/1911 to his death 9/6/1961. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1916-17.

Summit L. Hecht born in San Francisco, CA 7/30/1869, he was a wool merchant, 497 Summer Street, Boston and resided at the Hotel Washington, Copley Square, Boston. Proposed by Alvin Twing Baldwin, he served from 5/8/1911 to his death 10/20/1949.

Robert Hodson Jr. born in England 6/4/1858, he resided at 12 Bennington Street, East Boston and had his real estate and storage business at 10-14 Bennington Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Harry Hamilton, he served from 9/5/1911 to his death 7/30/1914.

Abraham L. Howard ice and fuel dealer, 66 Galen Street, Waltham, MA. Born 10/31/1867 in Watertown, MA, he resided there at 70 Galen Street. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he served from 3/21/1911 to his death 9/17/1934. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1917-18.

Albert D. Howlett president and treasurer, A.D. Howlett Co., 40 State Street, Boston born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada 2/24/1873. He was proposed by James D. Coady and originally served from 3/21/1911 to 10/20/1913. Readmitted, he served from 12/6/1920 to 6/10/1929. (See 1920 records.)

George W. Jennings born in London, England 12/25/1865, he was a lumber dealer, 328 Elliot Square, Buffalo, NY and resided at 584 West Ferry Street, Buffalo. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 4/3/1911 to 9/9/1918. He served in the 11th Middlesex Volunteers, London, England.

John A. Johnson restaurant and fish business, 1148 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Guttenberg, Sweden 10/18/1863, he resided at 53 Crescent Avenue, Dorchester. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 5/1/1911 to 4/17/1922.

Allen C. Jones born in Boston 8/9/1873, he owned the American House Hotel, Boston, where he resided. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 12/22/1911 to 12/8/1916. He served in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA.

George M. Kavanaugh born in Charlestown, MA 3/21/1865, he was a salesman residing in Lewiston, ME. Proposed by Lieutenant James D. Coady, he served from 3/21/1911 to his death 4/29/1938. He served in the ME National Guard and US Volunteers and held the rank of colonel.

Charles Garfield Keene born 8/6/1880 in Gardiner, ME, he was a lawyer in Portland, ME where he resided at 90 Atlantic Street. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 3/21/1911 to 5/24/1915. He was a lieutenant junior grade/assistant paymaster in the US Naval Reserve.

John Baker Keys born 12/16/1854 in Cincinnati, OH, he resided and had his real estate business there. Proposed by Sergeant Edwin E. Snow, he served from 9/5/1911 to 12/8/1913.

Edward N. Lafricain born in Montreal, Canada 12/9/1851, he was a musician, 6 Park Street, Boston and resided at 15 Eaton Court, Wellesley Hills, MA. Proposed by Captain Alfred C. Smith, he served from 2/20/1911 to 5/15/1916 and was AHAC bandmaster. He served in the Queen Victoria Rifles, Montreal and the MA Naval Brigade 1892-1902.

John A. Laird born in Truro, MA 9/20/1863, he was a leather merchant and resided at 66 Railroad Avenue, Brockton, MA. Proposed by Captain Alfred C. Smith, he served from 3/21/1911 to his death 9/27/1915.

Stephen Clifford Lowe importer, 178 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Walton, England, 12/29/1857, he resided at 156 Highland Avenue, West Newton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis H. Appleton, he served from 3/21/1911 to 12/8/1913. Previously enrolled 5/1/1899. (See 1899 records.)

George John Malmborg proprietor, New City Hotel, Manchester, NH born in Sweden, 3/20/1864. He was proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige and served from 8/28/1911 to 9/3/1912.

Alfred Prescott Massey traffic manager, Boston, MA. Born in Reading, MA 11/23/1858, he resided in Melrose, MA. Proposed by Sebastian Gahm, he served from 1/16/1911 to 12/18/1916. He served in Co. H, 6th MA Volunteer Militia.

John L. McKenna business manager, Boston American, 80 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Brooklyn, NY 4/4/1874, he resided at 8 Garrison Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Captain Fred McDonald, he served from 4/17/1911 to 1/13/1913.

Isaac Albert McLean born 2/6/1872 in North Cambridge, MA, he resided there at 8 Front Street. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he served from 3/21/1911 to 5/14/1923.

John Henry Merrill born in Lewiston, ME 8/2/1863, he was a printer and bookbinder, 88-92 Main Street, Auburn, MA and resided at 215 Turner Street, Auburn. Proposed by Eugene W. Penley, he served from 4/3/1911 to his death 5/12/1953.

William Francis Murray lawyer, 14 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Boston 9/7/1881, he resided at 50 Monument Square, Charlestown, MA. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 9/5/1911 to 9/3/1912. He was a veteran of the Spanish-American War, Signal Corps, US Volunteers.

Cornelius S. Newcomb haberdasher, 278 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Troy, NY 8/20/1866, he resided at 87 Marshall Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 7/17/1911 to 5/11/1914.

Thomas M. Nicholson born in Boston 8/21/1852, he was a merchant, residing in Bucksport, ME. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 2/20/1911 to 9/5/1916.

James B. O'Neill physician, 604 Congress Street, Portland, ME born in Highgate, VT 10/26/1859. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 3/21/1911 to 1/13/1913. He served in the ME Volunteer Infantry Medical Dept. for 10 years; the ME State Guard and was a surgeon in the 1st ME Volunteers during the Spanish-American War.

Albion P. Pease born in South Parsonsfield, ME 12/14/1846, he resided at 55 Sargent Street, Winthrop, MA and was secretary, Employees Assn of MA, 88 Broad Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by J. Stearns Cushing, he

served from 9/11/1911 to his death 6/5/1927. He served in the 5th MA Volunteer Militia, Co. H, during the Civil War, rising from private to brevet major. He joined the 7th Infantry, US Army and retired from the MA National Guard as a major.

Charles Brooks Perkins cigar importer, 36 Kilby Street, Boston. Born in Boston 1/26/1873, he resided at 12 Druce Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 7/17/1911 to 8/13/1934.

James J. Phelan banker, 82 Water Street, Boston, was born in Toronto, Canada 10/14/1871 and resided at 11 Chiswick Road, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benson, he served from 12/4/1911 to his death 10/16/1934. He served 3 years in the MA Naval Brigade.

George William Poole publisher and printer, 221 High Street, Boston. Born in Portland, ME 5/26/1861, he resided in Milton, MA. Proposed by Elmer S. Bailey, he served from 3/21/1911 to 1/13/1913.

Charles Stuart Powell insurance company general manager, 914-926 Old South Building, Boston, MA. Born in Richmond, VA 9/18/1869, he resided in Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Charles G. Campbell, he served from 3/21/1911 to his death 12/2/1944. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1916-17.

Frank Henry Rand born in Irasburg, VT and residing in Bellingham, MA, he was the assistant treasurer, MA Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 5/8/1911 to 12/8/1913.

Richard Albert Roach born in Boston 12/10/1870, he resided at 13 Robinwood, Street and had a real estate office at 76 Salem Street, Boston. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he served from 3/21/1911 to 5/29/1916.

Fred L. Robbins traveling salesman, born in East Acton, MA 10/24/1874. He was proposed by Daniel H. Thompson and served from 1/16/1911 to 9/11/1916.

George W. Robbins lumber dealer, Springfield, MA. Born in Danville, Quebec, Canada 12/25/1867, he resided in Ludlow, MA. Proposed by Lindsey H. Shepard, he served from 9/25/1911 to his death 7/5/1958.

Frederick Nelson Rock president and treasurer, Croft Iron Works, 730 Magazine Street, Roxbury, MA. Born in Jamaica Plain, MA 10/11/1874, he resided at 44 Glendale Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilbur F. Adams, he served from 8/28/1911 to 5/6/1912.

Felix Rosenberg proprietor, Cleveland News Bureau, New England Building, Cleveland, OH. Born in Vienna, Austria 1/22/1844, he resided at 2134 East 79th Street, Cleveland. Proposed by Captain Thomas J. Olys, he served from 12/4/1911 to his death 3/23/1916. He was a cadet, Royal Imperial Academy of Vienna, 1850-59; during the American Civil War, he was promoted from private to lieutenant, 2d SC Infantry, Kershaw's Brigade, McLaw's Division of Jackson's Corps. He entered US Army service in 1865 and served in the light cavalry and 1st Artillery Regiment, resigning in 1880. He joined the Cleveland Grays in 1881 and became a major of US Volunteers, 8th US Infantry. Served in the War with Spain; was Provost Marshal General, Chickamauga Park, and lieutenant colonel and inspector general of US Volunteers. He finished his career as colonel and inspector general, OH National Guard, 1910.

Henry Wilson Scott lawyer, 53 State Street, Boston. Born in Berlin, IL 1/26/1866, he resided at 542 W. 122d Street, NY City. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank P. Stone, he served from 4/17/1911 to 5/25/1914.

Albert H. Shaw born in Greenville, ME 4/21/1857, he resided in Bath, ME. Proposed by C. A. Judkins, he served from 3/21/1911 to 12/8/1913.

Charles D. Shaw lumberman, born 4/5/1852 in Greenville, ME where he resided and had his business. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 3/21/1911 to 11/20/1916.

Frank M. Shurtleff newsstand superintendent, North Union Station, Boston born in Acton Centre, MA 1/6/1864 and residing at 11 Verndale Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he served from 3/21/1911 to 5/10/1915. He served as a trooper in the Roxbury Horse Guards.

David W. Simpson ship broker, 175 Commercial Street, Boston. Born 5/1/1861 in East Boston, he resided there at 317 Meridian Street. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 7/17/1911 to his death 10/8/1927.

George S. Sinnicke born in Labrador 5/17/1863, he resided in Manchester, MA and was a masonry contractor, 166 Devonshire Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by George W. Pitman, he served from 3/21/1911 to 1/6/1925.

Robert A. Skinner born in Chicago, IL 5/20/1878, he resided in Winchester, MA and was the manager, Derby Desk Co., Somerville, MA. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 4/17/1911 to 9/8/1914.

George E. Smith diamond and jewelry merchant, 101 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in Milltown, New Brunswick, Canada 12/11/1862, he resided at 15 School Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Henry G. Dewey, he served from 3/21/1911 to his death 8/25/1930.

Richard W. Smith electric supplies, 50 Congress Street, Boston. Born 10/29/1846 in Boston, he resided there at 416 Marlborough Street. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 9/25/1911 to his death 3/5/1920. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1915-16.

Sydney Cecil Southard born in Vergennes, VT 6/27/1880, he was a traveling salesman and resided in Ticonderoga, NY. Proposed by Henry G. Dewey, he served from 4/17/1911 to 9/8/1913.

William Brackett Stearns born in Charlestown, MA 1870, he resided at 120 Central Avenue, Milton, MA and was a naval architect, 10 Post Office Square, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Edward M. Gilman, he served from 5/15/1911 to 5/27/1912.

Richmond Grant Stoehr business owner, 159 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Boston 4/6/1865, he resided at 86 Johnson Avenue, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Henry C. Stoehr, he served from 9/5/1911 to his death 4/1/1925. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1912-13 and captain commanding 1922-23. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia, 5th Regiment, Cos. A and M and was a captain in WWI.

Daniel A. Sullivan treasurer, Hawley-Folsom Co., 81 Essex Street, Boston, MA. Born in Boston 6/28/1869, he resided at 1774 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis H. Appleton, he served from 3/21/1911 to 10/21/1912.

George Taylor born in Athens, Ontario, Canada 2/3/1876, he resided at 78 Winthrop Avenue, Wollaston, MA. Proposed by Jackson H. Townsend, he served from 8/28/1911 to 1/13/1913.

Elmer Stephen Tilton manufacturer, Tilton-Laconia, NH born in Gilford, NH 10/11/1869 and residing in Laconia. Proposed by Thomas J. Clextion, he served from 1/16/1911 to 6/14/1915.

Clifford A. Tinker architect and engineer, Springfield, MA. Born in West Tremont, ME 6/4/1877, he resided at 15 Day Avenue, Westfield, MA and served from 3/21/1911 to 5/24/1915. He was a private, 2d Infantry, ME Volunteers, served in the 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, US Volunteers, in 1898, the Coast Artillery Corps and the Naval Brigade.

Stephen Walter Wales born 5/14/1849 in Dorchester, MA, he resided there at 90 Geneva Avenue and was a stable keeper, 460 Blue Hill Avenue, Grove Hall, MA. Proposed by George E. Hall, he served from 5/8/1911 to his death 4/17/1930. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1913-14.

John W. Weeks US Secretary of War, Washington, DC. Born in Lancaster, NH 4/11/1860, he had a home at 97 Valentine Street, West Newton, MA. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 7/17/1911 to his death 7/12/1926. He served in the MA naval Brigade and was a rear admiral, US Navy.

Charles I. Wheeler manufacturer of awnings, tents and hammocks, 15 Merchants Row, Boston, MA. Born 5/7/1871 in Cambridge, MA, he resided there at 22 Wendel Street. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 7/17/1911 to 12/8/1916.

M. A. White born in Lexington, MO 10/2/1860, he resided in Morristown, NJ and was the president, NY City Fire Insurance Co., 91 Williams Street, NY City. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 7/17/1911 to his death 2/7/1943. He had 26 years of service in the 7th Infantry, NY National Guard and held the rank of major.

Charles E. Whitney born in Watertown, MA 12/27/1849, he was proposed by J. Harry Hartley and served from 4/17/1911 to his death 9/2/1920. He served in the MA National Lancers and the Boston Fusiliers.

A. Stanley Woodworth manager, Hotel Brenton, Nahant, MA. Born in Chelsea, MA 5/30/1876, he resided in Nahant. Proposed by Ralph E. Goudy, he served from 8/28/1911 to 5/24/1915.

George Bennett Wright born in Bradford, NH 7/8/1866, he was employed by Metropolitan Life Insurance, Co., Dover, NH. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 3/21/1911 to 1/13/1913.

1912

Captain

Francis Hawkes Appleton

1st Lieutenant

Milton C. Paige

2d Lieutenant

CPT Jackson Caldwell

Adjutant

James D. Coady

FFDTD

Springfield, MA/Burlington, VT 10/7-11

Lloyd Elliot Appleton salesman, 7 East 42d Street, New York City born in Brooklyn 11/4/1880 and residing in Rye, NY. Proposed by Francis H. Appleton Jr., he served from 6/18/1912 to 9/13/1915.

Eugene H. Brann hotel keeper, Relay House, Nahant, MA was born in Gardiner, ME 3/18/1854 and resided in Nahant. Proposed by Captain Jackson Caldwell, he served from 9/28/1912 to 5/14/1928. He was a quartermaster sergeant, Battery C, Light Artillery.

Frank R. Briggs manufacturer of boots and shoes, 1 Bickford Street, Boston was born in Taunton, MA 6/9/1874 and resided at 33 Manchester Road, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Charles E. Osgood, he served from 4/1/1912 to 3/8/1926. He served in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA.

Charles S. Burke insurance agent, 45 Milk Street, Boston was born in Galena, IL 11/25/1865 and resided in Hanson, MA. Proposed by Charles S. Powell, he served from 5/13/1912 to 5/19/1924.

Edward W. Cooper paint manufacturer, 45 Purchase Street, Boston. Born in Portland, ME 8/28/1865, he resided at 7 Virginia Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 4/1/1912 to his death 7/3/1916. He was 4th sergeant of infantry 1913-14.

Frank F. Cutting president and manager, LaPointe Machine Tool Co., State Armory, Allston, MA. Born in Melrose, MA 12/19/1864, he resided in Wakefield, MA. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 6/18/1912 to his death 12/10/1927. He was AHAC adjutant 1914-15; 1922-23 and 1925-26. He served 29 years in the MA National Guard, including 9 months service in the Spanish-American war; was a captain during WWI and rose to the rank of brigadier general.

Alfred Warren Donovan born 9/2/1868 in Rockland, MA, he resided there at 384 Union Street and was the president, E.T. Wright, Inc., shoe manufacturers, Rockland, MA. Proposed by Milton F. French, he served from 4/1/1912 to 3/20/1916.

Edwin T. Emerson born in Kingfield, ME 4/4/1869, he resided in Bangor ME and was employed by New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., Bangor, ME. Proposed by Daniel H. Thompson, he served from 9/30/1912 to 5/24/1915. He served in the Frye Light Guards, ME Militia.

John Phillip Feehan cigar buyer and salesman, born in Boston 3/16/1865. He resided at 79 Linden Street, Allston, MA. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 4/15/1912 to 8/23/1915.

Herbert E. Fletcher contractor, West Chelmsford, MA. Born 5/10/1862 in Westford, MA, he resided there. Proposed by Captain J. Stearns Cushing, he served from 5/6/1912 to 9/8/1914.

Horatio G. Foss shoe manufacturer, Auburn, ME. Born 2/22/1848 in Wayne, ME, he resided there at 34 Troy Street. Proposed by George M. Kavanaugh, he served from 9/30/1912 to 9/10/1923.

Edward Gilman Frothingham born in Gloucester, MA 8/12/1837, he resided at 35 Arlington Street, Haverhill. Proposed by Captain J. Stearns Cushing, he served from 4/15/1912 to 5/4/1914. He served as a hospital steward, 7th MA Heavy Artillery, during the Civil War and was Past Commander of GAR Post 47.

Charles L. Gagnebin merchant, 140 Oliver Street, Boston born in NY City 3/14/1865. He resided at 41 Carlton Street, Brookline. Proposed by Charles E. Eager, he served from 1/15/1912 to 4/7/1930.

Lee Wellington Hall investments, 149 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in Jonesport, ME 9/29/1872, he resided at 26 Crowninshield Road, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Ralph E. Goudy, he served from 4/15/1912 to 5/29/1916.

Allen Hammond born 11/9/1860 in Rockville, CT and residing there, he was proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton and served from 6/18/1912 to 9/13/1915.

Henry Hornblower born in Lawrence, MA 6/8/1863, he was a banker/broker, 60 Congress Street, Boston. He resided at 100 Pleasant Street, Arlington, MA. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 2/19/1912 to 1/6/1925.

William Frederick Johnson salesman, wholesale dry goods, 141 Essex Street, Boston, MA. Born in Newton, MA 9/14/1872, he resided at 31 Fletcher Street, Roslindale, MA. Proposed by George W. Hooper, he served from 4/15/1912 to 10/4/1921.

C. H. G. Miner manager, A.A. Fuller Co., Portland, ME. Born in Colerain, MA 3/28/1852, he resided at 12 Upham Avenue, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 9/30/1912 to 1/13/1913.

George F. Morris dealer in groceries and provisions, Dorchester, MA. Born in Bangor, ME 2/15/1874, he resided in Dorchester Centre, MA. Proposed by George W. Hooper, he served from 9/9/1912 to 5/22/1918.

Walter Woodbury Morrison insurance broker, 262 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Boston 3/31/1858, he resided in Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 9/30/1912 to his death 4/19/1946.

Frederick Murray born in England 6/29/1874, he resided at 594 Lowell Street, Lawrence, MA and was a manager, American Distributing Co., 114

Purchase Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Fred McDonald, he served from 5/6/1912 to 9/8/1919.

Charles Winter Reed private secretary, born in Worcester, MA 2/16/1879 and residing there at 30 King Street. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 9/30/1912 to 9/3/1917. He served in the Worcester Continentals.

Harry Bates Richmond manager, 521 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Leicester, England 4/19/1862, he resided at 116 Huntington Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Jackson Caldwell, he served from 6/18/1912 to his death 8/10/1943. He served 4 years in the US Army infantry and 7 years in the cavalry.

Charles M. Rimbach born in Charlestown, MA 1/8/1877. He managed the Crawford House, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Frank E. Harlow, he served from 12/9/1912 to 5/29/1916. He was in the US Navy, 1895.

Fred R. Sawyer born 7/17/1857 in Boston, he resided there at 306 Marlborough Street and was a merchant, 129 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by William F. Hall, he served from 4/15/1912 to 4/18/1927.

Winfield S. Schuster born in Pittsfield, MA 12/29/1855, he resided in East Douglas, MA and was a manufacturer. Proposed by Captain J. Stearns Cushing, he served from 4/15/1912 to his death 3/11/1916. He served on the Governor's Council.

Arthur Simpson grocer, Reading MA. Born in East Boston 4/18/1879, he resided at 4 Kingston Street, Reading, MA. Proposed by George J. Foster, he served from 9/30/1912 to 5/20/1919.

William Spottiswoode Jr. born in Scotland 2/16/1869, he resided at 1294 Blue Hill Avenue, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant George A. Shackford, he served from 9/9/1912 to his death 11/24/1943. He was a member of the AHAC Permanent Fund 1931-40.

Frederick William Swindells born in Versailles, CT 7/16/1878, he was a woolen manufacturer in Rockville, CT, where he resided at 60 Elm Street. Proposed by George F. S. Singleton, he served from 9/16/1912 to 1/11/1915.

Ivan Marshall Taylor born in East Tilton, NH 8/13/1876, he resided at 125 Sargent Street, Winthrop, MA and was a banker, 8 Congress Street, Boston. Proposed by James J. Phelan, he served from 4/1/1912 to 5/23/1917.

John Edmund Thompson born in Canton, IL 7/9/1878, he resided at 8 Berwick Street, Worcester, MA. Proposed by Colonel Henry E. Smith, he

served from 6/18/1912 to his death 8/16/1914. He served in the Worcester Continentals.

William Magee Thorup born 11/25/1851 in New Bedford, MA, he resided there and served from 4/1/1912 to 12/22/1919.

Freeman C. Wight born in Boston 6/28/1872, he resided in Millis, MA and dealt in real estate and mortgages, 32 Hayward Place, Boston. Proposed by Captain Fred McDonald, he served from 4/1/1912 to 5/1/1916.

1913

Captain

Fred E. Bolton

1st Lieutenant

Elbert Harding Dickinson

2d Lieutenant

LT Thomas H. Ratigan

Adjutant

LTC Perlie A. Dyar

FFDTD

Rochester and West Point, NY 10/5-9

Albert Ammann investment mortgage broker, 30 State Street, Boston born in Burlington, IA and residing at 50 Acorn Street, Malden, MA. Proposed by Colonel Willis W. Stover, he served from 9/8/1913 to 9/20/1926.

Harry L. Bagley lawyer 209 Washington Street, Boston, MA, born in Jonesport, ME 5/31/1870 and residing in Brookline. Proposed by Sergeant Fred J. Taber, he served from 5/12/1913 to his death 2/8/1932. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1915-16. He was a captain in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA and a major in the Independent Boston Fusiliers.

Harry Albert Bonelli truck salesman, 915 Boylston Street, Boston, MA was born in Everett, MA 9/22/1883 and resided at 15 Claflin Road, Brookline. Proposed by Sergeant George B. Ketchum, he served from 9/15/1913 to 9/12/1921. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1915-16.

Charles L. Burrill state treasurer, State House, Boston was born in Boston 6/3/1862 and resided at 50 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 9/8/1913 to 5/11/1925. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1918-19.

Charles F. Cotter shoe manufacturer, 244 Broad Street, Lynn, MA. Born 1/8/1877 in Lynn, he resided there at 45 Breed Street. Proposed by Major William H. Hennessy, he served from 9/8//1913 to 9/12/1927.

Edwin William Cox plumbing and heating engineer, 143 Kingston Street, Boston, born in London, England 3/11/1865. He resided at 6 Sunnyside

Street, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant William N. McKenna, he served from 5/19/1913 to 9/14/1914.

Lucien Carl Creber builder, 45 Eustis Street, Boston. Born 2/11/1878 in Boston, he resided there at 4 Westminster Avenue. Proposed by Milton C. Paige, he served from 1/13/1913 to 5/22/1918.

Spurgeon H. Cunningham born in Darlington, IN 8/26/1876, he resided at 64 Williston Road, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Fred R. Sawyer, he served from 4/7/1913 to 12/11/1916.

Olin W. Daley physician, born in Worcester, VT 1/8/1863. He resided in White River Junction, VT. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 2/17/1913 to 5/10/1920.

Walter Bailey Ellis born 11/27/1862 in Roxbury, MA, he resided there at 61 Mountfort Street and was retired. Proposed by Sergeant Richmond G. Stoehr, he served from 9/22/1913 to his death 6/3/1922.

Robert C. Harlow born in Lynn, MA 10/11/1873, he was president and factory manager, Monatequot Rubber Works Co., South Braintree, MA and resided at 280 Chadwick Street, Plymouth. Proposed by Sergeant Frank E. Harlow, he served from 5/5/1913 to 5/11/1925.

Josiah Hathaway born in East Bridgewater, MA 5/1/1874, he resided at 930 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston and was N.E. Manager, White Automobile Co., 320 Newbury Street, Boston. MA. Proposed by Fred R. Sawyer, he served from 9/15/1913 to his death 4/13/1942. He was a quartermaster captain, 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA.

Edward John Hood milk dealer, 494 Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown, MA, born in Derry, NH 10/19/1863. He resided at 1064 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Sergeant W. H. L. Odell, he served from 10/20/1913 to 5/10/1920.

William Francis Howe born in North Brookfield, MA 8/10/1859, he was a shirt manufacturer, 71 Bromfield Street, Boston and resided at 1132 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Edward M. Fielding, he served from 9/15/1913 to his death 3/17/1936. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1914-15.

George H. Hudson born in Somerville, MA 9/21/1865, he resided in Gloucester, MA and was a manager, American Locomotive Co. Proposed by Frank J. Howard, he served from 4/7/1913 to his death 9/29/1935. He was AHAC 4th Sergeant of artillery 1914-15; 1st lieutenant 1918-19 and captain commanding 1921-22. Also, had been chairman of the Finance Committee.

John E. Kelley secretary/sales manager, Simmons Manufacturing Co., Fitchburg, MA. Born in Pittston, ME 6/16/1867, he resided in Fitchburg, MA. Proposed by Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 3/17/1913 to 4/3/1922.

Edward Patrick Kennedy produce dealer, 91 Commercial Street, Boston. Born in Lewiston, ME 3/17/1868, he resided at the Copley Plaza, Boston. Proposed by Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 4/21/1913 to 9/6/1927.

Joseph H. King real estate and insurance broker, 9 City Square, Charlestown, MA. Born 9/25/1873 in Charlestown, he resided there at 322 Bunker Hill Street. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 9/29/1913 to 12/8/1916. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1915-16 and served 2 years in Co. A, 5th Infantry, Charlestown Cadets.

James W. Maguire born in South Malden, MA 12/19/1865, he was an automobile dealer, 745 Boylston Street, Boston and resided in South Hanson, MA. Proposed by E. H. Dickinson, he served from 2/17/1913 to his death 5/2/1925.

Joseph A. Maynard manufacturer of plumbing goods, 51-53 Pearl Street, Chelsea, MA born in Boston 6/1/1875. He was proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton and served from 9/8/1913 to 5/19/1930. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1916-17.

William E. McDonald born 1/9/1866 in Boston, he resided there at 21 Chester Street and was a liquor dealer, 363 Columbus Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Henry P. Wilmarth, he served from 4/21/1913 to 4/2/1923.

Thomas J. O'Keefe manufacturer of leather belting, 135 Oliver Street, Boston. Born in Cambridge, MA 11/5/1873, he resided there at 52 Fayette Street. Proposed by Edward W. Cooper, he served from 1/13/1913 to 11/21/1921.

Charles Douglas Parker retired lawyer born 12/17/1860 in Nashua, NH and residing there. Proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige, he served from 1/13/1913 to his death 9/25/1953.

William H. Phinney born in Paradise, Nova Scotia, Canada 8/5/1862, he owned and resided at the Langham Hotel, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige, he served from 12/8/1913 to 5/21/1923.

Ralph Edward Potter paint merchant, 71 Kilby Street, Boston. Born in Longmeadow, MA 4/18/1871, he resided at 32 Park Drive, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Edward W. Cooper, he served from 1/13/1913 to 9/8/1914.

John T. Powers electrical supplies salesman, 201 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Boston 2/10/1865, he resided at 28 Henderson Street,

Arlington, MA. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he served from 9/8/1913 to 5/24/1915. He served in the 7th IL Volunteer Infantry.

William H. Prior provisions dealer, Faneuil Hall Marketplace, Boston. Born in Duxbury, MA 8/22/1856, he resided at 92 Lyndhurst Street, Dorchester. He originally served from 9/16/1901 to 10/18/1909. Proposed by Captain J. Stearns Cushing and readmitted, he served from 9/8/1913 to his death 3/14/1919. (See 1901 records.)

Charles D. Redmond born in Canada 2/20/1860, he resided in Roxbury, MA and was a carpenter and builder, located on Fayette Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant William N. McKenna, he served from 4/21/1913 to 8/23/1915.

Charles D. Rood jewelry and watch manufacturer, 31 Elm Street, Springfield, MA, born in Ludlow, MA 12/31/1840 and residing in Springfield. Proposed by Maurice G. Sollers, he served from 9/22/1913 to 5/23/1917.

Christopher F. Skelley printer, 36 Columbus Avenue, Boston born in Boston, MA 9/15/1856 and residing at 66 Adams Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant Henry P Wilmarth, he served from 4/21/1913 to his death 1/31/1930.

Leslie Amos Smith hotel owner, 25 Blackstone Street, Boston born in Sandwich NH 1/17/1867. Proposed by Richard A. Roach, he served from 9/29/1913 to his death 9/14/1926.

Maurice G. Sollers banker, 111 Devonshire Street, Boston, MA. Born in Boston 5/6/1870, he resided at 91 Geneva Avenue, Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant S. Walter Wales, he served from 9/8/1913 to 5/20/1919. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1915-16.

Edgar Eugene Strout builder, 445 Broadway, Chelsea, MA. Born in Waterboro, ME, he resided at 11 Crescent Avenue, Chelsea. Proposed by Sergeant J. A. W. Silver, he served from 3/17/1913 to 5/29/1916. He served in Co. H, 1st MA Volunteer Militia.

Frank A. Talcott wholesale woolens, 76 Essex Street, Boston born in New London, CT 1875. Proposed by Captain Thomas J. Olys, he served from 4/7/1913 to 9/12/1921. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1917-18.

George Hittinger Washburn retired naval officer. Born in East Boston, MA 6/24/1850, he resided at the Langham Hotel. Proposed by Major Albion P. Pease, he served from 5/12/1913 to his death 10/16/1921. He was AHAC Adjutant 1915-16. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia 1866-81, the US Navy 1869-1909 and was a lieutenant, US Navy, WWI.

James Francis Williams fish dealer, 215 Union Street, Lynn, MA. Born 10/13/1872 in Lynn, he resided there at 19 Kendall Road. Proposed by William J. Quennell, he served from 2/17/1913 to 2/16/1920. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1915-16.

James R. Wood Jr. private detective, 61 Court Street, Boston. Born in Boston 2/21/1880, he resided at 14 Austin Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 3/17/1913 to his death 11/10/1948.

1914

Captain

James D. Coady

1st Lieutenant

Samuel C. L. Haskell

2d Lieutenant

Frank E. Harlow

Adjutant

COL Frank F. Cutting

FFDTD

Gettysburg and Philadelphia, PA 10/3-9

Frank Herbert Albee born in Gloucester, MA 6/3/1880 and residing at 94 Beacon Street, Hyde Park, MA, he was a salesman for Michigan Rubber Goods 272 Devonshire Street, Boston. Proposed by Norman P. Hayes, he served from 3/9/1914 to 4/21/1925.

Samuel H. Bartlett innkeeper, Walpole, MA born in Lee, MA 12/14/1863. Proposed by Sergeant Jacob A. Turner, he served from 3/23/1914 to 8/31/1931 and was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1916-17.

Charles Howard Campbell manufacturer of metal packages, 213 Congress Street, Boston born in Chelsea, MA 9/1/1860 and residing at 1797 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter L. Tougas, he served from 3/9/1914 to 4/21/1930. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1916-17 and inspector of rifle practice 1920.

Henry Willis Cobb dentist, born 9/8/1880 in Mansfield, MA where he resided and had his practice at 151 Rumford Street. Proposed by Linus G. Foster, he served from 4/21/1914 to 5/7/1917.

William White Cross born in Brockton 3/14/1884, he resided there at 279 Prospect Street. He was the paymaster for W. W. Cross and Co., manufacturers of horse tack, 515 Pleasant Street, Brockton, MA. Proposed by Captain Alfred C. Smith, he served from 3/9/1914 to 5/19/1924.

James Michael Curley born in Boston, MA 11/20/1874, he served from 1914 to his death 11/12/1958. He served 4 terms as Mayor of Boston: 1914-18; 1922-26; 1930-34; 1946-50; served in the U.S. House of

Representatives 1942 and 1944; and was Governor of MA 1935-37.

Linus Grover Foster architect, born 10/3/1888 in Mansfield, MA, where he resided at 1010 North Main Street. Proposed by Major J. W. H. Myrick, he served from 3/9/1914 to 5/19/1924. He was a US Army veteran of WWI.

James Gibson manufacturer, Gibson Bedstead Co., 25 George Street, Roxbury, MA. Born in England 4/3/1863, he resided at 10 Perrin Street, Roxbury. Proposed by Sergeant D. B. H. Power, he served from 3/23/1914 to 12/18/1916.

Edward M. Hamlin broker, 53 State Street, Boston. Born 12/19/1883 in Medford, MA, he resided there at 3 Cedar Road. Proposed by Sergeant Samuel C. L. Haskell, he served from 3/9/1914 to 5/29/1916. He served in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA, 1908-11.

Harrison Loring Harrington born in Eastport, ME 4/7/1868, he resided at 585 Norfolk Street, Mattapan, MA and was a broker, 262 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 1/5/1914 to 5/11/1925. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1914-15. He served 5 years in the Frontier Guards, ME Volunteer Militia, Eastport, ME.

Nathan Courtney Harrison born in PA 12/7/1874, he resided at 84 Melville Avenue, Dorchester, MA and owned Harrison Supply Co., 5 Dorchester Ave., South Boston, suppliers of polishing compounds and equipment. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter L. Tougas, he served from 3/9/1914 to 5/12/1930.

George Stanley Harvey lawyer, 215 Barristers Hall, Boston born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 11/11/1878. He resided at 143 Maple Street, Malden. Proposed by Captain Charles S. Damrell, he served from 9/14/1914 to 5/14/1934. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1917-18 and was judge advocate 1930-31.

George C. Hill born in Needham, MA 7/12/1868, he was the secretary, Reece Button Hole Machine Co., 502 Harrison Avenue, Boston and resided at 582 Blue Hill Avenue, Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant Henry E. Cottle, he served from 3/9/1914 to his death 9/29/1929.

John B. Honors coal dealer, 318 Broad Street, Lynn, MA. Born 5/16/1871 in Swampscott, MA, he resided there at 57 Monument Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant William Bellfield, he served from 9/8/1914 to 5/20/1919.

Charles Ober Kepler physician born in Burbank, OH 8/20/1868. He resided and had his practice at 362 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, MA. Proposed by Carroll C. Whittemore, he served from 3/9/1914 to his death 11/1/1934.

He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1915-16. He was a captain, US Army, WWI.

John Maynard Keyes commissioner of roads and bridges, Concord, MA.

Born in Lowell 7/1/1862, he resided at 8 Monument Street, Concord.

Proposed by Lt Colonel Perlle A. Dyar, he served from 1/5/1914 to 9/18/1931. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1916-17 and 3d sergeant of artillery 1918-19. He served 7 years in Co. I, 6th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia, rising from private to sergeant.

Thomas Jackson Morton laundry owner, Post Office Sq., Taunton, MA.

Born in Freetown, MA 3/2/1856, he resided at 178 Street, Taunton, MA.

Proposed by Lieutenant Frank A. Dean, he served from 1/5/1914 to 3/22/1920. He served as a 2d lieutenant, Co. F, 1st Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

John P. Murray born in Boston 11/18/1860, he resided at 22 Draper Street, Dorchester, MA and was secretary and director of Harrington Manufacturing Co., 36 Whittier Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 2/16/1914 to 12/18/1916.

George Henry Payne born in Greenfield, MA 5/2/1868, he resided and had his dental practice at 29 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Robert J. Rodday, he served from 3/9/1914 to 4/5/1915.

Harry Francis Payne manager, American Bank Note Co., 387 Washington St., Boston. Born in Troy, NY 12/28/1875, he resided at the Copley Plaza Hotel, Boston. Proposed by General William H. Oakes, he served from 3/9/1914 to 13/18/1916.

Albert William Pike born in Methuen, MA 6/6/1874, he was a contractor in Lawrence, MA, where he resided. Proposed by Sergeant Edward W. Cooper, he served from 2/16/1914 to 5/29/1916.

Albert B. Pratt manufacturing chemist, born in New Vineyard, ME 6/1/1871 and residing at 112 Magnolia Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Samuel C. L. Haskell, he served from 3/9/1914 to his death 4/20/1920.

Sanford Small grocer, 418 Neponset Avenue, Neponset, MA born in Richmond, ME 9/10/1857 and residing at 82 Billings Street, Atlantic, MA. He served from 4/21/1914 to 1/11/1915.

Harry D. Smith furniture dealer, 19 Sudbury Street, Boston. Born in Nova Scotia, Canada 4/17/1870, he resided at 111 Grasmere Street, Newton, MA. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he served from 1/5/1914 to 5/29/1916.

Ralph M. Smyth born 4/9/1870 in East Boston, MA, he resided there at 1 White Street and was employed by Stone & Forsyth Co., Boston, MA, 67 Kingston Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Richmond G. Stoeher, he served from 4/6/1914 to 7/7/1919. He served in Co. L, 1st Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

Walter R. Stone born in Lynn, MA 5/6/1867, he was the Secretary/Treasurer, Credit Commission, Rochester, NY, where he resided. Proposed by Sergeant William J. Quennell, he served from 12/7/1914 to 5/23/1917.

Edmund Henry Tougas born in Milford, MA 4/3/1876, he was an insurance solicitor, 176 Federal Street, Boston and resided at 1739 Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter L. Tougas, he served from 4/6/1914 to his death 10/2/1944. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1915-16.

Napoleon E. Tougas born in Worcester 3/27/1868, he was an insurance solicitor, 176 Federal Street, Boston and resided at 6 Lindsey Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter L. Tougas, he served from 4/6/1914 to his death 1/26/1949. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1915-16. He served 4 years in Co. M, 6th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

David Melvin Wiseley born in McComb, OH 8/10/1879, he resided at 63 Harbor View Avenue, Winthrop, MA and was a sales manager, 19 Post Office Square, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Samuel C. L. Haskell, he served from 3/9/1914 to his death 10/5/1950. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1917-18. He served in Co. H, 157th IN Volunteers, 1898.

1915

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

Harry Hamilton

William N. McKenna

LT Charles G. Campbell

LT George E. Washburn

Richmond, VA 10/2-7

Fred Newton Ashworth manufacturer, born in North Andover, MA 9/13/1871 and residing at 104 Cross Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by James R. Wood, Jr., he served from 3/8/1915 to 9/9/1929.

William S. Best president, W.S. Best Printing Co., 530 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Born in Medford 2/28/1856, he resided at 11 Park Street, Brookline. He originally served from 5/31/1892 to 9/5/1905. Proposed by

Lieutenant Augustus Andrews, he was readmitted and served from 6/14/1915 to 5/1/1916. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1897-98. (See 1892 records.)

Albert E. Carr born in Roxbury, MA 7/18/1863, he resided there at 80 Elm Hill Avenue. He was a publisher located at 221 Columbus Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant S. Walter Wales, he served from 4/20/1915 to 5/6/1918. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1916-17. He served in the National Lancers 1890-98 and was adjutant of the 1st Cavalry Battalion 1898-1900.

Harry A. Chapman proprietor, Bangor House, Bangor, ME born in Winterport, ME, 7/19/1869. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 9/7/1915 to 9/7/1920.

Alonzo B. Cook lawyer, 1047 Old South Building, Boston. Born 7/31/1866 in Boston, he resided there at 177 Ruggles Street. Proposed by Captain Jacob Fottler, he served from 4/20/1915 to 5/14/1928.

Frank G. Crowley born in Addison, ME 9/22/1867, he resided at 22 Bayswater Street, East Boston and was a mason/contractor, 8 Province Court, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Harry Hamilton, he served from 4/20/1915 to 9/7/1915.

John Winchester Dana born in Portland, ME 1/22/1864, he was a lumber dealer, Richardson Dana & Co., 326 Commercial Street, Portland. Proposed by Sergeant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 3/9/1915 to 8/12/1929.

John Daniel carpenter, born in England 2/26/1861. He resided at 21 Westbourne Street, Roslindale, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant William McKenna, he originally served from 11/8/1915 to 7/19/1926, was readmitted and served from 4/2/1928 to his death 6/28/1933. (See 1928 records.)

Alfred Henry Downing born in Chelsea, MA 11/27/1875, he resided at 45 Bayswater Street, East Boston and was a vice president, Haskell Adams Co., 5 Commercial Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Harry Hamilton, he served from 4/20/1915 to 9/18/1916.

George Wentworth Franklin secretary/assistant treasurer, Walker-Gordon Laboratory Co., 1106 Boylston St., Boston. Born in North Easton, MA 6/30/1875, he resided at 11 Fairmount Street, Winchester. Proposed by Sergeant Henry G. Dewey, he served from 4/20/1915 to 5/26/1924. He served in the 5th MA Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American War, 1898-99.

Leroy F. Gould farmer, South Framingham, MA born in Milford, MA 11/3/1865. He resided in South Framingham. Proposed by Lieutenant Milton C. Paige, he served from 4/5/1915 to his death 11/8/1952. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1926-27.

Frederick Claridge Graves assistant treasurer, Waltham Watch Co., Waltham, MA born in Seneca Falls, NY 9/5/1861. He resided at 294 Highland Avenue, West Newton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter L. Tougas, he served from 5/3/1915 to 5/21/1923.

George Henry Greene dentist, born in Racine, WI 3/31/1880. He resided at Main Street, Falmouth Heights, MA and had his practice there. Proposed by Webster L. Draper, he served from 9/7/1915 to his death 11/19/1964. He was a captain in the MA State Guard.

Gilbert H. Haries born in Brighton, Ontario, Canada, 1870, he resided at 127 Waverly Street, Everett, MA and was a contractor-dealer in sand, 88 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by A. L. Howard, he served from 3/8/1915 to 12/18/1916.

Henry Sargent Hathaway contractor-builder, 82 Charles Street, Boston born in Boston, MA 11/6/1874. He resided at 28 Houghton Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant William J. Quennell, he served from 4/5/1915 to 2/13/1956.

Charles T. Hilliker machinist, 32 Central Avenue, Lynn, MA. Born 11/3/1863 in Lynn, he resided there at 473 Chatham Street. Proposed by Major William H. Hennessey, he served from 4/5/1915 to his death 1/1/1951. He served in the 8th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia, and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Stephen Keegan real estate and insurance, 209 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Boston 8/23/1883, he resided at Broad Street, West Peabody, MA. Proposed by Sergeant J.A.W. Silver, he served from 4/20/1915 to 5/19/1924. He was a US Navy veteran of WWI.

Bion Bradbury Libby born in Cape Elizabeth, ME 7/26/1886, he resided at 46 University Road, Brookline, MA and had his law office at 68 Devonshire Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant J.A.W. Silver, he served from 5/10/1915 to 5/21/1921. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1916-17.

Charles M. Little president, C.M. Little Co., 83-85 Cornhill, Boston. Born in Concordia, KS 2/19/1872, he resided at Arlington Avenue, Revere, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Elmer S. Bailey, he served from 4/5/1915 to 5/10/1926. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1920-21.

Walter E. Lombard patent attorney, born in Cambridge, MA 2/27/1861. He resided at 72 Gray Street, Arlington, MA. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 6/14/1915 to his death 12/22/1942. He was AHAC captain commanding 1916-17. He enlisted in Co. B, 1st Regiment of Infantry, MA Volunteer Militia 2/28/1879 and rose through the ranks to colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, formerly 1st Regiment of Infantry, 3/17/21910. During the Spanish-American War, on 7/8/1898, he assumed command of the land defenses of Portsmouth Harbor, NH, with Forts Constitution and Stark, New Castle, NH and Fort McClary, Kittery, ME and a mine field across the Piscataqua River. On 2/2/1915 he was commissioned by Governor David I. Walsh as major general on the retired list of the MA National Guard. Always interested in the promotion of rifle and revolver practice, General Lombard qualified as “distinguished marksman” with the rifle and “expert” with the pistol.

William R. Martineau leather merchant, 46 Lincoln Street, Boston, born in Littleton, NH 7/17/1877. He resided in Ipswich, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter L. Tougas, he served from 5/24/1915 to 9/10/1923.

Frank Roswell McMullin investment banker/commercial engineer, 942 Otis Building, Chicago, IL. Born 9/4/1864 in Chicago, he resided there at the Hotel Blackstone and had a branch office at 111 Devonshire Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Maurice G. Sollers, he served from 11/22/1915 to 5/20/1919.

Charles Warren Morrill shoe manufacturer, 153 Lincoln Street, Boston born in Amesbury, MA 8/27/1865 and residing in Melrose Highlands, MA. Proposed by William F. Skilton, he served from 4/5/1915 to 8/13/1934.

Arthur P. Pearce restaurateur, born in Germany 3/28/1871. He resided at 44 Perkins Street, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Edward M. Fielding, he served from 3/8/1915 to 8/7/1933. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1917-18.

Alonzo Wilder Pollard importer and grocer, 101 Causeway Street, Boston. He was born in Boston 7/18/1862 and resided at 14 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 4/5/1915 to his death 2/3/1917. He was a private in the 1st Battalion, MA State Cavalry; sergeant, Battery A. MA Volunteer Militia; and lieutenant, MA Naval Brigade.

John Phillips Reynolds manufacturer, 30 State Street, Boston born 1/18/1863 in Boston and residing there at 79 Marlboro Street. Proposed by

Lieutenant Augustus Andrews, he served from 9/27/1915 to 9/3/1917.

William Littlefield Ripley physician, born in Boston, 4/7/1872. He resided and had his practice at 9 Oak Square Avenue, Brighton, MA. Proposed by George W. Franklin, he served from 9/20/1915 to his death 5/1/1934.

Frederick D. Robbins born 5/5/1892 in Springfield, MA, he resided there at 229 Wilbraham Road and was a lumber dealer. Proposed by Colonel Frank F. Cutting, he served from 4/5/1915 to his death 2/10/1959.

Harry J. Roberts musician, born 2/10/1883 in Lowell MA where he resided at 51 W. Fifth Street. Proposed by Sergeant George F. Harding, he served from 5/24/1915 to 5/14/1934. He was AHAC quartermaster sergeant. He served in the 6th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

Charles Henry Sargent born in Boston 11/3/1871, he resided there at 501 Talbot Avenue and was a superintendent for a news company, 74 Franklin Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Charles F. Hale, he served from 3/8/1915 to 10/16/1916. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1915-16.

Frederick E. Smith provisions dealer, Dedham, MA born 7/13/1866 in Dedham and residing there. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 9/13/1915 to his death 2/20/1946. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1925-26.

Everard Whittemore born in Fitzwilliam, NH 5/17/1858, he resided in Hudson, MA and was the armorer for the state armory located there. Proposed by Lieutenant Richmond G. Stoeher, he served from 9/20/1915 to 8/7/1928. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1919-20. He served in Co. M, 5th MA Militia 1896-97 and was captain/quartermaster 1898-99 and 1904 and a veteran of WWI.

Henry Edwin Woodworth stockbroker, Jackson Hayes Barthelman, 50 Congress Street, Boston, MA was born in Boston 10/2/1870 and resided at 1818 Beacon Street, Waban, MA. Proposed by Edmund H. Tougas, he served from 5/3/1915 to 9/26/1921. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1917-18.

1916

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

MG Walter E. Lombard

LT Thomas H. Ratigan

Joseph A. Gahm

LT Walter L. Tougas

Atlantic City, NJ 10/1-5

Winthrop Alexander born in Boston 11/15/1861 and residing at 3 Waban Street, Roxbury, he was the superintendent, Suffolk County Court House. Proposed by Sergeant George E. Hall, he served from 5/8/1916 to 9/9/1918. He spent 32 years in military service and held the rank of captain.

Fred Wilde Allen dentist, 520 Beacon Street, Boston was born in Braintree 3/9/1876 and resided at 266 Highland Avenue, West Newton. Proposed by Major General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 6/12/1916 to his death 2/13/1948. He was AHAC adjutant 1917-18. He served 13 years in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA and 8 years in the Ordnance Dept., Coast Artillery Corps and held the rank of captain, MA State Guard.

Alfred N. Ambrose born 2/24/1867 in West Newbury, MA, he was a printer, Ambrose Bros., Norwood, MA and resided at 12 Vernon Street, Norwood. Proposed by Sergeant Samuel H. Bartlett, he served from 7/17/1916 to his death 10/7/1924.

William L. Barrell born in New Bedford 4/22/1862, he was a manufacturer, 185 Devonshire Street, Boston and resided at 239 Jackson Street, Lawrence, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 2/14/1916 to 9/8/1924.

Joseph Johnston Beatty salesman, 42 Pearl Street, Boston. Born in Philadelphia, PA 2/2/1890, he resided at 203 Lowell Avenue, Newtonville, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 2/14/1916 to 6/10/1929.

Arthur W. Blake sales manager, W.L. Blake & Co. plumbing and steam supplies, Portland, ME. Born 11/24/1884 in Portland, he resided there at Vaughn Street. Proposed by sergeant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 2/14/1916 to 6/10/1929.

Frank Elery Boyd milk dealer, born in Boston 2/9/1884 and resided at 16 Oakes Street, Everett, MA. Proposed by Fred E. Giles, he originally served from 5/1/1916 to 2/10/1925, was readmitted and served from 4/2/1934 to 2/10/1937. (See 1934 records.)

Frederick MacGregor Burditt leather merchant, 332 Summer Street, Boston was born in Melore, India 10/8/1883 and resided at 891 Beacon Street, Newton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter L. Tougas, he served from 5/1/1916 to 7/7/1919.

Homer A. Burnell vice president, Kennedy Clothing Co., 32 Summer Street, Boston was born in Swanton, VT 9/21/1868 and resided at 1131 Hyde Park

Avenue, Boston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Edmund H. Tougas, he served from 4/3/1916 to his death 10/4/1926.

Thomas F. Cannon grocer, 661 Warren Street, Roxbury, MA, was born in Lowell, MA 8/1/1858 and resided at 274 Seaver Street, Roxbury. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 9/18/1916 to his death 2/2/1921.

Alfred W. Carr born in St. Louis, MO 11/30/1858, he resided at 326 Bay State Road, Boston. Proposed by Captain Harry Hamilton, he served from 3/20/1916 to his death 2/11/1918. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia, 1st Corps of Cadets, 1879-82.

Arthur W. Chesterton born in England 9/23/1858, he sold engineers supplies at 64 India Street, Boston and resided at 112 Babcock Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 9/5/1916 to 2/22/1932.

George W. Cole furniture dealer, 30 Station Street, Brookline, MA born 11/15/1869 in Cambridge and residing there at The Alma. Proposed by Major General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 9/5/1916 to 5/28/1923. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1919-20 and served in the MA State Guard.

George A. Crittenden born in Glastonbury, CT 7/18/1876, he resided at 6 Hamilton Road, Brookline, MA and was a vice president, Chandler Motor Co. Proposed by George W. Franklin, he served from 12/11/1916 to 5/20/1919.

Henry E. Crowley born in Cambridge, MA 3/27/1874, he was a dealer in hides and leathers, 176 Federal Street, Boston. He resided at 10 Powder House Boulevard, West Somerville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Eugene S. Taylor, he served from 1/31/1916 to 5/8/1933. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1920-21.

Francis Silas Cummings born in Lexington, MA 1/1/1880, he was a milk dealer, 20 Oakes Street, Somerville, MA. He resided at 855 West Broadway, West Somerville. Proposed by Fred E. Giles, he served from 5/29/1916 to his death 4/29/1953. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1920-21; 2d lieutenant 1924-25; 1st lieutenant 1927-28 and captain commanding 1930-31. He was chief of staff 1934-35 and a Trustee of the Permanent Fund. He held the rank of major in the US Reserves.

Paul Oliver Curtis born in Dorchester 1/21/1893, he resided at 36 College Avenue, Somerville and was a special agent, N.E. Mutual Life Insurance Co. 176 Federal Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Edmund H. Tougas, he

served from 9/11/1916 to his death 9/24/1946. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1917-18; 1st sergeant of infantry 1919-20; 2d lieutenant 1921-22- 1st lieutenant 1926-27 and captain commanding 1930-31. He was a captain in the Organized Reserve Corps.

Leon E. Dadmun photographer, commercial and motion pictures, 1 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Lima, Peru 8/8/1861, he resided at 19 Morrison Avenue, West Somerville, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. Howard, he served from 3/20/1916 to his death 9/20/1943. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1918-19; 6th sergeant of infantry 1929-30 and served on the Museum & Library Committee 1937-42. He was a musician, 5th regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

Fred Scott Douglas born in Boston 4/21/1872, he resided at 1031 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA and was a vice president of E.E. Gray Co., 156 Hanover Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter L. Tougas, he served from 7/17/1916 to 5/21/1917.

Ervin A. Eastman dentist, born in South Weare, NH 4/30/1874. He resided at 52 Cummings Road, Brookline and had his office at 149 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 4/3/1916 to his death 6/27/1961. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1917-18 and assistant dental surgeon 1924-41. He donated a German over-under firearm to the museum.

Joseph P. Eldracher bookkeeper, 350 C Street, South Boston born in Roxbury 3/12/1873. He resided at 658 Washington Street, Brookline. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph A. Gahn, he served from 12/11/1916 to his death 12/9/1962. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1919-20.

James A. Eslow manager, Universal Film Co., 1000 Boylston Street, Boston, born in Albion, MI. He resided at 582 Cambridge Street, Allston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Napoleon E. Tougas, he served from 2/14/1916 to 5/1/1916.

Edward C. Fogg born in Deering, ME 6/28/1869, he managed and resided at the Copley Plaza Hotel, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 6/12/1916 to 2/18/1924. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry, 1918-19.

Henry Chase Freeman born in Columbus, OH 11/15/1877, he was an agent, Jeffrey Mfg. Co., 141 Milk Street, Boston, MA. He resided at 32 Arlington Street, Newton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 2/14/1916 to his death 2/19/1925.

Royal Clinton Gillespie born in Powhatan, Baltimore County, MD 12/18/1876, he was a manager, Consolidated Coal Co., 50 Congress Street, Boston and resided at 6 Rangeley Road, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 3/20/1916 to 4/5/1920.

Theodore D. Hoyt born 4/20/1867 in Lynn, MA, he resided there at 145 Lewis Street and had an electrical business. Proposed by Sergeant William F. Howe, he served from 9/5/1916 to 9/10/1923.

William T. Jarvis assistant manager, Manhattan Rubber Manufacturing Co., 60 Pearl Street, Boston. Born in Quincy, MA 9/24/1876, he resided at 5 Stockton Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 2/14/1916 to 9/6/1931.

A. Paul Keith born in NY City 1/3/1875, he was the proprietor of Keith's Theater, Boston, MA and resided at the Hotel Puritan, Boston, MA. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 5/1/1916 to his death 10/30/1918.

James Edwin Kneeland printing business, 14 Plympton Street, Cambridge. Born 12/15/1868 in Cambridge, MA, he resided there at 78 Highland Avenue. Proposed by Lieutenant William N. McKenna, he served from 11/20/1916 to his death 1/21/1946. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1919-20.

Clarence H. Knowlton auctioneer and civil officer, 84 State Street, Boston. Born in East Boston 3/21/1859, he resided at 146 Massachusetts Avenue. Proposed by Colonel Frank F. Cutting, he served from 2/14/1916 to his death 11/28/1929. He was AHAC drum major. A veteran of the MA Volunteer Militia, he served in the 1st Regiment 1875-89 and the 5th Regiment from 1901.

Walter D. Lane born in Boston 12/27/1872, he dealt in cotton and worsted wool products, 200 Summer Street, Boston and resided at 42 Pleasant Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Arthur Fuller, he served from 9/18/1916 to 11/21/1921.

Henry Hawley Lynch president, Hodge Boiler Works, 99 Sumner Street, East Boston. Born in Boston 4/25/1878, he resided at 41 Mason Terrace, Brookline. Proposed by Sergeant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 2/14/1916 to his death 12/8/1952. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1917-18 and 1st lieutenant 1922-23.

Donald N. MacDonald artist/manufacturer of leaded glass, Summer Avenue, Waltham, MA born in Roxbury, MA 3/25/1876, and residing at

1040 Boylston, Street, Boston. Proposed by William H. Hayes, he served from 4/17/1916 to 6/13/1921.

J. Edward Maloney proprietor, Dressed Meat Co., Brighton, MA. Born in Billerica, MA 2/18/1880, he resided at 86 Harvard Avenue, West Medford, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Edmund H. Tougas, he served from 9/5/1916 to 5/22/1918.

Seth Low Martin born in Calais, ME 3/26/1875, he was associated with Bancroft & Martin Rolling Mills Co., Portland, ME, manufacturers of iron and steel products. He resided at the Hotel Brunswick, Boston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 3/2/1916 to 5/10/1926.

William J. McGaffee president, Plant Shoe Company, Boston. Born in Lynn, MA 12/10/1859, he resided at 58 Selkirk Road, Brighton, MA. Proposed by Walter E. Lombard, he served from 9/18/1916 to 9/26/1927.

Walter Edward Oakes born in Bedford, Nova Scotia, Canada, he resided on South Road, Bedford, MA and was the manager, Fisk Rubber Co., 811 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Abraham L. Howard, he served from 12/11/1916 to 11/21/1921. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1918-19. He was a sergeant major, MA volunteer Militia Heavy Artillery.

Eugene A. Patch garage owner, 17 Ipswich Street, Boston. Born in Walden, VT 4/9/1876, he resided at 257 Walnut Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Sergeant William H. Hayes, he served from 12/11/1916 to 5/9/1932.

Frederick Henshaw Pollard importer and grocer, Boston. Born in Boston 5/16/1866, he resided and had his business at 113 Causeway Street. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 11/20/1916 to 2/18/1924.

Robert Albert Robertson born in East Milton, MA 5/21/1875 and residing at 428 Main Street, Keene, NH, he was in the granite business. Proposed by Sergeant Jacob A. Turner, he served from 4/17/1916 to 5/23/1921.

Harry Auberry Smith born in Boston 11/30/1876, he resided at Newburg Street, Roslindale, MA and was in the roofing and sheet metal trade, 48 Troy Street, Boston. Proposed by Henry S. Hathaway, he served from 4/3/1916 to 5/4/1936. He served 3 years in the 1st Heavy Artillery, MA Volunteer, Militia.

Marshall Underwood carpenter, born in South Boston, MA 3/9/1858. He resided and had his business at 929 Main Street, Melrose, MA. Proposed

by Major General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 11/20/1916 to 12/18/1922. He was a major in the Coast Artillery Corps and a veteran of WWI.

Irving E. Vernon born in Shellburne, NH 11/1/1878, he resided at 50 West Street, Portland, ME and was an attorney and bank commissioner for ME, located at 97 Exchange Street, Portland. Proposed by Bion B. Libby, he served from 2/14/1916 to 5/24/1920. He was a sergeant, Co. E, 1st ME Infantry and sergeant, 5th Company, ME Coast Artillery Corps.

Edward G. Wilkinson born in Bradford, York, England 9/3/1856, he resided at 581 East Broadway, South Boston, MA and worked for a trucking firm. Proposed by Major General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 11/20/1916 to his death 12/17/1918.

William S. Young born 12/18/1858 in Winthrop, MA, he resided there. Proposed by Sergeant Charles H. Campbell, he served from 5/22/1916 to his death 11/30/1920. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia 1876-85 and the MA National Lancers 1895-99.

1917

Captain

COL Willis W. Stover

1st Lieutenant

SGT Clarence J. McKenzie

2d Lieutenant

SGT Fred T. Dolbeare

Adjutant

CPT Fred W. Allen

FFDTD

Providence/Newport, RI 10/1-3

Frederick Robert Bunten president, Boston Feather Duster Co., 74 Pearl Street, Boston was born in Keokuk, IA 11/12/1851 and resided at 188 Upland Road, Cambridge. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. Howard, he served from 4/16/1917 to 4/15/1918.

Clifton Albert Clarke life insurance agent, 191 Merrimack Street, Haverhill, MA was born 6/9/1890 in Haverhill and resided there at 112 Emerson Street. Proposed by Sergeant Charles W. Arnold, he served from 5/28/1917 to 6/11/1923. He was an ensign, US Navy, WWI.

Harold G. Cloyes born in Cambridge, MA 4/11/1874, he resided at 60 Cotton Place, Longmeadow, MA and was a manager for Yale Towne Manufacturing Co., 93 E 40th Street, NY City. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 5/7/1917 to 5/14/1928. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, WWI.

Holdridge O. Collins born in Dennet, Cayuga County, NY 12/10/1844 and residing in Los Angeles, CA, he was proposed by Lieutenant Augustus Andrews and served from 6/11/1917 to 4/21/1919.

John Sawyer Cosden plumber, 246 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Born in Boston, he resided there at 1040 Boylston Street. Proposed by Sergeant William H. Hayes, he served from 5/7/1917 to 5/14/1934. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1919-20.

Frank E. Dickerman born in Charlestown, MA 1/9/1865, he was a lawyer, 18 Tremont and later, 40 Court Street, Boston. He resided at 47 Cragie Street, Somerville. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he originally served from 4/1/1907 to 4/21/1914, was readmitted and served from 10/15/1917 to his death 1/15/1933. (See 1907 records.)

Charles A. Donovan born in Milton, MA 8/8/1873, he resided at 32 Wales Street, Dorchester and was a leather merchant, 44 South Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Samuel C. L. Haskell, he served from 4/2/1917 to his death 1/23/1926.

Robert J. Dunkle born in Beverly, NJ 12/9/1870, he resided at 133 Salisbury Road, Brookline and had an insurance office at 108 Water Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Fred J. Dolbeare, he served from 3/19/1917 to 4/21/1924.

Fred R. F. Ellis born 8/19/1861 in Chicago, IL, he resided at 43 Winchester, Street, Brookline. He owned Ellis Reporting System, Inc., 166 Essex Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Francis H. Appleton, he served from 4/2/1917 to his death 2/28/1919.

Benjamin F. Haines born in Boston 11/25/1876, he was a lawyer- Mayor of Medford, MA where he resided at 52 Central Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Elmer S. Bailey, he served from 10/15/1917 to 5/11/1925. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1919-20.

Richard A. Harrington born in Charlestown, MA 7/30/1868, he resided at the Copley Square Hotel, Boston and produced shoe findings at 93 Lincoln Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 2/19/1917 to 9/10/1923.

Max Henry Heim dental supplies and sales, 136 Boylston Street, Boston. Born in Roxbury, MA 6/4/1867, he resided at 50 Williams Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph A. Gahn, he served from 4/2/1917 to 4/15/1935. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1920-21.

Walter Alfred Howes traveling salesman, 191A Massachusetts Avenue, Boston born in Charlestown, MA 10/19/1875. Proposed by Sergeant George B. Ketchum, he served from 11/12/1917 to 8/7/1928. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1924-25.

Aaron Hoyt born 1/18/1895 in Haverhill, MA and residing there at 191 Merrimack Street, he was a real estate broker and served from 5/28/1917 to 11/21/1921. He was a corporal, US Army, WWI.

Robert Webber Moore born in Hamilton, NY 11/24/1891, he resided at 40 Windsor Road, Waban, MA and worked for an insurance company, 87 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Napoleon E. Tougas, he served from 6/11/1917 to 1919 when his name no longer appears on the rolls.

Frank L. Nagle born in Pottsville, Schuylkill County, PA 7/25/1860, he resided at 83 Kirkstall Road, Newtonville, MA, and was the publisher of Textile World Journal, 144 Congress Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Alexander M. Ferris, he served from 9/10/1917 to his death 7/1/1951. He was AHAC captain commanding 1925-26.

William E. Patten born in Winchester, NH 8/16/1877, he resided at 280 South Street, Forest Hills, MA and was a clerk in the Medical Examiner's Office, 274 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Major General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 6/11/1917 to 5/15/1925. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1919-20.

Samuel B. Reed born in Boston 6/20/1857, he resided at 779 Washington Street, Brookline and was employed at an insurance firm, 108 Water Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 3/19/1917 to 9/8/1924.

Frank H. Robbins born 10/29/1893 in Springfield, MA, he resided there at 229 Wilbraham Road and was a lumber dealer. Proposed by Sergeant Bion B. Libby, he served from 5/14/1917 to his death 11/21/1947. He was a US Army veteran of WWI.

William Mitchell Shaw coal merchant, 871 Washington Street, Lynn, MA. Born 1/5/1888 in Lynn, he resided there at 75 Silsbee Street. Proposed by Sergeant William Bellfield, he served from 4/2/1917 to 4/31/1919.

Eugene Todhunter Vincent dentist, 93 Mason Avenue, Boston. Born in St. Johns, VT 1880, he resided at 56 Cummings Road, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles O. Kepler, he served from 4/2/1917 to 5/14/1928.

Albert Franklin Walker sales manager, American Steel and Wire Co., 120 Franklin Street, Boston. Born in Worcester, MA 2/1/1872, he resided at 274

Pleasant Street, Winthrop, MA and originally served from 3/19/1917 to 9/3/1917. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick T. Dolbeare, he was readmitted and served from 9/7/1920 to his death 4/22/1926. (See 1920 records.)

Samuel H. Ware born in Winthrop MA 2/25/1863, he resided at 52 Washington Street, Peabody and had his provisions business in that town. Proposed by Sergeant Arthur T. Lovell, he served from 9/10/1917 to 4/24/1920.

Carl A. Weitz born in Saxony, Germany 6/28/1871, he resided at 1481 Cambridge Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/18/1917 to his death 6/30/1930.

Edward N. West provisions dealer, 65-67 Faneuil Hall Marketplace, Boston, MA. Born in Chester, NH 9/13/1869, he resided at 146 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, MA. Proposed by Dr. Ervin A. Eastman, he served from 9/4/1917 to his death 12/31/1930. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1921-22; 2d lieutenant 1923-24; captain commanding 1928-29. He served as adjutant 1924-29.

Charles F. Winters born in Unity, ME 12/3/1865, he resided at 78 Cottage Avenue, Winthrop, MA and was a furniture broker, 65 Endicott Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 9/18/1917 to 5/5/1919.

Robert W. Wood insurance solicitor, 87 Milk Street, Boston was born in Hamilton, NJ 11/27/1891 and resided at 40 Windsor Road, Waban, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter L. Tougas, he served from 6/11/1917 to 5/24/1920.

1918

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

William H. L. Odell

George H. Hudson

Jacob A. Turner

BG William H. Oakes

Lowell, MA/Tyng's Island 10/3

Sidney Hedges Baylor was born in Roxbury, MA 3/20/1897 and resided in Waltham, MA. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 12/2/1918 to 5/17/1926. He served in the US Army, Battery A, Field Artillery, on the Mexican Border in 1916 and in France during WWI.

Edmund C. Campbell food supplies, 240 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Reading, England 10/12/1864, he resided at 1726 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter L. Tougas, he served from 5/13/1918 to 9/22/1924.

Percy Gordon Cliff insurance broker, 43 Kilby Street, Boston was born 3/23/1894 in Somerville, MA and resided there at 23 Mason Street. Proposed by Sergeant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 5/20/1918 to 12/18/1922. He was 2d sergeant of artillery 1920-21.

F. Lipton Collins director of sales, H.B. Greene Co., 50 Congress Street, Boston. Born in South Bend, IN 3/24/1882, he resided at 1110 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Major J.W.H. Myrick, he served from 9/3/1918 to his death 1/27/1920.

George Ward Cook born in Plymouth VT 5/13/1850, he resided and had his real estate business in Haverhill, MA. Proposed by Captain Edwin R. Frost, he served from 5/6/1918 to his death 7/21/1919.

Frank W. Coombs born in Canton, MA 5/18/1870, he was a director of Jordan Marsh Co., 450 Washington Street, Boston and resided at 53 Howard Street, Norwood, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Samuel H. Bartlett, he served from 6/10/1918 to his death 1/11/1922.

Willard H. Cummings born in Lincoln, NE, he resided at 7 Elm Street, Skowhegan, ME and was an agent for American Woolen Co. Proposed by Captain John D. Nichols, he served from 5/13/1918 to 12/18/1922.

Jose Bertram del Mass de Muerta doctor, 50 Congress Street, Boston. Born in San Diego County, CA 12/16/1873, he resided at the Hotel Kenmore, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. Howard, he served from 5/6/1918 to 11/21/1921.

George Fickeissen banker, 10 State Street, Boston born in Brooklyn, NY 10/5/1879. He resided at 63 Reynolds Avenue, Chelsea, MA. Proposed by William S. Young, he served from 4/15/1918 to 11/21/1921.

Judson C. Mackenzie merchant, born in Fall River, MA 1/3/1851. Proposed by Captain W. H. L. Odell, he served from 12/2/1918 to 9/15/1924.

William A. Mitchell born in Norton, New Brunswick, Canada 3/1/1860, he resided at 52 Clark Road, Lowell, MA and was an agent for mill manufacturers, Lowell. Proposed by Captain Fred W. Allen, he served from 9/30/1918 to 9/7/1920.

Albert P. Richardson salesman, born 8/8/1874 in Manchester, MA and residing in Salem, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he

served from 10/21/1918 to his death 3/22/1940.

William H. Sanborn born 2/3/1895 in Salem, MA, he resided there at 186 Essex Street and was a manager. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 12/2/1918 to 4/3/1922.

Samuel Scott born in Scotland 2/5/1868, he resided at 326 Middlesex, Lowell and was a wholesale tobacco dealer. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas G. Waller, he served from 4/15/1918 to his death 3/16/1939.

Edwin A. Shuman born in Roxbury, MA 6/3/1864 and residing at 397 Beacon Street, he was president of A. Shuman Company, 440 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 9/16/1918 to 2/22/1930.

S. Herbert Wilkins born in Salem, MA 8/3/1861, he resided there at 43 Church Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 12/2/1918 to 4/18/1921.

Addison L. Winship born in Sharon, MA 10/3/1864, he resided at 65 Laurel Street, Melrose, MA and was a vice president of National Shawmut Bank, 40 Water Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Edward G. Richardson, he served from 5/20/1918 to 11/24/1924. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1920-21.

1919

Captain

Thomas H. Ratigan

1st Lieutenant

Joseph A. Gahm

2d Lieutenant

Edward G. Richardson

Adjutant

CPT Edward P. Brock

Members called to duty during Boston Police strike.

John P. Ashey born in Essex Junction, VT 12/23/1861 and residing at 11 London Street, Worcester, he was general manager, Rockwood Sprinkler Co., 38 Harlow Street, Worcester, MA. Proposed by Captain William H. Odell, he served from 5/12/1919 to 1/17/1927.

Frederic G. Baldwin hardware dealer, 446 Bridge Street, Lowell, MA. He was born 5/31/1873 in Lowell and resided there at 374 Beacon Street. Proposed by Samuel Scott, he served from 4/7/1919 to his death 3/14/1966. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1932-33. He served 5 years in the MA Volunteer Militia, Co. C, 6th Regiment.

John J. Barker fire department supplies, 156 Pearl Street, Boston. Born in Charlestown, MA 8/29/1865, he resided at 45 Westmoreland Avenue,

Arlington. Proposed by Major General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 7/7/1919 to his death 7/3/1946. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1923-24. He served in Co. B, 1st Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

Herman L. Beal rubber business, 105 Federal Street, Boston. Born in Boston 1862, he resided at 1100 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 5/5/1919 to 5/14/1923.

James S. Blake dealer in Waltham watches, 387 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Newburyport, MA 10/18/1845, he resided at 460 Harvard Street, Brookline. Proposed by Lieutenant Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 7/7/1919 to 4/6/1925.

George W. Blinn manager, 84 Purchase St., Boston, MA. Born 12/11/1872 in Salem, MA, he resided there at 17 Pleasant Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 1/20/1919 to 4/7/1924. He served 15 years in the 2d Corps of Cadets, Salem, MA.

Thomas L. Brewer colonel, US Army, born in Annapolis, MD 4/15/1872. Proposed by Captain William H. L. Odell, he served from 7/7/1919 to his death 10/11/1948. He was a 29-year veteran of the US Army.

Beaumont B. Buck major general, US Army, Fort Sam Houston, TX. He was an honorary member from 9/8/1919 to his death 2/11/1950.

Horace A. Carter underwear manufacturer, born in Needham, MA 1/6/1869 and residing in Needham Heights. Proposed by Captain William H. L. Odell, he served from 1/20/1919 to his death 5/2/1959.

William H. Carter underwear manufacturer, born in Needham, MA 6/15/1864 and residing in Needham Heights. Proposed by Captain W. A. Morse, he served from 5/5/1919 to 9/7/1920.

Charles H. Cook salesman, 72 Franklin Street, Boston. Born in Roxbury, MA 2/18/1861, he resided at 1772 Beacon Street, Waban, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 4/21/1919 to 5/13/1935. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1921-22.

George H. Dale assistant manager of Hood Rubber Co., Watertown, MA, born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 11/25/1870. He resided at 654 Main Street, Watertown. Proposed by Captain William H.L. Odell, he served from 2/17/1919 to 5/21/1923.

John P. Dane engineer, B & M Railroad born in Hamilton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 2/17/1919 to 5/21/1921. He served in the 2d Corps of Cadets, Salem, MA.

James L. Donovan born in Milton, MA 5/14/1872, he resided at 551 Norfolk Street, Mattapan, MA and was a leather merchant, 46 South Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain William H. L. Odell, he served from 4/7/1919 to 5/19/1924.

Clarence Ransom Edwards major general, US Army, born 1/1/1859. He was commanding general, 1st Corps Area and commanding general of the 26th "Yankee Division" MA National Guard, WWI, of which he is considered the father. He was elected an honorary member 1/1/1919 and served to his death 2/14/1931.

Charles E. Fay president/manager, C.E. Fay-Allen Co., 730 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, MA born in Cambridge, MA 6/14/1867. He resided at 42 Bailey Road, Watertown, MA. Proposed by Charles W. Henderson Jr., he served from 5/19/1919 to his death 5/19/1932.

Clinton A. Ferguson general agent for State Mutual Life Insurance Co., 50 Congress Street, Boston. Born 12/4/1873 in Marblehead, MA, he resided there at 25 Harris Street. Proposed by Sergeant Charles W. Howard, he served from 5/12/1919 to his death 4/12/1962.

Alvan T. Fuller merchant, 1089 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, MA. Born in Charlestown, MA 2/27/1878, he resided at 85 Appleton Street, Malden. Proposed by Charles W. Howard, he served from 4/31/1919 to 9/12/1932. He was Governor of MA 1925 to 1929.

Franklin P. Gowing leather dealer, 230 Purchase Street, Boston, born in Boston 3/19/1869. He resided at 74 Monmouth Street, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Jacob Fottler, he served from 11/24/1919 to his death 8/3/1938.

Robert E. Green manager, 99 Chauncy St., Boston born in Popes Creek, Westmoreland County, VA. He resided at 22 Blagden Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick L. Abbott, he served from 4/7/1919 to 9/10/1928. He served 9 years in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA and was Aide de Camp to Governor Foss for 3 years.

Claude M. Hart born in Cooper, MI 2/1/1865, he managed the Touraine Hotel, Boston and resided at 108 Marion Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 5/5/1919 to his death 11/9/1928.

Charles W. Henderson Jr. steel merchant, 374 Congress Street, Boston. Born in Cambridge, MA 2/28/1866, he resided at 16 Walnut Street, Watertown. Proposed by Captain William H. L. Odell, he served from 2/17/1919 to 4/18/1932.

Frank A. Jones cotton merchant, 53 State Street, Boston. Born in Holmes County, MI, he resided at 10 Newbury Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Charles A. Malley, he served from 5/12/1919 to 5/19/1924.

Robert George Larsen born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 2/11/1869, he resided at 29 Copley Street, Brookline, MA and was the manager, B.F. Keith's Theaters, Boston. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 2/17/1919 to his death 4/1/1927.

Henry E. Merritt accountant, born in Brooklyn, NY 4/26/1874 and residing at 30 Buckminster Street, Allston. Proposed by Lieutenant Irving B. Vose, he served from 5/5/1919 to 9/8/1919.

Ernest A. Mitchener born in England 8/5/1877, he resided at 64 Dana Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Sergeant John Daniel, he served from 5/12/1919 to 11/24/1919.

A. M. Moody dealer in electrical burners, 46 Pearl Street, Boston, MA. Born in Newburyport, MA 1/30/1871, he resided at 43 Garrison Road, Brookline. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 5/5/1919 to 5/19/1924.

James A. Parsons born in San Francisco, CA 12/25/1867, he was retired and resided at the Parker House, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 5/12/1919 to 4/2/1923.

Charles A. Pastene Seeing the need for good Italian products, he became an importer of tomato paste and other delicacies. Born in Boston 5/1/1873, he resided at 1688 Beacon Street, Brookline and had his store at 69-75 Fulton Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 5/19/1919 to his death 8/13/1936.

Edward J. Ripley steel salesman, Harvey Co., 374 Congress Street, Boston. Born in Charlestown 11/25/1872, he resided at 7 Mt. Everett Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Captain William H. Odell, he served from 4/21/1919 to 5/21/1934.

Isaac T. Ripley insurance agent, 108 Water Street, Boston. Born in Charlestown 10/6/1874, he resided at 7 Mt. Everett Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Captain William H. Odell, he served from 4/21/1919 to 5/21/1934. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1920-21.

George M. Rogers born in Cambridge, MA 8/17/1872, he resided at 409 Adams Street, East Milton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 4/7/1919 to his death 8/6/1961. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry in 1923-24.

Mark E. Smith born in Boston, 6/22/1871, he resided at 52 High Street, Charlestown and was clerk of the Municipal Court located in City Square. Proposed by Major Francis Meredith, he served from 5/5/1919 to 9/7/1926. He served in the 3rd Pioneer Infantry in WWI with the rank of captain.

Stanley L. Smith born in Clearfield, PA 3/1/1868, he was retired. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 6/9/1919 to 11/21/1921.

Carroll W. Staples dentist, 210 Pierce Building, Copley Square, Boston born in Hardwick, VT 8/30/1868 and residing at 1379 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Dr. Ervin A. Eastman, he served from 11/24/1919 to his death 8/3/1931. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1922-23.

Alva P. Thompson leather merchant, born in North Searsmont, ME 1/3/1873 and resided at 18 Goodhue Street, Salem, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 2/17/1919 to 10/20/1919.

Thomas H. Thompson manufacturer, 62 Hampshire Street, Cambridge, MA was born in Asbury, NJ 2/13/1873 and resided at 986 Charles River Road, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 5/12/1919 to 2/18/1924.

Lewis K. Thurlow ship broker, 131 State Street, Boston, was born in Cutler, ME 12/28/1867 and resided at 9 Stratford Road, Melrose, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 1/20/1919 to 2/10/1925.

Roy Hood Townsend born in Danvers, MA 5/17/1881, he was in automobile sales. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 1/20/1919 to 11/2/1921.

George S. Williams insurance agent, born in Springfield, MA 7/26/1868 and residing at 9 Conway Street, Roslindale, MA. Proposed by Captain William H.L. Odell, he served from 1/20/1919 to his death 7/11/1937. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1920-21.

Clarence P. Woodbury builder, 185 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Arlington, MA 1/12/1879, he resided at 29 Parkvale Avenue, Allston. Proposed by Sergeant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 5/26/1919 to his death 9/6/1936. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1921-22.

Albert E. Wright born in East Boston 2/13/1873, he resided at 156 Washington Avenue, Winthrop, MA and managed the Rockwood Sprinkler

Co., 141 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain William H.L. Odell, he served from 5/12/1919 to his death 6/3/1924.

Alonzo E. Yont born in Brook, NE 8/15/1873, he resided at Parkvale Avenue, Allston and practiced law at 6 Beacon Street, Boston., Proposed by Sergeant Daniel B. H. Power, he served from 4/7/1919 to his death 9/17/1964. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry. He was a captain, US Army Chemical Warfare Section in WWI.

1920

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

Clarence J. McKenzie

Elmer S. Bailey

Charles A. Malley

CPT Francis H. Appleton Jr.

Montreal and Ottawa, Canada 10/1-5

Charles E. Acorn mariner, born in Boston and residing at 44 West Tremlett Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 11/15/1920 to 12/18/1922.

John S. Adams born 7/2/1865 in Adams, MA and residing there at 28 Grove Street, he was vice president and superintendent of Adams Bros Mfg. Co, 17 Grove Street, Adams. Proposed by Frederick C. Severance, he served from 9/13/1920 to 1/4/1924.

Antonio Albiani restaurateur, 101 Albany Street, Boston. Born in Italy 6/6/1877, he resided in Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 12/6/1920 to 9/19/1932. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1926-27.

Joseph E. Anderson born in Boston 9/8/1868 and residing at 135 Linden Avenue, Malden, he was a dealer in trimmings to merchant tailors, 3 Exeter Place, Boston. Proposed by Captain Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 10/18/1920 to 4/3/1922.

Frederick H. Andres cotton merchant, 53 State Street, Boston. Born in Liverpool, England 6/9/1877, he resided at 114 Pleasant Street, Arlington, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Luther B. Lyman, he served from 12/6/1920 to 4/15/1929. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1922-23. He was a veteran of WWI.

Roy J. W. Ashey born in Springfield, and residing in Worcester, he was treasurer, Hobbs Mfg. Co., 26 Salisbury, Street, Worcester, MA. Proposed by Albert E. Wright, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/11/1925.

Joshua Bishop Ashley 3d born in New Bedford, 8/25/1886. Proposed by Major General Walter E. Lombard he served from 4/20/1920 to 9/8/1941. He served in WWI, 1917-19.

Charles M. Austin court officer, Somerville, MA born in Newport, ME 5/2/1884. Proposed by Sergeant George A. Patten, he originally served from 9/7/1920 to 5/1/1922. Proposed by Sergeant Peter Salvi, he was readmitted and served from 9/12/1938 to his death 12/7/1965. He was AHAC sergeant major 1942. (See 1938 records.)

Frank D. Babcock production manager, F.E. Adams Shoe Co., Seabrook, NH born in Ogdensburg, NY 8/16/1877 and residing at 22 Nichols Street, Haverhill, MA. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 9/13/1920 to 9/18/1922.

William W. Babcock insurance and mortgages, 101 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in Palmyra, ME 8/8/1869, he resided at 3 Meadow Way, Cambridge. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles H. Malley, he served from 10/18/1920 to 4/15/1929.

George A. Bacon deputy superintendent, State Prison Camp and Hospital, West Rutland, MA. Born in Bridgton, ME 2/15/1886, he resided in West Rutland. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/8/1933.

Lester Manning Bacon lawyer, 60 State Street, Boston. Born in Somerville, MA 4/22/1882, he resided at 125 Orchard Street, West Somerville. Proposed by Walter B. Ellis, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/13/1935. He was a corporal, 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA, Co. D, 1906-15; sergeant, 1st Motor Corps, Co. B, MA State Guard 1917-18; acting sergeant, Co A, Harvard University Corps 1918 and a veteran of WWI.

Thomas A. Bailey leather dealer, 20 Granite Street, Haverhill, MA born 4/15/1888 in Haverhill and residing there at 89 Webber Street. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Walter S. Bailey leather dealer, 67 Washington Street, Haverhill, MA born 12/12/1882 in Haverhill and residing there at 12 Quimby, Street. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Benedict J. Baker investment securities dealer, 209 Washington Street, Boston born in Springfield, KY 9/30/1884 and residing at 1110 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by Nathan C. Harrison, he served from 12/6/1920 to 2/23/1931.

William Hoyt Balch civil engineer, born in Nashua, NH 4/3/1874. He had his business at 46 Green Street, Hudson, MA. Proposed by Captain Everhard Whittmore, he served from 5/10/1920 to 9/27/1920.

Vincent J. Balkam fruit and produce dealer, 83-85 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. Born in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada 7/4/1875, he resided at 78 Washburn Avenue, Revere. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 9/21/1942. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1922-23.

Carl A. Barrett born in Claremont, NH 12/20/1883, he was the general manager of the Boston Record, 309 Washington St., Boston and resided at 31 Homer Street, Newton Centre, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Richard W. Sears, he served from 9/13/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Samuel Julius Barron druggist, 196 Huntington Avenue, Boston. Born in Harrison, VA 9/12/1882, he resided at 87 Glenway Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Carl A. Weitz, he served from 9/7/1920 to 12/18/1922.

William E. R. Basch physician, 437 Harvard Street, Brookline, MA. Born in Boston 7/9/1892, he resided at 183 Harvard Avenue, Allston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Nathan B. Basch, he served from 4/30/1920 to his death 2/13/1957. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1921-22 and assistant surgeon 1934-41. He was a major, US Army Medical Corps, WWI.

Minot V. Bastian dentist, born 2/22/1877 in Clinton, MA, where he had his practice at 109 High Street and resided at 68 Prescott Street. Proposed by Sergeant Max H. Hein, he served from 9/27/1920 to 5/14/1934. He was a captain in Co. D, 1st Battalion, 11th Infantry.

Henry C. Batchelder merchant, born in Rochester, NY 5/1/1891 and residing in Nahant, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 11/27/1920 to 11/21/1921.

George Urban Bauer born 12/1/1876 in Boston and resided there at 80 Peterborough Street. He was a clerk, Walter H. Woods Co., Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he originally served from 9/7/1920 to 4/3/1922; was readmitted and served from 12/21/1936 to 4/21/1941. (See 1936 records.)

Cyrus E. Bean of Bean & Poor Lumber Dealers, 434 Haverhill Street, Lawrence, MA. Born in Lawrence, MA 11/23/1872, he resided there at 16 Bellevue Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Charles F. Sargent, he served from 9/7/1920 to 9/8/1931.

William J. Beattie manufacturer of color chemicals and oils. Born in Scotland 4/18/1869, he resided at 18 Windemere Avenue, Arlington, MA. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams, he served from 9/13/1920 to 9/10/1923.

Arthur E. Benson sales manager, 178 Congress Street, Boston. Born in Hyde Park, MA 9/18/1882, he resided at 139 Ashmont Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 10/18/1920 to 5/11/1942.

Thomas William Best rare book dealer, born in London, England 7/12/1878. He resided and had his business at 486 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Charles O. Kepler, he served from 9/27/1920 to 11/21/1921.

William Alexander Bills buyer/salesman of sole leather, 164 South Street, Boston. Born in Quincy MA 7/1/1869, he resided at 10 Belvoir Road, Milton. Proposed by Lieutenant George A. Shackford, he served from 9/20/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Charles Henry Bradley Jr. general advertising agent, 294 Washington Street, Boston was born 11/17/1888 in Boston and resided there at 1234 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 9/27/1920 to 5/2/1921.

Bennett Arthur Braude physician and surgeon, 531 Locust Street, Johnstown, PA. He was born 11/21/1889 in Shamokin, PA and resided there at 560 Ferndale Avenue. Proposed by Major Francis Meredith, he served from 2/16/1920 to 11/21/1921. He served in the PA National Guard 1910-13, was a 1st sergeant 1917-18 and was promoted to captain, Medical Corps, in 1918.

Wellington Stephen Brazel general manager, H.P. Hood & Sons, 487 Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown, MA was born in Eaton, Quebec, Canada and resided at Salem Street, North Wilmington. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/7/1920 to 5/12/1941.

Frederick Huntington Briggs manufacturer of billiard and pool tables, 18 Boylston Street, Boston was born 5/5/1866 in Boston and resided there at 449 Beacon Street. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/7/1920 to 5/2/1927.

L. Vernon Briggs physician, born 8/13/1863 in Boston where he had his practice at 64 Beacon Street. Proposed by William Spottiswood, he served

from 12/6/1920 to 4/16/1928. He served in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA and held the rank of colonel.

Albert Edmund Brown music director, 333 Kimball Building, Boston, was born in England 12/9/1874 and resided at 340 Wilder Street, Boston.

Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 9/27/1920 to 4/3/1922.

Dudley Southworth Brown officer, USMC, Marine Barracks, Charlestown Navy Yard, MA born in Prescott, AZ 3/30/1895. Proposed by Albert F. Walker, he served from 10/18/1920 to his death 3/10/1971. He retired with the rank of major general.

Frank E. Brown born 12/20/1875 in East Boston, he resided there at 284 Meridian Street and was an undertaker, 286 Meridian Street. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/20/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Thomas F. Brown corporate treasurer, 214 Devonshire Street, Boston was born in Cambridge, MA 5/18/1880 and resided at 137 Brooks Street, Brighton. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 9/27/1920 to 1/4/1924.

Ichabod Bunker president and treasurer, Highland Ice Co., West Roxbury, MA. He was born in North Anson, ME 3/19/1883 and resided at 35 Elgin Street, West Roxbury. Proposed by George E. Williams, he served from 4/20/1920 to his death 3/11/1972. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1923-24; 2d lieutenant 1932-33; 1st lieutenant 1935-36; captain commanding 1944-45. He was a trustee of the Permanent Fund 1949-66.

D. F. Burke builder, 7 Alden Street, Boston was born in Dorchester 2/16/1865 and resided at 34 Central Avenue, Revere, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Henry H. Lynch, he served from 3/22/1920 to his death 7/5/1924.

Bernard Burtwell Burston dentist, born in Boston 9/20/1890. He resided at 222 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, where he had his practice. Proposed by Sergeant Nathan B. Basch, he served from 4/20/1920 to 8/13/1934. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1921-22. He was a captain, US Army Dental Corps, 1917-19.

Nathaniel Butler manager, bicycle track, Revere, MA. Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada 1/6/1870, he resided at 33 Crescent Avenue, Revere. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 4/1/1935.

Charles Lincoln Campbell chemical engineer, 75 Pitts Street, Boston born in Auburn, RI and residing in Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles A.

Malley, he served from 10/18/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Harold G. Campbell clerk, 185 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Dorchester, MA 9/26/1896, he resided at 1213 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 3/22/1920 to his death 2/2/1931. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1923-24. In WWI, he was a lieutenant pilot in the US Army Air Corps. He served in the Organized Reserve Corps after the war.

William C. Cannon born in Montezuma, IN 10/28/1860, he was a lieutenant colonel, US Army Quartermaster Corps. and resided at 17 Fairbanks Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 9/7/1920 to his death 6/22/1938.

Charles A. Case born 3/6/1876 in Boston, he resided there at 322 Pleasant Street. He was a sales manager for Campbell Strapping Co., 216 Milk Street. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/20/1920 to 5/14/1928.

James D. Casey corporate vice president 222 Summer Street, Boston was born 4/17/1872 in Brookline, MA and resided there at 651 Chestnut Hill Avenue. Proposed by Thomas J. Clextion, he served from 4/5/1920 to 4/18/1921.

Thomas Casey lawyer, born 8/15/1875 in Fitchburg, MA where he resided at Highland Avenue Extension and had his practice at 330 Main Street. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 9/13/1920 to 4/2/1923.

Arthur Henry Cashin born in Quebec, Canada and residing at 32 Sladen Street, Dracut, MA, he managed the machinery department of American Woolen Co., Boston Avenue, Medford Hillside, MA. Proposed by Frederick A. Estes, he served from 9/27/1920 to 12/18/1922.

James F. Cavanaugh lawyer, 17 Beacon Street, Boston was born in Chelsea, MA 6/19/1872 and resided in Everett. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 12/6/1920 to 5/14/1934.

Alden R. Chambers automobile distributor, 757 Boylston Street, Boston. He was born in Philadelphia, PA 7/23/1882 and resided at 18 Pleasant Park, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 6/14/1920 to 11/21/1921.

Nathaniel Stillwell Chase mill engineer and architect, born 5/21/1887 in Fall River, MA and resided there at 583 Centre Street. Proposed by Judson C. Mackenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/11/1925.

William H. Chase treasurer, The Murray Co, fruits and syrups, 209 State Street, Boston was born in Lowell, MA 9/18/1865 and resided in Winthrop. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/7/1920 to his death 6/23/1933. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1922-23; 1st lieutenant 1928-29; and commissary 1931-32. He was unanimously nominated for captain on 5/9/1933 and elected on 6/5/1933. Due to a fatal illness, which prevented him from attending the June Day change of command ceremony on Boston Common, Captain Fred Bolton, the oldest past captain present, stood in for Captain Chase, who was later presented with the captain's badge of office at his bedside by Lt. Governor Gaspar G. Bacon. Upon Chase's death, 1st Lieutenant George Irwin assumed command of the Company.

Harley W. Chittenden lawyer, 60 Devonshire Street, Boston. He was born in Burlington, VT 11/29/1877 and resided at 20 Shepard Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams, he served from 10/18/1920 to 5/11/1925.

Andrew Forest Christian physician and surgeon, born in Norway 7/26/1866. He resided and had his practice at 401 Marlboro Street, Boston. He originally served from 5/4/1908 to 5/29/1916. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie and readmitted, he served from 9/20/1920 to 5/21/1923. A graduate of a military academy in Norway, he served as a first sergeant for two years. (See 1908 records.)

William R. Claflin sales agent for gas and electric lamps, 41 Pearl Street, Boston. Born in Richmond, ME 11/18/1870, he resided at 7 Butler Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/19/1924.

Richard Walter Clare salesman, electric trucks, 75 West Dedham Street, Boston born in Malden. Proposed by Lieutenant George H. Hudson, he served from 5/24/1920 to 5/14/1928. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1923-24.

Howard Tyler Clark hardware dealer, 31-33 Merrimack Street, Haverhill, MA, was born 1/28/1892 in Haverhill and resided there at 42 Sheridan Street. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 12/18/1922.

John Dudley Clark born in St. Louis, MO 7/16/1880, he was a broker, 60 State Street, Boston and resided at 32 Hereford Street, Boston. Proposed

by Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he served from 4/5/1920 to 9/12/1921.

Thomas Joseph Clifford born in Lowell, MA 6/30/1889, he was an insurance and real estate broker, 1429 South Main Street, Fall River, MA and resided in that city at 314 Penn Street. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 11/15/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Dennis E. Coleman contractor, 1620 Tremont Street, Boston born in Westfield, MA 2/10/1874 and residing at 1 Elm Lawn, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Charles G. Campbell, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/9/1932.

John Colgan milk dealer, Windsor Street, Somerville, MA born in Springfield, King's County, New Brunswick and residing at 36 Greenville Street, Somerville. Proposed by Francis S. Cummings, he originally served from 4/5/1920 to 5/2/1932. Proposed by Captain William H. Ellis, he was readmitted and served from 9/29/1941 to his death 2/1/1960. (See 1941 records.)

Everett H. Collupuy wholesale fish dealer, 121 Faneuil Hall Market born in Shelborn, Nova Scotia 8/22/1872 and residing at 67 Pleasant Street, Winthrop. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/7/1920 to 5/14/1934. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1922-23.

William G. Collyer salesman, 64 Commercial Street, Boston, born 11/29/1875 in East Boston and residing there at 1123 Saratoga Street. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 1/24/1930. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1922-23.

Henry D. Comerais born in Brookline 8/23/1879 and residing in Newton Upper Falls, he owned Allston Storage Warehouse, 138 Harvard Avenue, Allston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant George F. Harding, he served from 3/22/1920 to his death 9/10/1953. He was AHAC captain commanding 1924-25. He joined the MA National Guard 11/11/1896; served with the 101st Infantry, 26th Division, 9/7/1917 to 11/29/1918; and became Inspector General for the MA National Guard. He retired in the rank of brigadier general. He earned the Purple Heart Medal for wounds received in WWI when two fingers on his right hand were shot off by shrapnel which was recovered and is in the AHAC museum, along with his effects including his dress swords and medals. Also, his overseas cap and a whistle which were both damaged by the shrapnel are on display.

John Henry Connor born in Charlestown 11/15/1854, he resided at 11 Ruskin Street, West Roxbury and was a vice president and foreign manager

for United Shoe Machinery Corp., 205 Lincoln Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 9/16/1929.

Frank L. Cook manufacturer, White Duck Garments, 587 Harrison Avenue, Boston. Born in Spencerville, OH 2/10/1879, he resided at 1506 Columbia Road, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant R. Sherman McCarter, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/11/1925.

Louis Arthur Coolidge born in Natick, MA 10/8/1861, he was the treasurer, United Shoe Machinery Corp., 205 Lincoln Street, Boston. He resided at Dudley Lane, Milton, MA. Proposed by Frank W. Whitcher, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 5/31/1925.

Edwin H. Cooper lecturer, photographer, 27 St. Luke's Road Allston, MA born in Wilmington, DE 4/8/1881. Proposed by Captain Henry D. Comerai, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/12/1930. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1923-24. He served 11 years in the MA Volunteer Militia and held the rank of major.

William Lee Cowles born in Williamsburg, VA 5/13/1885, he was a surgeon who resided and had his practice at 483 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by William Spottiswood, he served from 9/27/1920 to 4/7/1924.

Channing H. Cox lawyer and 49th Governor of MA 1921-25, born in Manchester, NH 2/28/1879. He resided at 90 The Fenway, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 12/6/1920 to 4/20/1926.

James Stuart Cox born in Boston 11/14/1885, he resided at Sanders Road, Norwood, MA and was the treasurer for J. S. Cushing Co., Norwood, MA. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 5/24/1920 to his death 12/25/1964. In WWI, he was a captain, US Army Ordnance Corps.

James Lloyd Crawshaw born in Providence, RI 11/10/1889, he resided at 94 Prospect Avenue, Wollaston, MA and was the assistant comptroller, Walworth Mfg. Co., South Boston. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams, he served from 9/13/1920 to 4/3/1922.

Arthur L. Crowley born in Somerset, MA 11/26/1891, he was the president, Inter-Coast S.S. Co., 148 State Street, Boston. He resided at Young's Hotel, Boston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Edward R. Gregory, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/25/1925.

Henry Havelock Cummings born in Worcester, MA 2/28/1858, he resided at 69 Columbus Street, Newton Highlands and was the president of Cummings Machine Works, 110 High Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain

Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 10/18/1920 to his death 12/25/1922.

Michael M. Cunniff born in Boston 6/13/1891, he was a banker/broker, 61 Broadway, NY City. He resided at 673 Fifth Avenue, NY City. Proposed by Captain Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 9/27/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Albert H. Cutter born in Chicago, IL, 3/26/1869, he resided at 56 Ellington Road, Wollaston, MA and dealt in real estate and Investments, 149 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Walter E. Frost, he served from 11/15/1920 to 4/21/1921.

Ellsworth E. Cutting born in Croyden, NH 8/7/1871, he worked at 12 South Market Street, Boston. He resided at 46 Baker Road, Everett, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Samuel H. Bartlett, he served from 10/18/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Edward Warren Daley born 7/17/1874 in Lowell, MA, he resided there at 50 Forest Street and was an overseer for Hamilton Mfg. Co. Proposed by Major Frederick A. Estes, he served from 9/13/1920 to 11/21/1921.

Arthur Herbert Damon lawyer, 60 State Street, Boston born in Melrose, MA 3/17/1882. He resided at Hatherly Road, Egypt, MA. Proposed by Walter B. Ellis, he originally served from 11/15/1920 to 9/21/1925, was readmitted and served from 5/10/1926 to 8/12/1929. He was a captain in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA, 1905-20. (See 1926 records.)

Frederick I. Dana was born in Pawtucket, RI and resided there at 18 Midway Avenue. Proposed by Frank L. Nagle, he served from 12/6/1920 to 5/10/1926.

John L. Davis production manager for Flash Chemical Co., 160 Second Street, Cambridge, MA. Born in NY City 7/18/1881, he resided at 60 Mansfield Street, Everett, MA. Proposed by Captain Mark E. Smith, he served from 9/7/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Neil A Dayton born in Burston, OH 3/18/1893, he was the resident physician, Westboro State Hospital, Westboro, MA. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 9/20/1920 to 9/10/1923.

John Paul Dean major, US Army Corps of Engineers, 1st Corps Area, Boston, MA. Born 4/11/1897 in Worcester, MA, he resided there at 7 Vincent Avenue. Proposed by Major Mark E. Smith, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 4/9/1941.

Joseph H. Dearborn born in Provincetown, MA 9/24/1869, he was a grocer, 1384 Centre Street, West Roxbury, MA and resided at 56 Maple Street, West Roxbury. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams, he served from 11/15/1920 to 12/13/1926.

Floyd E. DeGroat born in Owego, NY, he was a general agent, Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., 30 State Street, Boston, MA and resided at 1101 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 5/24/1920 to 9/4/1934.

Chester Denham major, US Army, born in Somerset, KY and residing at 56 Brighton Avenue, Allston, MA. Proposed by Captain Edwin H. Cooper, he served from 12/6/1920 to 1956.

G. Henri Desmond architect, 15 Beacon Street, Boston born in Watertown 2/22/1876. He resided at 2 Braemore Road, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles A. Malley, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/19/1924.

Chauncy W. Dodge born in Troy, NY 5/30/1861, he was a shoe manufacturer in Newburyport, MA and resided there at 112 Merrimack Street. Proposed by Thomas J. Clextion, he served from 10/18/1920 to 10/20/1924.

Irving P. Dodge born 8/24/1872 in Charlestown, he resided at 714 Commonwealth Avenue and owned a hospital at 619 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Captain Charles O. Kepler, he served from 9/27/1920 to his death 9/12/1930.

Herbert A. Donnell physician and surgeon, 466 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Born in Charlestown, MA 9/4/1882, he resided at 408 Main Street, Medford, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings he served from 12/6/1920 to 5/9/1932. He was a lieutenant, US Navy.

Wilbur M. Doullens born in Norwalk, CT 8/13/1872, he resided at 15 Queensberry Street, Boston and was a sales manager, stocks and bonds, 68 Devonshire Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/14/1923.

Arthur F. Dow investment broker, 40 Court Street, Boston, born in Peabody, MA 12/20/1874. He resided at 275 Main Street, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Major James W. H. Myrick, he originally served from 9/13/1920 to 5/19/1924, was readmitted and served from 2/9/1925 to 10/15/1928. (See 1925 records.)

Charles Pike Dow born in Peabody, MA 1/13/1877, he resided at 319 Main Street, Winchester, MA and owned C.P. Dow & Co. 10 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Charles M. Little, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/10/1926.

Louis S. Drake born in West Rush, NY 8/5/1865, he was an importer, 112 Everett Street, Allston, MA and resided at 24 Bennington Street, Newton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles A. Malley, he served from 10/18/1920 to his death 9/8/1933.

James Ernest Drever born in Philadelphia, PA 8/20/1884, he was a US Navy officer serving aboard USS Dickerson (DD-157). He resided at 9 Butler Street, Dorchester, MA; was proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie and served from 9/13/1920 to 5/10/1926.

Dana Warren Drury born in Boston 7/20/1880, he was a physician who had his practice and resided at 483 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Edward P. Brock, he served from 4/5/1920 to 7/19/1926. He served in WWI as Director, 5th Division Field Hospital, AEF and held the rank of major.

Clarence M. Dunbar born in Wakefield, MA 9/29/1871, he resided in Providence, RI and was a manufacturer of rolled gold. Proposed by Lieutenant Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 2/16/1920 to 4/15/1929.

Andrew Duncan born in Dundee, Scotland 11/3/1871, he resided at 71 Mt. Vernon Avenue, Braintree, MA and was an agent for Rockwood Sprinkler Co., 141 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/10/1931.

Frederic Burton Duncan brass founder, 162 Liverpool Street, East Boston born in Somerville, MA 2/5/1894. He resided at 108 Waldemar Avenue, Winthrop. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/7/1920 to 5/21/1923.

Justin A. Duncan brass founder, 162 Liverpool Street, East Boston born in Somerville, MA 11/3/1877. He resided at 52 Lowell Road, Winthrop. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/7/1920 to his death 9/6/1959. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1923-24; 1st lieutenant 1932-33; captain commanding 1935-36 and chief of staff 1942-43.

William W. Duncan brass founder, 156 Liverpool Street, East Boston born in Somerville, MA 5/28/1887. He resided at 108 Waldemar Avenue, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/19/1924.

Charles E. Durant born in Epping, NH 9/3/1862, he was a surgeon, 105 Emerson Street, Haverhill, MA and resided there at 5 Grand Street. Proposed by John E. Howard, he served from 11/15/1920 to 1/30/1922.

Alfred Hampton Durkee born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia 12/9/1860, he was a manufacturer, 20 Phoenix Row, Haverhill, MA and resided at 43 Hamilton Avenue, Haverhill. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 4/15/1929.

T. Rutherford Edwards cashier, A.B. Turner, Bankers, Boston born in Liverpool, England 10/20/1874. He resided at 1384 Commonwealth Avenue, Allston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant P. J. Bergin, he served from 10/18/1920 to 5/14/1923.

Frederick A. Estes fire insurance appraiser, 31 Milk Street, Boston, born in Mason Village, NH 1/9/1864. He resided at 715 Westford Street, Lowell, MA. Proposed by Colonel Willis W. Stover, he served from 2/16/1920 to 9/10/1923. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia; was a 1st lieutenant 5th Infantry Co., MA Provisional Militia, June 1898 to April 1899; a captain in the Quartermaster Corps, November 1917 to April 1918 and major, Ordnance Dept. He was honorably discharged 4/2/1919.

Roscoe E. Estes general contractor, 185 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Everett, MA 11/2/1881, he resided at 223 Holland Street, Somerville. Proposed by Lieutenant Elmer S. Bailey, he served from 12/6/1920 to his death 4/23/1955. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1923-24.

George A. Evison born in Lowell, MA 1/3/1880, he was the Assistant Superintendent, Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital and resided there at 82 East Concord St., Boston. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/10/1926.

J. W. Emerson Farrell undertaker, 41 Main Street, Haverhill, MA. Born in Amesbury, MA 10/13/1878, he resided at 38 Lakeview Avenue, Haverhill. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/19/1924.

Luther Winthrop Faulkner banker and farmer, Lowell, MA. Born 3/4/1882 in Lowell, he resided there at 25 Fairmount Street. Proposed by Major Frederick A. Estes, he served from 9/13/1920 to 9/11/1922.

William L. Feeney born in Boston 10/15/1871, he was a leather merchant, 12 Columbia Street, Boston. He resided at 118 Salisbury Road, Brookline. Proposed by Franklin P. Gowing, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/11/1931.

Walter G. Ferguson bond salesman, 148 State Street, Boston. Born in Roxbury, MA 9/19/1894, he resided at 60 Park Street, Brookline. Proposed by Clement B. Nash, he served from 9/7/1920 to 4/18/1921. He was an ensign in the US Navy.

Reginald A. Fessenden consulting engineer, 185 Franklin Street, Boston born in Bolton, Quebec, Canada 10/6/1866. He resided at 45 Waban Hill Road, Chestnut Hill, MA. Proposed by George S. Williams, he served from 12/6/1920 to 2/18/1924.

William F. Fitzgerald banker, 6 Pearl Street, Boston. Born in Boston 9/1/1867, he resided at 21 Regent Circle, Brookline. Proposed by Major Charles T. Dukelow, he served from 4/5/1920 to 4/4/1927.

Herbert R. Fitzmaurice born in Somerville, MA 12/11/1889, he was a clothing manufacturer, 45 Cross Street, Portland, ME and resided at 107 Grant Street, Portland. Sponsored by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/20 1920 to 12/18/1922.

Almon Foster born in Parkman, ME 4/30/1874, he was a jobber in electrical supplies, 176 Congress Street, Boston and resided at 1213 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by Lieutenant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 5/3/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Paul J. Fontaine optometrist, 122 Merrimack Street, Haverhill, MA. He was born 4/26/1891 in Haverhill and resided there at 59 Arlington, Street. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/20/1920 to 12/18/1922.

E. Elmer Foye banker, 35 Congress Street, Boston. Born in Salisbury, MA 4/5/1868, he resided at 168 Bay State Road, Boston. Proposed by James J. Phelan, he served from 3/22/1920 to 9/10/1923.

Walter Eugene Frost coal dealer, 488 Neponset Avenue, Dorchester, MA. Born in Acton, MA 7/29/1862, he resided at 160 Bromfield Street, Wollaston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Henry A. Frost, he served from 9/7/1920 to his death 6/24/1928. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1923-24.

William S. Fulton born in St. Joseph, LA 2/22/1882, he was a colonel, US Army Coast Artillery Corps and resided at 39 Whitehall Street, NY City. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 11/15/1920 to his death 3/10/1943.

Harlan M. Gale varnish manufacturer, 1016 Broadway, Chelsea, M born in Wales, MA 11/22/1886. He resided at 21 Willoughby Street, Somerville. Proposed by Sergeant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/10/1926. He was AHAC 3rd sergeant of artillery 1922-23.

George H. Gibby treasurer and general manager, Gibby Foundry Co., 96 Condor Street, East Boston born in Boston 1861. He resided at 30 Orlando

Avenue, Winthrop. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/7/1920 to 11/24/1924.

Marcellus Nelson Gilbert born in Charlestown 2/3/1890, he was the sexton, Kings Chapel, Boston and resided at 97 Circuit Road, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Major General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 5/3/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Edward Marsh Gilman president, Francis D. Gilman Co., Pawtucket, RI born in Nashua, NH 2/26/1862. He resided at 53 Addington Road, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Clarence J. McKenzie, he originally served from 4/6/1908 to 9/8/1914. Readmitted, he served from 5/17/1920 to his death 5/16/1931. (See 1908 records.)

Harry E. Gleason insurance broker, 110 Milk Street, Boston born in Boston 6/12/1866. He resided at 87 Brooks Street, Brighton. Proposed by Lieutenant Fred T. Dolbeare, he originally served from 5/3/1920 to 5/11/1931. Readmitted, he served from 5/16/1938 to 5/10/1943. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1922-23; 2d lieutenant 1926-27 and sergeant major 1925. (See 1938 records.)

Harry E. Goodwin maker of ladies' hats, 31 Bedford Street, Boston. Born in Somerville, MA 5/27/1893, he resided at 271 Winthrop Street, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Captain Richmond G. Stoeher, he served from 2/16/1920 to 12/18/1922. He was a chief yeoman, US Navy.

Robert J. Gove president, East Boston Savings Bank. Born in East Boston, he resided at 200 Bartlett Road, Winthrop. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/7/1920 to 11/24/1924.

Matthew J. Gray assistant district manager for United Shoe Machinery Corp., Haverhill, MA born in Newburyport, MA 5/25/1881. He resided at 25 Fernwood Avenue, Haverhill. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 10/5/1943.

Philip A. Green treasurer, William Jones, Co., cotton merchants, 200 Summer Street, Boston born in NY City. He resided at Jerusalem Road, Cohasset, MA. Proposed by Isaac T. Ripley, he served from 10/18/1920 to 11/21/1921.

Frederick Webster Greenlaw roofer, 14 Atkinson Street, Dover, MA born in Calais, ME 2/15/1888. He resided at Washington Street, Dover, NH. Proposed by Colonel Alonzo M. Foss, he served from 9/27/1920 to 4/2/1923.

Alexander Greig Jr. colonel, US Army, born in Scotland 8/18/1869. Stationed at Fort Andrews, Boston Harbor and Fort DeLesseps, Panama Canal Zone. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 9/20/1920 to his death 12/27/1955.

Arthur G. Guyer pharmacist, Main St., Hyannis, MA born in Wolcott, VT 9/30/1860. He resided on South Street, Hyannis. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 3/31/1936.

Charles T. Hale furniture dealer, 133-138 Park Street, Dorchester, MA born in Boston 5/2/1900. He resided at 106 Melville Avenue, Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant Charles F. Hale he served from 5/10/1920 to 9/12/1921.

Harry Appleton Hale Jr. corporate insurance manager, 10 Milk Street, Boston born in Salem, MA 6/23/1888. He resided at 1 Mt. Vernon Avenue, Melrose, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant George H. Hudson, he served from 2/16/1920 to his death 2/7/1962. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1921-22 and adjutant 1923-24. He was a captain, US Army Engineers, 1917 and served in the Chemical Warfare Service 1918.

Augustus H. Hall born in South Boston 5/9/1865, he was a cigar dealer, 3 Water Street, Boston and resided in Wakefield, MA. Proposed by Josiah H. Long, he originally served from 3/21/1911 to 9/11/1916, was readmitted and served from 10/18/1920 to his death 3/7/1922. (See 1911 records.)

Russell E. Hamlin G.M. Hamlin Co., 148 State Street, Boston, born in Medford, MA 10/7/1890. He resided at 496 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph C. Goudy, he served from 5/24/1920 to his death 3 21/1970. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1927-28 and 2d lieutenant 1929-30. He served in the US Navy.

Thomas G. Hancock milk dealer, 14-20 Woodlawn Avenue, Chelsea, MA born in England 3/15/1874. He resided at 39 Woodlawn Avenue, Everett, MA. Proposed by John Colgan, he served from 11/15/1920 to 4/16/1923.

Arthur Alexander Hansen builder, 26 Waltham Street, Waltham, MA. Born 7/22/1890 in Waltham, he resided there at 26 Boynton, Street. Proposed by Major George H. Maynard, he served from 9/13/1920 to 12/18/1922.

George Orrin Hartman born in Barbados, West Indies, he resided at 179 Tremont Street, Newton, MA and was a salesman for American Steel & Wire Co., 120 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/27/1920 to 5/9/1927.

David R. Harvey manager, Iver Johnson Sporting Goods, 109 River Street, Fitchburg, MA. Born in Somerville, MA 5/9/1869, he resided at 59 College Avenue, Medford. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he served from 10/18/1920 to his death 10/5/1959.

Joseph Hayes born in Boston 6/14/1878, he was a leather salesman, 104 State Street, Boston and resided at 64 Arlington Street, Haverhill, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 10/18/1920 to 9/10/1923.

Fred A. Healey born 11/19/1865 in East Boston, he was a hardware dealer there at 159 Meridian Street and resided at 181 Pleasant Street, Winthrop. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/7/1920 to 12/13/1926.

Otto Frederick Christian Heineman born in Willsville, NY, he resided at 136 School Street, Somerville, MA and was a dance instructor, 176 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Dr. Ervin A. Eastman, he served from 9/27/1920 to 5/21/1923.

Arthur L. Hersum born in Belgrade, ME 4/8/1867, he was a plumbing contractor, 34 School Street, Boston and resided at Kendall Green, Weston, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilbur F. Adams, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/1/1922.

Isaac Hodgen Jr. born in Lisburn, County Antrim, Ireland 7/29/2870, he was a passenger conductor, B & M Railroad. He resided at 37 Lewis Avenue, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/19/1924.

Frederick F. Hodgkins born 6/13/1876 in East Boston, he resided there at 447 Meridian Street and was a garage owner, 153 Liverpool Street. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 2/8/1946.

Frederick Loris Hodgkins automobile salesman, 91 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Born 8/8/1891 in Boston, he resided there at the Westminster Hotel. Proposed by Richard W. Clare, he served from 11/15/1920 to 12/18/1922.

James W. Holt linotype machinist for the Boston Post, born in Baltimore, MD 8/1/1876. He resided at 391 High Street, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles A. Malley, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 5/21/1944. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1923-24.

James H. Horsfall manufacturer of woolens, Valley Falls, RI born in Lancashire, England 9/22/1874. He was proposed by Samuel Scott and served from 9/13/1920 to 5/10/1927.

Herman D. Horton born in Mt. Holly, VT 7/12/1870, he was employed at Simonds Mfg. Co., 55 North Street, Fitchburg, MA and resided at 758 Main Street, Leominster, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 3/22/1920 to 4/17/1922.

Oscar L. Horton split sole leather manufacturer, 151 Essex Street, Haverhill, MA. Born in Swampscott, MA 3/30/1882, he resided at 97 Fountain Street, Haverhill. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/20/1920 to 5/11/1925.

Charles P. Howard lawyer, 53 State Street, Boston born in Tewksbury, MA 12/26/1887. He resided at 122 Summer Avenue, Reading, MA. Proposed by Sergeant George E. Homer, he served from 6/14/1920 to 4/3/1922.

John F. Howard born in Stowe, MA 1/8/1855, he manufactured Howard Salad Dressings, 21 Kingsbury Avenue, Haverhill, MA and resided at 179 Main Street, Haverhill. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/14/1928.

George Wilson Howe lawyer, Security Trust Building, Lynn, MA. Born in Milo, ME, he resided at 48 Baltimore Street, Lynn. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/27/1920 to 9/12/1921.

Albert D. Howlett president and treasurer, A.D. Howlett Co., 40 State Street, Boston born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada 2/24/1873. He was proposed by James D. Coady and originally served from 3/21/1911 to 10/20/1913. Readmitted, he served from 12/6/1920 to 6/10/1929. (See 1911 records.)

Edson Bassett Hoyt born in Brentwood, NH 6/8/1876, he was a box manufacturer, 266 River Street, Haverhill, MA and resided there at 126 Kenoza Avenue. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 4/30/1927.

George Henry Hoyt paper box manufacturer, 266 River Street, Haverhill, MA. Born in Kingston, NH 8/12/1855, he resided at West Epping, NH. Proposed by Edson B. Hoyt, he served from 11/15/1920 to his death 2/22/1923.

Louis C. Hungerford leather merchant, 567 Atlantic Avenue, Boston born in Towanda, PA 4/26/1876. He resided at 53 Lombard Street, Newton, MA.

Proposed by Lieutenant George E. Hall, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/14/1928.

Guy F. Hunter hardware sales, 60 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Boston 8/23/1888, he resided at 111 Kirkstall Road, Newtonville, MA. Proposed by James R. Wood, he served from 12/6/1920 to 9/19/1921.

Harland Fred Hussey manufacturer of cut soles, 16 Wingate Street, Haverhill, MA. Born in Somersworth, NH 10/26/1884, he resided at 221 Main Street, Haverhill. Proposed by John F. Howard, he served from 12/6/1920 to 10/16/1922.

Henry Hutchinson born in Chelsea, MA 2/13/1859, he resided at 119 Washington Avenue, Winthrop. He was a nautical instrument dealer, 154 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 2/16/1920 to his death 1/29/1932.

John Wesley Hyatt colonel, US Army, 99 Chauncy Street, Boston. Born in Turkey Cove, VA 6/9/1877, he resided at Grove Street, Westwood, MA. Proposed by Major Henry D. Comerai, he served from 11/15/1920 to his death 2/17/1953. He served in WWI and retired as colonel of infantry.

John H. Ingalls credit manager, State Street Trust Co., Boston. Born in Boston 6/11/1879, he resided at 78 Central Street, Auburndale, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Isaac Ripley, he served from 9/13/1920 to 2/10/1925.

George Clayton Irwin mason/builder, 96 West Brookline Street, Boston. Born 8/15/1874 in Boston, he resided there at 19 Bradlee Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilbur F. Adams, he served from 11/15/1920 to his death 8/12/1943. He was AHAC 3rd sergeant of artillery 1925-26; 1st lieutenant 1933-34 and captain commanding 1933-34 upon the death of Captain William H. Chase, 6/23/1933. He was a Trustee of the permanent Fund 1939-42.

Darius Albert Ives musician, 47 Hanover Street, Boston, born in Des Moines, IA 9/20/1876. He resided at 27 Centre Street, Winthrop. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/7/1920 to his death 8/13/1934. He was a veteran of WWI.

George Nelson Jacobs architect, 9 Hamilton Place, Boston. Born in Boston in 1891, he resided at 35 Wendover Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Captain Edward T. McGettrick, he served from 10/18/1920 to 12/18/1922.

William E. Jameson born in Boston 2/14/1883, he was the chief accountant, Cunard Line, 126 State Street, Boston and resided at 30 Court

Road, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/27/1920 to 5/11/1925.

Isaac C. Jenks colonel, US Army General Supply Depot, Boston Army Base. Born in Dedham, MA 2/3/1867, he resided at 41 Egremont Road, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 9/7/1920 to his death 1/2/1931.

William W. Jenks born in Newport, NH 10/28/1860, he managed a wholesale paper company, 65 Chatham Street, Boston and resided in Lynn, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Isaac T. Ripley, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 7/1/1940.

Philip Arnold Jerguson manufacturer of boiler valves, Mystic Avenue, Somerville, MA born in Savannah, GA 6/13/1873. He resided at 93 Wolcott Street, West Medford, MA. Proposed by Captain Alonzo E. Yont, he served from 12/6/1920 to 5/21/1934.

J. Lovell Johnson president, Iver Johnson Sporting Goods, Fitchburg, MA. Born in Worcester, MA 6/26/1876, he resided at 109 River Street, Fitchburg. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he served from 10/18/1920 to his death 11/9/1935.

Harry Stewart Johnston auditor, 24 Milk Street, Boston. Born 12/6/1887 in Quincy, MA, he resided there at 181 Granite Street. Proposed by Sergeant Isaac T. Ripley, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/19/1924.

Thomas Phelps Jones manager, Harvard Club of Boston. Born in Glamorganshire, Wales 4/22/1871, he resided at 1060 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by William Spottiswood, he served from 9/13/1920 to 9/4/1934.

Joseph B. Kavanaugh born in Lewiston, ME 10/28/1876, he owned a printing plant, 66 Broadway, Cambridge, MA and resided at 44 Sunrise Road, Squantum, MA. Proposed by Colonel George M. Kavanaugh, he served from 9/13/1920 to 2/10/1925.

Stephen Kearney born in Lowell, MA 5/10/1884, he was a civil engineer for Lowell and resided there at 142 Third Street. Proposed by Major Frederick A. Estes, he served from 10/18/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Charles G. Keene employed at South Boston Army Base, he was born in Gardiner, ME 8/16/1880 and resided at 28 Cotton Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain E.P. Brock, he served from 2/16/1920 to 5/12/1930. He was a major, US Army, 1918-19.

Lawrence Allen Keith dentist, 262 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Malden, MA 9/1/1892, he resided at 106 Huntington Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/27/1920 to 9/12/1921.

S. Raymond Keith dentist, 262 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Malden, MA 4/21/1889, he resided at 106 Huntington Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/27/1920 to 4/26/1938.

George E. Kelleher born 7/16/1882 in Bangor, ME, he was a division superintendent, US Dept. of Justice, 7 Water Street, Boston and resided at 11 Waumbeck Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 4/5/1920 to 4/2/1923.

Joseph F. Kelly publicity executive, 168 Dartmouth Street, Boston. Born 3/18/1885 in Boston, he resided there at 63 Brook Avenue. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank E. Dickerman, he served from 9/7/1920 to 12/18/1922.

William J. Kennedy mechanical engineer, 39 Boylston, Street, Boston. Born in Bucksport, ME 10/19/1868, he resided at 36 Pleasant Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he served from 10/18/1920 to 4/16/1923.

Henry E. Keough manager, plumbing/heating co., 28 Pauline Street, Winthrop, MA. Born in Chelsea, MA 3/23/1887, he resided at 78 Waldemar Avenue, Winthrop. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 12/6/1920 to 8/13/1934.

Frederick J. Kessler general insurance agency, 88 Broad Street, Boston. Born in Germany 1/11/1879, he resided at 50 Woodlawn Avenue, Chelsea, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 12/6/1920 to 5/19/1924.

Walter M. Kirkpatrick treasurer, Northeastern Metal Co., 45 Bromfield Street, Boston. Born in East Boston 4/23/1884, he resided at 156 Langdon Avenue, Watertown, MA. Proposed by Linus G. Foster, he served from 9/27/1920 to 9/12/1921.

Horace Elmer Knowles born 10/6/1878 in Providence, RI, he resided there at 188 Benefit Street and was a funeral director, 187 Benefit Street. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 11/15/1920 to 4/17/1922.

A. Shirley Ladd born in Groveland, MA 3/2/1875, he resided at 33 Fountain Street, West Newton, MA. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he

served from 12/6/1920 to 4/21/1931. He was AHAC 3rd sergeant of infantry 1929-30.

Stephen A. Lanen born in Groveland, MA 12/22/1876, he resided at 42 Morrison Road, Wakefield, MA and was an insurance broker, 79 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/27/1920 to 5/10/1926.

George T. Latimer born in Birmingham, England 11/7/1866, he resided at 397 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown and manufactured picture frames at 110 Sudbury Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Mark E. Smith, he served from 6/1/1920 to his death 9/4/1934. He was AHAC 3rd sergeant of infantry 1922-23. He was a veteran of the MA Volunteer Militia.

Edward G. Leighton born 1/20/1881 in Fort Fairfield, ME, , he resided at 26 High Street, Charlestown, MA and was a garage owner, 387 Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/27/1920 to 9/12/1921.

Frank Rocco Lentini dentist, born in Boston 7/2/1880. He had his office at 421 Hanover Street, Boston and resided at 233 Centre Street, Dorchester. MA. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/19/1924.

Frank E. Lewis born in Chelsea, MA 6/21/1884, he resided in Nantucket. Proposed by Major General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 4/20/1920 to 5/21/1921. He served in the US Army Medical Corps 1917-19.

James E. Lewis born in Duxbury, MA 12/28/1866, he resided at 52 Tremont Street, Taunton, MA and had an office furniture store at 24 Main Street. Proposed by Joseph S. Williams, he served from 3/22/1920 to his death 5/25/1922.

Everett S. Litchfield born in Winchendon, MA 6/17/1865, he resided at 86 Powell Street, Brookline and had his insurance office at 108 Water Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/23/1921.

W. Charles Littlefield contractor, 34 School Street, Boston. Born in Wells, ME 11/10/1880, he resided at 200 Melrose Street, Melrose Highlands. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilbur F. Adams, he served from 11/15/1920 to 4/3/1922.

Nathan C. Lombard patent attorney, 746 Old South Building, Boston born in Somerville, MA 1/4/1882 and residing at 72 Gray Street, Arlington, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he originally served from

9/27/1920 to 4/18/1932. Proposed by Henry D. Comerais, he was readmitted and served from 2/22/1943 to his death 7/25/1968. He was AHAC sergeant bugler from 1921 to 1930. He served in the Coast Artillery Corps 1900-11 and 20th Coast Artillery Band 1918. (See 1943 records.)

Jeremiah C. Long born in Newburyport, MA 8/23/1866, he resided at 44 Falmouth Road, Arlington, MA and was chief engineer for Boston Woven Hose Co., 29 Hampshire Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/19/1924.

Charles Whitney Lowe druggist, 343 Main Street, Charlestown. Born in Fall River, MA 4/1/1872, he resided at 6 Eden Street, Charlestown. Proposed by Sergeant George A. Patten, he served from 9/7/1920 to 4/7/1930.

Edmund C. Luster service manager, Otis Elevator Co., 34 India Street, Boston, MA. Born in Elizabeth, NJ 5/17/1880, he resided at 15 Bellvista Road, Allston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Leo E. Bova, he served from 9/13/1920 to 12/18/1922.

W. Raymond Lyons insurance broker, 100 Milk Street, Boston born in Boston 10/17/1889. He resided at 1927 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/21/1922.

Paton MacGilvary born in Berkeley, CA 6/28/1896, he was proposed by Lieutenant Charles A. Malley and served from 10/18/1920 to 5/10/1921.

George H. Mackay Jr. born 10/13/1884 in Boston, he resided there at 304 Bay State Road. Proposed by Major General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 2/16/1920 to 5/21/1921. He served 4 years in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA; 2 years in the Coast Artillery and 3 years in the 1st Squadron, MA Cavalry. During WWI, He spent 2-1/2 years as a 1st lieutenant in the British Royal Flying Corps.

David B. MacLary born in Boston 3/7/1889, he was a salesman, 129 Pearl Street, Boston and resided at 3 Verndale Road, Milton. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, Jr., he served from 9/20/1920 to his death 9/8/1953. He was 4th sergeant of infantry 1925-26.

John Henry Madden born in Lynn 2/5/1866, he resided there at 119 Lynn Shore Drive and was in the real estate and insurance business, 34 Central Square, Lynn, MA. Proposed by Sergeant William Bellfield, he served from 5/3/1920 to 5/14/1928.

Charles Malone physician, born in Malonestown, County Down, Ireland 5/17/1875. His residence and practice were located at 46 St. John Street,

Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Colonel George M. Kavanaugh, he served from 9/13/1920 to 4/21/1925.

George Herbert Manks 2d clerk, Adjutant General's Office, State House, Boston. Born 3/12/1877 in Dorchester, MA, he resided there at 6 Ainsley Street. Proposed by Major General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 3/22/1920 to 11/21/1921.

Frederick Mann stock manager, Christian Science Publishing Co., 107 Falmouth Street, Boston. Born in Broad Brook, CT 6/23/1856, he resided at Hotel Hemenway, Boston. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams, he served from 9/13/1920 to 12/6/1920.

George B. Mansur auto engineer, 68 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born 5/14/1882 in Haverhill, MA, he resided there at 204 Main Street. Proposed by Ensign John P. Mansur, he served from 8/9/1920 to 11/21/1921.

John Percival Mansur production superintendent, 10 Barton Place, Worcester, MA. Born in Haverhill, he resided there at 204 Main Street. Proposed by Clifton A. Clarke, he served from 5/24/1920 to 11/21/1921.

William Thomas Maybury automobile manager, 1619 Blue Hill Avenue, Mattapan, MA. Born in South Boston 9/16/1893, he resided at 138 West Selden Street, Mattapan. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/23/1921.

George E. McAdams born in NY City 5/10/1880, he was a superintendent, Prudential Insurance Co. He resided at 6 Park View Terrace, Malden, MA. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/21/1923.

Edward T. McGettrick lawyer, born in St. Albans, VT 3/17/1878. He resided at 35 Gardner Street, Allston, MA and had his law office at 730 Tremont Building, Boston. Proposed by Captain, Charles S. Damrell, he served from 5/10/1920 to 11/21/1921.

Charles E. McIntire dentist, 93 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Born 5/14/1869 in Cambridge, MA, he resided there at 70 Sacramento Street. Proposed by Sergeant Luther B. Lyman, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/10/1926.

Albert Forbes McLean born in Somerville, MA 3 /26/1888, he resided in West Somerville. Proposed by Sergeant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 2/16/1920 to 6/13/1927. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1921-22 and adjutant 1924-25. He served in the US Army 1917-1919 in the Motor Transport Corps (France).

Leo J. McMaster cement salesman, 68 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Boston 5/22/1881, he resided at 21 Franklin Street, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 12/6/1920 to 5/4/1936.

John C. McMurray born in East Boston 7/29/1886, he resided there at 98 Gladstone Street and had a garage at Putnam Street, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/7/1920 to 5/10/1926. He was an ensign in the US Navy.

Charles E. McPhee born in Prince Edward Island, Canada 10/9/1874, he resided at 22 Inman Street, Cambridge and had a tailor shop at 595 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/27/1920 to 5/10/1926.

Ned L. Merrill born in Goffstown, NH 9/10/1876, he was a caterer, 153 Broad Street, Lynn, MA and resided there at 102 Lewis Street. Proposed by Sergeant D.B. H. Powers, he served from 6/14/1920 to 5/13/1929.

Howard F. Metcalf manufacturer, Holyoke, MA. Born in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada 6/18/1873, he resided at 399 Appleton Street, Holyoke. Proposed by Captain Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 5/3/1920 to his death 2/11/1928.

Richard Metcalf physician, born in Providence, RI 3/30/1888. He resided and had his practice at 114 Pleasant Street, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 9/27/1920 to 5/14/1934.

Charles Barker Miller heating and ventilating engineer, 211 Pocassett Street, Fall River, MA. Born 5/14/1889 in Fall River, he resided there at 357 Grove Street. Proposed by Nathaniel S. Chase, he served from 9/27/1920 to 4/17/1922.

Albert Darling Milliken agent for Hamilton Mfg. Co., Lowell, MA. Born in New Bedford, MA 7/30/1870, he resided at 151 Princeton Street, Lowell. Proposed by Major Frederick A. Estes he served from 9/13/1920 to 11/21/1921.

Robert Hilliard Mills lieutenant colonel, US Army, 99 Chauncy Street, Boston. Born in Whigham, GA 7/29/1883, he resided at 56 Brighton Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Captain Edwin H. Cooper, he served from 12/6/1920 to his death 3/20/1965.

William R. Milton superintendent, N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 50 Oliver Street, Boston. Born 12/8/1872 in Cambridge, he resided there at 2175 Massachusetts Avenue. Proposed by Captain William H. L. Odell, he served from 9/7/1920 to 5/9/1932.

Joseph A. Molloy born in Charlestown, MA 5/25/1889, he resided at the Yorick Club, Lowell and was a clothing manufacturer, National Clothing Co., Lowell, MA. Proposed by Major Frederick Estes, he served from 9/20/1920 to 5/9/1927.

Elmer L. Moore born in Candia, NH 8/7/1870, he resided at 31 Eleventh Avenue, Haverhill, MA and was a manufacturer of wood heels, Newburyport, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 12/6/1920 to 5/11/1925.

Paul B. Moulton N.E. Representative for Beaver Board Companies, 508 Fidelity Trust Building, Boston. Born in Cambridge, MA 12/4/1886, he resided at 85 Sanders Avenue, Lowell, MA. Sponsored by Major Frederick A. Estes, he served from 9/27/1920 to 12/18/1922.

James J. Mullen Jr. born 7/30/1888 in Charlestown, he resided there at 21 Cross Street and was an assistant clerk of courts, City Square, Charlestown, MA. Proposed by Captain Mark E. Smith, he served from 2/16/1920 to 6/16/1923. He served in the Coast Artillery Corps and Infantry Replacements, Camp Lee, VA 1917-19.

Samuel Herbert Murlin president of Boston University, 688 Boylston, Street, Boston. Born in Neptune, OH 11/16/1861, he resided at 58 The Fenway, Boston. Proposed by William Spottiswood he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/11/1925.

Milton E. Murray chemist, 209 State Street, Boston. Born in Botsford, Newfoundland, Canada 9/23/1866, he resided at 1402 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/19/1924.

Clement Balfour Nash traveling salesman of plumbing supplies, 100 Warrenton Street, Boston. Born in East Bridgewater, MA 4/12/1882, he resided at 16 Poplar Avenue, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Charles T. Hale, he served from 5/10/1920 to 9/10/1928. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1921-22.

Loren H. Nauss born 4/3/1875 in Gloucester, MA, he resided there at 215 Washington Street and had his building materials store on Railroad Avenue. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 10/18/1920 to 5/9/1927.

Carroll W. Neal assistant manager, H. Hentz & Co., 35 Congress Street, Boston. Born in Farmington, ME 12/9/1882, he retired to LaJolla, CA. Proposed by Major A. White, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death

12/6/1968. Graduated from West Point in 1904; served in WWI in the field artillery. Was medically retired in 1920 with the rank of lieutenant colonel.

George M. Neal born in Waverly, OH 6/5/1878, he resided in Onset, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 9/27/1920 to 4/3/1922.

James Edgar Nelson treasurer, James E. Nelson Co., Contractors, 7 Water Street, Boston. Born in Truro, Nova Scotia 2/14/1870, he resided at 20 Burrell Street, Melrose, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilbur F. Adams, he served from 11/15/1920 to 9/11/1922.

Elbridge W. Newton born in Wilmington, VT 3/9/1864, he resided in Somerville, MA and was a publisher, 13 Ashburton Place, Boston. Proposed by Major James W.H. Myrick, he served from 9/27/1920 to 11/5/1923.

George C. Nichols born 12/13/1892 in Gloucester, MA, he had his practice and resided there at 20 East Main Street. Proposed by Sergeant George F. Harding, he served from 3/22/1920 to 11/21/1921.

William Niedner born in Malden, MA 10/18/1876, he resided there at 14 James Street and was a manufacturer of fire hose, 10 James Street, Malden, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Max H. Hein, he served from 2/20/1920 to his death 5/1/1947.

Harry D. Oakes born in Bangor, ME 11/23/1872, he resided at 94 Washington Street, Winthrop, MA and was a naval officer stationed at Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 2/16/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Lionel G. H. Palmer born in London, England 11/29/1878, he resided at 102 Parker Street, Newton Centre, MA and worked at 125 Federal Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Leo E. Bova, he served from 9/7/1920 to his death 4/1/1953. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1922-23; 2d lieutenant 1925-26; captain commanding 1927-28. He served as adjutant 1928 and was on the Finance Committee 1933-38.

Louis Papp born in West Hartford, England 4/4/1875, he resided at 8 Brinsley Street, Dorchester, MA and was in the apron and towel supply business, 8 Island Street, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 5/8/1931.

George E. Parmenter born in Saxonville, MA 3/3/1861, he resided at Bretton Hall, Broadway, NY City and was VP of American Crayon Co. Proposed by Colonel Edward M. Gilman, he served from 12/6/1920 to 4/17/1922.

Arthur N. Payne born in Holmesville, NY 6/7/1872, he resided at 109 Lakeside Avenue, Marlboro, MA and was an assistant transportation manager, Kimball Building, Boston. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 11/15/1920 to his death 6/3/1946. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1933-34 and adjutant 1945-46.

George S. Penney military drill instructor, English High School, Boston. Born in Cambridge 9/15/1879, he resided at 9 Summit Avenue, Brookline. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 11/15/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Henry Bowtell Perkins manager, Quincy House. Born in Brighton, MA 3/3/1865, he resided at 710 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. He originally served from 9/23/1901 to a date unknown. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he was readmitted and served from 9/13/1920 to 4/18/1927. (See 1901 records.)

Lester Perrine born in Kingston, NY 8/4/1887, he was president of Perrine Co. Auto Storage Batteries, 48 Cummington Street, Boston and resided at 50 Arlington Street, Newton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Frank Howard, he served from 9/27/1920 to his death 8/31/1965. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1923-24.

Christian Peterson auditor of freight accounts, Boston & Albany Railroad South Station, was born in Denmark 5/3/1874 and resided at 60 Brighton Avenue, Allston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Luther B. Lyman, he served from 9/20/1920 to his death 12/26/1966.

Francis R. Phelan broker, 99 State Street, Boston, was born in Jamaica Plain, MA 5/5/1893 and resided at 161 Ashland Street, Roslindale, MA. Proposed by James J. Phelan, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/11/1925.

George William Pinto born in East Boston 2/9/1883, he resided at 93 River Road, Winthrop, MA and was in the dental supplies business, 178 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Frank A. Talcott, he served from 3/22/1920 to 10/15/1934. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1924-25.

Fred Willis Piper investment banker, 95 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Newburyport, MA 3/22/1880, he resided at 154 Huntington Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 12/6/1920 to 11/24/1924.

John M. Portal manager and treasurer, Bay State Military Rifle Assn., 22 Gainsborough Street, Boston. Born in Woodbury, VT 9/2/1854, he resided at 8 Second Street, Woburn, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E.

Lombard he served from 9/27/1920 to 5/14/1923.

Robert Temple Portal salesman, LaSalle Extension University, 80 Boylston St. Boston. Born in Woburn, MA 9/16/1890, he resided there at 8 Second Street. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 10/18/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Will H. Potter investment banking, 95 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Colchester, CT 10/3/1859, he resided at 192 Warren Street, Allston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 12/6/1920 to 5/11/1925.

Charles Edwin Prior physician and surgeon, born in Kittery, ME 8/24/1855. He resided and had his practice at 1 Mountain Avenue, Malden, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 11/15/1920 to his death 4/20/1927.

John M. Pruyn born in Albany, NY 1/18/1877, he resided at 119 Arnold Avenue, Providence and was a major, US Army, Caesar Bldg., Providence, RI. Proposed by Major George A. Taylor, he served from 11/15/1920 to his death 4/19/1932.

Walter Kerr Queen manufacturer, 20 Mellen Street, Needham Heights, MA. Born in Newcastle, Ontario, Canada 4/1/1880, he resided at 366 Webster Street, Needham Heights. Proposed by George E. Hall, he served from 10/18/1920 to his death 6/14/1960. He was AHAC ordnance officer 1926 to 1928; 1st lieutenant 1929-30 and captain commanding 1932-33. He served on the Finance Committee. A lieutenant commander in the US Naval Reserve, he accompanied Admiral Richard E. Byrd to the South Pole in 1934, as engineering officer on the Jacob Rupert. An AHAC flag which he planted on the polar ice now hangs in the Armory.

William A. Ratigan lieutenant, US Navy, Charlestown Navy Yard, born in Boston 7/19/1878 and residing at 11 Hubbard Road, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Captain Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 5/17/1920 to his death 1/23/1937. He served in the MA Naval Militia for 20 years and was a veteran of the Spanish- American War and WWI.

Arthur C. Raymond born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia 9/9/1863, he resided at 1195 Beacon Street, Brookline and was an investments manager at Hayden Stone Co., 87 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Fred T. Dolbeare, he served from 5/17/1920 to 1/30/1922.

Ernest R. Redmond real estate broker, 85 Devonshire Street, Boston born 7/10/1883 in Salem, MA and residing there at 257 Washington Street. Proposed by Sergeant George E. Harding, he served from 2/16/1920 to 11/21/1921. He served in the 2d Corps of Cadets, Salem, MA, January 1904 to November 1909; 101st Field Artillery November 1909 to 7/25/1917. He was commissioned 7/25/1917 and served to 4/29/1919.

George Ferdinand Reif life insurance agent, 30 State Street, Boston. He was born in New Haven, CT 7/12/1867 and resided at 19 Townsend Street, Roxbury. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 9/7/1920 to his death 1/23/1932.

Augustus G. Reynolds born in New Albany, IN 7/30/1864, he resided at 27 Northey Street, Salem, MA and was a street railway executive, 108 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 9/27/1920 to 5/11/1925.

Philip H. Riedel born in Cincinnati, OH 12/1/1889, he was a lieutenant colonel, US Army Veterinary Corps, Boston Army Base. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 11/15/1920 to his death 1/26/1956.

William Gray Roberts treasurer 201 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Somerville, MA 9/19/1884, he resided at 66 Sargent Street, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Roy W. Wilson, he served from 9/7/1920 to 4/30/1940. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1924-25.

Milton C. Rogers born in Boston 9/15/1873 and resided at 32 Elmwood Avenue, Winthrop. He was proposed by Captain Edward P. Brock and served from 2/16/1920 to 5/13/1935. Served with the 5th MA Infantry; saw service on the Mexican Border 1916; was 1st lieutenant, MA National Guard, 1917; 1st lieutenant, US Army, 8/8/1917 and discharged 8/12/1919.

John B. Roman born in Charlestown, MA 12/13/1895, he resided at Church Street, Wilmington, MA and was a student at Tufts College, Medford, MA. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he served from 9/27/1920 to 4/18/1921.

John Andrew Ross born in Daring, ME 1885, he was the treasurer, The Frank W. Ross Co., 201 Devonshire Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by James W. Holt, he served from 9/27/1920 to 9/8/1924.

Ernest G. Rowell investment banker, 68 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Claremont, NH 4/3/1894, he resided at 1127 Commonwealth Avenue,

Allston. Proposed by Captain James Stewart Cox, he served from 9/13/1920 to 4/2/1923.

George E. Sanborn born in Norwood, MA 8/17/1870, he resided at 29 Beach Street, Wollaston, MA and was the secretary for Ames Agricultural Implement Co. 24-26 Merchants Row, Boston, MA. Proposed by Alfred N. Ambrose, he served from 11/15/1920 to 9/10/1934.

Charles F. Sargent born in Lawrence, MA 8/31/1858, he resided there at 26 May Street and was employed at the US Property and Disbursing Office for MA, State House Boston. Proposed by Major General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 2/16/1920 to his death 10/29/1930. He served in Co. M, 8th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia; was a captain in the 1st Battery., Light Artillery, MA Volunteer Militia; major, 1st Field Artillery Battalion, MVM; major, Inspector General's Dept., MA Army National Guard and retired as a lieutenant colonel.

Oliver James Schoonmaker chair manufacturer, South Ashburnham, MA. Born in Hurley, NY 10/24/1882, he resided at Lake Road, Ashburnham. Proposed by Major General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 5/3/1920 to 6/3/1921.

Alonzo J. Shadman surgeon, 29 Morton Street, Forest Hills, MA. Born in Titusville, PA 7/20/1877, he resided at 98 Hemenway Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Frederick H. Appleton, he originally served from 5/3/1920 to 4/3/1922. Proposed by Edmund P. Blake and readmitted, he served from 4/3/1944 to 4/2/1945. (See 1944 records.)

Charles A. Shaw paper merchant, 34-38 Farnsworth Street, Boston. Born 8/24/1879 in Somerville, MA, he resided there at 855 Broadway. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/27/1920 to 5/22/1922.

James B. Shea born in Boston 11/7/1863, he resided at Franklin Park, Jamaica Plain, MA and was Chairman, Boston Park Commission, 33 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 12/6/1920 to his death 7/21/1948. He was an officer in the US Army Quartermaster Corps in WWI.

Alphonso Howes Smith dealer in electrical supplies, 23 North Water Street, New Bedford, MA. Born in New Bedford 1/2/1882, he resided there at 64 Arnold Street. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 10/18/1920 to 5/16/1932.

Arthur Edwin Smith manager, H.L. Judd Co. Brass Goods, 24 Kingston Street, Boston. Born in Cambridge, MA 1/25/1878, he resided at 229

Harvard Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Sergeant William F. Howe, he served from 12/6/1920 to 4/16/1923.

Dwight F. Smith major, USMC Retired. Born 1/6/1886 in Stowe, VT, he resided there. Proposed by Major Harry Smith, he served from 12/6/1920 to his death 9/27/1929.

E. Walter Smith born in Worcester 12/16/1874, he resided there at 20 Westland Street and had a wholesale shoe store at 12 Salem Street. Proposed by Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, he served from 9/13/1920 to 9/14/1925.

Harry O. Smith officer, USMC, Marine Barracks, Charlestown Navy Yard born in Stowe, VT 3/19/1882. He was proposed by Albert F. Walker and served from 10/18/1920 to his death 4/12/1957. He retired with the rank of major.

Preston Wood Smith captain, US Army Corps of Engineers, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Born in Boston 8/25/1896, he resided at 208 Harvard Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Major Mark E. Smith, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 1/6/1985. He was a captain in the US Army.

Walter A. Smith president and treasurer, W.A. Smith Co., printers, 178 Congress Street, Boston. Born in Boston 8/30/1886, he resided at 14 Francesca Avenue, West Somerville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 4/20/1920 to 5/8/1933.

Gustavus H. Sparrow public accountant, 89 State Street, Boston. Born in Chatham, MA 10/19/1876, he resided at 16 Bassett Street, Chelsea. Proposed by Lieutenant Harold G. Cloyes, he served from 2/16/1920 to 9/8/1936.

Winthrop Downing Stacey ocularist and aurist, 47 Winter Street, Boston. Born in Charlestown 10/15/1881, he resided at 286 Randolph Street, North Abington, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/27/1920 to 3/25/1923.

Roy F. Stevens wholesale lumber dealer, 463 Commercial Street, Portland, ME born in Westbrook, ME 10/11/1886, he resided at 216 Spring Street, Portland. Proposed by Captain Mark E. Smith, he served from 2/16/1920 to 11/21/1921. A veteran of WWI, he served in the 1st ME Heavy Field Artillery and the 3d and 56th Pioneer Infantry.

Ernest L. Stockbridge shoe manufacturer, 18 Granite Street, Haverhill, MA. Born 9/2/1881 in Haverhill, he resided there at 68 Fountain Street.

Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/20/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Albert H. Stone born 10/8/1882 in Gardner, MA, he resided there at 177 Chestnut Street and manufactured chairs at 82 Logan Street. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 9/13/1920 to 4/2/1923.

Thomas Edward Stott born in Gresstlard, Yorkshire, England 11/3/1888, he resided at 38 Butman Street, Beverly, MA and was an assistant department head, U.S.M. Corp, Beverly, MA. Proposed by Captain George W. Cole, he served from 2/16/1920 to 5/21/1921. He served 3-1/2 years in the British Territorial Army, 2 years in the MA State Guard and 6 months in the US Army.

Cyrus H. Stowell born in Boston 11/16/1875, he resided at 82 Topliff Street, Dorchester, MA and was a safety engineer, Pacific Mills, Lawrence, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant George H. Hudson, he served from 2/16/1920 to 5/21/1923. He served 18 years in the Army National Guard and was promoted from private to 1st lieutenant and served in WWI from 7/23/1917 to 12/23/1918 and made the rank of captain.

Frank James Strasburger manufacturer's representative, 136 Broadway, Cambridge, MA. Born in Chicago, IL 1/18/1886, he resided at 24 Brookfield Road, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 11/15/1920 2/18/1924.

Frederick Strauss merchant, 220 Central Street, Lowell, MA. Born in Pawtucket, RI 5/26/1885, he resided at 356 E. Merrimac Street, Lowell. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph Devine. He served from 5/24/1920 to 5/2/1921.

Daniel H. Sughrue salesman, 510 Pemberton Building, Boston. Born in Charlestown 11/22/1868, he resided at 65 Hartford Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 9/20/1920 to 5/2/1921.

Alexander Summers born in Aberdeen, Scotland 9/15/1870, he resided at 115 Chandler Street, Boston and was an attaché, Supply Dept., Charlestown Navy Yard. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 9/12/1921.

Everett M. Swett born in Haverhill, MA 8/6/1877, he resided at 21 Hillside Avenue, Amesbury, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 4/2/1923.

George Allen Taylor born 4/23/1879 in Providence, RI, he resided there at 184 Meeting Street and was an inspector/instructor for the RI National Guard and retired as a colonel. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 1/8/1956.

Henry L. Taylor born 4/14/1878 in Haverhill, MA, he resided there and had a coal dealership at 201 Water Street. Proposed by Paul J. Fountain, he served from 12/6/1920 to 9/3/1929.

Truman B. Taylor born 3/9/1894 in East Boston, he resided there at 92 White Street and was a telephone engineer, 245 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/12/1930.

William G. Tenney born in Berlin, MA 12/3/1877, he resided in Hudson, MA and was employed as a fireman for the Ansley Rubber Co. in Hudson. Proposed by Captain Everhard Whittemore, he originally served from 4/5/1920 to 5/21/1923, was readmitted, and served from 9/12/1938 to his death 3/9/1940. (See 1938 records.)

G. Wallace Tibbetts banker and lawyer, 1 Court Street, Boston. Born in Boston 10/31/1878, he resided at 100 Grover Avenue, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he served from 10/18/1920 to 5/21/1923.

Thomas F. Tierney born in Lowell, MA 5/15/1877, he was a physician in Hudson, MA where he resided at 18 Cottage Street. Proposed by Captain Everhard Whittemore, he served from 5/5/1920 to his death 7/24/1949. He was AHAC surgeon 1925-26 and assistant surgeon 1924-37. During WWI, he served in the Medical Corps, 101st Infantry, MA National Guard and retired as a colonel.

Lauris G. Treadway manager, Williams Inn, Williamstown, MA was born in Somerville, MA 5/13/1884 and resided at Lynde Lane, Williamstown. Proposed by Frederick C. Severance, he served from 9/13/1920 to 9/18/1922.

Charles Alexander Turnbull born in Dorchester 8/15/1889, he resided at 344 Lake Avenue, Newton Highlands, MA and was the office manager, Hayden Stone & Co., 87 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/7/1920 to 5/11/1925.

Albion B. Turner banker, 79 Milk Street, Boston born in Boston 1/14/1865 and residing at 1028 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by Sergeant Patrick J. Bergin, he served from 5/10/1920 to 5/28/1923.

Samuel A. Vanner confectionary manager, 160 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Washington, ME 10/9/1869, he resided in Winchester, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/1/1922.

George VanOrden colonel, US Marine Corps, born in Detroit, MI 3/29/1878. He resided at the Marine Barracks, Charlestown, MA Navy Yard. Proposed by Albert F. Walker, he served from 10/20/1920 to his death 1/20/1957.

Arthur S. Vaughn treasurer, L. Vaughn Co., 1155 Westminster Street, Providence, RI. Born 6/28/1878 in Providence, he resided there at 182 Lexington, Avenue. Proposed by Clarence M. Dunbar, he served from 11/15/1920 to 10/17/1921.

Edward James Voyer president, George A. Vahn Electrical Supplies, 69-71 High Street, Boston. Born in Boston 12/12/1886, he resided at 42 Parkvale Avenue, Milton, MA. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 11/24/1961. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1923-24 and 1st lieutenant 1929-30. He served as a captain, US Army Quartermaster Corps.

Vernon L. Voyer born in Hartsport, Nova Scotia 7/17/1880, he resided at 20 Richview Street, Dorchester, MA and was a travelling salesman of plumbing and heating supplies, C & Fargo Streets, South Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Isaac Ripley, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/22/1922.

Albert Franklin Walker sales manager, American Steel and Wire Co., 120 Franklin Street, Boston. Born in Worcester, MA 2/1/1872, he resided at 274 Pleasant Street, Winthrop, MA and originally served from 3/19/1917 to 9/3/1917. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick T. Dolbeare, he was readmitted and served from 9/7/1920 to his death 4/22/1926. (See 1917 records.)

James Walker Jr. born 8/1/1860 in Chelsea, MA, he resided at 92 Marshall Street, Somerville and was a public accountant and auditor, 79 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 9/27/1920 to 9/8/1924.

William R. Wardwell coal dealer, 50 Congress Street, Boston. Born in Santa Fe, NM 6/29/1867, he resided at 1824 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles A. Malley, he served from 10/18/1920 to 5/21/1923.

Albert James Waterman born in Bath, England 6/26/1870, he resided at 25 Grand Street, South Portland, ME and was a clothing manufacturer, 45 Cross Street, Portland. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 5/19/1924.

James D. Weir furniture dealer, was born in Nova Scotia 5/23/1870 and resided at 118 Perkins Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Major Francis Meredith, he served from 2/16/1920 to 9/13/1926. He served in the US Army National Guard from 1896 to 7/25/1917 and was a captain in the 3d Pioneer Infantry, WWI. He was discharged 8/18/1919.

Fred L. Wetherbee born in East Boston 9/18/1866, he resided at 301 Park Street, West Roxbury. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 12/6/1920 to 4/21/1924.

William P. White born in Kendall County, IL 5/23/1859, he resided at 52 Mansen Street, Lowell and was the treasurer and general manager, Lowell Paper Ruler Corp., Lowell, MA. Proposed by Major Frederick A. Estes, he served from 9/13/1920 to 8/31/1925.

Harry Lawrence Wiggin born in Lawrence, MA 2/12/1888, he resided at 195 St. Paul Street, Brookline, MA and was an accountant, American Woolen Co., 245 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/27/1920 to his death 8/11/1972. During WWI, he was a captain, US Army Infantry.

James Allison Wilkie born in Charlestown 10/17/1895, he resided there at 59 Monument Avenue and was a buyer of women's dresses, Filene's Dept. Store, Boston. Proposed by Captain Mark E. Smith, he served from 5/10/1920 to 5/19/1924.

George E. Willey born in East Boston, MA 4/11/1871, he resided in Winchester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 9/20/1920 to 5/11/1925.

W. Harry Williams born in Boston 8/27/1871, he resided at 46 Lowell Road, Winthrop, MA and was a salesman, Farnsworth Hoyt Co., Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 3/25/1923.

Clifford B. Wilson was the Mayor of Bridgeport, CT. where he was born 12/2/1879 and resided at 720 Clinton Avenue. Proposed by Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 11/15/1920 to 5/9/1927.

Roy Wallace Wilson lumber dealer, 308 Border Street, East Boston. Born in Hudson, MA 1/29/1890, he resided at 34 Bartlett Road, Winthrop, MA.

Proposed by Sergeant Frank A. Talcott, he served from 3/22/1920 to 5/14/1934. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1922-23. He was a captain, US Army.

William H. Wilson machinist, Star Brass Co., 108 East Dedham Street, Boston. Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia 7/23/1872, he resided at 21 Mt. Vernon Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Captain Mark E. Smith, he served from 2/16/1920 to his death 9/16/1943. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1921-22; acting quartermaster sergeant 1934-35; quartermaster sergeant 1935-39 and quartermaster 1940-43. He enlisted in Co. A, 5th MA Volunteer Infantry in 1890; served in WWI in the 3d Pioneer Infantry 1917-19 and was a major.

James F. Winston health inspector, born in East Boston 12/4/1886. He originally served from 3/22/1920 to 9/20/1926. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie and readmitted, he served from 9/23/1935 to 9/19/1938. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1923-24. (See 1935 records.)

Stuart W. Wise born in Boston 10/6/1866, he resided at 15 Centre Street, Brookline, MA and was the secretary for Boston Sand and Gravel Co., 88 Broad Street. Proposed by Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 9/27/1920 to his death 2/24/1921.

Rudolph Wismer born in Boston 4/17/1885, he resided and had his wholesales provisions business at 179 Heath Street, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Carl A. Weitz, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 6/26/1949. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1924-25; 2d lieutenant 1930-31; sergeant major 1927-28, 1936 and 1938-40; adjutant 1935-37 and assistant paymaster 1940-42.

Edward E. Wood Jr. born in Cambridge 1/23/1894, he resided at 60 Oakley Road, Belmont, MA. Proposed by Colonel Everett C. Benton, he served from 3/22/1920 to 5/21/1921.

Philip S. Wood captain, US Army, Camp Devens Ayer, MA, born in Everett, MA 1/31/1891. He was proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard and served from 11/15/1920 to 5/28/1956.

Frank T. Woodman sales manager, 52 Chauncy Street, Boston was born in Dorchester, MA 5/31/1880 and resided at 1427 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by George F. Reif, he served from 12/6/1920 to 12/18/1922.

Walter I. Woodman born in Gray, ME 12/2/1863, he resided in Newton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph C. Goudey, he served from 9/7/1920 to his death 3/19/1933. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1922-23.

Merrill Chalmers Woods commercial reporter, R.G. Dunn & Co., 3 Winthrop Square, Boston born in Harmony, ME 12/20/1878 and residing at 116 Powder House Boulevard, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 9/13/1920 to 8/18/1922.

Walter H. Woods born in Ashburnham, MA 5/17/1876, he was a tourist agent, 80 Boylston Street, Boston and resided at 37 Summit Avenue, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to 4/7/1924.

Thomas Allen Woodward salesman, 373 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Born 4/13/1886 in Boston, he resided there at 212 Hemenway Street. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/13/1920 to his death 2/6/1921.

Charles Hildreth Woolley born 9/9/1894 in East Boston, he managed a laundry located at 189 Condor Street and resided at 5 Fells Road, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Charles A. Woolley, he served from 5/10/1920 to 5/12/1930.

1921

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

George H. Hudson

Ralph C. Goudy

Paul O. Curtis

MAJ Henry D. Comerais

New York City/Plymouth, MA 10/2-4

Lewis W. Abbott born in Newbury, VT 12/26/1877, and residing in Wellesley Hills, MA, he was a telephone engineer, 50 Oliver St. Boston, MA. Proposed by Major Henry D. Comerais, he served from 11/21/1921 to 4/2/1923.

George F. Adams born in Winchester, MA 12/3/1893, he was a captain, USMC, Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston. Proposed by Colonel George Van Orden, he served from 11/21/1921 to 11/5/1923.

William Howard Allen physician, born in Mansfield, MA. He had his practice and resided there at 70 North Main Street. Proposed by Sergeant Edward N. West, he served from 9/19/1921 to 5/6/1929.

William S. Appleton antiquarian, born in Boston 5/29/1874. He had his office at 2 Lynde Street, Boston and resided at 191 Cambridge Street. Proposed by Colonel Willis W. Stover, he served from 11/21/1921 to his death 11/24/1947.

Walter W. Austin watch repairman, 126 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Born in Canada 12/26/1876, he resided at 47 School Street, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Charles E. McIntire, he served from 10/17/1921 to his death 12/16/1958. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1934-35.

Herbert S. Barker lumber dealer, 409 Albany Street, Boston. Born in Boston, 6/21/1864, he resided at 151 Munroe Road, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Charles M. Little, he served from 5/31/1921 to his death 5/25/1926.

Peter C. Borrie lawyer, 53 State Street, Boston, was born in Boston 12/21/1897 and resided at 10 Humphreys Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Captain Charles E. Acorn, he served from 9/6/1921 to 5/21/1923.

William E. Boyden born in Cambridge, MA 8/9/1889, he resided at 1077 Broadway, Somerville. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 6/13/1921 to 12/18/1922.

William Marlowe Butterfield architect, 801 Beech Street, Manchester, NH was born in Sidney, ME 10/22/1860 and resided at 142 Sagamore Street Manchester. Proposed by Lieutenant Elmer S. Bailey, he served from 5/2/1921 to 5/19/1924.

Benjamin A. Buzzell wholesale coal dealer, 18 Tremont Street, Boston was born in Monroe, ME 1/16/1892 and resided in Framingham, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Charles M. Little, he served from 11/21/1921 to 5/19/1924.

Charles T. Cahill employed by United Shoe Machinery Corp., 205 Lincoln Street, Boston. Born in Lowell, MA 10/17/1867, he resided at 280 Seaver Street, Roxbury. Proposed by Major John M. Portal, he served from 5/31/1921 to his death 5/30/1946. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1932-33; 1st lieutenant 1934-45; captain commanding 1937-38 and chief of staff 1941-42. He served on the Museum & Library Committee 1936-41.

Robert C. Cann restaurateur, 122 Canal Street, Boston. Born in Somerville, MA 2/28/1891, he resided at 55 Hamilton Street, Medford. Proposed by Richard W. Clare, he served from 11/21/1921 to 5/19/1924.

Andrew A. Casassa lawyer born in Boston 9/17/1886. He had his office at 529 Tremont Bldg. and resided at 655 Beach Street, Revere, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Charles M. Little, he served from 11/21/1921 to his death

11/1/1944. He was AHAC judge Advocate 1936-37.

Clarence M. Cobb president and treasurer, 10 Post Office Square, Boston. He was born in Melrose, MA 7/23/1889 and resided at 232 Kent Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Frederick H. Briggs, he served from 9/12/1921 to 6/9/1924.

Henry A. Cole born 5/1/1891 in Lowell, he resided there at 14 Fairfield Street, he was the assistant manager, D. L. Page Co., 20 Merrimack Street, Lowell. Proposed by Major F. A. Estes, he served from 9/12/1921 to 5/19/1924.

Francis H. Colleton chief plant accountant, 50 Oliver Street, Boston born in Boston 4/13/1875 and residing at 15 Powellton Road, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Isaac T. Ripley, he served from 5/16/1921 to his death 12/28/1960. A veteran of WWI, he was assistant chief of the Boston District Ordnance Office and held the rank of major, US Army.

Zenos Crocker Jr. born in North Dakota 9/6/1887, he was a broker, 50 Congress Street, Boston and resided at 483 Beacon Street. Proposed by Lieutenant William L. Cowles, he served from 6/13/1921 to 12/18/1922.

Patrick A. Dolan heating/ventilating contractor, 237 Broadway, Boston born in Cambridge 2/4/1883. He resided at 11 Holland Road, Melrose. Proposed by Lieutenant Elmer S. Bailey, he served from 11/21/1921 to 6/10/1929.

Paul Everingham born in Chicago, IL 12/7/1884, he was an insurance agent, 141 Milk Street, Boston. He resided at 12 Newbury Street, Boston. Proposed by Seth L. Martin, he served from 9/12/1921 to 5/19/1924.

Rudolph Basil Aloysius Fielding, 9th Earl of Denbeigh and 8th Earl of Desmond born in England 5/26/1859. He commanded the Honourable Artillery Company of London when it visited Boston in 1903. Admitted to honorary membership of the AHAC in September 1921, he served to his death 11/25/1939. He was a lieutenant of horse artillery at the battle of Tel el-Kabir, 13 September 1882. After entrenched Egyptian soldiers had been routed from their defensive positions, they attempted to retreat by train. Fielding positioned and calibrated a gun, took aim and blew up the train, thereby preventing the Egyptians from escaping.

Hugh J. Gallagher colonel, US Army, Boston Army Base born in Perth, Ontario, Canada 7/25/1861. He resided at 92 Pleasant Street, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 11/21/1921 to his death 3/16/1937. He had a 45-year Army career.

Harry E. Gibby born in Roxbury, MA 4/24/1875, he was treasurer, Mechanical Iron Foundry Co., 38 Kimble Street, Roxbury and resided at 176 Coolidge Street, Brookline. Proposed by Sergeant Henry H. Lynch, he served from 11/21/1921 to his death 5/13/1962.

Clarence Niles Goward oil merchant, 45 India Street, Boston, born in North Easton, MA 12/3/1864. He resided in North Acton, MA. Proposed by Colonel Edward M. Gilman, he served from 9/6/1921 to 9/14/1933. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1924-25.

Frederick Webster Graham born in NY City 2/20/1882, he resided at 96 Middlesex Avenue, Swampscott and was employed by Barstow-Hill & CO., 68 Devonshire Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Ernest G. Rowell, he served from 5/31/1921 to 5/11/1925.

W. Chester Gray born in Boston 6/22/1876, he was a certified public accountant, 150 Congress Street and resided at 22A Oakview Terrace, Boston. Proposed by Lester Perrine, he served from 11/21/1921 to 5/14/1934. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1928-29.

David Greer lawyer, 89 State Street, Boston. Born in Pittsfield, MA 9/10/1894, he resided at 1232 Great Plain Avenue, Needham, MA. Proposed by Arthur W. Chesterson, he served from 4/18/1921 to 9/12/1921.

Joseph Edward Grinfield-Coxwell steel agent, 40 Central Street, Boston born in England 8/12/1879. He resided at 225 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury. Proposed by Sergeant Edward R. Gregory, he served from 9/19/1921 to his death 10/13/1962. He was a sergeant, 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA.

Harry J. Harding lumber dealer, Hutchinson Wharf, Lynn, MA born in Chelsea, MA 12/29/1888. He resided at 25 Proctor Avenue, Revere. Proposed by Sergeant Charles M. Little, he served from 5/31/1921 to 9/11/1922.

Vernon M. Hawkins born in Woonsocket, RI 10/15/1885, he resided at Pine Road, Sharon, MA and was a lumber dealer, 89 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Charles M. Little, he served from 5/31/1921 to 9/4/1928.

Frederick T. Hill born 6/14/1889 in Waterville, ME, he resided there at 225 Main Street and was a physician with offices at 111 Main Street. Proposed by Major Dana W. Drury, he served from 11/21/1921 to 9/17/1928. He was a captain in the Organized Reserve Corps.

Joseph P. Hines bookkeeper and accountant, Nahant, MA. Born 3/15/1893 in Lynn, MA, he resided there at 60 Gardiner Road. Proposed by Henry C. Batchelder, he served from 11/21/1921 to 5/19/1924.

George R. Hobbs Sr. born 5/6/1871, he was a dealer in packing cases. His place of business was 257 Maverick Street, East Boston and he resided at 147 Elm Street, Everett, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 11/21/1921 to 9/17/1923.

Lyman A. Hodgdon born 6/18/1895 in Somerville, MA, he had his real estate and insurance business there at 93 Broadway and resided there at 8 Indiana Avenue. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 10/17/1921 to 9/23/1929. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1924-25. He was an ensign, US Navy.

Everett Dennison Hooper physician, born in Gloucester, MA. He resided at 419 Boylston Street, Boston, where he also had his practice. Proposed by Richard W. Clare, he served from 4/4/1921 to 9/15/1924.

Stephen A. Hopkins vice president, Plymouth Oil Co., 262 Washington, Street, Boston. Born in Mystic, CT 12/16/1871, he resided at 90 Abbotsford Road, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Charles S. Burke, he served from 9/12/1921 to 12/18/1922.

Calvin Hosmer mill agent-flour, 156 State Street, Boston. Born in Chelsea, MA 6/17/1877, he resided in Sharon, MA. Proposed by Captain Harry Hamilton, he served from 4/18/1921 5/16/1927.

John Dryden Kazar investments, 44 Journal Bldg. Boston. Born in Boston, he resided at 136 Beacon Street, Hyde Park, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 5/31/1921 to 5/9/1932.

George M. Kent president and treasurer, Derryfield Co, Manchester, NH born in Bloomfield, NJ 1/1/1877. He resided at 148 Salmon Street, Manchester, NH. Proposed by Lieutenant Elmer S. Bailey, he served from 9/26/1921 to 5/21/1923.

Nathaniel T. Kidder trustee, born 10/29/1860 in Boston. His office was located there at 53 State Street and he resided at 352 Adams Street, Milton. Proposed by Louis A. Coolidge, he served from 11/21/1921 to 5/24/1926.

James L. Larsen born in Worcester, MA 12/16/1895, he resided at the Daly Hotel, Revere, MA and was employed as a pattern maker, 4 Dock Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Charles M. Little, he served from 5/31/1921 to 2/18/1922.

W. Albert Lockwood born in New Britain, CT 9/24/1892, he worked for the NH State Highway Dept., Concord and resided at 156 Waverly Avenue, Newton, MA. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams, he served from 5/31/1921 to 12/18/1922. He was an ensign in the US Navy.

Joseph G. Maier restaurateur, 58 Sudbury Street, Boston. Born in South Boston 6/26/1890, he resided at 754 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain. MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 5/2/1921 to his death 3/7/1937. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1925-26; 2d lieutenant 1928-29 and captain commanding 1931-32. He served on the Museum and Library Committee 1934-39. He was a lieutenant in the MA Army National Guard.

Thomas C. Mathewson general manager, 262 Washington, Street, Boston. Born in East Jaffrey, NH 3/12/1886, he resided at 80 The Fenway, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/12/1921 to 5/11/1925.

Norman E. McPhail born in Clinton, MA 12/1/1872, he resided at 104 May Street, Needham and was the treasurer, Atlantic Printing Co., 201 South Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings he served from 5/2/1921 to his death 3/14/1930. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1927-1928 and 1928-29.

Daniel J. Murphy shoe manufacturer, Natick, MA. Born in Ireland 7/6/1865, he resided at 4 Grove Street, Natick, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 4/4/1921 to his death 10/31/1931. He was a major in the 9th US Volunteer Militia and served in the Spanish-American War and saw service on the Mexican Border.

William J. O'Brien born in Manchester, NH 10/8/1888, he had a clothing business there in Granite Square and resided at 789 Beech Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Elmer S. Bailey, he served from 4/4/1921 to 12/18/1922.

George Ware Palmer 3d born in Fall River, MA 12/10/1892, he resided at 36 Orvis Road, Arlington, MA and was a building brick salesman, 30 Franklin Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 9/6/1921 to 5/7/1923.

Donald W. Perin born in Tokyo, Japan 12/26/1893 he resided at 26 Osborn Road, Brookline and was the president, Perin Automatic Engineering Co., Boston. Proposed by Captain George H. Hudson, he served from 11/21/1921 to 5/11/1925.

James G. Rayne physical culture director, 150 Boylston Street, Boston. Born in Berlin, IN 4/29/1891, he resided at 1056 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Abraham L. Howard, he served from 11/21/1921 to 5/19/1924.

Herbert N. Ridgway born in Boston 2/14/1878, he resided at 760 Shirley Street, Winthrop and was an engineer at Barristers Hall, Boston. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 11/21/1921 to 5/17/1943. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1930-31.

Warren D. Ruston born in Charlestown, MA 9/16/1877, he was a physician whose residence and office were at 744 Broadway, West Somerville, MA. Proposed by Captain William A. Morse, he served from 11/21/1921 to 8/13/1934. He was a medical officer, US Army, in WWI.

Edwin W. Savage born in Harvard, MA 4/27/1894, he resided at 120 Lincoln Street, Worcester. He sold machine tools, Room 318, Park Bldg., Worcester, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 11/21/1921 to 5/21/1923.

Frederick Manning Sears surgeon, born in Boston 12/25/1877. He had his practice and resided at 5 Monadnock Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 5/16/1921 to 4/3/1922.

Andrew S. Seiler born in Boston 2/12/1887, he resided at 26 Waban Street, Roxbury and had a catering business at 513 Tremont St. Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Charles W. Howard, he served from 11/21/1921 to his death 9/28/1954. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1938-39; 2d lieutenant 1941-42; 1st lieutenant 1943-44; captain commanding 1945-46. He was a master sergeant, US Army Chemical Corps, in WWI and in 1946, he was commissioned a lieutenant colonel, MA Organized Militia, on the staff of Governor Tobin.

Irving L. Seiler caterer, 513 Tremont St. Boston. Born in Boston 7/15/1891, he resided at 1419 Commonwealth Avenue, Allston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Charles W. Howard, he served from 11/21/1921 to his death 11/20/1982.

John S. Smith salesman of metal polishes, 290 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Windsor, VT 2/19/1891, he resided at 52 Sydney Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 11/21/1921 to 9/11/1922.

Milton A. Stone lawyer, 53 State Street, Boston. Born in Taunton, MA 1/29/1892, he resided at 149 Hillside Street, Roxbury. Proposed by Captain Charles E. Acorn, he served from 9/6/1921 to 4/17/1922.

Richard W. Sutton born in Cambridge, MA 6/20/1855, he resided there at 28 Dana Street. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he served from 4/4/1921 to his death 10/2/1923.

Henry Swift born in New Bedford MA 5/21/1893, he was the treasurer of Swift McNutt Co., 4 Liberty Square, Boston and resided at 5 West Hill Place, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Isaac T. Ripley, he served from 9/12/1921 to 1/30/1922.

Everett E. Tarbox born in Charlestown, MA 7/16/1868, he resided at 42 Curtis Avenue, West Somerville and was a public accountant, 101 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Roscoe E. Estes, he served from 11/21/1921 to 3/25/1923.

Robert W. Thomson treasurer, Butterfield Printing Co., 50 Middle Street, Lowell, MA. Born in Paterson, NJ 2/16/1877, he resided at 74 Gates Street, Lowell. Proposed by Albert E. Brown, he served from 5/31/1921 to 4/3/1922.

Robert J. Todd born in Boston 10/29/1860, he resided at 146 Townsend Street, Roxbury. Proposed by Sergeant John P. Hazlett, he served from 9/12/1921 to 5/9/1927.

Washington G. Tucker painting contractor foreman, 287 Main Street, Gloucester, MA. Born in Beverly, MA 12/1/1865, he resided at 11 Marsh Street, Gloucester. Proposed by Sergeant Edwin A. Bradley, he served from 11/21/1921 to his death 1/11/1935.

E. Arthur Tutein born in Chelsea, MA 11/7/1872, he resided in Winchester and was an iron merchant, 50 Congress Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/12/1921 to 8/7/1928.

Harold Wald born in Boston 12/1/1895, he resided at 17 Elm Hill Park, Roxbury and was a public accountant, 262 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Francis H. Appleton, he served from 11/21/1921 to 5/10/1926. He was an ensign in the US Navy.

Dean K. Webster born 5/10/1870 in Lawrence MA, he resided there at 19 Wyman Street and was in the grain business. Proposed by A. Shirley Ladd, he served from 9/12/1921 to 8/21/1925.

Royal Charles Wells born in Deerfield, MA 3/14/1881, he resided at 194 Washington Street, Gloucester and was employed by Frank E. Davis Fish

Co., Rodgers Street, Gloucester. Proposed by Captain William R. Milton, he served from 5/2/1921 to 11/5/1923.

Charles W. Wood lieutenant colonel, US Army, Army Supply Base, Boston, MA born in Detour, MI 12/9/1885 and residing at 11 Everett Street, Cambridge. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 5/31/1921 to his death 6/1/1942.

Willard D. Woodbury treasurer, I.F. Woodbury & Sons, Co., 185 Summer Street, Boston. Born 12/6/1884 in Allston, MA he resided there at 90 Gardiner Street. Proposed by Sergeant Clarence P. Woodbury, he served from 11/21/1921 to 9/6/1927.

Charles F. Wyman born 4/12/1875 in Arlington, MA he had his market gardener business and resided at 121 Lake Street, Arlington. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams, he served from 4/18/1921 to 2/18/1924.

Charles W. Young served from 4/18/1921 to 9/11/1922.

Percy R. Zeigler born in Boston 6/30/1878, he resided at 251 Mill Street, Newtonville and was a sales manager, Wright Zeigler Co., 12 Market Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 5/31/1921 to 5/21/1923.

1922

Captain	Richmond G. Stoehr
1st Lieutenant	Henry H. Lynch
2d Lieutenant	Robert C. Bridgham
Adjutant	BG Frank F. Cutting
FFDTD	Bermuda 9/30 to 10/7

James Norman Abbot born in Rockport, MA 11/15/1886, he was president of Steele & Abbott, Inc. His residence and office were at 5 Wharf Street Gloucester, MA. Proposed by Washington G. Tucker, he served from 9/11/1922 to his death 4/13/1956.

Charles S. Adams sporting goods salesman, born in Cambridge, MA 2/15/1872. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph C. Goudey, he served from 5/15/1922 to 9/24/1923.

Brice D. Armour retired businessman, born 2/28/1866 in Providence, RI and residing there at 28 Dover Street. Proposed by Colonel Merton A. Cheesman, he served from 9/11/1922 to 9/12/1927.

Thomas A. Bishop druggist, 1522 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester, MA. Born in Boston 3/20/1863, he resided at 228 Park Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant Edward R. Gregory, he served from 9/11/1922 to 9/3/1929.

Arthur R. G. Booth born in Lowell, MA 6/10/1876. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas G. Waller, he served from 12/18/1922 to his death 5/17/1949. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1934-35 and color sergeant 1936-37.

Charles A. Brown born in Worcester, MA 6/25/1856 and residing in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. Proposed by Captain, Francis H. Appleton, he served from 4/3/1922 to 4/1/1935.

Edison W. Brown physician, born in Prince Edward Island, Canada 11/24/1879 and residing at 20 Crescent Avenue, Revere, MA where he had his practice. Proposed by Nathaniel Butler, he served from 1/30/1922 to 5/19/1924.

Albert S. Cann president, Cann's Sea Grill, Inc., 122 Canal St. Boston. Born in Somerville, MA 9/8/1888, he resided at 1122 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Richard W. Clare, he served from 5/15/1922 to 5/11/1925.

Charles E. Chapin manufacturer, born in Orrington, ME 9/25/1858. He resided and had his business at 67 Walnut Street, Roxbury. Proposed by Captain George S. Williams, he served from 5/8/1922 to his death 5/30/1936.

Herbert Cholerton physician, born in England 12/10/1873 and residing at 94 College Avenue, West Somerville, MA where he had his practice. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 4/3/1922 to his death 9/24/1941.

Frank O. Clark born in St. George, ME 10/15/1870, he was a photo engraver, 147 Summer Street, Boston and resided at Riverbank Court, Cambridge. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/5/1922 to 2/22/1930.

Herbert A. Connors sporting goods dealer, 88 Massachusetts Avenue. Born in Springfield, MA 9/25/1883, he resided at 16 Queensbury Street, Boston and served from 4/17/1922 to 5/11/1931. He was a lieutenant pilot, US Army Air Corps in WWI.

P. P. Cooney hotel owner, Sagamore, MA born in East Weymouth, MA 1875. Proposed by George C. Morrison, he served from 9/11/1922 to 5/19/1924.

Charles J. Corwin he was an income tax assessor, 40 Court Street, Boston. Born in Boston 1/11/1864, he resided at 34 Highland Avenue, Somerville. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he served from 9/11/1922 to his death 10/12/1925.

Robert L. Cunningham cashier, 176 Federal Street, Boston born in West Newton, MA 4/30/1896. He resided at 118 River Street, Newton. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 4/3/1922 to 5/19/1924.

James Joseph Curry born in Ireland 2/16/1884, he was the vice president of Ginter Co., 369 Congress Street, Boston and resided at 114 The Fenway, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Everett H. Collupuy, he served from 9/18/1922 to his death 4/26/1962. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1932-33; 2d lieutenant 134-35; 1st lieutenant 1936-37; captain commanding 1938-39 and chief of staff 1939-40.

Frank W. Delano born in Swampscott, MA 10/31/1869, he owned Delano Iron Foundry, 60 Congress Street, Boston and resided at 1 Prince Street, Marblehead, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 4/3/1922 to 5/11/1931.

Robert M. Dobbins born 1893 in Boston, he dealt in real estate, 209 Washington Street and resided at 338 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by Captain Richmond G. Stoeher, he served from 4/3/1922 to 5/14/1928.

Ralph O. Dodge born 1/7/1884 in Charlestown, MA and residing there at 80 Elm Street, he was an engineer, Boston & Maine RR. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Mark E. Smith, he served from 10/16/1922 to 9/13/1926.

Harry J. Dougan born in Prince Edward Island, Canada 9/14/1878, he resided in Brookline and was the New England Manager for Asbestos Material Co., 100 Pearl Street, Boston. Proposed by Nathaniel Butler, he served from 1/30/1922 to 8/13/1934. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1925-26. A veteran of the MA National Guard, he served in the Spanish-American War, on the Mexican Border, 1916 and in WWI. He held the rank of captain, US Army Quartermaster Corps.

He held the rank of captain, US Army Quartermaster Corps.

Jere A. Downs born in Roxbury, MA 8/21/1872, he was a broker, 87 Milk Street, Boston and resided at Arlington Street, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Charles A. Turnbull, he served from 4/17/1922 to 9/10/1923.

Alexander Ellis insurance agent, 60 Congress Street, Boston. Born in Cambridge, MA 1/25/1887, he resided at 10 Dana Street, Cambridge.

Proposed by Andrew Duncan, he served from 4/3/1922 to 4/2/1923.

William H. Ellis general contractor, 479 Meridian Street, East Boston, MA. Born in East Boston 8/9/1884, he resided at 130 LaGrange Street, Brookline. Proposed by Fred A. Healy, he served from 12/18/1922 to his death 7/20/1952. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1925-26; 2d lieutenant 1927-28; 1st lieutenant 1931-32; captain commanding 1936-37.

Antoine E. Feller restaurateur, 81 Devonshire Street, Boston born in Switzerland. He resided at 108 Bowdoin Street, Medford. Proposed by William Spottiswood, he served from 4/17/1922 to 4/21/1942. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1924-25.

Henry Gerrish Jr. born in Boston 12/25/1868, he was a manager, 209 Washington Street, Boston and resided at 27 Concord Street, Malden. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 4/3/1922 to 5/19/1924.

Edward J. Gihon born 2/5/1865 in Wakefield, MA, he resided there at 254 Main Street and was the deputy commissioner for state aid and pensions. Proposed by Frank Cutting, he served from 10/16/1922 to 5/9/1927. He served in the US Volunteers, MA National Guard, and retired as a colonel.

Charles E. Gordon roofing contractor, born 9/10/1870 in Cambridge, MA. He resided and had his business there at 19 State Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles A. Malley, he served from 5/8/1922 to his death 4/28/1935. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1924-25.

Frank W. Gorse manufacturer, born in Needham 2/22/1866. He resided and had his business at 162 Hunnewell Street, Needham Heights. Proposed by Lieutenant George E. Hall, he served from 5/22/1922 to 4/21/1924.

Charles M. Hayden born in Boston 10/30/1869, he was a trustee and corporate manager, 81 Ames Bldg., Boston and resided at 40 Water Street, Medford. Proposed by Lieutenant Samuel C. L. Haskell he served from 4/3/1922 to his death 12/3/1925.

George B. Henderson born in Berlin, Germany 6/26/1894, he engaged in banking and importing, 38 Court Street, Boston and resided at 304 Newbury Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Richard W. Sears, he served from 9/5/1922 to 9/10/1923.

James H. Hogan solicitor, born 8/17/1889 in Lowell, MA where he resided and had his office at 17 Floyd Street. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph J. Devine, he served from 1/30/1922 to 4/7/1924.

Sidney F. Hooper born in England 11/10/1879. He resided at 15 Foxcroft Road, Winchester, MA and had his real estate office at 209 Washington

Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Elmer S. Bailey, he served from 4/17/1922 to 5/19/1924.

Alexander R. Keltie dental supplies business, 178 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in Boston 12/21/1867, he resided at 75 Highland Street, Hyde Park, MA. Proposed by Dr. Carroll W. Staples, he served from 4/17/1922 to 5/19/1924.

Charles G. Lenfest born in Cambridge, MA 12/21/1869, he was a stockbroker, 6 Pearl Street, Boston and resided at 6 Laurel Street, Chelsea. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Campbell, he served from 9/11/1922 to 9/10/1923.

Augustine M. Lloyd iron and steel merchant, 131 State Street, Boston. Born in Boston 2/26/1863, he resided at 9 Garrison Street, Newton. Proposed by Sergeant Henry H. Lynch, he served from 1/30/1922 to 5/13/1929.

Victor R. MacBain treasurer, Foundry and Machinery Mfg. Co., 54 Purchase Street, Boston. Born in West Somerville, MA 1/2/1877, he resided at 58 Beaver Street, Waltham. Proposed by J. Edward Grinfield Coxwell he served from 12/18/1922 to 9/9/1935 and was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1927-28.

Ernest Manahan merchant, 280 Boylston Street, Boston. Born in Boston 6/28/1882, he resided at the Hotel Victoria, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Henry H. Lynch, he served from 4/17/1922 to 5/14/1934.

Harry E. Mason salesman, 131 State Street, Boston born in Bethel, ME 8/7/1868. He resided at Technology Chambers, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph C. Goudey, he served from 4/3/1922 to 4/15/1929.

Herman F. McIntire real estate broker, 17 Dixwell Avenue, Quincy, MA, born in Fitchburg, MA 1/19/1865. Proposed by Lieutenant Jacob A. Turner, he originally served from 3/23/1903 to 3/21/1911. He was readmitted and served from 4/17/1922 to 4/6/1931. (See 1903 records.)

William H. McPherson master ship joiner, East Boston, MA. Born in East Boston 3/14/1881, he resided at 184 Winchester Street, Brookline. Proposed by Captain George H. Hudson, he served from 1/30/1922 to 5/19/1924.

Lewis O. Mentzer treasurer, A.H.M. Co. Beef Products, 77-79 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. Born in Somerville 1/27/1886, he resided at 19 Cushing Avenue, Belmont. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph C. Goudey, he served from 10/16/1922 to 4/21/1925.

Frank H. Metcalf treasurer, Fair Alpaca Co., Holyoke, MA. Born in Hamilton, OH 10/9/1868, he resided at 1267 Northampton Street, Holyoke, MA. Proposed by Howard F. Metcalf, he served from 5/22/1922 to his death 1/11/1938.

Charles W. Mills born in Chicago, IL 12/23/1877, he resided at 24 Orchard Place, Providence, RI and was vice president of R.I. Supply & Sprinkler Co. 156 Exchange Street, Providence. Proposed by Sergeant Henry H. Lynch, he served from 4/17/1922 to 5/10/1926.

George C. Morrison salesman, 52 Chauncy Street, Boston. Born in Canada 9/12/1874, he resided at the Copley Square Hotel. Proposed by Walter B. Ellis, he served from 5/8/1922 to 2/22/1930.

Thomas F. Murray born in Cambridge, he resided at 584 Centre Street, Newton and was employed by Marshall & Co., investments and banking, 70 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Richmond G. Stoeher, he served from 5/29/1922 to 4/21/1925.

Daniel T. O'Connell attorney, 53 State Street, Boston born 7/6/1878 in Dorchester, MA where he resided at 29 Larchmont Street. Proposed by Sergeant Henry A. Frost, he served from 12/8/1922 to 2/23/1931.

Harry B. Peavy born in Wolfeboro, NH 3/7/1876, he resided at 44 Hopkins Road, Arlington and was the wholesale manager, S.S. Pierce, 69 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Lionel G. H. Palmer, he served from 12/18/1922 to 9/8/1924.

Joseph H. Perry paper box manufacturer, 196 Broadway, Cambridge. Born in Livermore Falls, ME 5/4/1869, he resided at 8 Kernwood Street, Somerville. Proposed by Captain George H. Hudson, he served from 4/3/1922 to his death 2/16/1934. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1929-30.

James J. Powers traffic manager, Lawrence Mfg. Co. Born 10/8/1884 in Lowell, MA, he resided there at 200 French Street and had his office on Suffolk Street. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph J. Devine, he served from 1/30/1922 to 5/19/1924.

Herman O. Robb banker, 35 Congress Street, Boston. Born in Philadelphia, PA 7/9/1888, he resided at 194 Washington Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Truman B. Taylor, he served from 9/25/1922 to 5/10/1926.

Ethelbert A. Rusden president, Textile Finish Machinery Co., Providence, RI born in England 9/5/1857 and residing at Nyatt Point, RI. Proposed by Frank L. Nagle, he served from 12/18/1922 to his death 2/19/1931.

George L. Schubarth purchasing agent, 60 Federal Street, Boston. Born in Providence, RI 6/29/1864, he resided at 52 Westland Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/5/1922 to 10/2/1928.

William T. Shannon salesman, Underwood Typewriter Co., 74 Franklin Street, Boston. Born in Somerville, MA 1/13/1864, he resided at 45 Quincy Street Medford Hillside, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Lionel H. G. Palmer, he served from 9/18/1922 to his death 10/18/1934. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1926-27.

Glenwood J. Sherrard manager, Parker House, Beach Bluff, MA and Hamilton, Bermuda. Born in Dorchester, MA 7/20/1895, he resided at Beach Bluff, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he originally served from 12/18/1922 to 5/11/1925, was readmitted and served from 5/31/1938 to his death 8/12/1958. (See 1938 records.)

Charles E. Stanwood public accountant, 150 Congress Street, Boston, born in St. Albans, VT 2/19/1863 and residing in Needham, MA. Proposed by Lester Perrine, he served from 5/29/1922 to his death 6/26/1939. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1926-27.

Albert W. Sutcliffe born in Lancashire, England 7/8/1867, he resided at 80 The Fenway, Boston and was a stockbroker, 262 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain George H. Hudson, he served from 1/30/1922 to 5/11/1925.

William A. Thibodeau lawyer, 6 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Highgate, VT 4/12/1873 and residing at 1694 Beacon Street, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Alonzo E. Yont, he served from 12/18/1922 to 6/9/1924.

Frank H. Turgeon born in Fort Fairfield, ME 4/2/1866, he owned Somerset Farms Creamery, 213 Camden Street, Boston and resided at 394 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Harry E. Gleason, he served from 10/16/1922 to his death 11/9/1936.

Frank M. Williams born in Charlestown, MA 9/20/1867, he resided at 27 Harvard Street, Everett, MA. He was a vice president of Oakes Mfg. Co., Oliver Bldg., Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Henry E. Crowley, he served from 9/11/1922 to his death 8/26/1939.

George E. Wye born in England 9/8/1862, he resided in Needham, MA and was a manufacturer. Proposed by Charles E. Gordon, he served from 9/11/1922 to his death 12/1/1927.

George W. Young born in England 2/25/1880, he was a painting contractor and resided at 1190 Centre Street, Newton Centre, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant George L. Schubarth, he served from 9/25/1922 to 5/10/1926.

1923

Captain	William N. McKenna
1st Lieutenant	MAJ Albert F. Walker
2d Lieutenant	Edward N. West
Adjutant	CPT Henry H. Hale Jr.
FFDTD	Quebec, Canada 9/28 to 10/2

Herbert O. Anderson assistant department manager, American Steel & Wire Co., 185 Franklin Street, born in Norway 8/22/1892. He resided at 1710 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by Major Albert F. Walker, he served from 4/2/1923 to 9/19/1927.

Leon O. Berry milk dealer, born in Allston, MA 10/3/1889 and residing at 26 Plymouth Road, Belmont, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/10/1923 to 5/8/1933.

Amos S. Blackinton jewelry manufacturer, born 11/5/1865 in Attleboro, MA, where he resided and had his business. Proposed by Captain Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 4/2/1923 to 4/18/1927.

Elson M. Blunt money broker, 28 School Street, Boston, was born in Potton, Quebec, Canada 5/7/1870 and resided at 32 Mason Terrace, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Captain Richmond G. Stoehr, he served from 5/28/1923 to 4/4/1932.

Alfred G. Burkhardt truckman, born in Boston 12/11/1887, he resided at 236 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph G. Maier, he served from 4/2/1923 to his death 4/17/1957. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1926-27.

Charles E. Cadigan assistant chief inspector of City of Boston schoolhouses, he was born in Cambridge, MA 4/13/1871 and resided at 356 Seaver Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Patrick Bergin, he served from 5/28/1923 to 9/8/1941.

L. R. G. Crandon born in Chelsea, MA 1/15/1873, he was a surgeon, 366 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston and resided at 10 Lime Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant William E. R. Basch, he served from 9/10/1923 to 9/29/1924.

Maurice Cummings born in Boston 3/17/1860, he resided at 30 Dunster Road, Jamaica Plain, MA. He was proposed by Captain William N. McKenna and served from 9/10/1923 to 9/12/1938.

Alfred A. Cutting born in Lowell, MA, he was a district manager, The Lamson Co., 100 Boylston Street, Boston. He resided at 49 Kemper Street, Wollaston, MA. Proposed by Albert H. Cutter, he served from 5/21/1923 to 1926.

Henry Dobbins Jr. born 5/1/1896 in Boston, he dealt in real estate, 209 Washington Street and resided at 338 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by Truman B. Taylor, he served from 4/16/1923 to 5/11/1925.

Robert L. Draper woolen manufacturer, Draper Lane, Canton born 3/18/1879 in Canton, MA and residing there at 1238 Washington, Street. Proposed by Sergeant Samuel H. Bartlett, he served from 9/10/1923 to 10/19/1925.

Richard R. Flynn born in Ireland 1/7/1875, he resided at 21 Cottage Park Road, Winthrop, MA and was Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions, Room 123 State House, Boston. Proposed by Captain Richmond G. Stoehr, he served from 5/21/1923 to 5/21/1928.

Frank H. Foss contractor, born in Augusta, ME 9/20/1865 and residing in Fitchburg, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles A. Malley, he served from 4/2/1923 to 4/17/1933.

Edward W. Freeman jeweler, 171 Central Street, Lowell, MA born in Peabody, MA 10/26/1885. Proposed by Truman B. Taylor, he served from 3/19/1923 to 5/14/1934.

Frank A. Goodwin Registrar of Motor Vehicles, Commonwealth Pier, Boston born in Bolton, ME 10/20/1874. He resided at 11 Thurston Street, East Boston. Proposed by Sergeant William G. Collyer, he served from 4/2/1923 to 5/18/1936.

Joseph H. Gove leader, Gove's Military Band, 44 Central Square, Lynn, MA, born in Nahant, MA 3/18/1876. He resided at 58 Lexington Street, Lynn. Proposed by Sergeant William Bellfield, he served from 9/4/1923 to 9/13/1926.

Ralph V. Grandison cotton merchant, 70 Kilby Street, Boston born in Liverpool, England 5/30/1888. He resided at Cliff Road, Milton, MA. Proposed by George M. Rogers, he served from 5/21/1923 to 5/11/1925.

Herman J. Grote manager, The Rudolph Wurlitzer Co., 841 Boylston Street, Boston born in Covington, KY 5/2/1888. He resided at 70 St. Stephens Street, Boston. Proposed by George M. Rogers, he served from 4/2/1923 to 5/8/1933.

Wellington L. Hallett forwarder/theatrical transfers, 318 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in Rockland, MA 5/16/1857, he resided at 9 Babcock Street, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Richmond G. Stoehr, he served from 10/15/1923 to his death 5/27/1931.

Luther E. Harrington born 3/23/1882 in Winthrop, MA, he resided there at 9 Crystal Cove Avenue and was a jeweler, 59 Court Street, Boston. Proposed by George W. Pinto, he served from 4/16/1923 to 5/13/1935.

John L. Harron merchant, 384 North Market Street, Boston. Born in Boston 2/9/1875, he resided at 72 Winthrop Street, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Everett H. Collupuy, he served from 5/14/1923 to 5/13/1935.

Frank K. Hatfield flour merchant, 131 State Street, Boston born in St. John New Brunswick 1866. He resided at 46 Court Road, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Everett H. Collupuy, he served from 4/16/1923 to 9/12/1927.

C. Fay Heywood bank cashier, born 11/10/1867 in Concord, MA and residing there at 32 Lexington Street. Proposed by Sergeant John M. Keyes, he served from 10/15/1923 to 4/7/1930.

Arthur J. Higgins foreman, Experimental Dept. General Electric Co., 42 Centre St. Lynn, MA. Born 3/11/1871 in Lynn, he resided there at 8 South Common Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Ervin A. Eastman, he served from 3/19/1923 to his death 10/28/1955.

Harrison M. Hodgkins merchant, born 2/18/1878 in Bar Harbor, ME and residing there. Proposed by Sergeant Everett H. Collupuy, he served from 9/24/1923 to 5/14/1934.

Joseph J. Holden merchant, Wooden-ware & Co., 15-17 Faneuil Hall Square, Boston. Born in Lynn, MA 10/5/1896, he resided at 45 Morseland Avenue, Newton Centre, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 9/10/1923 to 5/12/1930.

James D. Hooley advertising manager, 80 Boylston Street, Boston. Born 9/29/1873 in Boston, he resided there at 1131 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by Herman L. Beal, he served from 3/19/1923 to 4/21/1924.

Frank O. Howard born in Buffalo, NY 9/6/1886, he was a salesman, 285 Franklin Street, Boston and resided at 85 Malden Street, Worcester, MA. Proposed by Major Albert F. Walker, he served from 4/2/1923 to 5/25/1925.

Ernest L. Kimball general manager, Kimball Systems, Inc., 194 Middle Street, Lowell, MA. Born 12/12/1878 in Lowell, he resided there at 19 Whitney Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Lionel G. H. Palmer, he served from 9/4/1923 to his death 2/12/1942. He was the AHAC color sergeant 1928-37.

Peter G. Kramer eastern representative for American Milling Co., Boston, MA, born in Chicago, IL 1866. He resided at 157A Huntington Avenue, Boston. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he served from 9/10/1923 to 5/10/1926.

Charles H. Locke born in Wakefield, MA 8/27/1887, he was a painting contractor residing at 13 Randolph Street, South Weymouth. Proposed by Lieutenant Harlowe E. Turnbull, he served from 11/5/1923 to 5/10/1926.

Joseph S. Luther born in Boston 5/12/1882, he resided at 415 K. Street, South Boston and was a certified public accountant, 18 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Webster Gray, he served from 3/19/1923 to 8/7/1928.

Joseph A. Mahoney born in Sandwich, MA 1/9/1872, he was a lawyer, 53 State Street, Boston and resided at Summer Street, Kingston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant William H. Chase, he served from 4/2/1923 to 4/21/1942. He was AHAC judge advocate 1925-1928.

Lloyd Makepeace lawyer, 40 Court Street, Boston born in Birmingham, England 3/5/1876. He resided at 58 Dexter Street, Malden, MA. Proposed by Colonel Willis Stover, he served from 10/15/1923 to 4/16/1928.

Jay Scott McLearn contractor, born in Nova Scotia 6/21/1873, he resided and had his business at 162 Allston Street, Allston, MA. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 9/24/1923 to his death 3/14/1928.

Harry C. Meserve born in Quincy, IL 7/12/1868, he resided at 105 Centre Street, Brookline, MA and was secretary of the National Assn. of Cotton Manufacturers, 45 Milk St. Boston, MA. Proposed by Frank L. Nagle, he served from 5/28/1923 to 4/6/1925.

Ernest G. Mitchell born in Lynn, MA 7/26/1881, he resided at 2 Prospect Avenue, Swampscott, MA and was a special agent for a life insurance company, 176 Federal Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, He served from 11/5/1923 to 5/3/1937.

Alfred H. Moorehouse president of Blanchard Printing Co., 27 Beach Street, Boston. Born in England 10/12/1879, he resided at 274 Dean Road, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Richmond G. Stoehr, he served from 4/2/1923 to 2/18/1924.

Harry L. Morrill provisions dealer, 11 Merchants Row, Boston. Born in Cohoe, NY 5/26/1866, he resided at 15 Arlington Street, Malden, MA. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 11/5/1923 to his death 12/25/1947. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1937-38.

Frederic C. Nichols born 12/27/1873 in Fitchburg, MA, he resided there at 87 Prospect Street and was treasurer of the Fitchburg Savings Bank, 745 Main Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles A. Malley, he served from 4/2/1923 to 9/13/1926.

John H. L. Noyes born in East Boston 7/10/1880, he resided at 5 Thurston Street, Boston and was Chairman, Board of Street Commissioners, City Hall, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant William G. Collyer, he served from 4/2/1923 to his death 3/14/1925. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1924-25.

Thomas C. O'Brien born 6/19/1887 in Brighton, MA, he resided there at 76 Mapleton Street and was the District Attorney for Suffolk County. Proposed by Captain Daniel T. O'Connell, he served from 10/15/1923 to 2/8/1926.

Daniel P. O'Connor born in East Boston 12/16/1892, he had a plastering business and resided there at 8 Thurston Street. Proposed by Sergeant William G. Collyer, he served from 9/17/1923 to 5/10/1926.

Frank M. Perry born in Boston 2/11/1866, he was a conveyancer, 554 Old South Bldg., Boston and resided at 40 Alpine Street, Malden, MA. Proposed by Albert Ammann, he served from 10/15/1923 to 5/14/1928.

George J. Place born in Bath, ME 2/26/1895, he resided at 37 Beach Street, Swampscott, MA and was a certified public accountant, 7 Willow Street, Lynn, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Daniel B. H. Power, he served from 5/14/1923 to 5/11/1925.

Edward G. Post milk dealer, 10 Ballard Street, Jamaica Plain, MA. Born in Boston 7/8/1890, he resided at 806 Center Street, Jamaica Plain. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/10/1923 to 11/5/1923.

LeRoy Palmer Robinson N. E. Manager, Warren G. Smith Co., 424 Massachusetts Trust Bldg., Boston. Born in Burlington 9/26/1886, he resided at 50 Pine Street, Belmont. Proposed by Captain Richmond G. Stoehr, he served from 4/16/1923 to 4/15/1929.

Arthur W. Rowe born in Nova Scotia 5/6/1895 and residing at 20 Chester Avenue, Winthrop, MA, he was the president, American Bankers Corp., 21 School Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Richmond G. Stoeher, he served from 4/2/1923 to 5/10/1926.

William R. Sampson shoe machinery business, 205 Lincoln Street, Boston. Born in Plymouth, MA 9/26/1866, he resided in Boston. Proposed by John H. Connor, he served from 4/16/1923 to 5/26/1924.

John L. Shea born in NY City 4/15/1886, he resided at 12 Alban Street, Ashmont, MA and was the president of Dowling, Swain & Shea, Inc., 75 State, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Henry A. Frost, he served from 5/14/1923 to his death 10/8/1948. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1926-27.

Henry Otis Silsbee 2d president, Hutchinson Hardware Co., 49-55 Monroe Street, Lynn, MA. Born 1/8/1889 in East Lynn, he resided there at 38 Brookline Street. Proposed by Sergeant George F. Harding, he served from 5/28/1923 to 5/11/1931. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1924-25.

Stephen G. Sleeper born in Fremont, NH 7/1/1881, he was the manager, The Country Club, 191 Clyde Street, Brookline, MA where he resided. Proposed by Sergeant Edward R. Gregory, he served from 4/2/1923 to 6/8/1925.

George H. Stone milk dealer, born 12/19/1886 in Waltham, MA where he resided and had his business at 1295 Main Street. Proposed by Sergeant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/10/1923 to his death 7/27/1954. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1928-39.

Oliver E. Story song writer, 180 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in East Boston 8/7/1885, he resided there at 127 Lexington, Street. Proposed by Truman B. Taylor, he served from 4/16/1923 to 5/28/1923.

William Sullivan born in Boston 8/12/1860, he resided at 74 Blue Hill Avenue and was a special investigator, QM Depot, South Boston, MA. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 9/10/1923 to 5/13/1929.

Ira E. Sylvester born in Winslow, ME 2/28/1888, he was a physician who resided and had his practice at 434 Broadway, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 5/21/1923 to 4/16/1928.

Harlowe E. Trumbull born in Amesbury, MA 4/14/1890, he was Chief Examiner, American Woolen Co., 99 Chauncy Street, Boston and resided at 41 Mason Street, Somerville. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he

served from 4/2/1923 to 5/14/1934. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1924-25 and 5th sergeant of infantry 1926-27.

Augustine P. Turnbull born in Charlestown 2/8/1873, he resided at 356 Seaver Street, Dorchester, MA and was a drawbridge tender, Meridian Street Bridge, East Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Patrick J. Bergin, he served from 5/28/1923 to 9/8/1924.

Wilfred B. Tyler born in Melrose, MA 8/15/1869, he resided at 103 Summer Street, Malden, MA and was clerk of the Malden court, 83 Summer Street. Proposed by Colonel Willis W. Stover, he served from 10/15/1923 to 4/6/1925.

Alfred P. Vialle traveling salesman, 165 Pearl Street, Boston. Born in Hyde Park, MA 9/13/1862, he resided at 1006 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 9/17/1923 to his death 2/9/1931. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1927-28. He served in the Boston Light Infantry (The Tigers) MA Volunteer Militia, and was a first sergeant.

Frederick C. Ward born in Boston 7/27/1861, he resided at 7 Arthur Street, Somerville, MA and was Chief Clerk, Public Bldgs. Dept., City Hall, Boston. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he served from 11/5/1923 to 5/13/1935.

Nathaniel E. Whittemore born in Cambridge 2/20/1886, he resided there at 820 Massachusetts Avenue and was an executive of a grocery store chain headquartered at 369 Congress Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Richard W. Clare, he served from 4/16/1923 to 4/16/1928.

1924

Captain

LTC Henry D. Comerais

1st Lieutenant

MAJ Charles A. Malley

2d Lieutenant

Francis S. Cummings

Adjutant

LT Albert F. McLean

FFDTD

Philadelphia/Atlantic City, NJ 10/5-8

G. Harry Adalian importer of oriental rugs, 460 Boylston Street, Boston. Born in Armenia 2/17/1884, he resided at 230 Lake Avenue, Newton Highlands. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he served from 5/12/1924 to his death 9/15/1953. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1932-33. He served in the US Army as a captain in the Quartermaster Corps.

Louis J. Aieta insurance salesman, 18 Tremont Street, Boston born in Boston 1/9/1899 and residing at 40 Warner Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Antonio Albiani, he served from 5/12/1924 to 9/2/1930.

C. Harold Baldwin lawyer, 18 Tremont Street, Boston. He was born in Braintree, VT 11/26/1882 and resided at 285 Lynn Shore Drive, Lynn, MA. Proposed by Dr. Ira E. Sylvester, he served from 5/26/1924 to 5/14/1928.

Russell A. Ballou stockbroker, 79 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Somerville 10/26/1871, he resided at 35 Claflin Road, Brookline. Proposed by Louis S. Drake, he served from 5/12/1924 to 6/13/1938.

Frank G. Barrows vice president and treasurer, 60 Federal Street, Boston born in Melrose, MA 3/21/1884 and residing at 74 Glendale Road, Sharon, MA. Proposed by Charles H. Locke, he served from 4/7/1924 to 4/7/1930.

Everett J. Beede president, PA Refiners Association. Born in Hudson, MA 4/16/1885, he resided at 123 School Street, Belmont, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 4/7/1924 to 5/20/1929. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1925-26.

Myron E. Bennett printer, was born 12/2/1876 in Sanford, ME and resided there at 48 Washington, Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Elmer S. Bailey, he served from 9/15/1924 to 5/12/1930.

Charles F. Berry physician, 541 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston born in Newton, MA 5/11/1872. Proposed by Irving P. Dodge, he served from 6/9/1924 to 12/4/1928.

Kellog Boynton wool scourer, Lawrence, MA, was born in Keeseville, NY 11/12/1885 and resided at 17 Hidden Road, Andover, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel F. C. Doyle, he served from 9/2/1924 to 5/14/1928. He served 11 years in the US Army and rose to the rank of major.

Frederick W. Briggs general agent for Canada Steamship Lines, 294 Washington Street, Boston was born in England 11/18/1877 and residing at 693 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 2/18/1924 to 5/14/1928.

Michael H. Burns born in Uxbridge, MA 2/16/1867, he was a garage owner, Hull, MA and resided in Hull. Proposed by Sergeant Abraham L. Howard, he served from 5/19/1924 to his death 11/23/1940.

Guy F. Carleton dealer in investment bonds, 79 Milk Street, Boston. He was born in Somerville, MA 10/6/1885 and resided at 60 East Street, Melrose, MA. Proposed by Edson B. Hoyt, he served from 11/24/1924 to 6/21/1926.

Edward F. Cashman owner, Harvard Taxi Co. (Red Cab), Coolidge Corner, Brookline, MA was born in Arlington, MA 6/27/1889 and resided at 15 Wellman Street, Brookline. Proposed by Andrew Schlehuber, he served from 5/26/1924 to his death 7/2/1963.

Emerson J. Coldwell sales, 94 Federal Street, Boston. Born in Boston 4/29/1888, he resided at 27 Hall Avenue, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he originally served from 9/22/1924 to 10/16/1934. Readmitted, he served from 5/9/1938 to 5/12/1941. He was 2d sergeant of artillery 1928-29. (See 1938 records.)

Stewart A. Colpitts tourist agency owner, 262 Washington Street, Boston born in Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada 10/13/1883 and residing at 15 Allston Street, Allston, MA. He served from 6/9/1924 to 5/31/1938. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1926-27 and sergeant major 1930-33.

Henry J. Connell plumbing and heating contractor, born in England 11/23/1882 and residing at 150 Pearl Street, Somerville, he had his business at 148 Pearl Street. Proposed by Arthur W. Russell, he served from 5/12/1924 to 5/11/1931. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1925-26.

William S. Cooling dentist, 409 Boylston Street, Boston. Born in Nova Scotia 4/18/1870, he resided at 60 Marshal Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Richmond G. Stoeher, he served from 9/29/1924 to 4/15/1929.

Patrick F. Crowley born in Andover, MA 2/2/1866 and residing at 16 Newhall Street, Lynn, MA, he was a certified public accountant, 14 Central Avenue, Lynn. Proposed by Ernest G. Mitchell, he served from 5/12/1924 to 6/10/1929.

Ralph E. Crowley born in Taunton, MA 6/30/1886, he resided at 598 Walnut Street, Newtonville and was a ship chandler, 224 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles H. Campbell, he served from 2/18/1924 to 5/10/1926.

Charles H. Cunningham general contractor, 20 Central Avenue, Lynn, MA born in Hillsboro, NH 9/13/1893. He resided at 25 Beach Bluff Avenue, Swampscott, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 1/4/1924 to 4/6/1925.

Daniel Cunningham born in Philadelphia, PA 2/13/1884, he was a building contractor, 80 Boylston Street, Boston. He resided at 43 Atlantic Street, Lynn. Proposed by Ernest G. Mitchell, he served from 5/12/1924 to 4/20/1926.

H. Justin Dowling born in Clifton Heights, MA 6/24/1891, he resided at 1029 Beacon Street, Brookline and sold life insurance. Proposed by John L. Shea, he served from 5/5/1924 to 9/8/1924.

Fred C. Doyle lieutenant colonel, US Army, Custom House, Boston. Born in Lawrence, MA 10/25/1875, he resided at 183 Babcock Street, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Edwin H. Cooper, he served from 2/18/1924 to 2/13/1956.

Thomas W. Duncan building contractor, born in Scotland 10/30/1881 and residing at 26 Crosman Avenue, Swampscott, MA. Proposed by Ernest G. Mitchell, he served from 5/12/1924 to 5/9/1932.

Charles J. Fox budget commissioner, City of Boston 207 City Hall Annex, Boston, MA. Born 8/31/1889 in Roxbury, MA, he resided there at 3 Carmel Street. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 4/21/1924 to 1/17/1927.

Erland A. Goyette born in Springfield, MA 10/3/1888, he resided in Peterborough NH and managed Joseph Noones Sons Woolens, Peterborough. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 10/20/1924 to his death 4/7/1960.

William J. Hagerty certified public accountant, 75 State Street, Boston. Born in Boston 4/4/1897, he resided at 286 Seaver Street, Roxbury. Proposed by John L. Shea, he served from 2/18/1924 to his death 2/18/1969. He was in the US Army Air Corps WWI and WWII and held the rank of captain.

Richard G. Harwood born in Littleton, MA 9/22/1886, he resided in Southborough, MA and was an insurance agent, 92 Water Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/8/1924 to 5/16/1925.

Albert J. Hodgdon battery sales, 1354 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston born in Dover, NH 9/19/1863. He resided at 11 Hutchings Street, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 4/21/1924 to 4/30/1940. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1925-26.

Ansley M. Johnson born in Nova Scotia, he resided at 2 Cliff Road, Milton, MA and was a real estate/insurance agent, 1468 Dorchester Avenue, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Walter E. Frost, he served from 2/18/1924 to 7/25/1927.

Edward F. Kemp candy manufacturer, Somerville, MA. Born in Cohoes, NY 2/27/1883, he resided at 226 Pearl Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Antonio Albiani, he served from 4/21/1924 to 2/8/1926.

Walter G. Kennedy bond sales, 82 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Boston 6/21/1885, he resided there at 90 The Fenway. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he served from 4/21/1924 to 5/10/1926.

William Lawson born in Yonkers, NY 12/7/1890, he resided at 10 Carver Road, East Watertown and was a manufacturer's representative for steel products, 1145 Tremont Bldg., Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Roscoe E. Estes, he served from 9/29/1924 to 9/14/1925.

John M. Leonard soda water manufacturer, 110 Norway Street, Boston born in Baltimore, MD 11/2/1884. He resided at 38 Beal Street, Winthrop. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph C. Goudey, he served from 2/18/1924 to his death 12/4/1956.

Wilbur F. Lewis born 2/28/1889 in Somerville, MA, he resided there at 51 Foscett Street and was in the real estate business. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 9/22/1924 to his death 5/5/1957. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1931-32 and personnel adjutant 1934.

Ralston D. Livingston bond salesman, 50 Congress Street, Boston. Born in North Attleboro, MA 7/24/1886, he resided at 118 Washington Street, Malden. Proposed by Captain Henry A. Hale Jr., he served from 2/18/1924 to 5/14/1934. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1927-28 and sergeant major 1932-33.

Ed Gerald MacDowell builder/contractor, Ludlow, MA. Born in Mooers, NY 3/3/1884, he resided at 80 Wilbraham Road, Wilbraham, MA. Proposed by Frederick W. Robbins, he served from 9/8/1924 to 5/10/1926.

John W. Mahoney born 11/28/1852 in Boston, he resided there and was a special officer for the Hotel Vendome, Boston. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 1/4/1924 to his death 10/26/1935. He was a veteran of the MA Volunteer Militia.

Joseph S. Matthews monument manufacturer, 911 Adams Street, Dorchester, MA. Born in Boston 11/5/1882, he resided at 873 Hancock Street, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Victor R. McBain, he served from 5/5/1924 to 5/9/1932.

Joseph D. McKenna printer/manager, Bardwell Press, 309 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Roxbury 9/29/1885, he resided at 327 Washington

Street, Melrose. Proposed by Sergeant James W. Holt, he served from 5/5/1924 to 5/9/1927.

Charles H. Newell born in Pawtucket, RI 7/11/1865, he resided at 353 Angell Street, Providence and was the assistant treasurer, The Baltic Mills Co., 510 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, RI. Proposed by Captain William H. Allen, he served from 2/18/1924 to 5/13/1935.

John A. O'Connell veterinarian, 11 Beacon Street, Boston born in Dorchester, MA 4/30/1875. Proposed by Captain Daniel T. O'Connell, he served from 10/20/1924 to 5/11/1936. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1928-29.

Frank J. O'Hearn born 1/6/1894 in Boston, he resided there at 34 The Fenway. Proposed by Sergeant Edward J. Voye, he served from 9/22/1924 to 5/14/1928.

Ambrogio Piotti builder, 704 Dudley Street, Dorchester, MA. He was born in Italy 12/6/1872 and resided at 98 Melville Avenue, Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant Edward R. Gregory, he served from 9/8/1924 to 10/30/1953. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1927-28.

Arthur W. Pitman insurance sales, 31 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Malden, MA 1/1/1874, he resided in Winchester, MA. Proposed by Gustavus H. Sparrow, he served from 4/21/1924 to 4/21/1925.

Ernest F. Rich born in Boston 1/17/1875, he resided at 258 Chestnut Hill Avenue, Brighton and was a fish dealer, 2 Fish Pier, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant George M. Rogers, he served from 2/18/1924 to his death 12/4/1945. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1926-27.

Arthur W. Russell president, Swan Russell Co., wholesale hatters, 59 Bedford Street, Boston born 2/6/1879 in Somerville, MA where he resided at 41 Sewall Street. Proposed by Ensign Lyman A. Hodgdon, he served from 4/21/1924 to 5/4/1936. In WWI, he was an artillery captain, US Army.

Walter Scott merchant, Butler Bros., 495 Broadway, NY City. Born in Montreal, Canada 12/22/1861, he resided at The Belnord Bldg. NY City. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he served from 4/21/1924 to his death 11/28/1935.

Lee A. Shannon traveling salesman, 575 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Born in Portsmouth, VA 1/31/1889, he resided at 31 Glenville Avenue, Allston, MA. Proposed by Charles E. Gordon, he served from 5/5/1924 to his death 8/19/1936.

John S. Simmons mortgage broker, 26 Jackson Place N.W., Washington, DC. Born in Scotland 5/24/1881, he resided at 1735 New Hampshire Avenue N.W., Washington, DC. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 10/20/1924 to 5/10/1926.

Mark E. Smith Jr. USMA cadet, born in Melrose, MA 8/27/1899 and residing at 52 High Street, Charlestown, MA. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he served from 5/26/1924 to his death 11/2/1983. He served on the Mexican Border with the 5th MA Infantry; was a sergeant, 26th Division, in WWI; was appointed to the US Military Academy; served in WWII and Korea and retired as a colonel. His mess dress jacket is in the museum collection.

E. Mark Sullivan corporate counsel, City of Boston Loan Dept. Born in Ipswich, MA 10/12/1878, he resided at 25 West Jackson Avenue, Brighton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Lester Perrine, he served from 4/21/1924 to 5/10/1926.

Mark R. Thompson president, Thompson-Blacklow Co. Inc., hotel equipment, 24 Kneeland Street, Boston. Born in Brookfield, NY 10/18/1894, he resided at 497 Washington Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Lester Perrine, he served from 4/21/1924 to 5/8/1933.

Joseph R. Vatcher born in Newfoundland, Canada 9/15/1891, he was an assistant cashier, Manufacturers National Bank, Lynn, MA and resided at 133 Aspen Road, Swampscott, MA. Proposed by Captain Frederick W. Graham, he served from 9/2/1924 to 5/10/1926.

Alexander S. Wadsworth commander, US Navy, Army Base, Boston. Born in Elizabeth City, NJ 8/24/1883, he resided at 117 Pilgrim Blvd. Quincy, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Herman J. Grote, he was elected on 4/21/1924 and served to a date unknown.

Natt H. Webster market man, 86 Essex Street, Lawrence, MA. Born in Lawrence 8/24/1887, he resided in Methuen, MA. Proposed by Captain Richard W. Sears, he served from 9/2/1924 to 5/13/1929.

Arthur F. Whalen born in Chelsea, MA 2/19/1883, he resided at 376 The Riverway, Boston and was a sales manager, P&W Glass Co., 287 A Street, South Boston. Proposed by Frank G. Barrows, he served from 5/26/1924 to 5/10/1926.

Charles A. Woodbury milk dealer, born in Norway, ME 1/31/1859. He resided and had his business at 41 Sewall Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed

by Ensign Lyman A. Hodgdon, he served from 4/21/1924 to his death 5/14/1928.

1925

Captain	Frank Lincoln Nagle
1st Lieutenant	Edward G. Richardson
2d Lieutenant	Lionel G. H. Palmer
Adjutant	BG Frank F. Cutting
FFDTD	Havana, Cuba 10/1-11

Asa S. Allen lawyer, 45 Milk Street, Boston, born in Richmond, NH 4/28/1883 and residing at 24 Stultz Road, Belmont. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Arthur W. Rowe, he served from 2/23/1925 to 4/5/1926.

Frank G. Allen honorary AHAC member and Governor of MA, born in Lynn, MA 10/6/1874. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 2/2/1925 to his death 10/15/1950.

George A. Allen born in East Boston 10/11/1882 and residing at 13 Hastings Street, West Roxbury, he was a garage owner, 1716 Center Street, West Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Joseph H. Dearborn, he served from 9/28/1925 to 4/21/1942. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1928-29; color sergeant 1927-28 and orderly 1936-37.

David B. Armstrong plumber, born in Nova Scotia 4/14/1872. He resided at 121 Perkins Street, Somerville, MA and had his business at 106 Perkins Street. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he originally served from 2/23/1925 to 8/7/1933, was readmitted, and served from 4/5/1937 to his death 9/24/1940. (See 1937 records.)

Gaspar Bacon lawyer, 1101 Tremont Bldg. Boston and 51st Lieutenant Governor of MA 1933-35. Born in Boston 3/7/1886 and residing at Highland Street, Dedham, he was proposed by Lieutenant Joseph G. Main and served from 4/6/1925 to his death 12/25/1947. He was AHAC judge advocate 1940-41. He was a major and lieutenant colonel, 26th Division Field Artillery in WWI.

William R. Bacon wool merchant, 185 Summer Street, Boston, born in Roxbury, MA 8/6/1879 and residing at 25 Gleason Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Charles A. Malley, he served from 2/9/1925 to his death 6/27/1926.

Walter W. Bates superintendent, 79 Wareham Street, Boston. Born in Boston 10/8/1874, he resided at 15 Grafton Street, Milton. Proposed by

Sergeant William G. Rodd, he served from 5/25/1925 to 5/14/1928.

George A. Berry automobile salesman, 900 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Born 3/30/1887 in Somerville, MA, he resided there at 60 Prescott Street. Proposed by Arthur W. Russell, he served from 4/6/1925 to 5/10/1926.

Philip W. Blake manager, Industrial Development Engineers, 22 Beacon Street, Boston. Born in Taunton, MA 5/29/1877, he resided at 117 Pleasant Street, Newton Center. Proposed by Sergeant Lionel G. H. Palmer, he served from 4/21/1925 to 5/10/1926.

Marvin J. Bray buyer, Fisk Rubber Co., Chicopee Falls, MA was born in Westfield, MA 1/20/1887 and resided at 26 Harriet Street, Springfield. Proposed by Lieutenant Herbert O. Anderson, he served from 2/9/1925 to 5/10/1926.

James J. Brock contractor, Medford, MA was born in Charlestown 6/9/1869 and resided in Medford. He was proposed by Captain James D. Coady and served from 9/8/1925 to 4/1/1929.

Thomas F. Brown president, Glendale Filling Stations, was born in Tyngsboro, MA 2/27/1889 and resided at 142 Powder House Blvd., West Somerville, MA, where he had his business. Proposed by Lieutenant Albert F. McLean, he served from 4/6/1925 to 5/9/1932. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1929-30.

Frank C. Brownell employee, Boston Herald. He originally served from 9/10/1894 to 5/4/1908. Readmitted, he served from 1/6/ 1925 to his death 3/17/1933. He was a veteran of the NY National Guard and the MA Volunteer Militia. (See 1894 records.)

George W. Bunnell engineer, 56 Winchester Street, Brookline, MA was born in Oakland, CA 12/4/1874 and resided at 124 Babcock Street, Brookline. Proposed by Frank C. Barrows, he served from 1/6/1925 to 9/13/1926.

John Burke lawyer, 18 City Square, Charlestown, MA. Born in Dover, NH 4/19/1884, he resided in Charlestown. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he served from 10/19/1925 to his death 6/11/1962. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1934-35 and sergeant major 1940.

William M. Butler manufacturer, 77 Franklin Street, Boston born in New Bedford, MA 1/29/1861 and residing in Boston. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 9/8/1925 to 2/22/1934.

Edward F. Caldwell furniture mover, 115 Portland Street, Boston was born in Somerville, MA 1884 and resided there at 42 Preston Road. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he served from 2/13/1925 to 4/12/1930. He served 10 years in the MA National Lancers.

Eugene M. Carman president, Donnell-Carman-Mudge, 65 South Street, Boston was born in Stockville, NE 12/24/1886 and resided in West Somerville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 9/8/1925 to 5/11/1936.

Arthur W. Clark district manager, Wayne Tank & Pump Co., 110 Tremont Street, Boston was born in Worcester, MA 10/30/1884 and resided at 164 Kent Street, Brookline. Proposed by Sergeant George F. Harding, he served from 5/25/1925 to 5/12/1930.

George H. Clark born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 5/28/1862, he was the department manager, Boston News Bureau, 30 Kilby Street, Boston and resided at 1501 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Thomas J. Clextion, he served from 2/23/1925 to 2/8/1926.

Charles F. Crocker born in West Somerville, he had a grocery store there at 246 Elm Street and resided at 11 Williams Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 4/6/1925 to 10/17/1932.

William E. Crosby printer, 394 Atlantic Avenue, Boston born in Cambridge 6/1/1871 and residing in West Newton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Luther B. Lyman, he served from 8/31/1925 to his death 8/20/1962. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1934-35 and company clerk 1941-50. He served in the 5th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia and the MA State Guard.

Charles Gates Dawes born in Marietta, OH 8/27/1865, he resided at 225 Greenwood Blvd., Evanston, IL. He was the 30th vice president of the US for Calvin Coolidge, 1925-1929. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 5/11/1925 to his death 4/23/1951. He served in the US Army, WWI, and attained the rank of brigadier general. He was also a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown).

John H. Devine born in Boston 5/4/1883, he was a lawyer, 11 Beacon Street, Boston and resided at 19 Slocum Road, Lexington. Proposed by Captain Roy W. Wilson, he served from 2/23/1925 to his death 9/25/1980. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1937-38; judge advocate 1952 and served on the Membership Committee 1966.

Redmond C. Dolan born in Boston 11/29/1898, he resided at 18 Walden Street, Roxbury and was a painting contractor, 362 Centre Street, Roxbury,

MA. Proposed by Rudolph Wismer, he served from 5/4/1925 to 5/8/1933.

Arthur F. Dow investment broker, 40 Court Street, Boston, born in Peabody, MA 12/20/1874. He resided at 275 Main Street, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Major James W. H. Myrick, he originally served from 9/13/1920 to 5/19/1924, was readmitted and served from 2/9/1925 to 10/15/1928. (See 1920 records.)

Eben S. Draper trustee residing in Hopedale, MA where he was born 8/30/1893. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 5/19/1925 to 4/17/1933.

Merlin K. DuVal born in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada 10/1/1896, he resided at 304 Park Street, Montclair, NJ and was a banker, 120 Broadway, NY City. Proposed by John L. Shea, he served from 1/6/1925 to 5/3/1926.

E. Samuel Eastman physician, 2 Westland Avenue, Boston, born in South Weare, NH 9/13/1871. He resided in Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Ervin A. Eastman, he served from 9/8/1925 to his death 7/27/1952.

Handley Farnsworth laundry owner, born in Nova Scotia 4/7/1875. His business and residence were located at 10 Garfield Avenue, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Nathaniel T. Gorham, he served from 1/6/1925 to 4/16/1928.

Francis J. Fitzpatrick physician, born in Charlestown, MA 12/5/1880, he resided at 2 Austin Street, Somerville. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 1/6/1925 to 4/21/1931.

Francis J. Flagg manager, 30 Huntington Avenue, Boston born in Quaker Bridge, NY 8/17/1876. He resided at 54 Oakwood Road, Newtonville, MA. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 8/31/1925 to 9/8/1941. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1928-29 and was a captain, Military Intelligence, in the MA National Guard.

Charles F. Flynn born in Boston 1877, he was vice president of the Biltmore Hotel Corp., NY City. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 9/8/1925 to his death 5/1/1929.

George E. Fogg attorney, born 1/21/1878 in Portland ME and residing there at 232 St. John Street. Proposed by Sergeant Lionel G. H. Palmer, he served from 1/6/1925 to 9/26/1932. He enlisted in the ME National Guard 1909 and served in WWI as a colonel in the 240th Coast Artillery, MA National Guard.

John F. Ford physician, 8 Walter Street, Roslindale, MA born in North Attleboro, MA 10/28/1870. He was proposed by Captain William N.

McKenna, and served from 10/19/1925 to 5/9/1927.

John W. Gahan vice president, William A. Hamilton Insurance Co., 40 Broad Street, Boston. Born in Newton Center, MA 6/1/1885, he resided at 73 Mapleton Street, Brighton. Proposed by Sergeant George C. Irwin, he served from 4/6/1925 to his death 6/19/1949. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1928-29 and aide de camp to Captain Fred K. Rogers 1942.

Andre M. Gay born in England 10/19/1873, he was a hairdresser located at 234 Boylston, Street, Boston and resided at 135 Fuller Street, Brookline. Proposed by Sergeant Walter A. Howes, he served from 2/9/1925 to 5/3/1937. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1926-27.

William Gower lieutenant commander, US Navy, Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, born in LA 11/16/1885. He resided in Brookline, MA. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 9/8/1925 to his death 7/30/1936.

Charles C. Grimmons treasurer, 40 Canal Street, Boston born 12/21/1892 in Somerville, MA where he resided. Proposed by Sergeant Henry J. Connell, he served from 8/31/1925 to his death 9/30/1952. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1929-30.

Franklin Haddock leather manufacturer, 371 Lincoln Street, Boston. Born 6/13/1878 in Lynn, MA, he resided there at 135 Ocean Street. Proposed by Sergeant William Bellfield, he served from 5/4/1925 to 4/18/1927.

Herbert J. Ham born in Somerville, MA 3/31/1882, he was a customs broker, 10 State Street, Boston and resided at 31 South Street, Brighton. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he served from 4/6/1925 to 5/13/1929.

John M. Hartwell contractor, 46 Cornhill, Boston, born in Clinton, MA 6/18/1888. He resided in Belmont, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Wilbur F. Lewis, he served from 10/19/1925 to 9/6/1932.

Thomas R. Healey physician, 370 Marlboro Street, Boston. Born 3/13/1879 in Newburyport, MA, he resided there at 105 State Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter K. Queen, he served from 4/21/1925 to his death 2/25/1948. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1934-35. He was a lieutenant commander, US Navy Medical Corps.

Raymond B. Hemenway reporter, 324 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Roxbury, he resided in Needham. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he served from 10/19/1925 to 5/14/1928.

Francis F. Henderson physician, 350 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston born in Walton, Nova Scotia 1/12/1885. He was proposed by Captain Edward P.

Brock and served from 4/6/1925 to 5/8/1933.

William A. Hendrickson born in NY City 12/18/1886, he resided at 48 Houston Avenue, Milton and was a manufacturer's agent, 10 High Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Harold G. Campbell, he served from 1/6/1925 to 5/12/1930.

William H. Hennessey Jr. wool salesman, 176 Federal Street, Boston. Born 3/26/1893 in Lynn, MA, he resided there at 177 Washington, Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerai, he served from 2/9/1925 to 4/16/1928.

Henry H. Herman born in Lawrence, MA 12/25/1888, he resided at 35 Monument Street, West Medford. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he served from 2/23/1925 to 5/14/1928.

William B. Higgins wool salesman, 332 Summer Street, Boston. Born 3/19/1896 in Andover, MA, he resided there at 15 Chestnut Street. Proposed by Major William Hennessey, he served from 4/6/1925 to 5/9/1927.

John W. F. Hobbs born in North Hampton, NH 5/27/1887, he was a theater owner, Hobbs Bldg., Davis Square, Somerville, MA and resided at 205 Morrison Avenue, Somerville. Proposed by Captain Francis S. Cummings, he served from 4/6/1925 to his death 1/10/1944. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1927-28 and judge advocate 1934-35. He was a lieutenant in the US Army Quartermaster Corps.

Leon P. Hobbs born in North Hampton, NH 11/23/1891, he was a theater treasurer, Davis Square, Somerville, MA and resided in Arlington, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 8/31/1925 to 5/9/1932.

William E. Horton brigadier general, US Army, born in Washington DC 1/28/1868 and assigned to the war department. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he served from 8/31/1925 to his death 9/13/1935. He was also deemed a member by Right of Descent 9/3/1935 (ancestor unknown). He was a veteran of the US Army and retired with the rank of brigadier general.

Wilson E. Hunt physician, 332 Pleasant Street, Malden, MA born in Rockland, MA 12/13/1875. He was proposed by Sergeant George Stanley Harvey and served from 1/6/1925 to his death 3/30/1932.

Louis H. Jacobs plumber, born in Boston 1/22/1874 and residing at 11 Clive Street, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Alfred G. Burkhardt, he

originally served from 1/6/1925 to 9/26/1938. Readmitted, he served from 4/15/1940 to his death 11/18/1945. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1929-30. (See 1940 records.)

Leroy B. Jeffrey born in Somerville 1/1/1897, he was a contractor, 660 Broadway, Somerville, MA. and resided in Winchester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Clarence W. Mixer, he served from 9/14/1925 to 5/15/1928.

August Johnson contractor, born in Sweden 4/19/1885. He resided at 20 Powder House Blvd. Somerville, MA. Proposed by Henry A. Steeves, he served from 9/8/1925 to 5/14/1928.

Walter O. Johnson vice president, Iver Johnson Co., 155 Washington St., Boston. Born in Worcester, MA 8/28/1878, he resided at 450 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he served from 4/6/1925 to 2/22/1933.

Frank M. Keefe storekeeper, 1219 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Born in Boston 1885, he resided at 11 Linden Street, Allston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Albert J. Hodgdon, he served from 2/9/1925 to 5/13/1929.

Harold G. Knapp signal electrician for Boston Elevated Railway. Born in Malden, MA 2/6/1898, he resided at 10 Rhode Island Avenue, Somerville, MA and served from 9/8/1925 to 5/16/1927.

Benjamin Levin company treasurer, 15 Elmway, Providence, RI born in Russia 4/12/1872 and residing in Providence. Proposed by Major Brice D. Armour, he served from 1/6/1925 to his death 6/17/1950.

Lincoln Cummings Lothrop Jr. assistant secretary, Bigelow Kennard Co. 1020 Park Square Bldg. Boston, born in Lockport, NY 9/11/1888. He resided in Hingham, MA. Proposed by Major General Walter A. Lombard, he served from 8/31/1925 to his death 4/21/1946. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1934-35. During WWI, he was lieutenant commander, US Navy.

Patrick F. Lydon theater owner, 619 Broadway, South Boston. Born in Boston 3/11/1868, he resided in Brookline. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. Howard, he served from 4/6/1925 to 5/11/1942. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1927-28.

P. John Macnaughton manager, Beacon Construction Co., 755 Boylston Street, Boston. Born in Canada 2/28/1887, he resided at 198 Mapleton Street, Watertown, MA. Proposed by Captain Roy W. Wilson, he served from 2/23/1925 to 4/15/1929.

William K. MacNulty captain, USMC, Boston Naval Shipyard born in Antrim, PA 5/22/1892. He was proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle and

served from 8/31/1925 to 5/28/1956.

Wilbur O. Manning lieutenant, US Navy Medical Corps, 402 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Born in Washington, DC 5/24/1894, he resided at 18 Bigelow Street, Brighton. Proposed by Major Albert F. Walker, he served from 2/9/1925 to 5/28/1956.

John R. Marshall physician, born in Canada 11/4/1887 and commander, US Navy residing at 20 Curtis Street, West Somerville, MA. Proposed by Dr. Herbert F. Cholerton, he served from 4/6/1925 to his death 10/14/1944. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1937-38 and surgeon 1941.

John J. McCabe born in Canton, MA 12/2/1861, he resided at 15 Castleton Street, Jamaica Plain and had a real estate office there at 379 Centre Street. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 4/21/1925 to his death 8/27/1925.

Clarence M. Mixer Ford dealer, Somerville, MA. Born in Somerville 10/8/1890, he resided at 30 Scotland Road, Reading, MA. He served from 4/6/1925 to 6/10/1935. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1926-27. He was a lieutenant, US Army, WWI.

Goddard P. Morgan salesman, 666 Washington Street, Norwood, MA. Born in Boston 4/8/1899, he resided at 194 Mt. Vernon Street, West Roxbury and served from 4/6/1925 to 5/10/1926.

George A. Morin born in Sutton, MA 8/13/1889, he resided in Chestnut Hill and was an attorney, 185 Devonshire Street, Boston. Proposed by Joseph E.G. Coxwell, he served from 9/28/1925 to his death 2/12/1965. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1928-29. He was judge advocate, 26th Division, MA National Guard, and held the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Alfred W. Ogle born in Seymour, TN 7/20/1894, he was captain, USMC, stationed in Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 1/6/1925 to his death 2/10/1926.

Harry B. Osborn born in Saddle River, NJ 4/20/1880, he resided at 83 Sumner Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant George M. Rogers, he served from 9/8/1925 to his death 1/18/1945. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1929-30.

Miner H. Paddock Jr. born in NY City 11/1/4/1881, he resided at 3 Lewis Road, Belmont, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he served from 9/28/1925 to 5/14/1928.

Leon A. Paine born 7/12/1925 in Winthrop, MA, he resided there at 82 Temple Avenue and was the treasurer, Bigelow & Dowse Co. 229 Franklin

St. Boston, MA. Proposed by Major Albert F. Walker, he served from 1/6/1925 to 5/17/1926.

Lewis H. Peters lawyer, 401 Pemberton Bldg. Boston. Born in Chelsea, MA 2/19/1885, he resided at 25 Chardon Road, West Medford. Proposed by Sergeant Ichabod Bunker, he served from 4/6/1925 to 5/9/1932.

John G. Reinhardt born in Germany 7/26/1871, he was retired and residing in Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he served from 9/21/1925 to 2/22/1933.

Walter H. Richardson dentist, 390 Main Street, Worcester, MA, born in Holden, MA 11/29/1874 and residing at, 303 Lincoln Street, Worcester. Proposed by Sergeant Max Heim, he served from 2/23/1925 to 4/2/1928.

Arthur H. Ring born in St. John New Brunswick, Canada 11/17/1874, he was a physician and resided at 163 Hillside Avenue, Arlington, MA. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he served from 1/6/1925 to his death 6/25/1935. He was AHAC assistant surgeon from 1926-32. He was an officer in the US Army Medical Corps in WWI.

Edmund H. Robbins born in Manchester, NH 8/30/1885, he was a physician, 334 Broadway, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 4/6/1925 to 5/9/1927.

Leverett Saltonstall lawyer, Shawmut Bank Bldg., 40 Water Street, Boston. Born 9/1/1892 in Chestnut Hill, MA, he resided there. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerai, he served from 8/31/1925 to his death 6/17/1979. He was governor of MA 1939-45 and then US senator 1945-67. He served in the 55th Field Artillery in WWI and held the rank of captain. In 1939, the Ancients presented him with a pearl-handled Colt Bankers Special 38 caliber revolver which is now in the museum collection.

Albert H. Silber sales manager, 551 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in NY City 7/25/1877, he resided in Newton Center, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Lionel G. Palmer, he served from 8/31/1925 to 9/5/1939. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1928-29.

Rufus B. Sprague attorney, 45 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Athol, MA 1/18/1875, he resided in Boston. Proposed by Major James W.H. Myrick, he served from 9/8/1925 to 9/12/1927.

Henry A. Steeves born in Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada 2/27/1892, he resided at 366 Payson Road, Belmont, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis S. Cummings, he served from 4/6/1925 to 5/13/1935.

Frederick W. Stopford colonel, US Army, Manila Philippines, born 10/16/1872. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais and served from 2/9/1925 to his death 5/7/1955.

Charles S. Sullivan born 6/29/1875 in Charlestown, he resided there and was a judge, in the Charlestown district court, City Square. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he served from 9/8/1925 to his death 9/9/1944.

Charles P. Sylvester physician, born in Hull, MA 4/4/1878 and residing in Boston where he had an office at 899 Beacon Street. Proposed by Colonel J. Payson Bradley, he served from 9/8/1925 to 5/13/1929.

Albert E. Tuttle born in Cambridge, MA 2/22/1895, he resided at 31 Elgin Street, West Roxbury. Proposed by James W. H. Myrick, he served from 4/6/1925 to his death 5/15/1970. He was AHAC ordnance officer 1930-38. He was a captain, US Navy.

Benjamin VanMagness physician, 224 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Born in Boston 7/12/1875, he resided in Milford, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph G. Maier, he served from 9/21/1925 to his death 10/3/1935.

Albert H. Waitt born in Revere, MA 7/25/1874, he resided in Newton, MA and had a radio business in Newtonville at 333 Walnut Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Harold G. Cloyes, he served from 1/6/1925 to 5/8/1933.

Ayuna L. Wall born in Dover, MA 9/16/1881, he was proposed by Frederick D. Robbins and served from 2/9/1925 to 5/14/1928.

Wellington Wells lawyer, 412 Barristers Hall, Boston. Born in Arlington, MA 4/18/1868, he resided at 171 Bay State Road, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 4/6/1925 to his death 4/23/1954. He was a major in the US Army Judge Advocate Corps.

Robert J. White lawyer, 18 Tremont Street, Boston born in Concord, MA 9/12/1893 and residing at 3 Common Street, Watertown, MA. Proposed by Edward W. Freeman, he served from 4/6/1925 to 5/2/1927.

Allan J. Wilson truckman, 135 High Street, Boston. Born in Prince Edward Island, Canada 2/16/1886, he resided in Newton Center. Proposed by Sergeant Edmund H. Tougas, he served from 6/8/1925 to his death 10/27/1963.

Louis S. Wilson undertaker, born in Mansfield, MA 6/27/1876. He resided and had his business at 50 LaGrange Street, Boston. Proposed by Louis L. Jones, he served from 2/9/1925 to his death 4/4/1937. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1927-28 and commissary sergeant 1936-37.

William S. Youngman born in Williamsport, PA 2/2/1872, he resided at 39 Williston Road, Brookline and was the state treasurer, 84 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 4/21/1925 to 4/3/1933.

1926

Captain

Charles A. Malley

1st Lieutenant

Paul O. Curtis

2d Lieutenant

Harry E. Gleason

Adjutant

LTC Henry D. Comerais

FFDTD

Montreal, Canada/Saguenay River 10/1-6

Gustav W. Alberti accountant, 116 Merrimac Street, Boston. Born in Roxbury, MA 6/25/1889, he resided at 33 Lakeville Place, Boston. Proposed by Edward F. Caldwell, he served from 3/8/1926 to 9/19/1932.

Victor E. Alberti manager, 1953 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA. Born in Boston 2/1/1895, he resided at 57 Royce Road, Newtonville. Proposed by Edward F. Caldwell, he served from 3/8/1926 to 5/8/1933.

Carl B. Bachelder superintendent, Auto Service, Cambridge, MA born in Derry, NH 12/25/1881 and residing in Arlington, MA. Proposed by George A. Allen, he served from 4/5/1926 to 9/6/1927.

William S. Badger clerk, 115 Devonshire, Street, Boston, born 3/23/1880 in Reading, MA and residing there at 4 Middlesex Avenue. Proposed by Lieutenant Lionel G. H. Palmer, he served from 12/13/1926 to 6/12/1933.

William F. Bartholomew stockbroker, 50 Congress Street, Boston born in Jersey City, NJ 11/12/1871. He resided in West Newton, MA. Proposed by Captain Thomas H. Ratigan, he served from 4/5/1926 to his death 10/5/1936.

Alfred E. Beck was born 11/7/1886 in Lawrence, MA and resided there at 21 Ridge Road. Proposed by Sergeant John J. Beck, he served from 4/20/1926 to his death 9/18/1961.

William J. Blake regional manager for Veterans Administration, 600 Washington Street, Boston. Born in NY City 1/2/1891, he resided in Brookline, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 3/8/1926 to 5/14/1928. A veteran of WWI, he served in the, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, MA National Guard and retired as a brigadier general.

Davis S. Boyden superintendent, 39 Boylston Street, Boston was born in Walpole, MA 12/28/1872 and resided in Allston, MA. Proposed by Major Edwin H. Cooper, he served from 9/13/1926 to 5/11/1936. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Army Signal Corps.

Glenn H. Browning president, Browning Drake Co., 353 Washington Street, Brighton was born in Solon, IA 3/9/1897 and resided in Allston, MA. Proposed by Captain Alonzo E. Yont, he served from 4/20/1926 to 4/13/1929. He was a lieutenant in the US Army Field Artillery.

Leo J. Broyderick lieutenant commander, US Navy, Charlestown Navy Yard was born 11/19/1888 in Lynn, MA and resided there. Proposed by Lieutenant John R. Marshall, he served from 12/13/1926 to 10/18/1937.

Philip H. Callahan born 10/1/1868 in Lowell, MA, he was a contractor residing there at 82 Beacon Street. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 3/8/1926 to 8/13/1934.

Everett H. Cargen treasurer, born 5/19/1891 in Belmont, MA and residing there. Proposed by Henry A. Steeves, he served from 12/13/1926 to 5/21/1928.

Lewis M. Carpenter general Manager, Jewitt City, CT was born in Ledyard, CT 5/21/1888 and resided in Jewitt City. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry A. Hale Jr., he served from 3/8/1926 to 5/13/1929.

George W. Clace private secretary, Moors & Cabot, 111 Devonshire Street Boston was born in Springfield, VT 4/26/1892 and resided in Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Daniel M. Wiseley, he served from 4/20/1926 to 4/4/1927.

Joseph L. Clapp hatter and furrier, 32 Bromfield St. Boston born in Enfield, ME 5/6/1867 and residing in Malden, MA. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 2/8/1926 to 5/14/1928.

Edward Jones Cox retired teacher, born in Dedham, MA 10/23/1857. He resided at 64 Brooks Avenue, Newtonville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert C. Bridgham, he served from 4/20/1926 to 4/18/1927.

Walter H. Creamer manufacturer, 472 Guy Street, Montreal, Canada. Born in Salem, MA 10/18/1866, he resided in Montreal. Proposed by Major William H. Hennessey, he served from 9/13/1926 to 4/16/1928.

David W. Crocker automobile dealer, 1771 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, born in West Somerville, MA 4/18/1890 and residing in Boston. Proposed by Charles F. Crocker, he served from 12/13/1926 to 9/23/1929.

Joseph F. Curran superintendent of manufacturing, Gillette Safety Razor Co., 41 W. 1st Street, South Boston. Born in Lawrence, MA 11/2/1888, he resided in Brookline. Proposed by Charles S. Sullivan, he served from 3/8/1926 to 5/13/1935.

Edward E. Dammers born in Brooklyn, NY 8/25/1867, he was a banker residing in Coral Gables, FL. Proposed by Sergeant Samuel H. Bartlett, he served from 7/19/1926 to 3/24/1930.

Arthur Herbert Damon lawyer, 60 State Street, Boston born in Melrose, MA 3/17/1882. He resided at Hatherly Road, Egypt, MA. Proposed by Walter B. Ellis, he originally served from 11/15/1920 to 9/21/1925, was readmitted and served from 5/10/1926 to 8/12/1929. He served in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA, 1905-20 and held the rank of captain. (See 1920 records.)

Howard C. Davis born in Stonington, CT 7/10/1863, he resided in Westerly, RI. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he served from 5/3/1926 to 5/16/1932.

Clarence E. Day born in Norwich, CT 9/30/1878, he resided in North Springfield, MA and was the treasurer of Day Lumber Co. Proposed by George A. Morin, he served from 5/10/1926 to 4/21/1931.

Frank O. Deacon factory superintendent, Woburn, MA born 1/28/1875. He resided at 45 Salem Street, Woburn, MA. Proposed by Joseph H. Perry, he served from 9/13/1926 to 5/18/1936. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1931-32.

Albert W. Dodge trust specialist, 810 Tremont Bldg. Boston born in Boston 3/18/1891. He resided at Arbor Street, Wenham, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry A. Hale, Jr., he served from 4/20/1926 to 4/26/1938. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1927-28. He was a US Army veteran of WWI.

James T. Doherty civil engineer, 18 Tremont Street, Boston born in Boston 9/24/1885. He resided in Newton, MA. Proposed by Ambrogio Piotti, he served from 4/5/1926 to 8/13/1934. He served in the US Army Quartermaster Corps and held the rank of lieutenant.

Henri Du Quesne manager, M. Steinert & Sons, 35 Arch St. Boston. Born in France 9/4/1885, he resided in Boston. Proposed by Major Lester Perrine, he served from 12/13/1926 to 5/13/1929.

Christopher W. Ford lieutenant colonel, US Army, Boston Army Base born in NY City 10/2/1892. He resided at 32 Bemis Street, Newtonville, MA.

Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 2/8/1926 to 1952.

Harold G. Gallagher automobile dealer, 122 Brighton Avenue, Allston, MA.

Born in Boston 11/8/1889, he resided at 20 Sanders Street, Allston.

Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerai, he served from 5/17/1926 to 5/23/1927.

John M. Gibbs born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 7/13/1874, he was a judge and resided at 104 Ellison Park, Waltham, MA. Proposed by Major George H. Maynard, he served from 3/8/1926 to 5/19/1930.

George B. Gonias contractor, 2 Creek Square, Boston born in Cushing, ME 11/8/1873. He resided in Quincy, MA. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 4/20/1926 to 9/16/1929.

Richard G. Graham born in Boston 11/16/1879, he was in the paper stock business and originally served from 2/8/1926 to 5/21/1934. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley and readmitted, he served from 6/14/1937 to 5/19/1947. (See 1937 records.)

Russell D. Greene born in Holyoke, MA 6/4/1893, he was a lawyer, 84 State Street, Boston and resided in Brookline. Proposed by Lieutenant Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 9/7/1926 to 9/26/1927. He was a veteran of WWI.

Walter H. Gregg born 12/17/1881 in Watertown, MA, he resided there at 12 Riverside Street and was an undertaker. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 2/8/1926 to 9/6/1927, was readmitted and served from 2/22/1937 to his death 9/6/1938. (See 1937 records.)

Michael J. Harty born in Keene, NH 8/11/1855, he resided in Cambridge, MA where he had a real estate office at 1287 Cambridge Street. Proposed by Sergeant Frederick E. Smith, he served from 3/8/1926 to 4/18/1932.

J. Philip Hatch president, J.P. Hatch Co., 46 Clinton Street, Boston born in Damariscotta, ME 8/23/1896. He resided in Melrose, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Lionel G. H. Palmer, he served from 2/8/1926 to 5/12/1930. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1928-29.

Ethelbert P. Hebert owner, Hebert Knitting Mills, RI. Born 7/23/1895 in Woonsocket, RI, he resided there at 699 Benson, Street. Proposed by George A. Allen, he served from 4/5/1926 to 4/16/1928.

Horace F. Hill born in Boston 9/25/1885, he was a consulting engineer and resided at Alden Park Manor, Brookline. Proposed by Sergeant George A. Patten, he served from 12/13/1926 to his death 4/7/1932.

Arthur H. Holbrook importer of chinaware clay, 10 State Street, Boston. Born 1/4/1873 in Randolph, MA, he resided there. Proposed by Herbert J. Ham, he served from 12/13/1926 to 9/24/1928.

Robert L. Hosmer born in Portland, ME 11/23/1893, he resided at 111 Audubon Road, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Berton O. Wetmore, he served from 5/17/1926 to 9/16/1935. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1927-28.

George H. Hughes born in Webster, MA 11/20/1885, he practiced law in Springfield, MA, where he resided at 31 Elm Street. Proposed by George A. Morin, he served from 4/20/1926 to 4/30/1940.

Walter C. Humpton representative, Kiwanis International. Born in Kylertown, PA 10/1/1878, he resided at 118 River Drive, Boston. Proposed by Major Robert E. Greene, he served from 4/20/1926 to 5/14/1934.

Walter H. Jenney superintendent, Jenney Mfg. Co., 291 1st Street, South Boston. Born in Boston 7/12/1891, he resided in Newton Centre, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. Howard, he served from 3/8/1926 to 8/12/1929.

Alfred Johnson born in Boston 6/28/1871, he resided at 112 Salisbury Road, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Edward J. Cox, he served from 5/17/1926 to 9/26/1932.

Roy Klomprens N.E. manager, Holland Furnace Co., 281 Washington Street, Boston born in Grand Rapids, MI 3/20/1892. He resided at 322 Franklin Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Benjamin F. Teel, he served from 3/8/1926 to 5/8/1933. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1928-29.

John C. Ladd born in Industry, ME 5/26/1880, he was a restaurateur, 329 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston and resided in Belmont, MA. Proposed by George A. Allen, he served from 4/5/1926 to 9/6/1927.

Joseph H. Leddy born in Somerville, MA 7/10/1899, he resided in Boston and had his law office at 45 Newbury Street. Proposed by Major H. H. Hartung, he served from 9/13/1926 to 5/14/1928.

Arthur W. Mayer radio store owner, 147 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Born in Derby, CT 10/15/1893, he resided in Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Harold G. Campbell, MA he served from 3/8/1926 to 5/11/1931.

Charles L. McCrossan born in Somerville 9/29/1886, he resided there at 40 Benton Road and was a physician. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph C. Goudy, he served from 3/8/1926 to 5/14/1928.

Colin J. McLeod revenue agent, 200 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Buffalo, NY 7/13/1884, he resided in Brookline, MA. Proposed Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he served from 3/8/1926 to 5/14/1928.

Hugh J. McMackin bakery supplies, 33 Portland Street, Boston, born in Boston 2/13/1881. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph C. Goudey, he served from 3/8/1926 to 5/16/1927.

Frank A. Metcalf bank clerk, 3 Park Street, Boston. Born in Boston 2/21/1847, he resided in Somerville, MA. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he served from 7/19/1926 to his death 11/13/1928.

John W. Morgan lawyer, born in Lynn, MA 2/21/1898, where he resided and had his office at 25 Central Square. Proposed by Lieutenant Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 9/13/1926 to 4/4/1933.

Arthur R. Nagle salesman, born in Philadelphia, PA 9/8/1888. He resided at 72 Taft Avenue, West Newton, MA. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 2/8/1926 to 5/3/1937. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1928-29.

Norman C. Nagle born in Philadelphia, PA 1/10/1891, he resided at 230 Winslow Road, Waban, MA. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 2/8/1926 to 5/18/1931.

Robert A. Nagle born 1/17/1897 in Newtonville, MA, he resided there at 83 Kirkstall Road and was a salesman. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 2/8/1926 to 9/12/1932.

Leonard H. Nason author, born in Somerville, MA 9/28/1895 and residing in Hingham, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry A. Hale Jr., he served from 9/13/1926 to 5/21/1934.

John M. Nelson born in East Kingston, NH 7/14/1861, he was a druggist in Lynn, MA and resided in Swampscott, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Daniel B. H. Power, he served from 1/5/1926 to 4/17/1933.

Joseph Odlin born in Concord, NH 9/21/1878, he resided in Andover, NH. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he served from 7/19/1926 to his death 2/16/1928.

Archie W. Osgood born in South Freeport, ME 9/17/1867, he resided at 75 Adams Street, Newton and was the president, Garden City Laundry, Newtonville. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert C. Bridgham, he originally served from 4/20/1926 to 9/11/1933. He was readmitted 9/17/1934 and served to 4/6/1936. He was AHAC 3d sergeant 1929-30. (See 1934 records.)

John E. Overy contractor, Falmouth, MA. Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia 11/25/1888, he resided at Pine Street, Falmouth, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Clement B. Nash, he served from 2/8/1926 to 9/12/1932.

Percival Parker born 10/31/1881 in Reading, MA, he resided there and was president, Parker Coffee Co., 200 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/13/1926 to 5/20/1929.

Charles D. Parkhurst born in Roxbury, MA 6/29/1849, he was a retired colonel, US Army, residing in Waterford, CT. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Samuel Eldred (1641), Samuel Cole (1637) and William Ballard (1638) on 1/5/1926 and served to 1964 when he no longer appeared on the rolls.

George C. Parkhurst born at Fort Monroe, VA 1/31/1896, he was a captain, US Army, residing at 105 E. Church Street, Frederick, MD. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Samuel Eldred (1641), Samuel Cole (1637) and William Ballard (1638) on 1/5/1926 and served to 1985 when he no longer appeared on the rolls.

Leon R. Pratt druggist, Woburn, MA. Born in Somerville 6/26/1887, he resided in Medford. Proposed by Joseph H. Perry, he served from 9/11/1926 to 9/11/1939. He was AHAC hospital sergeant 1934-35.

Terrell M. Ragan lawyer, 85 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in GA 10/20/1894, he resided in Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Sergeant George F. Harding, he served from 2/8/1926 to his death 3/1/1932. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1927-28.

Havelock C. Ray born 5/13/1889 in Somerville, MA and residing there, he was a superintendent, 40 Court St. Boston. Proposed by George B. Gonia, he served from 5/10/1926 to 5/8/1933. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1929-30.

William A. Ready born in Nashville, TN 5/10/1885, he resided in Brookline, MA and had a business at 110 Brookline Street, Cambridge. Proposed by Captain Alonzo E. Yont, he served from 4/20/1926 to 9/3/1929.

Howard W. Robbins lawyer, 60 State Street, Boston. Born in Ashby, MA 6/5/1891, he resided in Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry Hale, Jr., he served from 9/13/1926 to 5/29/1933.

J. Henry Rohnstock born in Denmark 9/20/1879, he resided in West Somerville, MA and was a manufacturer of stained glass, 1 Washington

Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Leon E. Dadmun, he served from 9/20/1926 to 4/30/1940.

Paul T. Rothwell sales manager, 608 Grain and Flour Exchange, Boston. Born in Dorchester, MA 10/6/1892, he resided in Lynn, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry A. Hale Jr., he served from 10/18/1926 to 4/7/1930.

Ernest H. Sparrell undertaker, born in South Scituate, MA 12/30/1872. He had his business and resided at Central Street, Norwell, MA. Proposed by Ensign Lyman A. Hodgdon, he served from 4/5/1926 to his death 11/26/1946. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1930-31.

Frederick E. Teichert interior decorator, Lawrence, MA. Born 5/4/1895 in Lawrence, MA, he resided there at 5 Wilmot Street. Proposed by Frederick C. Baldwin, he served from 4/20/1926 to 5/13/1929.

George A. Thompson rug sales, 143 Brighton Avenue, Allston, MA. Born in Bay City, MI 3/6/1882, he resided in Dover, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 5/17/1926 to 5/12/1930.

Perry D. Thompson treasurer, Thorndike Coal Co., Lowell, MA born 7/4/1874 in Lowell, MA and residing there at 15 Thorndike Street. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 3/8/1926 to 5/15/1928.

Robert L. Tonner born in Braintree, MA 10/13/1885, he was a purchasing agent, Hood Rubber Co., Watertown, MA and resided there at 100 Wyman Road. Proposed by George A. Allen, he served from 4/5/1926 to 5/14/1928.

Frank L. Tower salesman, 98 Brookline Avenue, Boston. Born in Groton, MA 6/2/1890, he resided in Brookline. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he served from 7/19/1926 to 9/4/1928.

Charles H. Traiser cigar maker, 116 Merrimac Street, Boston was born in Boston 11/2/1858 and resided in Milton, MA. Proposed by Gustavus V. Alberti, he originally served from 9/27/1926 to 5/2/1932. He was readmitted and served from 5/15/1935 to 8/10/1936. (See 1935 records.)

Isaac J. Vail born in East Dorset, VT 1/30/1877, he resided in West Roxbury, MA. Proposed by George E. Allen, he served from 5/3/1926 to 5/11/1936.

John J. Vogel born 10/12/1881 in Boston, he resided there and was a contractor, 4259 Washington Street, Roslindale, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 9/13/1926 to 5/11/1936.

Frederick S. Wells builder, West Somerville, MA born in Chelsea, MA 10/18/1884 and residing at 260 Quinobequin Road, Waban, MA. Proposed

by Sergeant Roscoe E. Estes, he served from 4/20/1926 to 5/9/1932.

Rudolph F. Whitelegg born in England 6/7/1894, he resided in Cambridge, MA and had a real estate office 457 Stuart Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Charles E. Stanwood, he served from 9/7/1926 to 5/12/1930. He was a major, US Army Ordnance Corps.

Mahlon A. Winter born in Onarga, IL 9/20/1863, he resided in Washington, DC. Proposed by Major James W.H. Myrick, he was a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) and served from 1/5/1926 to his death 11/2/1943.

George W. Wright born in Annapolis, Nova Scotia 9/25/1869, he resided at 49 Victoria Circle, Newton Centre, MA and was the assistant treasurer of Thayer Foss Co., 17 South Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 4/5/1926 to 10/15/1928.

Lawrence D. Yont born in Dorchester, MA 2/22/1900, he resided in Allston, MA. Proposed by Captain Alonzo E. Yont, he served from 4/20/1926 to 5/8/1933.

Frederick Young born in Germany 12/8/1873, he resided in Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred G. Burkhardt, he served from 10/18/1926 to 4/1/1935.

1927

Captain

Lionel G. H. Palmer

1st Lieutenant

Francis M. Cummings

2d Lieutenant

William H. Ellis

Adjutant

LTC Henry D. Comerais

FFDTD

St John New Brunswick, Canada 10/1-5

Alfred A. Albiani born 2/26/1898 in Boston, he was a purchasing agent, 101 Albany Street and resided at 143 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton. Proposed by Sergeant Antonio Albiani, he served from 1/17/1927 to his death 8/13/1985. He served in WWI as a 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Corps, with the 55th Artillery.

Theodore C. Baker president/treasurer, T. Baker Co., 2 Boylston Street, Brookline, MA. Born in Cambridge, MA 2/9/1891, he resided at 5 Perrin Road, Brookline. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 7/25/1927 to 5/12/1930. In WWI, he was a major commanding the 26th Division Supply Train; later, lieutenant colonel, 1st Supply Corps Transportation Train and served in the 1st Squadron, MA Cavalry

Headquarters Troop.

Fred J. Bush born in Dummerston, VT 10/1/1870, he was a master teamster residing in Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant Victor R. MacBain, he served from 9/26/1927 to 5/9/1932.

Frederick A. Crowell born in Providence, RI 9/17/1891, he resided in Belmont, MA and was a dealer in investment securities, 14 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Charles F. Crocker, he served from 1/17/1927 to 4/4/1932. He served in the 55th Artillery, WWI.

David S. Cushing born in Medford, MA 6/18/1867, he resided in Malden and was a representative for Aetna Oil Burner Co., Providence, RI. Proposed by J. Norman Abbott, he served from 9/26/1927 to 4/17/1933.

Henry G. Dewey manager, Johnson & Johnson, 66 Cornhill, Boston. He was born in Westfield, MA 10/25/1854 and resided in Reading, MA. He originally served from 4/5/1909 to 9/13/1926, was readmitted and served from 5/2/1927 to his death 7/21/1928. He was AHAC hospital steward 1910-12. (See 1909 records.)

Joseph D. Dillworth born in Boston 5/30/1870, he resided in Jamaica Plain, MA and worked in real estate, 60 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he served from 1/17/1927 to 5/13/1929.

Arthur M. Ellis clergyman, born in England 2/12/1885. He resided at 40 Foster Street, Newtonville, MA and was proposed by Captain Lionel G.H. Palmer. He served from 5/31/1927 to 2/22/1933.

Albert J. Farnsworth born in Denver CO 6/7/1883, he resided in Brookline. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert A. Nagle, he served from 9/26/1927 to 5/6/1929.

Wallace F. Flanders insurance agency, 40 Broad Street, Boston. Born in Boston 1/14/1872, he resided at 19 Lakeview Road, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Major Harry Hall Hartung, he originally served from 1/17/1927 to 9/7/1937; was readmitted and served from 4/18/1938 to 2/22/1943. He served in the MA National Guard. (See 1938 records.)

Louis H. Giardino provisions dealer, 107 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Boston 9/5/1880, he resided in Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant Antonio Albiani, he served from 1/17/1927 to 4/13/1933.

Louis C. Gobron sales manager, 10 Tremont Street, Boston born in NYC 7/20/1886. He resided in West Somerville, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Roscoe E. Estes, he served from 4/18/1927 to 2/22/1934. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1928-29.

William T. Goode salesman, Paris Street, Everett, MA born in Charlestown, MA 10/2/1885. He resided at 331 Kendrick Street, Newton. Proposed by Frederick C. Baldwin, he served from 9/26/1927 to 5/6/1940. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1934-35. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1934-35 and a 3-year veteran of the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA.

Alexander Haigh born in England 6/23/1889, he resided in Winthrop, MA. Proposed by LeRoy P. Robinson, he served from 4/18/1927 to 5/14/1934.

Louis A. Hinds born in Malden, MA 8/23/1879, he was a publisher, 90 Canal Street, Boston and resided in Hopkinton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Daniel B.H. Power, he served from 9/19/1927 to 5/12/1930.

Frederick R. Johnston salesman, born 8/3/1897 in Fall River where he resided. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph C. Goudy, he served from 4/18/1927 to 5/2/1932.

Alfred F. Kendall born in Waltham, MA 9/4/1891, he was a banker, Waverly, MA where he resided. Proposed by Sergeant Everett J. Beede, he served from 9/26/1927 to 5/4/1936. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1930-31 and color sergeant 1932-33.

Thomas M. Macfarlane born in Scotland 2/9/1887, he was a mason, 40 Court Street, Boston and resided in Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred G. Burkhardt, he served from 1/17/1927 to 4/15/1929.

Otto H. Maier salesman, 838 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Born in Boston 6/14/1901, he resided in Jamaica Plain. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph G. Maier, he served from 5/2/1927 to his death 6/19/1989. He was an officer in the US Army Ordnance Corps during WWI.

William O. McDuffee born in Lawrence, MA 9/12/1859, he resided at 9 Lynde Street, Malden, MA. Proposed by Sergeant John P. Hazlett, he served from 9/6/1927 to his death 8/7/1934. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1930-31.

Howard Moore orthopedic surgeon, 520 Beacon Street, Boston. Born in Ilion, NY 1/19/1881, he resided at 319 Bellevue Street, Newton, MA. Proposed by Frank L. Nagle, he served from 9/6/1927 to 9/5/1939. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1929-30 and 1932-33.

George G. Moyse traffic engineer, 31 St. James Avenue, Boston. Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia 12/21/1879, he resided in Waltham, MA. Proposed by Major Gaspar Bacon, he served from 5/9/1927 to his death 3/14/1951. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1932-33 and adjutant 1947-48.

Elmer O. Norris born in Everett, MA 11/22/1890, he resided in Pembroke, MA and was a contractor, 1128 Statler Bldg., Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerai, he served from 9/26/1927 to 5/4/1936. He was in the AHAC color guard 1928-29 and 1931-33. He served in the MA National Guard, 101st Engineers in WWI.

Lewis H. Nute born in Natick, MA 10/25/1880, he was retired and resided in Brookline, MA. Proposed by Archie W. Osgood, he served from 4/4/1927 to 9/11/1933.

Emil C. Pearson painter, born in Sweden 11/10/1882. He resided at 170 Appleton Street, Lowell, MA. Proposed by Frederick C. Baldwin, he served from 9/12/1927 to 9/12/1932.

William H. Perry printer, 881 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston born in Lynn, MA 7/10/1874 and resided in Swampscott. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 5/16/1927 to 9/10/1928.

Leslie D. Priest born in Franconia, NH 10/12/1883, he resided in Brighton, MA and was a dentist, 25 Huntington Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Andre M. Gay, he served from 5/2/1927 to 5/4/1936. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1931-32. He was also a member of the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA.

William W. Redmond born in Mt. Vernon, NY 5/18/1885, he resided at 353 Central Avenue, Needham, MA and was a civil engineer, 127 Federal Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant George E. Hall, he served from 9/12/1927 to 5/12/1930.

Charles A. Reisig born in Long Island City, NY 8/2/1889, he resided at 20 Pierce Road, Lynn, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 9/19/1927 to 5/14/1934.

James Stewart Rooney born in Waterville, Canada 5/5/1898, he was the resident physician, Long Island Hospital, Boston. Proposed by Major Arthur C. Ring, he served from 9/12/1927 to 9/6/1932. In WWI, he was a captain, Army Medical Corps.

George W. Thornburg born in St. Clair, PA 11/5/1879, he was a manufacturer in Waltham, MA where he resided at 147 Myrtle Street. Proposed by LeRoy P. Robinson, he served from 4/18/1927 to his death 2/13/1944. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1929-30; commissary sergeant 1931-33 and commissary officer 1933-42.

John E. Thornton born in Ireland 12/18/1889, he resided in Lynn. Proposed by Captain Paul T. Rothwell, he served from 1/17/1927 to 5/14/1928.

William S. Wiley born in Charlestown, MA 5/24/1870, he resided in West Somerville. Proposed by Emerson J. Coldwell, he served from 5/9/1927 to his death 5/14/1936.

1928

Captain

Edward N. West

1st Lieutenant

William H. Chase

2d Lieutenant

Joseph G. Maier

Adjutant

LTC Henry D. Comerais

FFDTD

Toronto 9/29 to 10/1

John M. Anderson Deputy Superintendent, Boston Police Dept. Station 14, Brighton MA. Born in Canada, 11/12/1876, he resided at 11 Rustic Road, West Roxbury. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 2/2/1928 to his death 12/28/1960.

Joseph G. Andrews undertaker, born 10/4/1878 in Cambridge, MA where he resided and had his business at 180 Pearl Street. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred G. Burkhardt, he served from 6/11/1928 to his death 8/22/1930.

Charles I. Boynton insurance, 30 State Street, Boston born in Oxford, ME 8/16/1890. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 4/2/1928 to his death 11/14/1980.

John C. Breslin physician, 76 Bay State Road, Boston. Born 7/16/1886 in Charlestown, he resided there at 19 Monument Avenue. Proposed by Charles S. Sullivan, he served from 4/16/1928 to 8/13/1934.

Orrie J. Brusse manager, Holland Furnace Co., 455 Washington Street, Dorchester, MA was born in Holland MI 12/12/1891 and resided at 15 Westbourne Terrace, Brookline. Proposed by Roy Klomparens, he served from 4/2/1928 to 5/11/1931.

William P. Cheney salesman, Pilling & Co. Inc. Boston, dealers in coal, coke and pig iron. He was born in Somerville, MA 9/21/1874 and resided at 32 Reedsdale Street, Allston, MA. Proposed by Captain Edward N. West, he served from 4/2/1928 to 5/9/1932.

Strabo V. Claggett investment banker, 35 Congress Street, Boston, was born in Montevideo, MN 5/26/1892 and resided at 1820 Washington

Street, Auburndale, MA. Proposed by Captain Francis J. Flagg, he served from 4/2/1928 to 5/11/1931. He was an ensign in the US Navy.

William G. Curtis physician, born in Abington, MA 5/6/1868 and residing at 10 Grandview Avenue, Wollaston, MA. Proposed by Major Arthur H. Ring, he served from 5/14/1928 to 2/9/1942. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1936-37. Lieutenant colonel, US Army Medical Corps, in WWI.

John Daniel carpenter, born in England 2/26/1861. He resided at 21 Westbourne Street, Roslindale, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant William McKenna, he originally served from 11/8/1915 to 7/19/1926, was readmitted and served from 4/2/1928 to his death 6/28/1933. (See 1915 records.)

Leon L. Dennis printer, 127 Federal Street, Boston born in Beverly, MA 10/16/1875. He resided at 54 Humphrey Street, Swampscott. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 4/2/1928 to 5/8/1933.

Michael Donovan born in Ireland 4/27/1882, he resided and had his real estate business at 8 Centervale Park, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Charles S. Sullivan, he served from 4/2/1928 to 5/13/1929.

William J. Dwyer born in Cambridge, MA 10/6/1883, he was a physician. He resided at 81 Mountfort Street, Boston and had his practice at 520 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred G. Burkhardt, he served from 6/11/1928 to his death 9/30/1946.

William S. Earle born in Dorchester, MA 10/1/1877, he resided at 247 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton and was a vice president of Lumsden & VanStone Co., 426 First Street, South Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Henry H. Lynch, he served from 4/2/1928 to 8/10/1936.

James R. Elliott salesman, 19 Congress Street, Boston. Born in Canada 2/7/1896, he resided at 27 Arthur Street, Braintree, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry A. Hale, he served from 4/2/1928 to 5/9/1932.

Ralph P. Evans realtor, 126 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Born in South Hampton, NH 7/29/1892, he resided at 66 The Fenway, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Benjamin F. Teel, he served from 5/14/1928 to 1985. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1931-32. He was a commander, US Naval Aviation.

H. Benson Fenwick consulting chemist and instructor in chemistry, 179 Longwood Avenue, Boston. Born in Fitchburg, MA 11/3/1898, he resided at 288 Homer Street, Newton Centre, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant J. Stewart Rooney, he served from 4/16/1928 to 5/12/1930.

Stanley W. Ferguson born in Bridgewater, MA 6/3/1887, he resided at 24 Carlton Street, Waban, MA and owned a tea and coffee importing co., 220 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Napoleon E. Tougas, he served from 4/16/1928 to 4/18/1932.

Francis H. Foster born in Gloucester, MA 10/7/1866, he was a laundry owner, 4-6 Alden Court, Boston and resided at 35 Highland Road, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Captain Harry J. Dougan, he served from 4/16/1928 to his death 10/10/1930.

Robert S. Gardner assistant manager, Copley Sq. Hotel, Boston born in Charlestown, MA 3/25/1888. He resided at 282 Newbury Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Lionel G. H. Palmer, he served from 4/2/1928 to his death 5/17/1940.

Edward P. Gilmartin garage manager, born in Boston 8/11/1885. He resided at 23 Fossdale Street, Ashmont. Proposed by Captain Samuel P. Murray, he served from 9/10/1928 to 5/12/1930.

Harry T. Grace lieutenant, Boston Police Dept., Station 14, Brighton, MA born in Harrington, ME 3/31/1879. He resided at 69 Stockton Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 4/23/1928 to his death 6/8/1945. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1942-43.

John Nelson Haynes born in England 2/14/1882, he was an insurance broker, 499 Tremont Street, Boston and resided at 899 Hancock Street, Wollaston, MA. Proposed by Emerson J. Coldwell, he served from 4/16/1928 to 5/13/1935. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1932-33.

Martin Hays born in NY City 10/14/1876, he resided at 21 Parkvale Avenue, Allston, MA and was a lawyer, 18 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Emerson J. Coldwell, he served from 8/7/1928 to his death 10/7/1952.

Edward Helb born in NY City 2/14/1873, he was in the claims dept., Prudential Insurance, Newark, NJ and resided at 1607 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred G. Burkhardt, he served from 8/7/1928 to 4/1/1935.

Paul H. Hines executive secretary, State Street Committee, Boston born in Boston 10/31/1891. He originally served from 4/2/1928 to 5/12/1930. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Charles T. Cahill, he was readmitted and served from 5/2/1938 to 4/30/1940. (See 1938 records.)

Eugene Howell vice president and treasurer, Howell Bros. Inc., 422 Boylston Street, Boston. Born in Goshen, Orange County, NY 4/23/1883, he resided at 1986 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Ensign Russell E. Hamlin, he served from 4/16/1928 to his death 12/24/1949. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1929-30.

Charles F. Howes salesman, 287 Columbus Avenue, Boston born in Holyoke, MA 1867. He resided at 40 Inman Square, Cambridge. Proposed by Sergeant Charles E. Gordon, he served from 4/2/1928 to 4/6/1931.

Gilbert R. Jones born in Norwich, CT 1/1/1880, he was the manager, caster and special truck dept., Lewis Shepard Co., 125 Walnut Street, Watertown, MA and resided at 27 Eddy Street, West Newton, MA. Proposed by George E. Sanborn, he served from 4/16/1928 to 1951. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1930-31.

John B. Judkins born 4/28/1891 in Merrimac, MA, he resided there at 26 Grove Street and was the president, J. B. Judkins Co. auto body manufacturers, 38 Main Street, Merrimac. Proposed by Colonel Edwin W. M. Bailey, he served from 9/10/1928 to 4/6/1941. In WWI, he was a captain and aide to a lieutenant general.

Arthur E. Linnell born in Orleans, MA 7/11/1862, he was First Deputy Insurance Commissioner, RM. 312 State House, Boston. he resided at 85 Davis Street, Wollaston, MA. Proposed by Captain Edward N. West, he served from 5/28/1928 to 9/9/1929.

Edward L. Logan retired lieutenant general, MA National Guard, lawyer and judge, 85 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born 1/20/1875 in South Boston, he resided there at 942 Broadway. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 5/21/1928 to 9/4/1934.

Frederick C. Maier automotive business, 838 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Born 3/1/1898 in Boston, he resided there at 1634 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Stewart Colpitts, he served from 4/2/1928 to his death 9/3/1992. He was AHAC ordnance officer 1950. He was a WWII veteran of the MA National Guard.

William P. McCurry born in Belfast, Ireland 10/18/1883, he resided at 27 Pierce Avenue, Dorchester and was a machinist for Haffenreffer & Co. Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred G. Burkhardt, he served from 4/2/1928 to his death 11/11/1931.

Edward F. McGonagle born in Portland, ME 7/12/1892, he was a sales representative and resided at 11 Garden Street, Belmont, MA. Proposed by

Lieutenant Albert, E. Tuttle, he served from 4/2/1928 to 4/21/1930.

Fred J. McLaughlin circulation manager for Modern Priscilla Magazine, 470 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Born 3/17/1882 in Boston, he resided there at 263 Riverway. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred G. Burkhardt, he served from 6/11/1928 to 5/8/1933.

Alfred Y. Mitchell treasurer, South Boston Savings Bank, 368 Broadway, South Boston. Born in Boston 6/4/1882, he resided at Winter Street, Hingham Center. Proposed by Lieutenant Augustus Andrews, he served from 4/16/1928 to 9/8/1930.

Preston Mitchell office manager for William Carter Co., Needham, MA born in Cambridge, ME 7/25/1861. He resided at 459 Highland Avenue, Needham Heights, MA. Proposed by Captain Walter K. Queen, he served from 5/21/1928 to 4/21/1936.

Orra E. Monnette author/compiler of the Monnette Family Genealogy. Born in Crawford County, OH 4/12/1873. He resided at 350 South Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles, CA. and was a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown). He served from 9/17/1928 to his death 2/23/1936.

Irving M. Morse locomotive engineer, New York, New Haven and Hartford R.R., Engine House, South Boston, MA. Born in Fayette, ME 7/4/1868, he resided at 3 Hurlburt Street, Braintree, MA. Proposed by Captain Edward N. West, he served from 9/10/1928 to 5/25/1936.

Samuel E. Murray born in Waltham, MA 3/12/1892, he resided at Garrison Hall, Boston and was Superintendent of Motor Vehicles, City of Boston, 621 Albany Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 4/2/1928 to 8/13/1934.

Daniel J. O'Neill engineer, born in Somerville, CT 8/12/1872. He resided at the Hotel Rossmore, Boston and served from 4/2/1928 to 5/11/1931.

Thomas H. Patten Boston Herald advertising manager, 1717 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in Brooklyn, NY 7/21/1894, he resided at 32 Pearson Avenue, West Somerville, MA. Proposed by Emerson J. Coldwell, he served from 4/2/1928 to 5/11/1931.

Percy J. Pryor secretary, Eastern & Gulf Sailors Assn. 1-1/2 Lewis Wharf, Boston. Born in West Harrington, ME 10/5/1875, he resided at 1024 Bennington Street, East Boston. Proposed by Sergeant William G. Collyer, he served from 5/7/1928 to 5/14/1934.

Edgar T. Qualey salesman, 1089 Commonwealth Avenue, Allston, MA. Born in Robbinston, ME 9/12/1896, he resided at 143 Fairview Avenue,

Belmont, MA. Proposed by Charles T. Weathers, he served from 5/21/1928 to 10/15/1928.

Arthur M. Quinton retail meat dealer, 268 Elm Street, Somerville, MA. Born in North Adams, MA 3/23/1878, he resided at the Boston Elks Hotel. Proposed by Lieutenant John F. Hobbs, he served from 4/2/1928 to 5/3/1937.

Boardman M. Randall president, St. Croix Lumber Co., 244 Washington Street, Boston. Born 3/13/1884 in Portsmouth, NH, he resided there at 374 Lincoln, Avenue. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he served from 4/16/1928 to 9/2/1930.

Andrew J. Raymond bond salesman, Parker Young & Co., 50 Congress Street, Boston, born 12/24/1898 in Concord, MA where he resided at 90 Main Street. Proposed by Alfred E. Kendall, he served from 4/2/1928 to 5/3/1937. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1932-33.

Albert E. Roberts master plumber, 70 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Liverpool, England 11/22/1875, he resided at 119 Monatiquot Avenue, Braintree, MA. Proposed by Emerson J. Coldwell, he served from 4/2/1928 to his death 11/22/1963. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1929-30; 2d lieutenant 1933-34; 1st lieutenant 1937-38; captain commanding 1940-41.

Frederick K. Rogers buildings appraiser, 185 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Boston 8/4/1887, he resided at Morton Street, Mattapan, MA. Proposed by Sergeant George C. Irwin, he served from 5/14/1928 to his death 1/27/1959. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1930-31; color sergeant 1934-35; 2d lieutenant 1935-36; 1st lieutenant 1938-39; captain commanding 1942-43.

Joseph E. Ryan born in Rosemont, PA 11/17/1897, he resided at 42 Lincoln Street, Framingham, MA and was employed by Roxbury Carpet Co., Saxonville, MA. Proposed by Captain Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/4/1928 to 5/4/1936. He was a lieutenant, US Army Quartermaster Corps, in WWI.

Alfred M. Silva garage owner, Cohasset, MA. Born in Cohasset, he resided there. Proposed by Albert P. Vialle, he was elected 8/7/1928.

Harold J. Smith lawyer, born in Boston 12/3/1892 and residing in Wellesley. Proposed by Lieutenant Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 4/2/1928 to 4/26/1938. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1930-31 and judge advocate 1931-32.

Kenneth P. Smith salesman of Frigidaire products, 743 Boylston Street, Boston. Born in Boston 9/5/1897, he resided at 11 Calvin Road, Newtonville. Proposed by Sergeant Patrick J. Bergin, he served from 5/7/1928 to 4/7/1930.

Joseph P. Spang born in Germany 5/13/1868, he resided at 215 Presidents Lane, Quincy, MA and had a real estate business in Marshfield, MA. Proposed by Major James W. H. Myrick, he served from 8/7/1928 to his death 11/10/1945.

Gardner B. Wardwell born in Marblehead, MA 9/24/1891, he resided at 12 Batchelder Street, Melrose, MA and was a certified public accountant, 185 Devonshire Street, Boston. Proposed by George A. Morin, he served from 4/2/1928 to 5/8/1933. He was a lieutenant, 182d Infantry, MA National Guard, WWI.

Charles D. Weathers born in Concord, NH 8/3/1885, he resided at 742 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton, MA and was the manager, H.M. Byllesby & Co. Bond Dealers, 1 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 4/2/1928 to 4/3/1933.

William J. Wittenauer born in Roxbury, MA 8/8/1889, he was an engineer residing at 49 Corona Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred G. Burkhardt, he served from 4/2/1928 to 2/22/1932.

1929

Captain

MAJ James W. H. Myrick

1st Lieutenant

LCDR Walter K. Queen

2d Lieutenant

Russell E. Hamlin

Adjutant

LTC Henry D. Comerais

FFDTD

Halifax, Nova Scotia 10/3-8

Harry A. Adams born in England 2/19/1877 and residing at 104 Davis Street, Wollaston, MA, he was a treasurer, Kingston Co., 19 Stuart Street, Boston. Proposed by Charles A. Heisig, he served from 4/15/1929 to his death 10/29/1960. He was AHAC color sergeant 1942.

Thomas L. Allen born in Chicago, IL 9/16/1867, he was a broker who resided and had his business at Atlantic Avenue, Cohasset. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 9/9/1929 to 5/14/1934.

Louis Aronson born in Boston 1/14/1892 and residing at 20 Claremont Street, Newton, MA, he was president/treasurer of United Aniline Co., 156 Pearl Street, Boston. Proposed by James J. Curry, he served from 4/15/1929

to his death 10/2/1965. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1932-33; 2d lieutenant 1940-41. He served as personnel adjutant 1938.

Alvin R. Bailey clerk, 60 Congress Street, Boston born in Charlestown 2/13/1846 and residing at 166 Tremont Street, Newton. Proposed by Colonel Willis W. Stover, he served from 4/15/1929 to his death 12/31/1933. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

Earle R. Barnard real estate manager for Boston University, 755 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston born in Manchester, NH 6/27/1890. He originally served from 8/12/1929 to 5/9/1932. Proposed by Charles W. Mitchell, he was readmitted and served from 11/28/1949 to his death 2/5/1964. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1951-52; served on the Membership Committee 1950 and on the Permanent Fund 1960. He served on the Mexican Border, NJ National Guard, 1916; was a 2d lieutenant 1917-19; and retired as a lieutenant colonel, MA Organized Militia. (See 1949 records.)

Colin A. Batson contractor, 26 Arlington Street, Brockton born in Addison, ME 10/22/1872. Proposed by Fred K. Rogers, he served from 8/12/1929 to 5/9/1932.

Thomas H. Bilodeau lawyer, 179 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Lawrence, MA 2/3/1885, he resided at 32 Roslin Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph G. Maier, he served from 4/15/1929 to 8/18/1931.

Ernest B. Bizzozero paint salesman, 399 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Born 8/4/1902 in Quincy, MA, he resided there at 23 Perkins Street. Proposed by Sergeant Victor R. McBain, he served from 9/9/1929 to 5/9/1932.

Edwin G. Blois undertaker, 28 College Avenue, West Somerville, MA, was born in Nova Scotia 1/16/1881 and resided at 226 Morrison Avenue, West Somerville. Proposed by Sergeant Roscoe E. Estes, he served from 4/15/1929 to 8/13/1934.

Fred E. Bowes builder, 535 Albany Street, Boston. Born in Portland, ME 1/14/1874, he resided at 31 Sagamore Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph G. Maier, he served from 10/21/1929 to 5/8/1944.

John J. Bray vice president, McKee Lighter Co., 148 Border Street, East Boston was born in St. Johns, Newfoundland 7/26/1885 and resided at 30 St. Andrew Road, East Boston. Proposed by Sergeant William G. Collyer, he served from 9/23/1929 to 5/8/1933.

Andrew H. Brown born 8/19/1884 in Gloucester, MA, he was the manager, Independent Fisheries Co., 45 Wharf Street, Gloucester and resided there at 36-1/2 Mansfield Street. Proposed by J. Norman Abbott, he served from 4/15/1929 to 5/3/1937.

Charles S. Brown factory manager, Samoset Paint and Varnish Co., 42 Holmes Street, Atlantic, MA. Born in London, England 8/15/1868, he resided at 22 Belvedere Street, Boston. Proposed by Major James W. H. Myrick, he served from 9/30/1929 to his death 7/30/1930.

Frank L. Brown treasurer, Drake Lunch Co., 107 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston was born in Cambridge, MA 4/2/1881 and resided at 45 Fenwick Road, Waban, MA. Proposed by Captain Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 9/30/1929 to 2/22/1933.

Newell C. Bullard physician, born 9/27/1872 in North Attleboro, MA. He resided there at 101 North Washington Street and had his office at 97 North Washington Street. Proposed by George B. Ellis, he served from 12/9/1929 to 10/19/1931.

Joseph H. Campagna druggist, born in Holyoke, MA 1878. Residing at 580 Washington Street, Quincy, he had his business at 578 Washington Street. Proposed by Sergeant Emerson J. Coldwell, he served from 5/20/1929 to 5/9/1932.

William A. Carstensen dealer in steam systems supplies, 30 Marginal Street, East Boston was born in East Boston 5/20/1876 and resided at 174 Somerset Avenue, Winthrop, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Albert E. Roberts, he served from 8/12/1929 to 5/9/1932.

John J. Carter executive, William Carter Co. Needham, MA born in Needham, MA 8/22/1868 and residing there. Proposed by Captain Walter K. Queen, he served from 10/21/1929 to 9/8/1930.

Peter Cartoni importer, born in Florence, Italy 9/22/1888, He resided at 1 Thorndike Street, Brookline. Proposed by Eugene Howell, he served from 4/15/1929 to 4/30/1940. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1933-34. He was a lieutenant in the US Army Signal Corps.

Stephen J. Casey lawyer, 111 Westminster Street, Providence, RI. Born in Pawtucket, RI 12/27/1870 and residing at 97 Woodruff Avenue, Wakefield, RI, he was proposed by Sergeant Roy Klomprens and served from 5/5/1929 to 4/4/1932.

George L. Catlin treasurer and general manager, Skinner Organ Co., Dorchester, MA born in Bridgeport, CT 8/15/1878. He resided at 164

Riverway, Boston. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 12/9/1929 to 9/8/1930.

Benjamin O. Chase born in West Newbury, MA 7/15/1902. Proposed by Captain Elmer O. Norris, he served from 9/9/1929 to 4/30/1940. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1931-32. He served in the 110th Cavalry, MA National Lancers.

Eben S. Cleveland born in Dudley, MA 7/23/1895, he was a wool manufacturer, Intervale Mills, Webster, MA and resided at 794 School Street, Webster. Proposed by James J. Curry, he served from 9/9/1929 to 4/21/1930.

William H. Coffin manager, Gloucester Gas Light Co., 96 Main Street, was born 3/1/1885 in Gloucester and resided there at 39 Beacon Street. Proposed by Sergeant Albert S. Maddocks, he served from 4/15/1929 to 5/21/1934.

Earle E. Conway president, Conway Financing Co., Park Square Bldg., Boston, was born in Manston, WI 4/15/1874 and resided in Waban, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 12/9/1929 to his death 3/31/1931.

John S. Cordell general manager, Cities Service Refining Co., 260 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in Helenweed, TN 3/18/1889, he resided at 149 South Franklin Street, South Braintree, MA. Proposed by Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/20/1929 to 9/9/1935.

William E. Curtin physician, born in Milford, MA 10/29/1888. He resided and had his practice at 272 Court Street, Plymouth, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant E. Dwight Hill, he served from 5/20/1929 to his death 2/3/1955. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1930-32; 1934 and 1936-42.

Harry E. Davidson architect, born in Boston 11/21/1871. He resided at 33 Harrison Street, Newton Highlands and had his office at 185 Devonshire Street, Boston. Proposed by Fred K. Rogers, he served from 8/12/1929 to 5/27/1935.

William B. Davidson resident physician, State Sanatorium, Rutland, MA born in Wakefield, RI 5/17/1890. Proposed by Major William G. Curtis, he served from 4/15/1929 to 5/14/1934.

Cornelius J. Donovan born in East Boston 11/5/1885, he resided at 207 Cottage Park Road, Winthrop, MA and was the president and treasurer of Boston Painting Co., 173 Sumner Street, East Boston. Proposed by Frederick F. Hodgkins, he served from 9/23/1929 to 5/8/1933.

William H. Dowler branch manager, Hamlin & Co., 27 St. James Avenue born 9/11/1897 in Boston. Proposed by Eugene Howell, he served from 4/15/1929 to 5/8/1933. He served in the 5th Field Artillery during WWI; MA National Guard 1922-32 and was a captain, Battery C, 101st Field Artillery.

Storrs L. Durkee born in Boston 3/15/1874, he resided at 3 Pine Street, Belmont and was a supervisor of permits, 502 City Hall Annex, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant LeRoy F. Gould, he served from 5/13/1929 to his death 10/18/1963. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1930-31 and ordnance officer 1942.

Frederick A. Dutton born in Billerica, MA 10/19/1876, he resided at 382 Broadway, Somerville and was an automobile salesman located in Ball Square, West Somerville, MA. Proposed by Roscoe E. Estes, he served from 9/9/1929 to 5/13/1940.

William O. Dyer born in Norwich, CT 6/21/1898, he was a dentist who resided and had his practice in Plymouth, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant E. Dwight Hill, he served from 5/20/1929 to 2/23/1933.

Robert Dysart born in New Brunswick, Canada 1/21/1872, he resided at 86 Bay State Road, Boston and was a certified public accountant, 30 State Street. Proposed by George F. Harding, he served from 9/3/1929 to 9/12/1945.

George R. Ellis born in Boston 7/29/1876, he resided at 23 Pleasant Street, Foxboro, MA and practiced law at 67 North Washington Street, North Attleboro, MA. Proposed by Rev. Arthur M. Ellis, he served from 9/3/1929 to 4/18/1932.

Robert Gilpin Ervin born in Philadelphia, PA 11/18/1890, he originally served from 5/5/1929 to 9/26/1932. Proposed by Captain Philip C. Wilson, he was readmitted and served from 9/14/1953 to 9/5/1961. He served in the PA National Guard 1910-16; US Army 1916-28; Organized Reserve Corps 1928-42 and US Army 1942-51. He retired as a colonel and was promoted to brigadier general, MA organized Militia and became chief aide to Governor Christian Herter. (See 1953 records.)

Albert A. Fischer wig manufacturer, 170 Tremont Street, Boston born in Germany 6/28/1869. He resided at 76 Hampstead Road, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Wellington L. Hallet, he served from 5/20/1929 to 5/4/1934. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1930-31.

Erland Frederick Fish lawyer, 84 State Street, Boston born in Cambridge, MA 12/7/1883. He resided at 207 Mountfort Street, Brookline. He was

President of the MA Senate from 1933 to 1934. Proposed by Gaspar G. Bacon, he served from 5/20/1929 to his death 2/18/1942 when he was killed by a taxi cab as he stepped off a trolley car near his residence. He joined the MA National Guard in 1909 and served in France as captain, 101st Field Artillery. He was promoted to colonel in 1921 and commanded the 101st Field Artillery; became commanding officer, 51st Field Artillery Brigade, in 1926; was promoted to brigadier general in 1927 and in 1930 became major general commanding 26th Infantry Division. He was appointed commanding general, MA State Guard, in 1941.

Charles A. Frazer born 4/9/1872 in Springfield, MA, he resided there at 162 Fort Pleasant Avenue. Proposed by Captain Walter I. Woodman, he served from 9/30/1929 to his death 9/12/1955. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1935-36.

Virgil W. Fuller contractor for headstones and monuments, 3 Cottage Avenue, Quincy, MA. Born 1/1/1869 in Quincy, he resided there at 3 Cottage Park. Proposed by Sergeant LeRoy F. Gould, he served from 8/12/1929 to 5/9/1932.

Paul G. Hartung builder, born in Germany 3/6/1869. He resided and had his business at 27 Maplewood Street, Watertown, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Henry J. Connell, he served from 4/15/1929 to 5/3/1935. He was AHAC 4th sergeant 1930-31.

Franklin A. Harwood born in Richmond, VA 1/16/1888, he resided at 41 Albion Road, Wollaston, MA and was a sales manager for Reynolds Metal Co., 99 Chauncy Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1929 to his death 9/18/1970. He was a captain, 1st Infantry Division, US Army, WWI. He was awarded the US Army Distinguished Service Cross, the WWI Victory Medal with five campaign bars, the French Croix de Guerre with Palm and the French Fourragere in the colors of the Croix de Guerre.

Chester A. Hickman contractor, born 9/5/1888 in Brockton, MA where he resided and had his business at 30 Prospect Street. Proposed by Fred K. Rogers, he served from 8/12/1929 to 5/8/1933. He also served in the MA Volunteer Militia.

William H. Jones architect, 3 Park Street, Boston. Born in England 1/16/1884, he resided at 115 Emerson Street, Melrose, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Charles I. Boynton, he served from 5/5/1929 to 5/29/1933.

John E. Kauler born 7/28/1874 in Somerville, MA, he resided and had his undertaking business there at 67 Broadway. Proposed by David B. Armstrong, he served from 4/15/1929 to 9/11/1933.

George P. Kimball ice cream manufacturer, 84 Exchange Street, Malden, MA. Born in Everett, MA 7/19/1889, he resided at 53 Oak Street, Stoneham, MA. Proposed by Fred K. Rogers, he served from 5/5/1929 to 9/8/1931.

Peter F. Lamont born in Prince Edward Island, Canada 1/19/1876, he was a general contractor, 348 Adams Street, Dorchester, MA and resided at 50 Melville Avenue, Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant Edward R. Gregory, he served from 4/15/1929 to 5/4/1942. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1932-33.

George P. MacLellan born in Boston 10/26/1879, he was a warehouseman 1270 Columbus Avenue, Boston and resided at 256 Roxbury Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Norman E. McPhail, he served from 9/9/1929 to 5/29/1933.

Francis M. Maddox major, US Army Adjutant General's Office, born in Port Royal, KY 5/8/1875. He resided at 92 Crozier Road, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 5/5/1929 to his death 8/28/1945. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1930-31 and sergeant major 1932. A WWI veteran, he served in the national guard of both KY and AL and rose from private to colonel.

John J. Martin born 1/29/1889 in Roslindale, MA, he resided there at 270 Beech Street and was in the trucking and moving business, 4160 Washington Street, Roslindale, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred G. Burkhardt, he served from 9/3/1929 to his death 10/26/1933.

Frederick E. Morris general manager, D.B. Fisheries, Inc., 41-63 Rogers Street, Gloucester, MA. Born in Gloucester 9/9/1879, he resided there at 218 Washington Street. Proposed by James Norman Abbott, he served from 4/15/1929 to 11/1/1931.

Walter J. Ogar born in Prince Edward Island, Canada 6/29/1884, he resided at 17 Roslin Street, Dorchester and was a druggist, 1758 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Patrick F. Lydon, he served from 4/15/1929 to 5/12/1930.

Carl O. Olsson contractor, 77 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Sweden 7/11/1887, he resided at 87 Oakley Road, Belmont, MA. Proposed by Albert A. Fischer, he served from 9/3/1929 to 8/13/1934.

Chris A. Opsahl dealer in flags, flagpoles, marine hardware, 98 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Born in Norway 6/12/1882, he resided at 17 Forest Street, Melrose, MA. Proposed by William J. Wittenauer, he served from 9/9/1929 to 5/9/1932.

Horace W. Orr merchant, 879 Washington Street, Newtonville, MA. Born in Ramlett, VT 3/27/1865, he resided at 258 Mill Street, Newtonville. Proposed by Sergeant Archie W. Osgood, he served from 9/9/1929 to 4/6/1931.

Harry J. Osbourne born in Eastport, ME 2/27/1875, he resided at 2 Morton Road, Swampscott, MA and was president of Osbourne Office Furniture Co., High and Pearl Streets, Boston. Proposed by Frederick C. Ward, he served from 5/5/1929 to 5/13/1935.

Thomas Otis born in New Bedford, MA 2/24/1887, he resided in Hyannis, where he practiced law. Proposed by Arthur G. Guyer, he served from 9/9/1929 to 5/14/1934.

Herbert L. Patterson born in St. Stephens, New Brunswick, Canada 2/6/1874, he was a civil engineer, 1003 City Hall Annex, Boston and resided at 27 Pierce Avenue, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Major James W. H. Myrick, he served from 9/3/1929 to 8/13/1934.

Fred E. Pereira commercial aviator, Gould Airport, Framingham, MA. Born in Chelsea, MA 3/8/1899, he resided there at 41 Beacon Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Harold G. Campbell, he served from 4/15/1929 to his death 5/20/1986. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1934-35; was appointed adjutant several times from 1939 to 1972 and served as executive secretary 1946-65. He started his army career with the Student Army Training Corps in WWI; served in the MA National Guard 1923-40 and US Army 1940-46. He retired as a colonel and was promoted to brigadier general on the retired list.

William A. Raleigh auto sales district manager, 533 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Born in Ireland 10/10/1900, he resided at 842 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant William Bellfield, he served from 9/9/1929 to 5/9/1932.

James W. Reardon editor, 5 Winthrop Square, Boston, born in Boston 8/18/1869 and residing at 14 Allen Street, Arlington, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Norman E. McPhail, he served from 9/9/1929 to his death 5/30/1940.

Andrew L. Rochon contractor for blackboards, Room 1021, 18 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in Medford, MA 7/26/1899, he resided at 275 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph G. Maier, he originally served from 9/30/1929 to 2/22/1944. He was readmitted and served from 5/28/1951 to 2/10/1958. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1936-37. (See 1951 records.)

Peter Salvi born in Parma, Italy 8/18/1888, he resided at 19 Craigie Street, Somerville, MA and was a contractor/builder, 600 Main Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 4/1/1929 to his death 10/9/1986. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1938-39 and served on the Membership Committee 1954.

William J. Shea born 6/7/1889 in Quincy, MA, he resided there at 79 West Elm Avenue and had a real estate and insurance office at 684 Hancock Street, Quincy. Proposed by Captain John N. Haynes, he served from 9/3/1929 to 5/8/1933. He was a veteran of WWI.

Roland H. Sherman lawyer, 20 Pemberton Square, Boston born in Lawrence, MA 11/30/1873 and residing in Winchester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick C. Maier, he served from 4/15/1929 to his death 7/6/1929.

Charles N. Shute manager, The Cudahy Packing Co., 1 Blackstone Street, Boston. Born in Bucksport, ME 10/19/1870, he resided at 12 Langley Road, Arlington, MA. Proposed by Captain Edward N. West, he served from 5/20/1929 to 4/18/1932.

Cyril G. Silver adjuster for New York Insurance Co., 40 Broad Street, Boston. Born in Nova Scotia 8/11/1894, he resided at 49 Laurel Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant John S. Morgan, he served from 4/15/1929 to 5/9/1932.

Roy W. Smith physician, born in Elberon, IA 12/15/1883. He resided and had his practice at 3 Irving Street, Worcester. Proposed by Captain William B. Davidson, he served from 8/12/1929 to 1955 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1932-33; sergeant major 1934-37.

Lars A. Svensson master painter, 90-92 West Brookline Street, Boston. Born in Sweden 1/7/1885, he resided at 30 Nikisch Avenue, Roslindale. Proposed by Sergeant George C. Irwin, he originally served from 6/10/1929 to 6/13/1932. Readmitted, he served from 9/14/1942 to his death 12/25/1962. (See 1942 records.)

Benjamin R. Vaughan born in Chelsea, MA 7/10/1886, he was a banker, State Street Trust Co., and resided at 69 First Street, Melrose, MA.

Proposed by Captain John M. Anderson, he originally served from 5/27/1929 to 10/17/1932. Readmitted, he served from 12/21/1936 to 9/18/1939. (See 1936 records.)

Frank L. Warren born in Boston 3/9/1878, he resided at 170 Allston Street, West Medford, MA and was a probation officer working out of the Pemberton Square Courthouse. Proposed by Darius A. Ives, he served from 4/15/1929 to his death 11/26/1960. He was the AHAC bandmaster and drum major 1929-42.

Horace E. Whitten born in Plymouth, MA 6/7/1874, he resided at 56 Highland Road, Somerville, MA and owned H.E. Whitten Co., 7 Federal Court, Boston. Proposed by Major James W.H. Myrick, he served from 6/10/1929 to 5/3/1937.

Edward H. Willey druggist, born in Hartford, CT 12/7/1883. He resided and had his business at 701 East Broadway, South Boston. Proposed by Major James W. H. Myrick, he served from 9/3/1929 to 4/27/1939.

Fairfield W. Winder born in Newburyport, MA 9/27/1885, he resided at Bangor House, Bangor, ME and was an investment broker, Bangor Eastern Trust & Bond Co. Proposed by Sergeant Daniel H. Thompson, he served from 4/15/1929 to 5/9/1932.

William A. Worton major general, USMC. Born in Boston 1/4/1897, he resided at Marine Barracks, Charlestown Navy Yard. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry O. Smith, he served from 4/15/1929 to his death 8/8/1973. He retired as a brigadier general, US Marines, after a 32-year career from 1916 to 1948. He served in France in WWI and was chief of staff, 5th Marine Division, in WWII. He was residing in Los Angeles CA when he was hired by Mayor Fletcher Brown to reorganize the LAPD in 1949-50 after a scandal which forced Chief Clemence B. Horrall to resign and led to William A. Parker's tenure as chief from 1950 to 1966. Worton gifted his USMC dress sword to the AHAC museum.

Benjamin Wyman dealer in precious stones, 373 Washington Street, Boston born in NY City 10/10/1876 and residing at 176 Naples Road, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Edward N. West, he served from 4/15/1929 to his death 4/24/1932.

1930

Captain

Francis S. Cummings

1st Lieutenant

Edward J. Voye

2d Lieutenant

Rudolph Wismer

Adjutant

LTC Henry D. Comerais

FFDTD

Quebec, Canada/Saguenay River 10/1-6

Louis C. Adams born in Portland, ME 8/12/1880 and residing at 227 Waltham Street, West Newton, he was an agent/broker, 80 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Dr. Raymond Keith, he served from 4/7/1930 to his death 8/14/1957. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1931-32; sergeant major in 1933; 2d lieutenant 1937-38; 1st lieutenant 1939-40; captain commanding 1941-42.

John H. Agnew born in West Lynn 10/19/1891 and residing at 377 Chestnut Street, East Lynn, he was a salesman, 136 Federal Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/12/1930 to 4/28/1937. A veteran of WWII, he was a colonel, MA National Guard, 180th Field Artillery. He was adjutant general of MA 1/9/1931 to 1/2/1935 and retired as a brigadier general.

John K. Alexander bulb grower, born in Plymouth, MA 2/2/1865 and residing in East Bridgewater, MA. Proposed by Chester A. Hickman, he served from 9/2/1930 to 2/22/1932.

W. Lloyd Allen lawyer, 207 Washington Street Boston was born in Boston 4/4/1886 and resided in Newton. Proposed by Captain Charles A. Reisig, he served from 5/5/1930 to 5/23/1932.

Andrew W. Anthony born in Boston 4/20/1888 and residing at 50 Sargent Crossway, Brookline, MA, he was engaged in real estate sales. Proposed by Captain Francis S. Cummings, he served from 6/9/1930 to 3/28/1932.

George R. Armstrong founder/chairman G.R. Armstrong Co., 139 High Street, Boston. Born in Liverpool, England 5/8/1888, he resided at 15 Warwick Road, Brookline. Proposed by Sergeant David M. Wisely, he served from 4/21/1930 to his death 4/10/1973.

Russell Bonyng automobile dealer, 617 Columbia Road, Dorchester, MA. He was born in East Orange, NJ 10/18/1896 and resided at 34 Prospect Park, Newtonville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1930 to 4/18/1932.

Lewis M. Bound general superintendent, Cities Service Refining Co., 345 Quincy Avenue, East Braintree, MA. Born in Mound City, MO 6/23/1864, he resided at 27 Elmwood Park, East Braintree. Proposed by Sergeant Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/21/1930 to 5/9/1932.

James J. Caffrey born in Boston 11/28/1897, he was a lawyer residing at 125 Church Street, West Roxbury and had his practice at 60 State Street. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred G. Burkhardt, he served from 4/21/1930 to 5/13/1935. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1932-33.

Joseph A. Conway lawyer, 1101 Statler Bldg., Boston. Born in Boston 1/3/1891, he resided at 12 O Street, Hull, MA. Proposed by Colonel George G. Moyes, he served from 4/21/1930 to 4/7/1941. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1935-36.

George O. Cote salesman for Jordan B. Parsons Associates, 11 West 42d Street, NY City. Born in Salem, MA 6/14/1898, he resided at 28 Franklin Street, Lynn, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Russell E. Hamlin, he served from 4/21/1930 to his death 4/26/1975. He served in the 26th Division, MA National Guard and held the rank of colonel.

Thomas R. Covey general agent for National Surety Co., Boston. Born in Talbot County, MD 10/17/1875, he resided at 11 Fenwick Road, Newton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1930 to 5/4/1936.

Elbert M. Crockett he was a painter and decorator, born in Northbridge, MA 8/14/1871. His residence and business were located at 45 Forest Street, Milford, MA. Proposed by Colonel George G. Moyes, he served from 4/21/1930 to 5/8/1933.

Arthur D. Cronin born in Dorchester, MA 9/8/1890, he resided on Dover Street, South Natick, MA and was an insurance broker, 1 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/12/1930 to 5/16/1932.

Ross C. Cropper born in Chicago, IL 3/24/1888, he was the manager, Pathe Exchange, Inc., 39 Church Street, Boston. He resided at 1386 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/8/1930 to 5/8/1933.

Heber M. Cubberley born in New Market, NJ 5/20/1891, he was a vice president for Canada Dry Ginger Ale, 39 Windsor Road, Wellesley Hills, MA and served from 9/22/1930 to 9/12/1932. Proposed by Lieutenant Leelan E.

Whitney, he was readmitted and served from 9/19/1938 to 4/7/1941. (See 1938 records.)

Howard J. Curry born in Lynn, MA 10/5/1886, he was president, Kimball Systems 51 Cross Street Portland, ME and resided in Portland at 48 William Street. Proposed by Ernest L. Kimball, he served from 4/21/1930 to 5/31/1938. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1932-33.

John P. Cushman born in East Boston 10/30/1875, he resided at 73 Otis Street, Winthrop, MA and owned a carpentry and woodworking company, 173 Sumner Street, East Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph H. Perry, he served from 4/7/1930 to 9/12/1938.

Henry L. Daily registrar, City of Boston born in Boston 3/29/1884. He resided at 35 Clarkson Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred C. Burkhardt, he served from 5/12/1930 to 5/9/1932.

James P. Darcy born in Philadelphia, PA 10/31/1885 and residing at 14 Egmont Street, Brookline, he was a vice president of Sterling Motor Truck Co., 290 North Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Colonel George G. Moyes, he served from 4/21/1930 to 9/8/1930.

W. Roy Darling born in Boston 8/22/1882, he resided at 34 Clark Street, Belmont, MA and was a partner, H.A. Hovey & Co., butter and egg dealers, 30 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. Proposed by Major James W.H. Myrick, he served from 4/21/1930 to 10/14/1937.

George Demeter lawyer, 11 Beacon Street, Boston. Born in Greece 3/13/1896, he resided at 214 Huntington Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Frank H. Turgeon, he served from 4/21/1930 to 5/12/1941. He served in WWI and was a captain, US Army Quartermaster Corps.

William W. Drummey architect, born in Boston 10/25/1893. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan and originally served from 5/5/1930 to 9/21/1931. Proposed by George A. Turain, he was readmitted and served from 9/9/1946 to his death 9/8/1972. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee; was sergeant major 1951 and adjutant 1953; and a trustee of the Permanent Fund 1968-73. He was a veteran of WWI, built a successful career and returned to military service in 1942 as a major, Army Corps of Engineers. He also held the rank of colonel in the US Air Force Reserve. (See 1946 records.)

George R. Emerson born in Salem, MA 8/25/1882, he resided at 20 Everett Street, Medford and was an electrical engineer, Puritan Co.,

Medford Hillside, MA. Proposed by Captain Harvey C. Morrill, he served from 9/15/1930 to 5/8/1933.

Charles A. Fassett manager, Halsey Stuart & Co., 85 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Nashua, NH 4/21/1884, he resided at 90 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1930 to 6/7/1930.

Warren A. Fogarty lawyer, 16A Ashburton Place, Boston born in Fitchburg, MA 4/5/1895. He resided at 208 Winthrop Road, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Samuel E. Murray, he served from 4/21/1930 to 5/14/1934.

Eugene B. Fraser treasurer, Lynn Gas & Electric Co., 90 Exchange Street, Lynn, MA. Born 2/19/1869 in Lynn, he resided there at 8 Sanderson Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant William Bellfield, he served from 4/21/1930 to his death 1/15/1948.

Nelson M. Gardner N.E. Representative, National Surety Co., NY, 112 Water Street, Boston. Born in Nova Scotia 1/5/1892, he resided at 1775 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1930 to 5/9/1932.

John Graumann constable, City Hall, Boston. Born in Boston 5/15/1875, he resided at 4 Cotton Street, Roslindale. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph G. Maier, he served from 4/7/1930 to 5/29/1933.

John A. Gray golf professional and instructor, Wollaston Golf Club, Wollaston, MA born in England 9/13/1894. He resided at 29 Willett Street, Wollaston. Proposed by Captain John N. Haynes, he served from 4/21/1930 to 5/11/1942.

C. Arnold Hall N.E. Gas Equipment Co., 80 Federal Street, Boston. Born in Utica a, NY 4/25/1896, he resided at 64 Ethelstone Road, Newton Centre. Proposed by Sergeant Emerson J. Coldwell, he served from 5/12/1930 to 5/9/1932. He was a US Navy veteran.

Burnelle G. Hawkins born in Franklin, MA 7/28/1892, he was a vice president and store manager of Jordan Marsh, 450 Washington Street, Boston and resided at 70 Clark Road, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Roy W. Wilson, he served from 9/8/1930 to his death 8/5/1968. He was a captain, US Army Quartermaster Corps, WWI.

George A. Haynes born in Newton 10/9/1890, he resided at 20 Morse Road, Newtonville, MA and had his real estate business at 253 Walnut Street, Newtonville. Proposed by Captain Francis J. Flagg, he served from 4/21/1930 to 5/9/1932.

Francis A. A. Healey born in Saco, ME 7/16/1882, he resided at 30 Gorham Street, Somerville and had his insurance office at 595 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he served from 2/23/1930 to 4/1/1935. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1933-34. He served in the US Army Artillery and held the rank of major.

Albert N. Henricksen born 5/28/1890, he resided at 281 Princeton Street, East Boston and was a mechanical engineer, 125 Amory Street, West Roxbury. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrel M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1930 to 10/17/1932.

Edwin K. Hosmer theater equipment, 47-49 Church Street, Boston born in Portland, ME 3/11/1897. He resided at 7 Haviland Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Berton O. Wetmore, he served from 5/12/1930 to 5/8/1933.

Frederick M. Hudson born in Locust Cottage, AK 2/2/1871, he was a lawyer and resided at 1610 NW 8th Terrace, Miami, FL. A member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) he served from 5/5/1930 to his death 8/5/1974.

Leroy B. Hutchings sales manager, 965 Broad Street, Lynn, MA. Born in West Sullivan, ME 5/2/1880, he resided at 27 Westover Street, Everett, MA. Proposed by Herbert N. Ridgway, he served from 4/7/1930 to 5/24/1937.

John C. Innes buyer and manager, Houghton-Dutton Co., Tremont & Beacons Streets, Boston. Born in Watertown, MA 7/29/1892, he resided at 319 Ward Street, Newton Centre. Proposed by Colonel George G. Moyes, he served from 4/21/1930 to 4/26/1938. He was a captain, Quartermaster Corps, US Army in WWI.

Albert H. Jacobs Jr. elected a member by Right of Descent 9/22/1930 (ancestor unknown) and served to 1986 when no longer on the rolls.

Jasper N. Johnson lawyer and City Solicitor for Medford, MA, 1045 Tremont Bldg., Boston born in Bow, NH 4/27/1878. He resided at 32 Summit Road, Medford, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Charles W. Howard, he served from 5/20/1930 to 5/8/1933.

Michael T. Kelleher assistant cashier, Federal National Bank of Boston. Born in Cambridge, MA 2/1/1897, he resided at 32 Bourne Street, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1930 to 5/11/1931.

William J. Kennedy clothing store owner, 32 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Brookline 10/14/1891, he resided at 321 Commonwealth Avenue,

Chestnut Hill. Proposed by Sergeant George C. Irwin, he served from 5/5/1930 to 9/4/1940.

Charles T. Kenney city messenger, City Hall, Somerville, MA. Born in Somerville 9/7/1887, he resided there at 101 Conwell Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Charles C. Grimmons, he served from 10/20/1930 to 5/14/1934.

Edward P. Kern civil engineer, 1840 Parkway, Everett, MA. Born in Herkimer, NY 1/21/1887, he resided at 184 North Street, North Reading, MA. Proposed by Captain Samuel E. Murray, he served from 5/12/1930 to 5/4/1936. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1931-32.

Harold Kichler manager, Belmont Country Club, Belmont, MA born in Austria 10/7/1886. He resided at 9 Esmond Street, Dorchester. Proposed by William Spotiswoode, he served from 4/7/1930 to his death 12/12/1965. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1935-36.

Paul G. Kirk lawyer/MA Superior Court Judge, 60 State Street, Boston. Born in Boston 9/25/1904, he resided at 27 Sargent Street, Newton, MA. Proposed by Major Francis M. Maddox, he served from 4/21/1930 to 4/21/1941. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1931. He was a colonel, 101st Infantry, MA National Guard, WWII and retired with the rank of brigadier general.

Stephen E. Kirkpatrick sales, born in Boston 4/29/1880. He originally served from 5/26/1930 to 5/5/1931. Proposed by Clifford E. Irving, he was readmitted and served from 4/6/1936 to 5/12/1941. (See 1936 records.)

Edward H. Kittredge banker, Hornblower & Weeks, 60 Congress Street, Boston. Born in Boston 9/18/1888, he resided at 100 Pleasant Street, Arlington, MA. Proposed by Charles W. Morrill, he served from 5/26/1930 to 5/5/1931; was reinstated and served from 4/6/1936 to 6/25/1938. (See 1936 records.)

Elliott L. LaMontagne born in Northampton, MA 7/28/1892, he resided there at Tyler Court and was a travelling salesman. Proposed by Charles S. Sullivan, he served from 2/22/1930 to 1935 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Charles H. Leonard born in Easton, MA 11/28/1891, he resided at 728 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant William Bellfield, he served from 5/12/1930 to 5/11/1931.

John M. Longyear Jr. musician, born in Marquette, MI 10/12/1889. He resided at 17 Sever Street, Brookline. Proposed by Captain Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/8/1930 to 8/31/1931.

Robert C. Martin lawyer, 1 Court Street, Boston. Born in Boston 5/31/1900, he resided at 132 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/12/1930 to 5/14/1934. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1931-32.

John J. McCarthy born 12/28/1874 in Somerville, MA, he resided there at 34 Highland Avenue and owned Standard Charcoal Co., 20 Water Street. Proposed by Sergeant Charles C. Grimmons, he served from 10/20/1930 to his death 12/20/1932.

Thomas F. McGinnis contractor, born in Boston 2/17/1900, he resided and had his business at 61 Pershing Road, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred G. Burkhardt, he served from 4/7/1930 to his death 8/12/1978. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1931-32; adjutant 1941 and orderly 1945.

Charles L. McHugh president and treasurer, Standard Action Co., 84 Sydney Street, Cambridge, MA. Born in Wakefield, MA 3/3/ 1889, he resided at 370 Common Street, Belmont, MA. Proposed by Captain Roy W. Wilson, he served from 10/20/1930 to 5/8/1933.

Brewer T. McNiel born in Laredo, TX 12/10/1892, he was an oil broker, Gulf Bldg., Houston, TX and resided at 1015 Marshall Street, Houston. Proposed by Sergeant Albert E. Roberts, he served from 9/2/1930 to 8/13/1934.

Harry W. Meehan born in Everett, MA 10/18/1930, he resided at 16 Lincoln Street, Belmont. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1930 to 5/6/1935.

Carroll L. Meins candy manufacturer, 33 Medford Street, Boston. Born 10/22/1892 in Boston, he resided there at 171 Humboldt Avenue. Proposed by Colonel George G. Moyes, he served from 4/21/1930 to 5/29/1933.

Hugh Mullaney Bedford Painting & Decorating Co., 140 Bedford Street, Boston. Born in Ireland 7/17/1879, he resided at 1040 Adams Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Louis H. Giardino, he served from 5/26/1930 to 5/14/1934.

Thomas F. Murphy insurance broker, 200 Franklin Street, Boston. Born in Boston 6/28/1884, he resided in Dedham. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/30/1930 to 5/9/1932.

Richard M. Nelson born in Norwich, CT 1/26/1890, he resided at 16 Alvesta Street, Jamaica Plain, MA and worked in advertising, 585 Boylston

Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1930 to 4/6/1931.

John A. Novak born in Austria 2/16/1895, he resided at 25 Melrose Street, Boston and managed Shepard Restaurants, 131 Tremont Street, Boston.

Proposed by Francis H. Foster, he served from 4/21/1930 to 5/11/1936.

Frank J. O'Brien born in Malden, MA 4/23/1889, he resided at 18 Traincroft Road, Medford, MA and was a truckman/warehouse owner, 529 Commercial Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick C. Maier, he served from 4/7/1930 to 4/20/1943. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1931-32.

Walter J. O'Donnell broker, 100 Milk Street, Boston born in Boston 2/27/1886 and residing at 30 Kinross Road, Brighton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1930 to 9/9/1935.

Joseph P. O'Hearn plumber, 134 Bowdoin Street, Dorchester, MA. Born 9/25/1895 in Dorchester, he resided there at 18 Holiday Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph G. Maier, he served from 5/5/1930 to 5/9/1933.

Harold K. Osgood born in Haverhill, MA 11/24/1900, he resided at 10 Payson Road, Belmont and had a law practice at 85 Devonshire Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/12/1930 to 5/14/1934.

Nelson J. Peabody publisher, Atlantic Monthly and Home Beautiful Magazines, 8 Arlington St., Boston. Born in Greenfield, MA 5/4/1883, he resided at 1670 Commonwealth Avenue, West Newton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/12/1930 to 2/23/1931.

J. Eugene Pearce born 1/13/1878, he resided at 281 Court Road, Winthrop, MA and was an amusements owner, 124 Revere Beach Blvd. MA. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. Howard, he served from 9/15/1930 to 5/14/1934.

Butler F. Perry born in Rockland, MA 4/16/1883, he resided at 58 The Fenway, Boston and dealt in real estate, 453 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/30/1930 to 5/9/1932.

Edward W. Quinn born in Cambridge 3/14/1877, he resided there at 105 Fresh Pond Parkway and was a vice president, Eastern Tractor Co., 1 Hayward Street, Cambridge. Proposed by Edward J. Voyer, he served from 5/5/1930 to his death 9/30/1931.

Thomas J. Quinn born 12/16/1896 in Wakefield, MA, he resided there at 26 Richardson Avenue and was general manager of the Wakefield Garage Co., Lowell Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick C. Maier, he served from 4/21/1930 to 8/13/1934.

George A. Rice physician, born in Worcester, MA 9/30/1891. Proposed by Captain William B. Davidson, he served from 4/7/1930 to 9/8/1931.

Maurice H. Richardson born in Boston 9/20/1886, he resided in Hingham, MA and was employed at an insurance agency, 147 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Peter Cartoni, he served from 4/7/1930 to 4/18/1932.

Mortimer H. Richardson born in Nashville, TN 7/25/1879, he was retired and resided at 1376 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1930 to 5/11/1931.

Wallace D. Riddell born in DeKalb, IL 2/5/1885, he resided at 118 University Road, Brighton and was a vice president of Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co., 260 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Major Francis M. Maddox, he served from 4/21/1930 to his death 7/6/1948. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1931-32; 2d lieutenant 1936-37; adjutant 1937-39; captain commanding 1939-40. He served as and was on the Museum and Library Committee 1941.

John U. Riley born in Somerville, MA 7/3/1892, he resided in Cohasset, MA and was in the advertising business, 585 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1930 to 5/11/1931.

Herbert L. Robinson Jr. born in Pike, Wyoming County, NY, 1/1/1890, he resided in Ossining, NY where he was a poultry man and farmer. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from George Robinson (1638) on 9/8/1930.

William R. Ross born in Prince Edward Island, Canada 10/28/1881, he resided at the Boston Athletic Assn. Building and was a dentist, 80 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/12/1930 to 2/23/1931.

Matthew F. Ruane born in Waltham, MA 6/20/1889, he resided at 67 Walnut Street, Newtonville, MA and had a florist shop at 77 Walnut Street. He was proposed by Sergeant George W. Thornburg and served from

4/21/1930 to his death 3/13/1956. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1954.

Wallace W. Sanderson chemist for consulting engineers, 1300 Statler Bldg. Boston. Born in Watertown 12/7/1901, he resided at 17 William Jackson Avenue, Brighton. Proposed by Sergeant Benjamin O. Chase, he served from 2/22/1930 to 4/2/1937.

James J. Shannon electrical supply sales, 601 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Born in Boston 3/8/1886, he resided at 39 Willoughby Road, Milton, MA. Proposed by Captain Charles M. Waugh, he served from 9/8/1930 to 5/4/1936.

Walter F. Sutter real estate broker, 209 Washington Street, Boston, born in Elizabeth, NJ 2/24/1896 and residing at 1984 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/30/1930 to 5/9/1932.

Allan M. Tinker office manager, 132 High Street, Boston. Born in Ellsworth, ME 2/16/1899, he resided at 9 Teele Avenue, West Somerville. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick C. Maier, he served from 4/7/1930 to 5/8/1933. He was a lieutenant, 101st Engineers, MA National Guard, in WWI.

Henry A. Turner born in England 11/11/1886, he was a woodworking instructor, Foxboro, MA State Hospital, where he resided. Proposed by George R. Ellis, he served from 4/21/1930 to his death 4/4/1968. He was 2d sergeant of artillery 1944-45.

Thomas Urquhart born in Saco, ME 8/23/1867, he was the chief of police for Arlington, MA and resided there at 43 Pine Ridge Road. Proposed by Major Arthur H. Ring, he served from 4/7/1930 to 5/13/1935.

Louis A. Vanik born in Cleveland, OH 3/23/1901, he resided at 49 Upland Road, Belmont, MA. Proposed by Russell E. Hamlin, he served from 5/5/1930 to 5/9/1932.

Edward C. Walker born in Westbrook, ME 7/22/1874, he resided at 230 South Street, Jamaica Plain, MA and was the treasurer/manager, Atlantic Motor Express Co., 42 Hartford Street, Boston. Proposed by Frank J. O'Brien, he served from 9/8/1930 to 5/13/1935.

George J. Walters born in New Brunswick, MA 11/10/1892, he was a druggist, 1271 Washington Street, West Newton, MA and resided at 478 Waltham Street. Proposed by Frederick S. Wells, he served from 4/7/1930 to 5/9/1932.

Charles M. Waugh born in Cambridge 8/18/1866, he resided at 54 Dakota Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Major James W. H. Myrick, he served from 4/7/1930 to 4/30/1940. He was a veteran of the MA Volunteer Militia.

Fred T. Whaley born in Roxabell, OH 8/15/1881, he resided at 16 Garrison Road, Brookline and was the N.E. Manager, Duluth Superior Mfg. Co., 88 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he originally served from 5/12/1930 to 9/6/1935. He was readmitted and served from 4/1/1940 to 5/8/1944. (See 1940 records.)

Dwight R. Winter born 11/22/1887 in Springfield, MA he had a real estate and insurance office there at 3 Elm Street and resided at 46 Buckingham Street. He was the Mayor of Springfield from 1930 to 1933. Proposed by Charles A. Frazer, he served from 5/26/1930 to 4/21/1931.

Harold C. Wiswall born in Worcester, NY 2/2/1894, he was a real estate agent residing at Denton Road, Wellesley, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Harold L. Smith, he served from 5/12/1930 to 5/29/1933.

Charles N. Woodward stocks and bonds broker, 9 Central Street, Lowell, MA born in Waltham, MA 6/25/1870 and residing at 24 Florence Avenue, Lowell. Proposed by Sergeant Ernest L. Kimball, he served from 9/15/1930 to 5/9/1932.

Edward F. Woodward assistant manager, Bright, Sears & Co., 9 Central Street, Lowell, MA. Born 6/25/1893 in Lowell, he resided there at 11 Florence Road. Proposed by Ernest L. Kimball, he served from 4/21/1930 to 5/8/1933.

Walter G. Woollard born in Gananoque, Ontario, Canada 7/22/1881, he resided at Framingham Center, MA and was a ticket manager for the Boston Pro-Hockey Assn., 73 Water Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant George C. Irwin, he served from 5/5/1930 to 5/9/1932.

Louis E. Wyman lawyer, born in Lynn, MA 8/2/1878. He resided at 44 Clarke Street, Manchester, NH. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 5/5/1930 to his death 4/30/1957.

1931

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

Joseph G. Maier

William H. Ellis

Roscoe E. Estes

LTC Henry D. Comerais

Nassau, Bahamas 10/1-8

Sumner C. Andrews physician, 830 Somerville Avenue, Cambridge, MA born in Gloucester, MA 6/14/1888. Proposed by Major Roy W. Smith, he served from 6/8/1931 to 5/8/1933.

Walter W. Benson wholesale beef dealer, 86 North Street, Boston. Born in England 7/15/1881, he resided at 185 East Squantum Street, Atlantic (Quincy), MA. Proposed by James J. Curry, he served from 4/6/1931 to 2/22/1945.

Arthur E. Boltz real estate agent, born in Everett, MA 2/25/1891 and resided at 87 Davis Street, Wollaston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Frederick K. Rogers, he served from 2/23/1931 to 5/4/1936.

Aime E. Bonin treasurer, Bonin Spinning Co., born in Ware, MA 3/6/1889. Proposed by Lieutenant William E. Chase, he served from 9/8/1931 to 5/8/1933.

Charles A. B. Boss born in New London, CT 12/27/1900, he was a broker, Edward B. Smith & Co. Proposed by Louis Aronson, he served from 8/31/1931 to 5/8/1933.

John C. Brink sales manager, C. I. Brink Co. born in Sweden 9/18/1889. Proposed by Sergeant Herbert N. Ridgeway, he served from 8/31/1931 to his death 3/4/1969. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1935-36; 2d lieutenant 1942-43; 1st lieutenant 1944-45; captain commanding 1947-48. He held the rank of colonel, MA Organized Militia.

Thomas E. Burke vice president, J. H. Burke Radio Co. 221 Columbus Avenue, Boston was born in Waltham, MA 11/25/1891 and resided at 31 Waverly Avenue, Newton. Proposed by Lieutenant John Novak, he served from 4/6/1931 to 9/12/1932.

Lester D. Chisholm dentist, born in Charlestown, MA 1/22/1881. He resided and had his office at 5 Hampshire Street, Everett, MA. Proposed by Louis Aronson, he served from 4/6/1931 to 5/13/1935.

Laurence Augustus Coburn born in Malden, MA 1/9/1888, he sold rugs at 47 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. Proposed by G. Henry Adalian, he originally served from 4/6/1931 to 8/13/1934. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerai, he was readmitted and served from 10/19/1942 to his death 1978. (See 1942 records.)

John W. Conquest curtain manufacturer, born in Boston 8/25/1889. Proposed by Lieutenant Harold C. Wiswell, he served from 9/8/1931 to 5/13/1935.

Vincent P. Coyne born in Fall River, MA 4/3/1902, he was in the insurance business. Proposed by Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 9/28/1931 to his death 9/15/1971. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1947-48 and adjutant 1948 and 1966. He served in Europe during WWII and accepted the surrender of the 14th and 75th German Army Groups in Northern Italy. He was the assistant adjutant general of MA 1955-62 and commandant, MA Military Academy. He was awarded 2 Silver Star and 2 Bronze Star Medals.

William L. Cummings born in Canton, MA 7/7/1880, he resided at 33 Grove Street, Winchester, MA and was the manager for Milton Bradley Co., Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 4/6/1931 to his death 2/7/1933.

Ross H. Currier insurance broker, born in Newburyport, MA 12/1/1889. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph P. Evans, he served from 8/31/1931 to his death 1/10/1977. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1933-34.

Arthur K. Dearborn insurance broker, born in Everett, MA 5/27/1886. Proposed by Charles A. Pastene, he served from 9/8/1931 to 5/21/1934.

Arthur W. Desmond born in Boston 2/21/1885, he was president of Desmond Publishing Co., 232 Summer Street, Boston. He resided at 33 Crown Street, Milton, MA. Proposed by Major Paul G. Kirk, he served from 4/6/1931 to 2/22/1944.

Philip J. Doherty construction engineer, 260 Tremont Street, Boston born in Boston 5/19/1890. He resided at 54 Arnold Road, Atlantic (Quincy), MA. Proposed by Lewis M. Bound, he served from 4/21/1931 to 5/14/1934.

Daniel F. Driscoll born in Boston 7/25/1895, he was a vice president of Associated Mutual Insurance, Inc. Proposed by Wallace D. Riddell, he served from 6/8/1931 to his death 7/15/1960. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1933-34 and personnel adjutant 1939.

Thomas F. Duhigg born in Des Moines, IA 3/10/1878, he resided at 1109 Boylston Street, Boston and was a commander, US Navy Medical Corps who had his practice at 116 Washington Street. Proposed by Captain Francis S. Cummings, he served from 2/23/1931 to his death 5/26/1954.

Albert W. Foreman infantry colonel, US Army. Born in Wilmington, DE 8/11/1874, he was proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais, and served from 6/8/1931 to his death 8/14/1950.

George W. Frongillo tailor for E.O. Bartels Co., born in Boston 2/22/1888. He was proposed by Lieutenant George E. Hall and served from 6/8/1931 to his death 10/2/1961. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1934-35.

Leslie J. Gilbride lawyer, born in Boston 4/18/1896. Proposed by Edmund E. Nazzaro, he served from 9/8/1931 to his death 5/10/1977.

John J. Harty consulting engineer, Harty & Brown, born 12/14/1889. Proposed by Lieutenant William H. Chase, he served from 9/8/1931 to 9/3/1935.

Otto Holstein Secretary-Treasurer, American Chamber of Commerce in Mexico, Mexico City. Born in Lexington, KY 1/14/1883, he resided at Apartado 1833, Mexico City. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerai, he served from 4/6/1931 to his death 3/23/1934.

Edgar Erskine Hume brigadier general, US Army, Adjutant General's Office, State House, Boston, born in Frankfort, KY 12/26/1889. He was proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerai and served from 2/23/1931 to his death 1/24/1952.

Stanley H. Hunsicker lieutenant colonel, US Army born in Iron Bridge, PA 1/2/1888. Proposed by Major Francis S. Cummings, he served from 9/8/1931 to his death 3/14/1949.

G. Clayton Irwin co-director, Association of Trade Stores born in Boston 6/9/1897. He was proposed by Sergeant George C. Irwin and served from 9/8/1931 to 5/13/1935.

Paul F. Johnson born in Downsville, WI 10/13/1874, he was treasurer and director, Johnson Service Co., Milwaukee. He resided at 3100 Maiden Lane, Altadena, CA. He was elected a member by Right of Descent on 5/25/1931 (ancestor unknown) and served to 1954 when no longer on the rolls.

Horace Z. Landon born in Burlington, VT 2/19/1890, he resided at 44 Thaxter Road, Newtonville, MA and was associated with Industrial Tube Co., a manufacturer of paper and paper products, 15 Lane Street, Waltham, MA. Proposed by Captain Storrs L. Durkee, he served from 2/23/1931 to 4/20/1937. He was a colonel in the 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA.

Adam J. Law born in Boston 9/1/1881, he managed a service station equipment company. Proposed by Sergeant George W. Thornburg, he served from 10/19/1931 to 5/14/1934.

John J. Lydon newspaper publisher, born in Boston 11/4/1884. He was proposed by Fred E. Bowes and served from 8/31/1931 to 5/14/1934. A veteran of WWI, he served in the 101st Infantry, MA National Guard. He was on the Soldier's Relief Commission.

Herman J. Maier assistant treasurer, J.L. Hammett Co., Cambridge. Born in Boston 8/6/1891, he resided at 7 Lakeville Place, Jamaica Plain, MA.

Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he served from 5/4/1931 to his death 7/31/1981.

James E. Murphy manager, 690 Belmont Street, Watertown, MA. Born in South Boston 8/27/1889, he resided at 4 Van Ness Road, Belmont.

Proposed by Sergeant Alfred F. Kendall, he served from 5/11/1931 to 5/14/1934.

Nathaniel C. Nash Jr. lawyer, born in Cambridge, MA 6/19/1885. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerai, he served from 9/8/1931 to 9/3/1935.

Edmund E. Nazzaro investment broker, born in Boston 9/8/1900.

Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he served from 6/8/1931 to 1/25/1937.

Joseph E. Norton plant superintendent, Boston City Hospital, born in Boston 6/29/1891. Proposed by Captain Francis O'Rourke, he served from 9/8/1931 to his death 9/4/1985. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1933-34.

Harold W. Noyes born in Taunton, MA 3/14/1883, he was president and treasurer, H.W. Noyes & Co. Sponsored by Lieutenant William H. Chase, he served from 9/8/1931 to 5/21/1934.

Daniel J. O'Connell salesman, Mohawk Tire Co., Ipswich & Boylston Street, Boston. Born 2/10/1893 in East Milton, MA, he resided there at 89 Bryant Avenue. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph P. Evans, he served from 4/6/1931 to 5/8/1933.

Dennis F. O'Connell born in Dorchester, MA 7/20/1897, he was president and treasurer, J.P. O'Connell & Co. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas F. McGinnis, he served from 9/8/1931 to his death 5/14/1936.

Francis J. O'Rourke born in Boston 10/22/1888, he was a welding engineer. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he served from 8/31/1931 to his death 10/29/1975. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1933-34 and served on the Membership Committee 1950-53. A Boston policeman stationed in the North End prior to WWI; he enlisted in the MA National Guard.

Robert W. Ramsdell car dealer, born in Nottingham, NH 6/8/1893. Proposed by Lieutenant Harold J. Smith, he served from 9/8/1931 to 5/14/1934.

Gustave A. Sandberg born in Sweden 7/11/1879, he served from 9/8/1931 to 8/13/1934.

Llwellyn T. Savage born in Everett, MA 2/16/1899, he resided at 99 Myrtle Street, Boston and was the president, Savage Boat Corp., 585 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph P. Evans, he served from 4/21/1931 to 5/8/1933.

Frank Sawyer president of Checker Taxi Co., born in Boston 1/8/1895. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he served from 6/8/1931 to his death 5/30/1992. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1934-35.

Frank H. Sharpe general manager, Walton Lunch Co., born in England 6/4/1882. Proposed by Lieutenant John E. Cotter, he served from 9/21/1931 to 5/14/1934.

Oscar E. Skinner hotel manager, born in Lynn, MA 7/24/1885. He was proposed by Robert S. Gardner and served from 8/31/1931 to 5/3/1937.

Walter M. Smith musician, 309 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Born in Easthampton, MA 12/16/1891, he resided at 15 Virginia Road, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 4/6/1931 to 9/14/1936.

Edward W. Staves born in Malone, NY 5/9/1891, he was a special agent for the New York, New Haven and Hartford RR Co. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he served from 6/8/1931 to 5/11/1936.

Albert J. Steffens born in Malden, MA 11/22/1892, he owned a door and sash business. Proposed by Sergeant Eugene Howell, he served from 9/8/1931 to 5/8/1950. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of Infantry 1933-34.

Gerald G. E. Street realtor, 185 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Nova Scotia 3/15/1875, he resided at 415 Washington Street, Brookline. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 4/6/1931 to 4/18/1932.

Arthur V. Sullivan lawyer, born in Boston 8/28/1892 and proposed by Major Paul G. Kirk, he served from 9/8/1931 to 4/20/1943.

Henry T. Thomas born in Boston 2/17/1895, he was sales manager for N. E. Vinegar Works, 48 Washington Street, Somerville and resided at 125 Fletcher Street, Roslindale. Proposed by Wallace D. Riddell, he originally served from 5/4/1931 to 9/19/1932. Proposed by Sergeant Daniel F. Driscoll, he was readmitted and served from 5/9/1938 to 4/21/1941. At the time of his readmittance, he had become the Assistant Eastern Manager for Calvert Distributing Corp. and was residing at 237 Thacher Street, Milton, MA. (See 1938 records.)

Douglas Williams born in TN 8/18/1883 and proposed by William F. Bartholomew, he served from 9/8/1931 to 5/8/1933.

1932

Captain	LCDR Walter K. Queen
1st Lieutenant	Justin A. Duncan
2d Lieutenant	Ichabod Bunker
Adjutant	LTC Henry D. Comerais
FFDTD	Baltimore, MD; Arlington National Cemetery/Mt. Vernon; Norfolk, VA 10/1-6

Napoleon R. Amelotte Boston police officer, born in Spencer, MA 11/20/1893 and residing in Wilmington, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Louis S. Wilson, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 1/17/1975. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1935-36 and commissary sergeant 1939-42. He was a US Coast Guard veteran of WWII.

J. Harry Anderson salesman for Spaulding, Moss Co., born in Roxbury, MA 8/3/1875 and residing at 48 Kenneth Street, West Roxbury. Proposed by Sergeant George A. Allen, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 4/13/1965.

Willard G. Burleigh plant engineer for Simplex Wire and Cable Co., born in Malden, MA 7/16/1894. Proposed by Frank L. Warren, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 11/23/1932.

Julian J. Burnce advertising manager for Gilchrist Department Store, born in Boston 8/25/1904. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. MacKenzie, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 5/25/1961.

Daniel J. Canty captain, U S Army retired, born in NY City 2/20/1880. Proposed by Carl O. Olsson, he served from 9/26/1932 to his death 12/30/1967. After retirement from the US Army, 10/22/1929, he served as an instructor, Moyer Military School, Castroville. TX.

Norman Stanley Case lawyer and Governor of RI, born in Providence, RI 10/11/1888. Proposed by Colonel Benjamin Levin, he served from 9/6/1932 to 5/13/1935.

Thomas F. Connor master painter, born in Boston 12/5/1867. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he served from 4/4/1932 to 6/21/1934.

Frank L. Downey president/treasurer, Atlas Petroleum Co., born in North Easton, MA 9/16/1890. Proposed by Major Samuel E. Murray, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 10/14/1962. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1936-37.

Edward P. Doyle born in Boston 12/3/1897, he was an assistant secretary of the MA Department of Industrial Accidents. Proposed by Sergeant George E. Morin, he served from 4/4/1932 to 5/12/1941.

Richard G. Dunn born in Brooklyn, NY 2/27/1896, he was the manager of Boston Garden. Proposed by Nathaniel Butler, he served from 4/4/1932 to 5/14/1934.

Albert Emerton president, Albert Emerton Co., Inc., Investments, born in Everett, MA 4/9/1891. Proposed by Sergeant George E. Morin, he served from 4/4/1932 to 9/9/1935.

T. Joseph Finnegan retail sales manager, born in Somerville, MA 2/1/1897. Proposed by Lieutenant Leslie J. Gilbride, he served from 5/16/1932 to 8/13/1934.

Alfred F. Foote MA Commissioner of Public Safety, born in Moore's Forks, NY 7/16/1878. Proposed by Captain Lionel G. Palmer, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 5/27/1965. He was a Lieutenant Colonel in the 104th Infantry, MA National Guard and in May 1928, was given command of the 26th Division. He retired as a lieutenant general.

Albert C. Gray assistant sales manager for Malden Electric Co., born in North Berwick, ME 4/29/1879. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerai, he served from 4/4/1932 to 9/9/1935. He was a veteran of the US Army and held the rank of major general.

Eugene J. Harrigan lawyer, born in Houlton, ME 10/22/1897. Proposed by Sergeant George E. Morin, he served from 4/4/1932 to 5/21/1934.

John Quincy Knowles reporter, Boston Globe, born in Hull, MA 5/21/1895. Proposed by Ernest H. Sparrell, he served from 4/4/1932 to 5/14/1934.

Leslie E. Knox born in Brookline, MA 8/18/1892. Proposed by Sergeant Wilbur F. Lewis, he served from 4/4/1932 to 4/15/1946. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1934-35 and sergeant major 1939.

Adolf A. Lederhos born in Germany 11/25/1882. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 1/26/1933.

Hilton W. Long general contractor, born in Buffalo, NY 8/28/1895. Proposed by Sergeant Frederick K. Rogers, he served from 4/4/1932 to 9/26/1932.

N. Russell Lynn born in Newberg, ME 8/27/1889 he had a car dealership and real estate business. Proposed by Justin A. Duncan, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 12/2/1964. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1939-40.

Russell W. Marr born in Boothbay Harbor, ME 6/8/1895, he was a certified public accountant. Proposed by Sergeant William Bellfield, he served from 9/12/1932 to 2/22/1938.

Fred Y. Marshall insurance broker, born in Nova Scotia 12/3/1889. Proposed by Sergeant George E. Irwin, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death in 1970. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1933-34.

John L. Meader born in Gonic, NH 9/11/1878, he was an agent representing woolen mills. Proposed by Louis Aronson, he served from 4/4/1932 to 9/11/1939.

Raymond L. Middlemas treasurer, Leominster Savings Bank, born in Millbury, MA 6/18/1889. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred F. Kendall, he served from 5/9/1932 to 5/14/1934.

Robert M. Miller dentist, born in Nova Scotia 12/25/1869. Proposed by Sergeant George W. Thornburg, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 6/26/1940.

Lawrence W. Moore born in Pittsburgh, PA 2/25/1892, he was a manager, Fidelity and Deposit Co. of MD. Proposed by Colonel Henry Hale, he served from 4/18/1932 to 5/3/1937.

Charles A. Morgan salesman, born in Boston 8/1/1889. Proposed by Frank A. Turgeon, he served from 2/22/1932 to 5/8/1933.

Daniel Needham lawyer, 225 Franklin Street, Boston and MA Commissioner of Public Safety 1933-34. Born in Groton, MA 2/5/1891, he resided at 343 Highland Street, Newton, MA. Proposed by Captain Frank Nagle, he served from 2/22/1932 to his death 6/20/1971. In 1916, he served on the Mexican Border with the 101st Field Artillery, MA National Guard. He was promoted to captain in WWI; commanded the 51st Field Artillery Brigade and became commander of the 26th Yankee Division 1933-38. He earned the Silver Star and retired with the rank of lieutenant general.

Linwood E. Porter born in Freeport, ME 8/27/1872, he was proposed by Sergeant Frank J. O'Brien and served from 5/9/1932 to 5/29/1933.

Paul J. Richenburg ice and coal dealer, born in South Boston 3/24/1889. Proposed by Sergeant Ichabod Bunker, he served from 4/18/1932 to his death 7/31/1962. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1937-38.

Waldo W. Robbins physician, born in Hingham, MA 6/5/1897. Proposed by Frank L. Warren, he served from 4/4/1932 to 4/26/1938. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1933-34.

Edward T. Ryan president, E. T. Ryan Iron Works, Inc., born in Boston 11/8/1888. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 2/2/1963. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee in 1954.

John R. Sawyer retail druggist, born in Gilmanton, NH 9/22/1879. Proposed by Sergeant Louis C. Adams, he served from 4/18/1932 to 5/25/1936.

Joseph E. Scanlon banker, born in New London, CT 3/4/1887. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. O'Brien, he served from 5/9/1932 to 5/29/1933.

Philip I. Schuyler salesman born in New York City 11/14/1877. Proposed by Sergeant Benjamin O. Chase, he served from 4/4/1932 to 4/17/1933.

Everett W. Scott born in Boston 7/24/1876, he worked in the engineering dept., Commonwealth of MA. Proposed by Sergeant Louis H. Jacobs, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 11/10/1936.

Charles C. Stanchfield bank guard, born in Milo, ME 6/2/1871 and residing at 30 Winthrop Street, Chelsea, MA. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 3/5/1938. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of in infantry 1933-34. He enlisted in Co. H. 1st regiment of infantry, MVM, 11/7/1892; changed to 1st heavy artillery and honorably discharged 11/7/1895. On 5/17/1905, he joined Troop D. 1st Cavalry Squadron (Roxbury Horse Guards), was promoted to sergeant, commissioned as 2d lieutenant 5/22/1913 and promoted to 1st lieutenant 5/15/1914. He served on the Mexican Border 6/26/1916 to 11/18/1916. He was promoted to captain 5/24/1917 and served with the 102d Machine Gun Battalion in WWI until his honorable discharge from federal service 12/19/1918. He continued to serve in the MA National Guard Ordnance Dept. until his retirement as colonel 10/14/1930.

Elliot W. Tarr born in Rockport, MA 10/17/1889, he was the president, L.E. Smith Plumbing and Heating Co. Proposed by Sergeant Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/4/1932 to 5/14/1932.

Samuel E. Totten dentist, born in Irvington, NY 2/2/1883. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 6/12/1954. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1933-34 and assistant dental surgeon 1942-43.

Frank G. Volpe born in Somerville, MA 5/10/1885, he was the Assistant District Attorney for Middlesex County. Proposed by Lieutenant John F. W. Hobbs, he served from 4/4/1932 to his death 5/22/1974. He was AHAC 1st

sergeant of artillery 1934-35; 2d lieutenant 1938-39; 1st lieutenant 1940-41; captain commanding 1943-44; chief of staff 1948-49.

Charles M. White iron merchant, born in Stoneham, MA 1/13/1873.

Proposed by Sergeant Joseph H. Perry, he served from 4/4/1932 to 9/12/1938.

1933

Captain

William H. Chase (died in office 6/23/1933)

1st Lieutenant

George C. Irwin (assumed command)

2nd Lieutenant

Albert E. Roberts

Adjutant

LTC Henry D. Comerais

FFDTD

St John New Brunswick, Canada 9/29 to 10/1

Clarence A. Abele Superintendent, MA Nautical School, born in Roxbury, MA 10/30/1876. Proposed by Captain Walter K. Queen, he served from 5/1/1933 to his death 9/12/1944.

Leo E. Bourdon photographer, born in Peterboro, NH 10/13/1892.

Proposed by Major Francis M. Maddox, he served from 5/15/1933 to his death 5/25/1980. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1935-36 and served as commissary officer 1944-75.

Thomas F. Brady undertaker, born in Boston 12/13/1898. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred Burkhardt, he served from 6/12/1933 to his death 5/2/1972. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1935-36; orderly 1942 and ordnance officer 1954.

George C. Brewer insurance and real estate agent, born in Cambridge, MA 3/25/1866. Proposed by Major James W.H. Myrick, he served from 9/18/1933 to 5/18/1942. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1936-37.

Will Brown advertising and sales director, born in Boston 1/23/1898.

Proposed by Lieutenant Martin Hayes, he served from 9/11/1933 to 2/22/1943. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1936-37.

Rudolph Burrough partner, John C. Paige Insurance Co., born in Charlestown, MA 11/15/1882. Proposed by Sergeant George M. Rogers, he served from 4/17/1933 to his death 11/4/1947. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1935-36.

Harry R. Chapman general sales manager, N.E. Confectionery Co., born in Chicago, IL 3/13/1882. Proposed by Lieutenant Martin Hayes, he served from 9/11/1933 to 5/13/1935.

Frederick H. Colburn sales engineer for Standard Oil Co. of New York, born in Concord, NH 10/30/1888. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph P. Evans, he served from 9/5/1933 to 5/13/1935.

Francis X. Courtney hardware dealer, born in Boston 3/8/1892. Proposed by Captain Frank O'Rourke, he served from 8/7/1933 to his death 4/29/1957.

Edward W. Cox born in Arlington, MA 7/5/1894, he was in the wool business. Proposed by Harold W. Noyes, he served from 9/25/1933 to 5/21/1934.

Frederic J. Crosby funeral director, born in Boston 8/28/1882. Proposed by Lieutenant William H. Ellis, he served from 9/11/1933 to his death 9/24/1952.

Pardon Newell Dexter salesman for Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., born in Salmon Falls, NH 5/10/1889. Proposed by Sergeant Ernest L. Kimball, He served from 4/3/1933 to 5/4/1936.

Clifford L. Erving manufacturer of textile oils and soaps, born in Worcester, MA 1/8/1897. Proposed by Colonel William O. Curtis, he served from 9/18/1933 to 4/30/1951.

Allen M. Fay C.E. Fay Co. Automobiles, born in Allston, MA 6/17/1895. Proposed by Sergeant Louis Aronson, he served from 8/7/1933 to 4/15/1935.

Charles Norman Fay president C.E. Fay Auto Dealers, 1168 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Boston 6/7/1901. He originally served from 8/7/1933 to 4/15/1935. Proposed by Major Frank Sawyer and readmitted, he served from 9/17/1956 to 9/14/1965. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1942-45 and held the rank of major. (See 1956 records.)

Frank H. Foy president, R.E. Foy & Sons, Groceries and Provisions, born in Quincy, MA 5/28/1895. Proposed by Lieutenant Eugen S. Taylor, he served from 2/22/1933 to 5/14/1934.

Roy F. Goggin engineer, born in Charlestown, MA 12/11/1898. Proposed by Major Francis M. Maddox, he served from 5/15/1933 to 9/3/1935.

Weston B. Haskell salesman, H.P. Hood & Sons, born in Auburn, ME 2/27/1893. He originally served from 4/3/1933 to 5/4/1936. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he was readmitted and served from 2/22/1946 to 4/18/1949. In WWI, he served in Co. E, 11th Infantry, 5th Division, US Army and held the rank of major. (See 1946 records.)

James Hein Boston City Councilor, born in Boston 12/15/1888. Proposed by Major Francis M. Maddox, he served from 4/17/1933 to 5/14/1934.

Arthur C. Hill advertising salesman, born in Norway, ME 10/9/1899. Proposed by Sergeant Louis S. Wilson, he served from 5/1/1933 to 5/3/1937.

Carl L. Hoffman leather manufacturing, born in Cleveland, OH 1/3/1875. Proposed by Andrew Schlehuber, he served from 5/1/1933 to his death 11/21/1960.

John H. Houlahan customer's man, born in Quincy, MA 7/15/1892. Proposed by Sergeant Albert J. Steffans, he served from 9/11/1933 to 5/4/1936.

James E. Hughes lieutenant, MA State Police born in ME 5/5/1897. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. O'Brien, he served from 4/3/1933 to 8/17/1942. He was AHAC ordnance officer in 1941.

Charles J. Innes lawyer, born in NY City 6/1/1901. Proposed by Frank Sawyer, he served from 9/25/1933 to 9/4/1951.

William B. Kingsland sales manager, Holden Patent Book Cover Co., born in Haverstraw, NY 3/9/1896. Proposed by Sergeant Albert J. Steffens, he served from 9/11/1933 to 5/4/1936.

Kimball A. Loring president, Machine Composition Co., born in Reading, MA 1/12/1894. Proposed by Sergeant Louis Aronson, he served from 4/17/1933 to 5/4/1936.

Howard E. Lovett store manager, R. H. White Co., born in Oak Park, IL 6/25/1889. Proposed by Sergeant Louis Aronson, he served from 2/22/1933 to 8/13/1934.

Hector E. Lynch sales manager for Howard & Foster, shoe manufacturers, born in NY City 6/1/1865. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Charles F. Cahill, he served from 5/22/1933 to his death 5/21/1945.

John L. Mactavish druggist, born in Aberdeen, Scotland 3/20/1896. Proposed by Captain Waldo W. Robbins, he served from 5/22/1933 to his death 11/25/1961. He was AHAC hospital sergeant 1938 to 1942.

Chester M. Mowat broker, born in Brockton, MA 10/1/1885. Proposed by Sergeant Louis Aronson, he served from 8/7/1933 to 5/27/1935.

Joseph J. Mulhern lawyer, born in Boston 7/15/1896. Proposed by Lieutenant Martin Hays, he served from 4/17/1933 to 5/14/1934.

Charles H. O'Donnell tallow and grease merchant, born in Woonsocket, RI 5/30/1889. Proposed by Lieutenant Martin Hayes, he served from 9/25/1933 to his death 6/25/1952.

John C. O'Neill born in Lynn, MA 5/27/1894, he was an investigator-Boston Finance Commission. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he originally served from 5/29 19/1933 to 9/9/1935. Readmitted, he served from 6/8/1936 to 9/10/1952. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1935-36. (See 1936 records.)

Harold I. Peabody salesman, born in Somerville, MA 5/3/1895. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Charles I. Boynton, he served from 4/3/1933 to 5/21/1934.

Arthur W. Roberts cigar manufacturer, born in Milford, MA 10/8/1879. Proposed by Sergeant Frederick Rogers, he served from 6/12/1933 to 9/28/1936.

Arthur P. Russell born in Leominster, MA 6/16/1871, he resided at 120 Winthrop Avenue, Wollaston, MA and was a lawyer and vice president for the New Haven and Hartford RR. Proposed by Lieutenant Martin Hayes, he originally served from 9/8/1908 to 5/29/1911. Readmitted, he served from 4/17/1933 to 9/15/1941. (See 1908 records.)

Lawrence E. Schofield Jr. real estate broker, born in Weymouth, MA 8/18/1902. Proposed by Sergeant Charles W. Howard, he served from 9/18/1933 to 4/21/1942.

Philip E. A. Sheridan specialist of diseases of the eyes, nose and throat, born in Boston 7/16/1884. Proposed by Lieutenant William J. Dwyer, he served from 9/25/1933 to his death 11/4/1965. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1941.

Carl H. Thorne born in Quincy, MA 7/14/1893, he was a vice president, United States Trust Co. Proposed by Sergeant James J. Curry, he served from 4/17/1933 to 5/13/1935.

F. Paul Welsch lawyer, born in Cambridge, MA 9/29/1880. Proposed by Sergeant Ernest L. Kimball, he served from 4/3/1933 to his death 1/1/1956. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1935-36.

C. Howard Williams born in Halifax County, VA 11/8/1881, he was an operations manager for Penn Petroleum Products Co. Proposed by Major Lester Perrine, he served from 9/18/1933 to 5/4/1936.

Jesse E. Zofnass born in Boston, MA 9/24/1904, he was a vice president, New York Mattress Co. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 5/1/1933 to 5/5/1952.

1934

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

Paul O. Curtis

LTC Charles T. Cahill

James J. Curry

LTC Henry D. Comerais

Ottawa, Canada 9/28 to 10/2

William H. Anders Kraft paper manufacturer, born in NY City 1/19/1877. Proposed by Frank Sawyer, he served from 4/2/1934 to 2/22/1938.

Edgar Arcand manager, Arcand Spring Co., born 8/4/1898 in Lowell, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas F. McGinnis, he served from 9/17/1934 to his death 9/29/1976. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1936-37.

James F. Beckwith owner, Beckwith Chevrolet Inc., born in Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada 3/28/1886. Proposed by Sergeant Fred Y. Marshall, he originally served from 6/11/1934 to 2/14/1938. Readmitted 5/9/1938, he served to his death 2/10/1938. (See 1938 records.)

Frederick H. Bishop Universal Winding Co., textile machinery, born in Ashford, CT 3/30/1849. Proposed by Lieutenant Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/16/1934 to his death 3/19/1938.

Frank Elery Boyd milk dealer, born in Boston 2/9/1884 and resided at 16 Oakes Street, Everett, MA. Proposed by Fred E. Giles, he originally served from 5/1/1916 to 2/10/1925, was readmitted and served from 4/2/1934 to 2/10/1937. (See 1916 records.)

Pearl Martin Burgess born in Reading, MA 5/14/1885, he was the treasurer, Brush and Livingston, Inc. Proposed by Sergeant Fred L. Rogers, he served from 6/11/1934 to 12/2/1935.

John Carcioffo restaurateur and hotel keeper, born in Boston 10/20/1884. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he served from 9/4/1934 to his death 10/31/1942. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1936-37.

William R. Coleman general contractor, born in Boston 9/8/1908. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he served from 9/4/1934 to his death 4/24/1974. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1936-37.

Robert H. Cromwell he was a treasurer for United Despatch Co., born in Baltimore, MD 2/21/1882. Proposed by Lieutenant William F.

Bartholomew, he served from 5/14/1934 to 5/4/1936.

Paul A. Dever lawyer and 58th Governor of MA 1949-1953, born in Boston 1/15/1903. Proposed by Martin Hays, he served from 8/13/1934 to 4/15/1946. He was a lieutenant commander, US Navy during WWII and served in the North Atlantic and European Theaters.

Philip J. Doherty salesman, born in Boston 4/26/1900. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he served from 6/11/1934 to 5/4/1936.

John M. Doran physician, born in Charlestown, MA 10/11/1884. Proposed by Lieutenant William F. Bartholomew, he served from 6/11/1934 to 5/4/1936.

William Joseph Fallon Jr. leather manufacturer, born in Boston 10/6/1895. Proposed by Lieutenant William F. Bartholomew, he served from 5/14/1934 to 4/1/1935.

Joseph L. Griffen milk dealer, born in Boston 7/7/1899. Proposed by Major Francis S. Cummings, he served from 6/11/1934 to 5/9/1955. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1937-38.

Eben H. Hall cut sole manufacturer, born in Forest City, ME 3/14/1884. Proposed by Captain Paul O. Curtis, he served from 6/11/1934 to 9/8/1947.

William A. Hannaford ice dealer, born in Medford, MA 10/14/1892. Proposed by Lieutenant Martin Hays, he served from 8/13/1934 to 5/4/1936.

Harold H. Hookway dentist, 10 High Street, Boston born in Boston 6/6/1894. He originally served from 9/17/1934 to 3/5/1937. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas Brady, he was readmitted and served from 6/11/1962 to his death 7/7/1977. He was a US Army veteran of WWI. (See 1962 records.)

John J. Kelliher building contractor, born in Quincy, MA 11/28/1894. He served from 9/17/1934 to 2/23/1936.

John J. Lamont building contractor, born in Prince Edward Island, Canada 11/29/1879. Proposed by Lieutenant Albert E. Roberts, he served from 9/10/1934 to 5/10/1943.

John W. Lasell textile machinery manufacturer, born in Whitinsville, MA 11/30/1897. Proposed by Lieutenant Martin Hayes, he served from 8/13/1934 to 9/3/1935.

Frank B. Lawler born in Dorchester, MA 6/20/1879 he was the manager of a First National Bank branch. Proposed by Major Walter J. O'Donnell, he served from 2/22/1934 to 12/12/1949.

Frank A. Lawlor treasurer and general manager of the Lowell Sun, born in New Bedford, MA 4/30/1897. Proposed by Sergeant Ernest L. Kimball, he served from 4/2/1934 to his death 8/27/1971. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1935-36.

Donald Bates Lawson born in Somersworth, NH 4/27/1902, he was in the cotton business. Proposed by Sergeant Louis Aronson, he served from 9/4/1934 to 5/3/1937.

Willard P. Lombard lawyer, born in Drayton Island, FL 7/30/1889. Proposed by Major Francis S. Cummings, he served from 4/2/1934 to his death 6/29/1975.

Francis L. Mahady dealer in surgical and hospital equipment, born in Cambridge, MA 3/4/1902. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph P. Evans, he served from 2/22/1934 to 4/15/1940.

John J. Martin merchant, born in Boston 8/28/1899. Proposed by Captain Frank O'Rourke, he served from 4/2/1934 to 8/17/1942. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1935-36.

James L. McBride distiller, born in Cambridge, MA 12/6/1886. Proposed by Captain John, J. Martin, he served from 9/17/1934 to his death 10/6/1951.

Thomas J. McCarthy glass dealer, born in Boston 5/15/1900. Proposed by Sergeant Peter F. Lamont, he served from 9/10/1934 to 5/3/1937.

Clarence C. McDavitt cashier, Winchester National bank, born in Pompton Lakes, NJ 1/10/1904. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick H. Colburn, he served from 2/22/1934 to 5/21/1934.

William N. McKenna president, William N. McKenna Plumbing Co., born in 7/19/1888. Proposed by Captain William N. McKenna, he served from 4/2/1934 to his death 12/12/1963.

James G. Morris produce dealer, born in Providence, RI in 1892. Proposed by John A. Gray, he served from 9/4/1934 to 4/21/1941.

Archie W. Osgood born in South Freeport, ME 9/17/1867, he resided at 75 Adams Street, Newton and was the president, Garden City Laundry, Newtonville. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert C. Bridgham, he originally served from 4/20/1926 to 9/11/1933. He was readmitted 9/17/1934 and served to 4/6/1936. He was AHAC 3d sergeant 1929-30. (See 1926 records.)

Bartol Parker born in Lancaster, MA 6/7/1885, he was proposed by Lieutenant Martin Hayes and served from 8/13/1934 to 5/3/1937.

Arthur L. Race managing director, Copley Plaza Hotel, born in Portland, ME 8/21/1879. Proposed by Sergeant George M. Rogers, he served from 4/2/1934 to 4/21/1947.

Raymond F. Rauscher physician, born in Lawrence, MA 7/14/1893. Proposed by Carl L. Hoffman, he served from 5/7/1934 to his death 11/29/1965. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1941; 1st lieutenant 1942-43 and captain commanding 1946-47.

Sarle Resnick physician, born in Brooklyn, NY 9/17/1896. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Charles T. Cahill, he served from 8/13/1934 to 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Charles J. Robison insurance broker, born in Boston 1/6/1896. Proposed by Captain Frank O'Rourke, he served from 6/11/1934 to his death 9/20/1970. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1936-37 and served on the color guard 1940-42.

Frederick J. Rogers produce dealer, born in Providence, RI in 1892. Proposed by John A. Gray, he served from 9/4/1934 to 4/21/1941.

John J. Rooney born in Boston 4/20/1894, he was the president and treasurer of Travelite Rubber Co. Proposed by Lieutenant Leslie J. Gilbride he served from 5/28/1934 to 9/14/1936.

Albert Strumph born in Boston 8/11/1895, he was a florist and dealt in florists supplies. Proposed by Sergeant Fred Y. Marshall, he served from 6/11/1934 to his death 3/23/1983. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1936-37.

James A. Travers president and treasurer, James A. Travers Co., born in Cambridge, MA 10/4/1886. Proposed by William N. McKenna, he served from 9/4/1934 to 4/28/1937.

1935

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

Justin A. Duncan

Ichabod Bunker

Frederick K. Rogers

COL Henry D. Comerai

Valley Forge and Philadelphia PA 10/5-10

Fred R. C. Adams stockbroker, born in Worcester, MA 6/23/1896. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he served from 5/27/1935 to 4/3/1939.

Roy E. Beaman funeral director, born in Plymouth, MA 5/31/1897. Proposed by Lieutenant William E. Curtin, he served from 6/10/1935 to 2/11/1937. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia, Co D., 5th Infantry, May 1917; was a sergeant in the 101st Infantry, 26th Division and was discharged 4/28/1919.

Albert M. Beckwith horticulturist, born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 7/20/1879. Proposed by Albert Strumph, he served from 4/15/1935 to 4/26/1938.

Frederick D. Bonner lawyer, born in Boston 4/30/1900. Proposed by Captain Frank G. Volpe, he served from 4/15/1935 to his death 1/31/1968.

Wallace A. Choquette lieutenant colonel, Operations and Training Officer, MA National Guard born in Northampton, MA 1/24/1893. Proposed by Major Lionel G.H. Palmer, he served from 4/15/1935 to 4/30/1940.

Roscoe Cross lawyer, born in Mayfield, KY 5/6/1902. Proposed by Colonel Charles T. Cahill, he served from 9/23/1935 to 4/21/1947. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1937-38.

Edward J. Deveny sales manager, born in Boston 11/26/1888. Proposed by Captain Joseph. A. Conway, he served from 4/15/1935 to 5/12/1941.

Edward C. Donnelly born in Dedham, MA 4/9/1907, he was president of John Donnelly & Sons Outdoor Advertising. Proposed by Charles S. Sullivan, he served from 4/15/1935 to his death 10/15/1972.

Herbert A. Ellis born in Boston 10/14/1886, he was employed by W.H. Ellis & Sons Co., contractors. Proposed by Lieutenant William H. Ellis, he served from 4/15/1935 to 5/13/1946. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1936-37. He served in the US Navy and held the rank of lieutenant commander.

Charles E. Flynn lawyer, born in Saugus, MA 11/24/1896. Proposed by Captain John J. Martin, he served from 10/21/1935 to 4/14/1952.

P. Emmett Gavin lawyer, born in Chicago, IL 10/1/1896. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. O'Brien, he served from 8/26/1935 to 5/13/1946. He was AHAC judge advocate 1939.

Joseph Franklin Gohn born in Danville, IL 6/4/1873, he was a colonel, US Army Infantry. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 4/15/1935 to his death 2/27/1959.

Roswell G. Hall superintendent of public bldgs., City of Boston, born in Dorchester, MA 8/20/1885. Proposed by Captain Storrs L. Durkee, he served from 4/15/1935 to 4/21/1941.

Stuart G. Hall born in Saratoga Springs, NY 8/24/1893, he was proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle and served from 5/6/1935 to his death in a plane crash 10/10/1944. He was the colonel commanding the 211th AAA in WWII.

Joseph D. Hopkins manager, The Abbotsford Hotel, born in Roxbury, MA 5/22/1895. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas F. Brady, he served from 6/10/1935 to 5/4/1941.

Grover C. Hoyt born in Biddeford, ME 6/18/1884, he was proposed by Captain Justin A. Duncan and served from 9/23/1935 to 4/26/1938.

Eugene A. Hudson lawyer and judge, MA Superior Court, born in Boston 1/19/1902. Proposed by Captain Frank G. Volpe, he served from 4/15/1935 to his death 4/20/1972. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1936-37; judge advocate 1937-38; 2d lieutenant 1939-40; 1st lieutenant 1941-42; captain commanding 1948-49. He served in the US Army Air Corps, WWII, and was discharged with the rank of colonel. He was the first WWII veteran to be named to the Superior Court bench.

Joseph L. Hurley lawyer/LT Governor of MA, 1935 to 1937, born in Fall River, MA 4/20/1898. Proposed by Lieutenant Ichabod Bunker, he served from 9/3/1935 to 9/4/1940.

Paul F. Jackson National Fire Detector Corp., Washington, DC born 7/5/1897. Proposed by Lieutenant Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/15/1935 to his death 10/30/1945. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1936-37.

Girard N. Jones assistant treasurer, Merchants Co-op Bank born in Union, ME 2/25/1887. Proposed by Sergeant Charles W. Howard, he served from 10/21/1935 to his death 1/22/1970. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1940-41; paymaster 1948-57; served on both the Museum & Library and the Membership Committees.

Herbert G. Jones born in Cambridge, MA 1/25/1903, he was in the insurance business. Proposed by Captain Paul O. Curtis, he served from 4/15/1935 to 4/21/1941.

Fordham B. Kimball life insurance agent, born in Boston 11/10/1890. Proposed by Major General Daniel Needham, he served from 5/20/1935 to 4/27/1939.

Harry C. Lane President, First National Bank of Westfield, born in Falls Village, CT 10/28/1878. Proposed by Sergeant Charles A. Frazer, he served from 9/30/1935 to his death 10/17/1947.

E. Douglas MacPherson sales, born in Boston 9/20/1894. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph P. Evans, he served from 9/23/1935 to his death 3/28/1957. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1937-38; 2d lieutenant 1945-46; captain commanding 1950-51.

Harold A. McAdoo Jr. cattle trader, born in Newtonville, MA 10/7/1892. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he served from 5/20/1935 to 5/29/1950. He was AHAC color sergeant 1940-41.

James H. McManus owner, James H. McManus Ice Cream Co., born in Boston 2/13/1895. Proposed by Sergeant Edmund H. Tougas, he served from 4/15/1935 to 4/27/1939. He was an ensign in the US Navy.

James J. Meade brigadier general, USMC, born in Charlestown, MA 3/14/1882. Proposed by Captain James. D. Coady, he served from 4/15/1935 to his death 12/27/1949.

Charles W. Mitchell insurance agent, born in Boston 9/14/1888. Proposed by Sergeant Ernest F. Rich, he served from 4/15/1935 to his death 9/23/1967. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1939-40 and orderly 1940. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia 1945 and held the rank of colonel MA Organized Militia 1946.

Stanley W. Moulton public accountant, born in Worcester, MA 7/22/1889. Proposed by Major Lionel G. H. Palmer, he served from 4/15/1935 to 5/3/1937. He was an ensign, US Navy.

George P. Nason treasurer, Mutual Savings Bank, born in Boston 1/11/1873. Proposed by Colonel Willis W. Stover, he served from 5/6/1935 to 5/14/1945.

Robert S. Olney civil servant, Washington, DC, born in Long Island, NY 5/19/1906. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he was elected a member by Right of Descent in 1935 (ancestor unknown) and served to 1986 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Andrew F. Pope manager, Hull Electric Light and Power, born in Hull 11/27/1881. Proposed by Captain John J. Martin, he served from 10/21/1935 to 4/26/1938.

Rob Roy Rector commission merchant, born in Boston 7/2/1888. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he served from 5/20/1935 to his death 6/17/1945. He was AHAC color sergeant 1938-39.

William W. Reese member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) born in Philadelphia, PA 10/20/1868 and served from 9/3/1935 to 3/28/1942.

Edward M. Richardson civil engineer, born in Methuen, MA 2/22/1876. He originally served from 9/9/1935 to 9/11/1944. Proposed by Lieutenant Rudolph Wismer, he was readmitted and served from 4/2/1945 to his death 12/11/1949. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia in 1897. (See 1945 records.)

William I. Rose major general/Adjutant General of MA 1/3/1935 to 1/6/1937 born in Worcester, MA 9/8/1898. Proposed by Major Roy W. Smith, he served from 4/15/1935 to 4/30/1940. He was commanding general, 52d Infantry Brigade, 26th Division, 1940 and commanding general, 26th Division, MA National Guard.

Leon N. Somes salesman, 20 Garrison Road, Wellesley, MA born in Van Buren, NY 9/9/1880. He was proposed by Lieutenant Ralph P. Evans and served from 2/22/1935 to 5/12/1941.

Edward A. Spry born in Boston 7/27/1896, he owned a trucking business, Spry Movers. Proposed by Captain Harry T. Grace, he served from 12/2/1935 to his death 3/6/1973. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1941-42; color sergeant 1944; 2d lieutenant 1947-48. He served on the Membership Committee 1966-68.

Laurence F. Squire truck salesman, born in Cambridge, MA 2/8/1898. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he served from 5/2/1935 to his death 6/24/1949. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1937-38; color sergeant 1939 and personnel adjutant 1940.

Frederick A. Thayer lawyer, born in Cohasset, MA 1/13/1894. Proposed by Lieutenant James J. Curry, he served from 5/20/1935 to 5/3/1937.

Joseph F. Timilty IRS supervisor, born in Boston 10/17/1894. Proposed by Charles S. Sullivan, he served from 4/15/1935 to 6/10/1940.

Charles H. Traiser cigar maker, 116 Merrimac Street, Boston was born in Boston 11/2/1858 and resided in Milton, MA. Proposed by Gustavus V. Alberti, he originally served from 9/27/1926 to 5/2/1932. He was readmitted and served from 5/15/1935 to 8/10/1936. (See 1926 records.)

James Walsh adjuster, Boston Loan Co., born in Ireland 7/15/1875. Proposed by Lieutenant Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/27/1935 to 3/7/1937

C. Douglas Wheeler born in Brookline, 3/11/1909, he was proposed by William R. Coleman and served from 10/21/1935 to 4/21/1941.

James F. Winston health inspector, born in East Boston 12/4/1886. He originally served from 3/22/1920 to 9/20/1926. Proposed by Captain

Clarence J. McKenzie and readmitted, he served from 9/23/1935 to 9/19/1938. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1923-24. (See 1920 records.)

1936

Captain

William H. Ellis

1st Lieutenant

James J. Curry

2d Lieutenant

Wallace D. Riddell

Adjutant

COL Henry D. Comerais

FFDTD

Richmond, VA 10/3-9

James E. Bagley Jr. lawyer, born in Winthrop, MA 2/21/1900. Proposed by Captain William H. Ellis, he served from 9/8/1936 to his death 8/29/1973. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1938-39; color sergeant 1942; judge advocate 1944 and 1945; sergeant major 1946 and served on the Finance Committee 1949-57.

George Urban Bauer was born 12/1/1876 in Boston and resided there at 80 Peterborough Street. He was a clerk, Walter H. Woods Co., Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he originally served from 9/7/1920 to 4/3/1922; was readmitted and served from 12/21/1936 to 4/21/1941. (See 1920 records.)

Harry H. Bousquet pharmacist, born in Reading, MA 5/3/1902. Proposed by Lieutenant Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/4/1936 to his death 12/2/1960. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1937-38. He was a chief pharmacist's mate, US Navy.

William E. Chenery physician, born in Wiscasset, ME 6/14/1864. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 4/21/1936 to his death 1/3/1949.

Henry C. Church retired theater manager, born in St. Heliers, Isle of Jersey 2/25/1864. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he served from 5/11/1936 to his death 7/12/1944.

Stuart E. Coburn chemist, born in Walpole, MA 8/8/1890. Proposed by Wallace W. Sanderson, he served from 9/21/1936 to 9/3/1953.

John F. Coleman contractor, born in Everett, MA 2/16/1905. Proposed by Sergeant William R. Coleman, he served from 12/21/1936 to 4/20/1943.

Clarence C. Colpitts ticket and tourist agent, born in New Brunswick, Canada 8/20/1876. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 5/25/1936 to his death 9/24/1964.

John E. Costello salesman, J.G. Pierce Co. born in Ireland 4/12/1893.

Proposed by Sergeant Thomas F. Brady, he served from 6/8/1936 to 9/13/1937. He was an ensign, US Navy.

Charles Crane elected a member by Right of Descent 5/26/1936 (ancestor unknown), he was active as of 1995. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Army.

Neil L. Crone physician, born in Marshalltown, IA 5/10/1903. Proposed by Lieutenant Roscoe Cross, he served from 6/8/1936 to 2/22/1938.

Lawrence N. Durgin physician, born in Pittsfield, MA 5/17/1896. Proposed by Colonel Roy W. Smith, he served from 9/14/1936 to 9/11/1939.

Ernest J. Flannigan born in Lynnfield Center, MA 1/6/1888, he was a maintenance Supervisor for N.E. Telephone & Telegraph. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander Thomas R. Healy, he served from 9/14/1936 to 4/3/1939. He was a lieutenant commander, US Navy.

Frank Gibbs salesman, General Electric Co. born in Everett, MA 10/3/1881. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 6/8/1936 to 9/2/1941.

Andrew J. Gorey secretary to the Boston Police Commissioner, born in Marlboro, MA 1/13/1898. He was proposed by Lieutenant Wallace D. Riddell and served from 8/10/1936 to his death 6/17/1957. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1938-39 and judge advocate 1941.

Paul J. Gulesian owner, Federal Travel Service born in Asia Minor 3/10/1889. Proposed by Lieutenant James J. Curry, he served from 8/10/1936 to his death 3/7/1983. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1938-39.

St. Clair E. Hale appraiser and auctioneer, 233 Columbus Avenue, Boston born in Boston 3/6/1903. He served from 5/11/1936 to 4/26/1938. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas F. McGinnis and readmitted, he served from 5/24/1948 to his death 3/1/1968. (See 1948 records.)

Robert H. Higgs steward, born in Bristol, England 7/4/1892. Proposed by Captain Harvey L. Morrill, he served from 5/18/1936 to his death 4/15/1964.

Irving E. Johnson born in Clinton, MA 4/17/1885, he was treasurer, Weymouth Asphalt Concrete Co. Proposed by Lieutenant Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/4/1936 to 10/20/1952.

Edward W. Kenney lawyer, born in Woburn, MA 10/7/1892. Proposed by Captain John J. Martin, he served from 4/6/1936 to 4/27/1939.

Arthur R. Kimball wholesale lumber salesman, born in Hingham, MA 6/11/1897. Proposed by Sergeant Ernest L. Kimball, he served from 9/14/1936 to his death 4/1/1940.

Stephen E. Kirkpatrick sales, born in Boston 4/29/1880. He originally served from 5/26/1930 to 5/5/1931. Proposed by Clifford E. Irving, he was readmitted and served from 4/6/1936 to 5/12/1941. (See 1930 records.)

Edward H. Kittredge banker, Hornblower & Weeks, 60 Congress Street, Boston. Born in Boston 9/18/1888, he resided at 100 Pleasant Street, Arlington, MA. Proposed by Charles W. Morrill, he served from 5/26/1930 to 5/5/1931; was readmitted and served from 4/6/1936 to 6/25/1938. (See 1930 records.)

Herbert A. Kneeland born in Searsport, ME 5/26/1873. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick K Rogers, he served from 4/21/1936 to his death 10/15/1951.

Frank W. Lanagan Warden, MA State Prison, born in East Boston 10/21/1883. Proposed by Lieutenant Wallace D. Riddell, he served from 12/21/1936 to 5/19/1952. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1938-39.

Harvey B. Leggee born in Sharon, MA 3/28/1901, he was the Assistant Recorder, Aleppo Temple. Proposed by Walter W. Morrison, he served from 5/11/1936 to his death 3/10/1989. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1940-41; 2d lieutenant 1955-45; captain's orderly 1937 and 1939-41.

James J. Lynch stockbroker, born in Boston 3/1/1892. Proposed by Lieutenant Wallace D. Riddell, he served from 12/21/1936 to 9/30/1940.

Gilbert J. MacQuarrie manager, born in Boston 2/3/1887. Proposed by Lieutenant Wallace D. Riddell, he served from 9/14/1936 to 4/21/1941.

John J. Madden roofing and sheet metal contractor, born in Roxbury, MA 2/4/1897. Proposed by Edgar J. Arcand, he served from 5/4/1936 to 5/12/1941.

John N. Maguire lawyer and city solicitor of Brockton, MA, born in Brockton 11/13/1902. Proposed by Lieutenant Wallace D. Riddell, he served from 9/14/1936 to 5/12/1941.

Rupert L. Mapplebeck lawyer, born in Nova Scotia 12/1/1886. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerai, he served from 12/21/1936 to 9/5/1944.

James A. McLaughlin born in East Boston 9/3/1892, he was proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie and served from 5/11/1936 to 5/11/1941.

Frederick V. McMenimen born in Cambridge, MA 1/22/1904, he was assistant district attorney for Middlesex County, MA. Proposed by Captain John J. Martin, he served from 4/6/1936 to 9/4/1940.

Charles R. Metcheur treasurer, Watertown Electric Supply Co. born in Providence RI 5/19/1879. Proposed by Major Lester Perrine, he served from 6/8/1936 to 5/2/1938.

George W. Mitton chairman of the board, Jordan Marsh Co., born in Boston 5/13/1869. Proposed by Captain Burnelle G. Hawkins, he served from 12/21/1936 to his death 12/14/1947.

Robert Mitton vice president and director, Jordan Marsh Co., born in Brookline, MA 9/15/1900. Proposed by Captain Burnelle G. Hawkins, he served from 12/21/1936 to his death 11/10/1973.

Arthur J. Murphy traffic manager for Star Brewing Co., born in Dorchester, MA 1/21/1907. Proposed by Sergeant William R. Coleman, he served from 12/21/1936 to 4/30/1940.

William D. Murphy sales Manager for Star Brewing Co., born in Dorchester, MA 4/20/1905. Proposed by Sergeant William R. Coleman, he served from 12/21/1936 to 4/21/1941.

Francis P. Mutrie treasurer and general manager of P.B. Mutrie Transportation Co., born in Boston 5/7/1903. Proposed by Sergeant Edgar J. Arcand, he served from 6/8/1936 to his death 5/16/1977. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1939-40.

David G. Nagle lawyer, born in Boston 10/22/1901. Proposed by Sergeant Louis C. Adams, he served from 5/4/1936 to 9/5/1944. He was AHAC judge advocate 1938.

John C. O'Neill born in Lynn, MA 5/27/1894, he was an investigator-Boston Finance Commission. Proposed by Captain Joseph G. Maier, he originally served from 5/29 19/1933 to 9/9/1935. Readmitted, he served from 6/8/1936 to 9/10/1952. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1935-36. (See 1933 records.)

Wilfred J. Paquet lawyer, born in Milford, MA 8/18/1902. Proposed by Captain Frank G. Volpe, he served from 9/8/1936 to 4/21/1947. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1938-39.

Francis J. Power Jr. manager, Hotel Victoria, born in Needham, MA 4/28/1897. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph P. Evans, he served from 4/6/1936 to his death 11/12/1975. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry ' 1937-38. Was 1st lieutenant in Co. C, 5th Regiment, MA Volunteer Militia.

John M. Pullman born in Boston, 9/212/1891, he was a certified public accountant and treasurer of the Boston Red Sox from 1925 to 1933.

Proposed by Sergeant Daniel F. Driscoll, he served from 4/6/1936 to his death 4/27/1969. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1944-45.

George W. Roberts lawyer, born in Boston 9/1/1903. Proposed by Lieutenant Wallace D. Riddell, he served from 9/8/1936 to 5/16/1949.

Stuart G. Rutherford manager, N.E. Concrete Pipe Co., born in Ontario, Canada 1/28/1903. Proposed by Captain Joseph A. Conway, he served from 4/6/1936 to 5/3/1937.

Joseph P. Ryan salesman, born in Brighton, MA 2/7/1894. Proposed by Sergeant William R. Coleman, he served from 12/21/1936 to 2/22/1940.

Gideon T. Sawyer interior woodwork manufacturer, born in Boston 10/9/1887. Proposed by Arthur R. Kimball, he served from 12/21/1936 to his death 4/2/1966. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1939-40 and sergeant bugler 1941-42.

Frank R. Schwengel born in Chicago, IL 10/21/1885, he was employed by Seagram Distillers Corp. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Roy W. Smith, he served from 4/6/1936 to 9/8/1942.

James S. Shaw born in Comber, County Down, Ireland 6/3/1900, he was an assistant district manager for American Express Co. Proposed by Captain Paul O. Curtis, he served from 9/8/1936 to 5/3/1937.

William A. Smith colonel, US Army, born in Philadelphia, PA 10/2/1879. Proposed by Colonel Henry A. Hale, he served from 12/21/1936 to his death 9/20/1961.

Albert Stone Jr. born in Boston 2/22/1878, he was retired. Proposed by Lieutenant William H. Ellis, he served from 5/4/1936 to 1959.

Arthur J. Swett auctioneer and appraiser, born in Boston 2/14/1904. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 12/21/1936 to his death 10/25/1988. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1938-39; ordnance officer 1939-40. He served on the Membership Committee 1950-52 (chairman 1973); the Museum and Library Committee 1954-64 (chairman 1966 and 1971). He was a veteran of the US Army and held the rank of lieutenant colonel.

George A. Turain born in NY City 4/3/1900, he was the managing director, Hotel Touraine, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant James J. Curry, he served from 3/11/1936 to his death 5/13/1987. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1945-46; 2d lieutenant 1948-49; 1st lieutenant 1950-51; captain

commanding 1952-53; chief of staff 1967-68 and served on the Finance Committee 1960-69.

Benjamin R. Vaughan born in Chelsea, MA 7/10/1886, he was a banker, State Street Trust Co., and resided at 69 First Street, Melrose, MA.

Proposed by Captain John M. Anderson, he originally served from 5/27/1929 to 10/17/1932. Readmitted, he served from 12/21/1936 to 9/18/1939. (See 1929 records.)

Frank Verrochi automotive engineer, born in Walpole, MA 11/21/1905.

Proposed by Edward M. Richardson, he served from 5/4/1936 to his death 7/29/1984. He was AHAC color sergeant 1944.

Michael J. Verrochi contractor, born in Walpole, MA 11/27/1906.

Proposed by Edward M. Richardson, he served from 5/4/1936 to his death 1/7/1964. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1939-40.

Arthur R. Wendell corporate executive, born in Quincy, MA 2/22/1876.

Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he was elected a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) and served from 12/21/1936 to his death 5/31/1952.

George B. Wendell sales representative, The Wheatena Corp. born in Quincy, MA 2/6/1874. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he served from 9/8/1936 to his death 7/1/1939.

William Wheeler restaurateur, born in Boston 3/22/1901. Proposed by John R. Mactavish, he served from 5/11/1936 to 4/23/1938.

Belvin T. Williston born in Springfield, MA 8/20/1853, he was proposed by John H. Merrill and served from 12/21/1936 to his death 11/19/1941.

Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David Windsor the Prince of Wales, born 6/23/1894, was King Edward VIII from 1/20/1936 to 12/11/1936. He abdicated to marry Wallis Simpson, was succeeded by his brother, George VI and was granted the title Duke of Windsor. He was a member of the AHAC from 5/25/1936 to his death 5/28/1972.

Albert Frederick Arthur George Windsor father of Queen Elizabeth II. Choosing to take his father's name, he was crowned King George VI of Great Britain and Ireland and Emperor of India (until August 1947 when India gained its independence.) Born in England 12/14/1895, he ascended to the throne upon the abdication of his brother Edward VIII. He served from 12/11/1936 to his death 2/6/1952.

1937

Captain

LTC Charles T. Cahill

1st Lieutenant

LT Albert E. Roberts

2d Lieutenant

Louis C. Adams

Adjutant

COL Henry D. Comerais

FFDTD

St John New Brunswick, Canada 10/3-6

David B. Armstrong plumber, born in Nova Scotia 4/14/1872. He resided at 121 Perkins Street, Somerville, MA and had his business at 106 Perkins Street. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he originally served from 2/23/1925 to 8/7/1933, was readmitted, and served from 4/5/1937 to his death 9/24/1940. (See 1925 records.)

Joseph W. Bergin business owner, born in Boston 1/14/1898. Proposed by Lieutenant Augustus J. Bulger, he served from 6/1/1937 to his death 12/9/1982. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1942-43; served on the Membership Committee 1953-58 and 1968. He was sergeant major 1956 and ordnance officer 1959.

John J. Burns Jr. proofreader, Boston Municipal Printing Plant, born in Roxbury, MA 7/11/1906. Proposed by Captain Edward J. Voye, he served from 6/14/1937 to 5/123/1941.

Elmer G. Butrick dairy owner, born in Haverhill, MA 9/29/1889. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 9/27/1937 to 4/30/1940.

Joseph F. Conway president, Horace Partridge Co., was born in Cambridge, MA 1/30/1885. Proposed by Lieutenant William H. Cowel, he served from 6/1/1937 to 4/7/1941.

William H. Cowell born in Lynn 7/21/1887, he was the director, Department of Physical Education, Lynn, MA. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 4/5/1937 to 5/13/1940.

Walter H. Cox born in Charlestown, MA 8/13/1886, he was in the insurance and real estate business. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 4/20/1937 to his death 6/3/1940.

Wallace E. Crowley president, Penny Savings Bank of Boston, born in Corinth, VT 9/14/1891. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 6/14/1937 to his death 3/6/1980. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1941-42.

Norman P. Dempsey born in Philadelphia, PA 11/26/1876. Proposed by Sergeant Louis Aronson, he served from 5/24/1937 to 2/9/1941.

James M. Denning born in Chelsea, MA 3/3/1911, he was the manager of a wholesale paper business. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Edgar Arcand, he served from 5/24/1937 to his death 1/27/2000. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1942-1943.

William Drewett born in Scotland 7/12/1889, he was retired. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 9/27/1937 to 2/22/1941.

George F. Elliott was a branch store manager for Walworth Co. Born in Hyde Park, MA 10/16/1873, he was proposed by Sergeant Louis C. Adams and served from 1/25/1937 to his death 3/26/1944.

Ernest J. Freeman Jr. student, Harvard College, born in Wakefield, MA 3/26/1915. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander Ernest J. Freeman, he served from 9/7/1937 to 9/13/1937.

Fred M. Goodwin vice president, Boston Consolidated Gas Co., born in Boston 4/25/1875. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 4/20/1937 to his death 12/26/1953.

G. Leroy Gowen real estate and insurance, born in Dover, NH 2/27/1883. Proposed by Lieutenant James J. Curry, he served from 1/25/1937 to his death 1/14/1951.

Bernard J. Graham lawyer and Boston Police Dept. lieutenant, born in Holyoke, MA 1/19/1896. Proposed by Lieutenant George A. Shackford, he served from 4/20/1937 to 5/4/1953. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1939-40.

Richard G. Graham born in Boston 11/16/1879, he was in the paper stock business and originally served from 2/8/1926 to 5/21/1934. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley and readmitted, he served from 6/14/1937 to 5/19/1947. (See 1926 records.)

Walter H. Gregg born 12/17/1881 in Watertown, MA, he resided there at 12 Riverside Street and was an undertaker. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he originally served from 2/8/1926 to 9/6/1927, was readmitted and served from 2/22/1937 to his death 9/6/1938. (See 1926 records.)

Clarence I. Horton insurance agent, born in Charlestown, MA 9/14/1879. Proposed by William B. Hammond, he served from 4/5/1937 to 4/3/1939.

Edward J. Kane brigadier general and owner, Dirigo Transportation Co. born in Wakefield, MA 4/11/1897. Proposed by Lieutenant George A. Shackford, he served from 4/20/1937 to his death 11/26/1985. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1940-41; 1st lieutenant 1946-47; captain commanding 1949-50. He was sergeant bugler 1938-39; quartermaster

1944-45; adjutant 1950, 1955 and 1965 and served several terms on the Membership and Finance Committees.

Frank J. Kenna dentist, born in Carthage, NY 4/23/1878. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel William G. Curtis, he served from 4/20/1937 to 4/26/1938.

Clarence W. King dentist, born in Lamoine, ME 3/8/1884. Proposed by Lieutenant James J. Curry, he served from 4/5/1937 to his death 6/1/1940.

Reginald A. Maurer born in Cambridge, MA 10/22/1899, he was an art director, 581 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Leelan E. Witney, he served from 9/13/1937 to his death 6/19/1969. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1940-41; captain commanding 1961-62 and chief of staff 1963. Entering the Student Army Training Corps in 1918, he served with Battery B, 101st Field Artillery, MA National Guard, WWI; served 1920-40, MA National Guard; 1941-46, active duty as lieutenant colonel, 1946 - 57, MA National Guard and retired with the rank of major general. During WWII, he was involved in the "Red Ball Express" which, among other things, insured that General George Patton's tanks would receive the necessary fuel to enable them to carry out operations in spite of shortages caused by decisions to divert fuel from him to other field commanders. The AHAC museum has three of Maurer's watercolor paintings, depicting scenes he witnessed during his time in combat as well as his General Officer's belt and holster.

Charles L. McAleer manager, Jordan Marsh Co., born in Boston 3/27/1878. Proposed by J. Norris Maguire, he served from 1/25/1937 to 5/29/1939.

Milo Frederick McAlpin born in Lee, MA 10/20/1873, he resided at 27 W 44th Street, NY City. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he was elected a member by Right of Descent 9/13/1937 (ancestor unknown) and served to 1963 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

James A. McDonough born in Boston 5/16/1885, he was employed in the investments firm, F.H. Prince & Co. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel William J. Miller, he served from 4/20/1937 to his death 6/17/1941.

Patrick J. McGinnis contractor, born in Boston 12/25/1895. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward J. Deveney, he served from 4/5/1937 to his death 3/13/1971. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1938-39; aide 1954 and served on the Membership Committee in 1960.

John J. Meyer treasurer and general manager, Lockwood Hardware Co. born in Gardner, MA 10/14/1901. Proposed by Jesse E. Zofnass, he served from 6/14/1937 to 5/5/1952.

Edward R. Mitton born in Brookline, MA 6/21/1896, he was the president, Jordan Marsh Co., Boston. Proposed by Burnelle G. Hawkins, he served from 1/25/1937 to his death 6/24/1973. A veteran of WWI, he was a storekeeper 2d Class, US Navy.

Frank Mossberg president, Mossberg Pressed Steel Corp., born in Sweden 11/8/1858. Proposed by Captain Frank L. Nagle, he served from 4/5/1937 to 5/16/1838.

Harvey R. Moulton real estate/property manager, born in Lynn, MA 9/20/1898. Proposed by E. Douglas MacPherson, he served from 2/22/1937 to 5/31/1952. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1941-42 and sergeant major 1942.

Francis P. Murphy shoe manufacturer/Governor of NH, born in Winchester, NH 8/16/1877. Proposed by Lieutenant Martin Hayes, he served from 1/25/1937 to his death 12/19/1958.

Royal A. Perry treasurer, Stearns, Perry & Smith Co., born in Boston 6/21/1882. Proposed by Lieutenant Wallace D. Riddell, he served from 5/3/1937 to his death 4/10/1944. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1941-42.

James Roosevelt lieutenant colonel and administrative assistant to the US President, born in NY City 12/23/1907. Proposed by Captain William H. Ellis, he served from 5/10/1937 to 11/19/1945.

Neylon J. Sampson mortician, born in Springfield, MA 10/22/1898. Proposed by Captain William H. Ellis, he served from 2/22/1937 to 5/1/1939.

Benjamin F. Sidwell merchant, born in East Boston 10/4/1888. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton, he served from 4/20/1937 to his death 6/1/1961. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1939-40.

Howard R. Smith born in Portsmouth, NH 11/8/1867, he instructed at Smith, Porter and Colby Academies. Proposed by Clarence C. Colpitts, he served from 4/20/1937 to his death 4/5/1944.

Delbert M. Staley educator, writer and lecturer, born in Canajoharie, NY 5/2/1872. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 2/22/1937 to 9/15/1958.

George H. Strauch undertaker, born in Milford, MA 5/18/1874. Proposed by Lieutenant George W. Thornburg, he served from 4/20/1937 to his death 6/28/1966. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1941-42.

Gerald M. Sullivan manager, Studebaker Sales of N.E., born in Sedalia, MO 10/9/1890. Proposed by Major James W.H. Myrick, he served from 6/1/1937 to 4/27/1939.

Vincent F. Tedesco owner, North Shore Plate Glass Co., born in Italy 7/20/1891. Proposed by Sergeant Leon E. Bourdon, he served from 6/14/1937 to his death 9/20/1961.

William J. Trumble born in Canada 7/12/1900, he was vice president, Arvedon Bros. Electrical Supplies. Proposed by Colonel Frank Gibbs, he served from 5/17/1937 to his death 11/18/1982. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1940-41.

James H. Wall born in Southbridge, MA 10/10/1866. Proposed by John H. Merrill, he served from 1/25/1937 to his death 9/18/1951.

John W. Whitney born in Cambridge, MA 1/1/1878, he was a barrel manufacturer. Proposed by Captain John F. Hobbs, he served from 4/20/1937 to 4/30/1940.

Arthur M. Wiggin born in Chelsea, MA 11/13/1875, he was a vice president of MA Savings Bank of Boston. Proposed by Captain Clarence A. Abele, he served from 5/17/1937 to 5/6/1957.

Walter E. Wilson manufacturing Chemist, born in Saugus, MA 6/6/1888. Proposed by Lieutenant S. Raymond Keith, he served from 5/3/1937 to 2/22/1938.

Leelan E. Witney born in Everett, WA 2/17/1903. Proposed by Lawrence F. Squire, he was elected 12/5/1937 and as of 1985 he was still on the nonresident member list. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1938-39.

1938

Captain

James J. Curry

1st Lieutenant

Frederick K. Rogers

2d Lieutenant

Frank G. Volpe

Adjutant

Wallace D. Riddell

FFDTD

Havana, Cuba 9/28 to 10/7

Walter A. Abbt born in Cambridge, MA 4/5/1893, he was president Abbt Motor Transportation Co., 69 Woodside Road, Medford, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Laurence F. Squire, he served from 5/23/1938 to 5/11/1942.

Henry S. Adams born in Boston 8/9/1875, he was the treasurer and superintendent, Forest Hills Cemetery, 55 Union Terrace, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant George W. Thornburg, he served from 5/9/1938 to 5/5/1941.

Joel H. Atwood insurance man, 39 Canterbury Road, Newton Highlands, MA born in Cohasset, MA 1/1/1888. Proposed by Sergeant Napoleon E. Tougas, he served from 5/31/1938 to his death 10/11/1943.

Charles M. Austin court officer, Somerville, MA, born in Newport, ME 5/2/1884. Proposed by Sergeant George A. Patten, he originally served from 9/7/1920 to 5/1/1922. Proposed by Sergeant Peter Salvi, he was readmitted and served from 9/12/1938 to his death 12/7/1965. He was AHAC sergeant major 1942. (See 1920 records.)

James F. Beckwith owner, Beckwith Chevrolet Inc., born in Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada 3/28/1886. Proposed by Sergeant Fred Y. Marshall, he originally served from 6/11/1934 to 2/14/1938. Readmitted 5/9/1938, he served to his death 2/10/1938. (See 1934 records.)

John J. Birmingham born in Waltham, MA 5/16/1908, he was vice president of White Fuel Corp., 84 Church Street, Waltham. Proposed by Leon N. Somes, he originally served from 9/19/1938 to 4/21/1942. Reinstated, he served from 9/14/1942 to 1/13/1947. (See 1942 records.)

George L. Bishop public accountant, 661 Adams Street, Quincy, MA born in Lynnfield, MA 6/20/1871. Proposed by Henry S. Adams, he served from 5/23/1938 to 4/30/1940.

Frederick Butler chairman, City Commission, Essex County Courthouse, Salem, MA, born in Lawrence, MA 9/21/1884. Proposed by Lieutenant Martin Hayes, he served from 4/18/1938 to 2/27/1939.

James J. Byrnes president, N.E. Division, Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., 130 Aukland Street, Dorchester, MA born in Brooklyn, NY 6/15/1891. Proposed by Francis P. Mutrie, he served from 6/13/1938 to 9/8/1942.

James R. Claflin born in Maynard, MA 12/4/1882, he was a deputy superintendent, Boston Police Dept. and resided at 82 Moss Hill Road, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he served from 2/22/1938 to his death 12/20/1949.

John D. Cocoris restaurateur, 42 Sydney Street, Dorchester, MA, born in Greece 1/15/1888. Proposed by John M. Anderson, he served from 9/19/1938 to his death 3/22/1967.

Emerson J. Coldwell sales, 94 Federal Street, Boston. Born in Boston 4/29/1888, he resided at 27 Hall Avenue, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul O. Curtis, he originally served from 9/22/1924 to 10/16/1934. Readmitted, he served from 5/9/1938 to 5/12/1941. He was 2d sergeant of artillery 1928-29. (See 1924 records.)

Ralph E. Colley innkeeper, 171 Cambridge Street, Woburn, MA, born in Cambridge, MA 8/22/1885. Proposed by Sergeant Peter Salvi, he served from 9/12/1938 to 5/16/1949.

John P. Condon contractor, born 10/19/1899 in Watertown, MA and residing there at 21 Arden Road. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred J. Paquet, he served from 10/17/1938 to 5/8/1944.

James H. Connors owner of a linen supply company, he was born in Boston 5/1/1892 and resided at 127 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by J. Arnold Farrer, he served from 9/6/1938 to his death 7/14/1941.

Heber M. Cubberley born in New Market, NJ 5/20/1891, he was a vice president for Canada Dry Ginger Ale, 39 Windsor Road, Wellesley Hills, MA and originally served from 9/22/1930 to 9/12/1932. Proposed by Lieutenant Leelan E. Whitney, he was readmitted and served from 9/19/1938 to 4/7/1941. (See 1930 records.)

Charles E. Cushing born in Concord, NH 6/25/1882, he was proposed by Sergeant E. Douglas MacPherson and served from 9/12/1938 to 9/1/1959.

John H. Cushnie born in Boston 2/9/1871, he was a silversmith, Concord Silversmiths, Concord, MA. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he served from 7/11/1938 to 2/11/1946. He was a commander, US Navy.

Charles Dawe born in Bay Roberts, Newfoundland, Canada 5/13/1905, he owned Shawmut Specialty Co., 2 Summer Street, Medford, MA. Proposed by Arthur R. Kimball, he served from 4/18/1938 to his death 5/31/1954. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1939-40 and sergeant major 1941.

John L. Delaney born in Cambridge 6/6/1906, he was State Supervising Agent of Banks, 250 Brattle Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis C. Adams, he served from 4/4/1938 to 4/17/1944.

Roy L. Downing wholesale liquor dealer, 20 Lagrange Street, Brookline, MA, born in Waltham, MA 8/14/1898. Proposed by Benjamin F. Sidwell, he served from 9/19/1938 to 2/22/1946.

J. Arnold Farrer lawyer, 1284 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. Born in New Brunswick, Canada 7/14/1874, he was proposed by Major Charles A. Malley and served from 5/9/1938 to 5/10/1943.

Wallace F. Flanders insurance agency, 40 Broad Street, Boston. Born in Boston 1/14/1872, he resided at 19 Lakeview Road, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Major Harry Hall Hartung, he originally served from 1/17/1927 to 9/7/1937; was readmitted and served from 4/18/1938 to 2/22/1943. He served in the MA National Guard. (See 1927 records.)

Enoch D. Fuller Secretary of State for NH, born in Quincy, MA 11/17/1892. He resided at 355 North River Road, Manchester, NH. Proposed by Captain Joseph A. Conway, he served from 9/12/1938 to his death 10/15/1960. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1940-41 and captain commanding 1951-52. He was a 2d lieutenant, US Army Air Service, WWI.

William E. Gillespie wholesale meat dealer, 18 North Street, Boston born in Boston 10/26/1900. He was proposed by Lieutenant Fred K. Rogers and served from 5/2/1938 to his death 5/18/1944. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1939-40.

Harry E. Gleason born in Boston 6/12/1866, he was an insurance broker, 110 Milk Street. He resided at 87 Brooks Street, Brighton. Proposed by Lieutenant Fred T. Dolbeare, he originally served from 5/3/1920 to 5/11/1931. Readmitted, he served from 5/16/1938 to 5/10/1943. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1922-23; 2d lieutenant 1926-27 and sergeant major 1925. (See 1920 records.)

Austin C. Gorham born in New Bedford, MA 5/5/1901, he was a sales manager for Socony Vacuum Oil, 16 Main Street, Lowell. Proposed by William Drewett, he served from 4/18/1938 to 9/26/1938.

Charles B. Graves hardware dealer and locksmith, 280 Torrey Street, Brockton, MA, born in Clinton, MA 9/23/1888. He was proposed by Lieutenant Frank W. Lanagan and served from 9/19/1938 to his death 5/7/1966.

Willis H. Grinnell orthodontist, 45 Bay State Road, Boston, born in Holbrook, MA 1/17/1893. He was proposed by Dr. Phillip E. A. Sheridan and served from 5/2/1938 to 5/2/1955.

Paul H. Hines executive secretary, State Street Committee, Boston, born in Boston 10/31/1891. He originally served from 4/2/1928 to 5/12/1930. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Charles T. Cahill, he was readmitted and served from 5/2/1938 to 4/30/1940. (See 1928 records.)

Louis H. Hoffman born in Roxbury, MA 12/31/1900, he was in the insurance business. Proposed by Lieutenant Eugene A. Hudson, he served

from 5/9/1938 to his death 12/6/1947. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1940-41.

Raymond E. Hooper physician, born 4/3/1897 in Maynard, MA where he resided at 31 Main Street. Proposed by Sergeant George H. Stone, he served from 9/19/1938 to 3/18/1940.

John A. Hope realtor, 1412 Beacon Street, Waban MA, born in Brookline 6/13,1896. He was proposed by Captain William H. Ellis and served from 2/22/1938 to his death in the Coconut Grove fire 11/28/1942. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1939-40.

Herbert H. Howard surgeon, 270 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Palermo, ME 10/26/1885. He was proposed by David B. Armstrong and served from 5/31/1938 to 5/1/1939.

Allan Roy Kingston lawyer, 40 Federal Street, Boston, born in Joplin, MO 11/23/1901. He was proposed by Leslie E. Knox and served from 4/18/1938 to his death 10/4/1983. He was a special justice in Somerville district court from 1967 to 72. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1942-43; 1st lieutenant 1960-61; captain commanding 1962-63. He was judge advocate 1958-59 and trustee of the Permanent Fund 1965-80.

Frank A. Legro accountant and laundry owner, 19 Orchard Circle, Swampscott, MA, born in Lynn, MA 8/4/1892. He was proposed by Lieutenant Wallace D. Riddell and served from 9/19/1938 to his death 11/9/1940.

Earle P. MacGillivray wholesale liquor dealer, 1344 Main Street, Waltham, MA, born in Waltham 7/16/1904. He was proposed by Benjamin F. Sidwell and served from 9/12/1938 to his death 12/11/1984. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1941-42.

Malcolm H. McBride restaurateur, 38 Crozier Road, Cambridge, MA, born in Cambridge 7/8/1902. He was proposed by John L. Delaney and served from 6/13/1938 to 5/10/1948.

John McCloskey custodian, Boston School Dept. born in Boston 7/6/1895. Proposed by Sergeant Peter F. Lamont, he served from 5/31/1938 to his death 10/5/1973. During WWI, he served with the 26th Division Heavy Artillery, MA National Guard. During WWII, he was a lieutenant colonel commanding the coastal defenses, Pacific Ocean side of the Panama Canal.

Peter T. McGovern transportation company manager, born in Southbridge, MA 8/5/1908. He originally served from 4/18/1938 to

5/12/1941. Proposed by Sergeant Charles Dawe, he was readmitted and served from 6/1/1943 to 4/7/1958. (See 1943 records.)

J. Sime Mercer born in Scotland 4/28/1882, he was assistant agent for Arlington Mills, 37 Oxford Street, Winchester, MA. Proposed by Captain Justin A. Duncan, he served from 5/9/1938 to 4/3/1939.

Frank W. Morrill treasurer, Aleppo Temple, 204 Hemenway Street, Boston, born in Medfield, MA 8/20/1871. Proposed by Captain Clarence J. McKenzie, he served from 5/23/1938 to his death 5/17/1947.

John C. O'Connell restaurateur, born in Cambridge, MA 8/1/1900. Proposed by Fred E. Bowes, he served from 2/14/1938 to 4/21/1942.

John C. Pappas born in Philiatra, Greece 7/11/1906, he was a lawyer, 122 Belmont Street, Arlington, MA. He was proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred J. Paquet and served from 5/9/1938 to his death 12/3/1972.

Charles B. Perini contractor, 64 Damien Road, Wellesley Hills, MA. Born in Kingston, NY 5/4/1910, he was proposed by Lieutenant Louis C. Adams and served from 4/4/1938 to 5/11/1949.

Norris H. Pinault born in Fall River, MA 6/25/1900, he was a deputy sheriff, 105 Middle Street, Braintree, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/18/1938 to 5/17/1945.

Alfred J. Pote managing director, Radio Station WMEX. Born in Boston 2/9/1904, he resided at 207 Lawrence Road, Medford, MA. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Pereira, he served from 5/16/1938 to his death 7/25/1969. He worked at Raytheon Labs and developed some of the first television tubes. He designed, built and operated the first television transmitter used in New England.

William S. Pote production director, Radio Station WMEX. Born in Boston 2/5/1898, he resided at 59 Pontiac Road, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Pereira, he served from 5/16/1938 to his death 10/22/1964. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1940-41 and sergeant major in 1941.

Edgar Fayette Powers drug manufacturer, 30 Eaton Street, Milton, MA, born in Danvers, MA 10/9/1880. He was proposed by Lieutenant William G. Curtis and served from 5/31/1938 to his death 3/9/1953.

Ralph H. Ranagan born in Charlestown, MA 3/24/1895, he was proposed by Sergeant James E. Bagley Jr. and served from 10/17/1938 to 4/21/1942.

John A. Reardon born in Quincy, MA 1/22/1897, he was sales supervisor, Proctor & Gamble Co., 185 Samoset Avenue, Quincy. He was proposed by Sergeant Andrew J. Gorey and served from 9/1/1938 to 5/14/1945.

Timothy J. Regan Jr. district manager, Boston Edison, Co., 62 Warren Street, Roxbury, MA, born in Boston 2/25/1908. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerai he served from 7/11/1938 to his death 3/25/1996. He was on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1985-87. He served in the MA National Guard 1927-40; US Army 1941-46; MA National Guard 1946-72 during which he served as adjutant general of MA 12/19/1969 to 1972.

Francis A. Reynolds physician, 45 Cottage Street, Athol, MA, born in Winthrop, MA 5/24/1896. Proposed by Sergeant Leo E. Bourdon, he served from 6/13/1938 to his death 7/29/1992. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1946-47; assistant surgeon 1947, 1948, 1952, 1953 and 1963 and surgeon 1949-51 and 1954.

Everett Ryan born in Somerville, MA 2/28/1903, he was a salesman for White Fuel Corp., South Boston, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph P. Evans, he served from 4/18/1938 to 5/12/1941.

Irving R. Shaw lawyer, 90 State Street, Springfield, MA, born in Palmer, MA 4/10/1887. Proposed by Sergeant Charles A. Frazer, he served from 4/18/1938 to his death 4/3/1954. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1941-42 and judge advocate 1946-47.

Amos H. Shepherdson born in Boston 5/9/1897, he was a lawyer and treasurer, Needham Co-op Bank, 330 Nehoiden Street, Needham, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Andrew J. Corey, he served from 9/19/1938 to his death 1/17/1986. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1944-45.

Glenwood J. Sherrard manager, Parker House, Beach Bluff, MA and Hamilton, Bermuda. Born in Dorchester, MA 7/20/1895, he resided at Beach Bluff, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward G. Richardson, he originally served from 12/18/1922 to 5/11/1925, was readmitted and served from 5/31/1938 to his death 8/12/1958. (See 1922 records.)

Charles F. Simmons insurance adjuster, born in Chatham, MA 1/24/1861. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick K. Rogers, he served from 9/26/1938 to his death 6/19/1952.

Arthur L. Smith contractor, 16 Chilcott Place, Jamaica Plain, MA born in Boston 10/13/1905. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph P. Evans, he served from 4/18/1938 to 4/3/1939.

Arthur A. Sondheim lawyer, 106 Thorndike Street, Brookline, MA born in Boston 3/13/1879. He was proposed by Captain James J. Curry and served from 9/12/1938 to his death 5/2/1963.

Albert T. Spaulding born in Dover, NH 5/8/1879, he was the treasurer, North Berwick Co., 332 Washington Street, Dover. Proposed by G. LeRoy Gowen, he served from 9/12/1938 to his death 9/11/1954.

Stanley W. Stedfast born in East Boston 9/10/1903, he was proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerai and served from 9/26/1938 to his death 10/6/1971. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1940-41 and orderly sergeant 1951.

Joseph F. Stoddard born in Boston 12/11/1847, he was the Department Commander, Grand Army of the Republic of MA, 334 Washington Avenue, Chelsea, MA. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he served from 5/9/1938 to his death 5/9/1939. He was a commander, US Navy.

Charles F. Strong confectioner, 25 Liberty Street, Gloucester, MA, born in Gloucester 2/1/1892. He was proposed by Captain Fred E. Bolton and served from 9/12/1938 to his death 1/5/1974. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1945-46.

James J. Sullivan lawyer, 14 Fernwood Road, West Roxbury, MA, born in Boston 6/11/1896. He was proposed by Sergeant Andrew L. Rochon and served from 5/9/1938 to 4/20/1943.

Frank B. Summers born in Clearwater, KS 9/5/1938, he had an insurance office at 136 Gordon Road, Waban, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis Aronson, he served from 9/26/1938 to 9/11/1944.

William G. Tenney born in Berlin, MA 12/3/1877, he resided in Hudson, MA and was employed as a fireman for the Ansley Rubber Co. in Hudson. Proposed by Captain Everhard Whittemore, he originally served from 4/5/1920 to 5/21/1923, was readmitted, and served from 9/12/1938 to his death 3/9/1940. (See 1920 records.)

Henry T. Thomas born in Boston 2/17/1895, he was sales manager for N. E. Vinegar Works, 48 Washington Street, Somerville and resided at 125 Fletcher Street, Roslindale. Proposed by Wallace D. Riddell, he originally served from 5/4/1931 to 9/19/1932. Proposed by Sergeant Daniel F. Driscoll, he was readmitted and served from 5/9/1938 to 4/21/1941. At the time of his reinstatement, he had become the Assistant Eastern Manager for Calvert Distributing Corp. and was residing at 237 Thacher Street, Milton, MA. (See 1931 records.)

Francis T. Wallin paint broker, Linco Co., Tilden Road, Egypt, MA born in Boston 7/28/1901. Proposed by Lieutenant George W. Thornburg, he served from 10/17/1938 to 4/30/1940.

James A. Waters born in Newton Centre, MA 12/3/1885, he was an attorney, 3 Aberdeen Street, Newton Highlands. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred J. Paquet, he served from 9/19/1938 to 5/14/1945.

George B. Wendell Jr. assistant secretary and treasurer, Wheatena Corp., born in Milton, MA 9/27/1902. Proposed by George B. Wendell, he was elected a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) and served from 5/31/1938 to his death 7/30/1984.

Ralph P. Worden president of The Worden Co., 43 Lincoln Street, Belmont, MA born in Boston 6/9/1890. Proposed by Major Charles A. Malley, he served from 5/9/1938 to 9/13/1943. He was a lieutenant commander, US Navy.

1939

Captain

Wallace D. Riddell

1st Lieutenant

Louis C. Adams

2d Lieutenant

COL Eugene A. Hudson

Adjutant

CPT Fred E. Pereira

FFDTD

Atlantic City, NJ 10/1-3

Frank P. Bennett business manager, American Wool & Cotton Reporter. Born in Brooklyn, NY 6/24/1906, he resided at 113 Bellevue Avenue, Melrose, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis Aronson, he served from 4/17/1939 to 9/21/1959.

Adriel U. Bird merchant, 291 Atlantic Avenue, Boston born in Rockland, ME 7/25/1893. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis Aronson, he served from 4/3/1939 to his death 4/15/1950.

Robert T. Cleveland insurance broker, 18 North Street, Plymouth, MA born in Cleveland, OH 10/19/1907. Proposed by Sergeant Arthur R. Kimball, he served from 4/3/1939 to 5/12/1941.

Charles L. Copeland born 10/13/1908 in Boston and residing there at 1284 Beacon Street, he was a sales manager. Proposed by Sergeant Fred Y. Marshall, he served from 5/29/1939 to 9/19/1949.

Walter T. Day born in Brewer, ME 6/25/1899, he resided at the Milo Hotel, Milo, ME and was the owner of Day's Hotels. Proposed by Sergeant Rob Roy Rector, he served from 5/8/1939 to 5/26/1950. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1940-41.

Robert A. Doherty born 12/21/1894 in Franklin, MA, he resided there at 307 Main Street and was a deputy sheriff of Norfolk County and collector of

taxes for Franklin, MA. Proposed by Norris H. Pinault, he served from 4/3/1939 to 5/28/1956. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1940-41.

George E. Ellard born in Somerville, MA 9/6/1898, he was employed by Boston Elevated Railway, 145 Forest Street, Medford, MA. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Pereira, he served from 4/3/1939 to 9/16/1944.t

Thomas J. Glennon Jr. dentist, born 3/13/1903 in Woburn, MA, where he resided at 82 Arlington, Road. Proposed by Lieutenant Eugene A. Hudson, he served from 5/8/1939 to 5/18/1941.

William J. Good lawyer, 68 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born 5/18/1882 in Randolph, MA, he resided there at 163 South Main Street. Proposed by Sergeant Andrew J. Gorey, he served from 9/11/1939 to 9/12/1945.

Charles W. Grinnell born in Roxbury, MA, 1/19/1876, he resided at 6 Belknap Street, Arlington and was a certified public accountant, 84 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander John R. Marshall, he served from 9/11/1939 to his death 4/10/1949. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1942-43.

Stephen M. Hannon insurance adjuster, 728 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Andover, MA 5/7/1894. He was proposed by Sergeant Edward J. Kane and served from 4/3/1939 to his death 11/23/1964. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1941-42.

Harry E. Jackson NH Deputy Secretary of State, NH, born in Astoria, NY 10/11/1904. He resided at 329 North River Road, Manchester, NH. Proposed by Enock D. Fuller, he served from 5/8/1939 to his death 2/4/1960.

Paul K. McGrath assistant manager, Calvert Distillers 500 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Born in Boston 6/15/1909, he resided at 10 Lincoln Street, Needham, MA. Proposed by Henry T. Thomas, he served from 6/12/1939 to 2/13/1956. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of Infantry 1942-43.

Bernard S. McHugh president, W. J. Grosvenor & Co. 19 Emerson Road, Watertown, MA. Born in Waltham, MA 4/3/1892, he resided at 270 Cedar Street, Somerville. Proposed by Captain William H. Ellis, he served from 5/29/1939 to his death 6/6/1943. He was AHAC 1st sergeant if infantry 1942-43.

Harrison C. Mower retired civil engineer, Balboa Island, CA, born in Grand Haven, MI 12/29/1874. Proposed by Captain James D. Coady, he was supposedly elected a member by Right of Descent 4/3/1939 (ancestor unknown) but was not listed in the 1940 annual report. No record exists.

George E. Perkins physician, 1960 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Claremont, NH 7/23/1878. He was proposed by Gideon T. Sawyer and originally served 4/3/1939 to 4/21/1941. Reinstated, he served 4/6/1942 to his death 4/3/1947. (See 1942 records.)

Lawrence F. Power sales manager, 185 Devonshire Street, Boston, born in Boston 8/8/1896. He was proposed by Captain Joseph A. Conway and served from 5/22/1939 to 4/21/1941.

Guido L. Rugo contractor, born in Italy 3/6/1898 and residing at 46 Hinckley Road, Milton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas F. McGinnis, he served from 4/17/1939 to 9/9/1946.

Howard S. Sanderson born 3/31/1894 in Springfield, MA, he was employed by Westinghouse Electric, 66 Roosevelt Ave., Springfield. Proposed by Sergeant Charles A. Frazer, he served from 4/3/1939 to 5/12/1941.

A. Craig Smith born in Detroit, MI 5/14/1903, he was the advertising manager for Gillette Safety Razor Co. He resided at 38 Gammons Road, Waban, MA. Proposed by Sergeant John H. Devine, he served from 2/22/1939 to 9/11/1939.

P. Dennison Smith Jr. lawyer, 101 Myrtle Street, Boston born in Methuen, MA 10/30/1902. Proposed by Lieutenant Wallace D. Riddell, he served from 5/22/1939 to 4/20/1943.

Walter M. Smith musician, born in Boston 1/12/1913 and resided in Quincy, MA. Proposed by Captain James J. Curry, he served from 5/15/1939 to his death 2/18/2002.

Alexander D. Varkas born in Greece 3/2/1901, he resided at 39 Lorimer Road, Belmont, MA and was an attorney. Proposed by George W. Roberts, he served from 5/1/1939 to his death 12/6/1977. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1942-43 and judge advocate 1956-57.

Frank S. Waterman born in Boston, 9/12/1887, he resided at 18 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill and was an undertaker, 497 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Leelan E. Whitney, he served from 9/11/1939 to his death 1/25/1949. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1941-42.

Robert Whitney born in Somerville, MA 12/8/1895, he resided at Round Hill Road, Lexington, MA and was employed by Wylde & Windeler insurance agents. Proposed by Lieutenant Fred K. Rogers, he served from 2/22/1939 to 4/21/1942.

1940

Captain

Albert E. Roberts

1st Lieutenant

Frank G. Volpe

2d Lieutenant

Louis Aronson

Adjutant

CPT Fred E. Pereira

FFDTD

Fisher's Island, NY 10/4-8

Paul V. Bailey born in Boston 10/24/1905, he worked for Glenmore Distilleries, Inc., 1101 Park Square Bldg., Boston. Proposed by Henry T. Thomas, he served from 2/22/1940 to his death 12/10/1956.

Anthony J. Bond general contractor, born in Everett, MA 4/30/1892. Proposed by Colonel Edgar J. Arcand, he served from 4/15/1940 to 5/9/1955.

Harry Dares born in Charlestown, MA 2/14/1909, he resided at 176 Broadway, Revere and was in the transportation business, 100 Shawmut Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis C. Adams, he served from 5/13/1940 to 4/17/1944.

Henry Allen Earle Jr. salesman, born in Providence, RI 8/28/1908. He was proposed by Sergeant Peter Salvi and served from 9/30/1940 to 3/13/1944.

Joseph Oliver Edwards born in Boston 3/26/1898, he was retired. He was proposed by Lieutenant Ross H. Currier and served from 9/30/1940 to 2/13/1956.

Thomas R. Foley lawyer, 40 Bristol Street, Boston born in Gloucester, MA 12/8/1903. He resided at 228 Wolcott Road, Chestnut Hill, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Edward M. Fielding, he served from 3/18/1940 to 4/21/1942.

Bruno Giuffre restaurateur, 160 Merrimac Street, Boston born in Italy 6/21/1899. Proposed by Alfred J. Pote, he served from 4/15/1940 to 4/21/1942.

James H. Graham born 12/26/1899, he was proposed by Sergeant Edward J. Kane and served from 4/1/1940 to 5/4/1953. He was AHAC 2d sergeant 1940-41. He served in both WWI and WWII.

Ralph T. Haller civil engineer, 38 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, MA, born in Springfield, MA 7/8/1904. He resided at the Copley Plaza Hotel, Boston. Proposed by Captain Alfred G. Burkhardt, he served from 5/13/1940 to 8/17/1942.

Everett Lincoln Harris member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) served from 4/15/1940 to 1986 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Joseph V. Hughes born in Brighton, MA 7/15/1894, he was proposed by Sergeant Edward Kane and served from 4/15/1940 to his death 10/9/1978. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1941-42; quartermaster sergeant 1946, 48 and 49; paymaster 1950; and adjutant 1951.

Louis H. Jacobs plumber, born in Boston 1/22/1874 and residing at 11 Clive Street, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Alfred G. Burkhardt, he originally served from 1/6/1925 to 9/26/1938. Readmitted, he served from 4/15/1940 to his death 11/18/1945. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1929-30. (See 1925 records.)

John Vincent Jarvis born in Somerville, MA 9/132/1902 he was the manager, Woodland Golf Club. He was proposed by Sergeant Peter Salvi and served from 8/12/1940 to 4/21/1942.

Murdoch P. Johnson treasurer, 10 Sowden Street, Cambridge, MA. Born in Cambridge 8/7/1897, he resided at Worcester, Street, Natick, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Leelan E. Whitney, he served from 4/1/1940 to 9/3/1946.

John T. Murphy manager, retail liquor store, born in Malden, MA 2/18/1891. Proposed by Captain Fred E. Pereira, he served from 5/27/1940 to his death 3/14/1952.

Armand E. Perrault sales manager, Duplain Bakers, Boston, 61 Albion Street, Boston. Born in Woonsocket, RI 2/6/1904, he resided at 128 Glenville Avenue, Allston, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis C. Adams, he served from 5/13/1940 to his death 5/1/1957. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1941-42.

Theodore Prah publisher, born in Denmark 6/20/1884. Proposed by Dr. Philip E. A. Sheridan, he served from 9/30/1940 to his death 4/2/1959.

H. Sumner Richardson dentist, born in Mt. Desert, ME 11/6/1883. He was proposed by Lieutenant Martin Hays and served from 5/27/1940 to 10/16/1944.

Robert L. Rimmele born in Dover, MA 3/13/1896, he resided at Central Avenue, Needham and owned Rimmele's Market, Needham, MA. Proposed by Sergeant John A. Hope, he served from 4/1/1940 to his death 3/26/1990. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1944-45.

Frank J. Shinney salesman born in Everett, MA 12/13/1883. He was proposed by Sergeant Ernest F. Rich and served from 5/27/1940 to his death 9/9/1953.

Edward Stokes Shippen lumber and real estate business. Born in Louisville, KY 12/21/1861, he resided at Semmes Avenue, Osceola, AK. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Edward Shippen (1669) 3/18/1940 and served to his death 7/15/1944.

Walter L. Springer born in Philadelphia, PA 12/30/1887, he resided at 69 Oak Square Avenue, Brighton, MA and was an assistant vice president of W.S. Tyler Co., 20 Providence Street, Boston. Proposed by Harvey B. Leggee, he served from 4/15/1940 to 2/22/1943.

Alvin P. Westman assistant manager, Copley Plaza Hotel, Boston. Born in East Boothbay Harbor, ME 8/27/1906, he was proposed by Sergeant Thomas F. McGinnis and served from 5/13/1940 to 4/20/1943. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1941-42.

Fred T. Whaley born in Roxabell, OH 8/15/1881, he resided at 16 Garrison Road, Brookline and was the N.E. Manager, Duluth Superior Mfg. Co., 88 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan, he originally served from 5/12/1930 to 9/6/1935. He was readmitted and served from 4/1/1940 to 5/8/1944. (See 1930 records.)

Theodore C. Wiehe born in Flushing, NY 12/10/1880, he resided at 145 Central Park, West and was an executive with Shirley Corp., 350 Fifth Avenue, NY City. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis C. Adams, he served from 4/15/1940 to 2/24/1973.

Earle Palmer Williams sales agent, born in Washington, PA 8/19/1898. He was proposed by Lieutenant Louis Aronson and served from 10/21/1940 to 5/17/1943.

Edward N. Winship born in Wakefield, MA 2/16/1892, he was the sales director, Winship Boat Co. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph D. Hopkins and served from 8/12/1940 to 5/31/1949.

B. Loring Young born 11/7/1885 in Weston, MA, he resided there at 2 Newton Street and was a lawyer, 75 Federal Street, Boston. Proposed by J. Arnold Farrer, he served from 5/13/1940 to 5/21/1945.

1941

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

Louis C Adams

COL Eugene A. Hudson

Andrew S. Seiler

CPT Fred E. Pereira

Montreal, Canada 10/3-7

Charles Daniel Barnard lawyer, born in Bedford, NH 2/15/1873. Proposed by Harry E. Jackson, he served from 5/19/1941 to his death 11/5/1944.

Charles Henry Barnard lawyer, born 9/28/1907 in Manchester, NH, where he resided and had his office at 875 Elm Street. Proposed by Harry E. Jackson, he served from 5/19/1941 to 1961.

William L. Baxter lawyer, born 9/7/1899. Proposed by Lieutenant Eugene A. Hudson, he served from 4/7/1941 to 4/20/1943.

Malcolm Dockrill Bennett partner, Kelley and Hawes Funeral Service, 5 wildwood Street, Winchester, MA. Born in Lawrence, MA 7/14/1908, he resided in Pepperell, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Girard N. Jones, he served from 5/12/1941 to his death 3/4/1975. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1942-43. He served in the MA State Guard in WWII.

James Adams Colby lawyer, born 1/14/1885. Proposed by Lieutenant Delbert M. Staley, he served from 4/7/1941 to 4/17/1944.

John Colgan milk dealer, Windsor Street, Somerville, MA born in Springfield, King's County, New Brunswick and residing at 36 Greenville Street, Somerville. Proposed by Francis S. Cummings, he originally served from 4/5/1920 to 5/2/1932. Proposed by Captain William H. Ellis and readmitted, he served from 9/29/1941 to his death 2/1/1960. (See 1920 records.)

Frederick W. Cook born 5/2/1873, he was MA Secretary of State and Honorary Member and served from 5/26/1941 to his death 11/17/1951.

Charles M. Dale lawyer, born in Bron's Valley, MN 3/8/1893. He was proposed by Lieutenant Enoch D. Fuller and served from 5/19/1941 to 4/6/1959.

George Hansen president/treasurer, Chandler & Co., born 1/15/1899. Proposed by Captain Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/7/1941 to 1957 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Charles E. Herlihy 2d milk distributor, born 7/17/1912. He was proposed by Major John Burke and served from 4/7/1941 to 5/10/1948. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy.

Paul C. Johnson vice president, N.E. Greyhound Bus Lines, Inc., born in Sterling, IL 10/8/1895. He was proposed by Lieutenant Lee E. Whitney and served from 5/19/1941 to 4/20/1943.

Karl A. Karjalainen automobile rebuilder and painter, born in Finland 8/7/1893. He was proposed by George H. Strauch and served from 5/12/1941 to 1952.

Robert Koller division manager, Seagram Distributor Corp., born in NY City 5/4/1892. He was proposed by Major Charles A. Malley and served from 9/8/1941 to 4/15/1946.

Norman MacDonald Executive Director, MA Tax Payers Assn., born in West Springfield, MA 1/18/1900. He was proposed by Sergeant Ernest H. Sparrell and served from 6/9/1941 to 4/20/1943.

Edward T. McShane printer and publisher, born in Concord, NH 12/2/1879. Proposed by Lieutenant Enoch D. Fuller, he served from 5/19/1941 to his death 1/4/1964. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1942-43.

John Vincent Miller sergeant, Boston MA Police Dept., born in South Boston 8/13/1900. Proposed by Sergeant Edward A. Spry, he served from 9/15/1941 to 5/29/1950.

Frank R. Parsons born in Boston 6/25/1910, he managed the Tread Dept., General Tire Co. Proposed by Sergeant Girard N. Jones, he served from 5/12/1941 to 9/12/1949.

Joseph R. Parsons salesman, born in Lowell, MA 4/20/1894. He was proposed by Matthew F. Ruane and served from 2/22/1941 to his death 5/17/1975. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1942-43.

Edward J. C. Powers fireman, born in Boston 7/17/1885. He was proposed by Sergeant Edward A. Spry and served from 9/29/1941 to 4/16/1945.

Albert M. Remington Jr. was a student, born 11/12/1918 in Fitchburg, MA and residing there at 470 Blossom Street. Proposed by Major Lester M. Perrine, he served from 5/26/1941 to 5/28/1954.

Albert M. Remington Sr. consulting engineer, Intervale Road, Fitchburg, MA born in Buffalo, NY 8/3/1873. Proposed by Major Lester M. Perrine, he served from 5/26/1941 to his death 11/8/1943.

Parker Holmes Rice born in Cambridge, MA 11/3/1906, he was a contractor and owner of a sand and gravel plant. Proposed by Lieutenant Enoch D. Fuller, he served from 5/19/1941 to his death 6/2/1959.

Samuel P. Sears lawyer, born in Quincy, MA 7/3/1895. He was proposed by Lieutenant Eugene A. Hudson and served from 9/29/1941 to 3/13/1944.

Sumner Sewell Governor of ME, born in Bath, ME 6/17/1897. Proposed by Sergeant Walter T. Day, he served from 9/8/1941 to 2/13/1956.

Gilbert Warren Larsen Sorterup combustion engineer, City Service Oil Co. born 3/2/1900. He was proposed by Captain Albert E. Roberts and served from 4/7/1941 to 4/21/1942.

Harold William Varney wholesale drugs salesman, born 11/4/1900. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis C. Adams, he served from 4/7/1941 to 5/14/1945. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1942-43.

Douglas Bertram Wesson member of the Smith and Wesson Firearms family and lieutenant colonel, Ordnance Dept. US Army. Born in Springfield, MA 10/23/1884, he was proposed by Sergeant Charles A. Frazer and served from 5/5/1941 to his death 3/19/1956.

Virgil D. White born in West Ossipee, NH 4/9/1889, he was proposed by Lieutenant Enoch D. Fuller and served from 5/19/1941 to 9/14/1942.

Clinton H. Whitehurst physician, born 2/19/1899. He was proposed by Captain Joseph A. Conway and served from 4/21/1941 to 3/13/1944.

George Philip Whitman municipal bond salesman, 2 Wall Street, NY City, born in Brooklyn, CT 11/14/1913. He originally served from 5/14/1941 to 5/8/1950. Proposed by Major Harvey B. Leggee, he was readmitted and served from 9/28/1953 to his death 2/15/2002. He served in the Organized Reserve Corps 1935-41; he was a captain 1942-45; major US Army Reserve 1946. Assigned to the 376th Infantry Regiment of the 94th Division, made up chiefly of NH and MA men, Captain Whitman was S-3 (training officer) of the Second Battalion when the 376th received its colors in September 1942 at Fort Custer, MI. He earned the Bronze Star, Purple Heart and the European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with four campaign stars. He retired as a colonel. (See 1953 records.)

W. Franklin Wood physician and hospital administrator, born 11/19/1890. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Charles T. Cahill, he served from 4/21/1941 to 2/9/1942.

1942

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

Frederick K. Rogers

COL Raymond F. Rauscher

John C. Brink

CPT Justin A. Duncan

Burlington, VT 10/3-6

Joseph V. Argus credit manager, born in Boston 4/1/1904 and residing at 179 Don Avenue, Rumford, RI. Proposed by Major Fred E. Pereira, he served from 2/23/1942 to his death 3/8/1984.

Ernest S. Bessette machinery dealer, 361 Atlantic Avenue, Boston born in Pawtucket, RI 9/2/1905. Proposed by Harold W. Varney, he served from 2/23/1942 to 9/28/1953.

Everett E. Bethell druggist, born in Canada 11/14/1891. Proposed by Lieutenant Philip E. A. Sheridan, he served from 5/25/1942 to his death 2/2/1966.

John J. Birmingham born in Waltham, MA 5/16/1908, he was vice president of White Fuel Corp., 84 Church Street, Waltham. Proposed by Leon N. Somes, he originally served from 9/19/1938 to 4/21/1942. Readmitted, he served from 9/14/1942 to 1/13/1947. (See 1938 records.)

Edmond P. Blake Jr. sergeant, US Army, born in Medford, MA 8/4/1912. Proposed by Sergeant Harvey B. Leggee, he served from 9/8/1942 to 5/19/1947.

Edmond P. Blake Sr. president of Mass. Corp, Boston, MA. Born in Kensington, NH 5/31/1866, he resided at 27 Temple Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Henry H. Newcomb, he originally served from 5/30/1905 to 1/13/1913. Proposed by Harvey B. Leggee, he was readmitted and served from 9/8/1942 to 5/19/1947. (See 1905 records.)

Ferdinand J. Blake sales manager, 61 Brookline Avenue, Boston, born in Kensington, NH 3/24/1872. Proposed by Sergeant Harvey B. Leggee, he served from 9/8/1942 to 1952.

Winslow Fogg Blake salesman for Proctor and Gamble, Boston, born in Boston 3/15/1917. Proposed by Sergeant Harvey B. Leggee, he served from 9/8/1942 to 5/19/1947.

Laurence Augustus Coburn born in Malden, MA 1/9/1888, he sold rugs at 47 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. Proposed by G. Henry Adalian, he originally served from 4/6/1931 to 8/13/1934, was proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais and readmitted and served from 10/19/1942 to his death in 1978. (See 1931 records.)

Richard Charles Cole MBE TD Major, Territorial Army/Member of the British Empire, he joined the Infantry Battalion, HAC in 1899, was commissioned 2d lieutenant in 1904 and received the 1914 Star for service in WWI. Because of his long association with the AHAC as liaison officer, he was made an honorary member and served from 2/9/1942 to his death 4/15/1965.

Frederick A. Cookson funeral director, 308 Union Avenue, Framingham, MA. He was born in Natick, MA 4/3/1902 and originally served from

9/14/1942 to 9/12/1945. Proposed by Charles H. McGee, he was readmitted and served from 3/21/1949 to 5/29/1953. (See 1949 records.)

Edward F. Eagan born in Lynn, MA 9/11/1905, he was an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, 33 Nahant Street, Lynn. He was proposed by Lieutenant Raymond F. Rauscher and served from 9/8/1942 to his death 6/13/1953.

J. Urban Edgren importer of Scandinavian art, born in Botilsater, Sweden 9/30/1885. His shop was at 470 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph R. Parsons, he served from 9/14/1942 to his death 5/30/1971. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1945-46.

Kenneth W. Faunce born in West Roxbury 12/17/1890, he was employed by John C. Paige Insurance Co., 40 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Fred K. Rogers, he served from 9/14/1942 to his death 8/2/1955.

Harry M. Ford construction equipment branch manager, born in North Adams, MA 7/29/1900. He was proposed by Sergeant Edward A. Spry and served from 4/21/1942 to 9/21/1953.

Ralph L. Garrett born in Boston 12/4/1909 and proposed by Sergeant Allan Roy Kingston, he owned the Garrett Insurance Agency, 411 Highland Avenue, Somerville, MA. He served from 9/14/1942 to his death 3/20/1976. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1946-47; served on the Membership Committee 1952, 1954, 1955; and was adjutant 1956-76. He was a Somerville alderman 1940-44; water commissioner 1950-54 and was appointed State Fire Marshal by Governor John Volpe, 1965-72.

E. Gordon Goudy born in Barrington Passage, Shelburne County Nova Scotia 10/9/1863, he was retired. Proposed by Captain Albert E. Roberts, he served from 2/23/1942 to his death 4/11/1946.

Ray Currier Hall vice president and assistant manager, Frank w. Gorse Co., 135 Crescent Road, Needham, MA. Born in Dorchester, MA 10/13/1895, he was proposed by Lieutenant George E. Hall and served from 9/21/1942 to 9/5/1944. He was a hospital sergeant, US Army Medical Corps, WWI.

Raymond L. Hall vice president, W. J. Grosvenor & Co., 270 Cedar Street, Somerville, MA. Born in Holliston, MA 10/17/1900, he was proposed by Sergeant Bernard S. McHugh and served from 9/14/1942 to his death 10/14/1958. He served 4 years in the US Navy.

Basil Arthur Hamel restaurateur, 33 Exchange Street, Lynn, MA, born in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada 5/25/1897. Proposed by Lieutenant Raymond F. Rauscher, he served from 9/14/1942 to 9/15/1947. He was a WWI

veteran of the US Army Signal Corps 1917-18.

Sidney Hoffman Jr. born in Boston 2/4/1906, he owned a florist shop. Proposed by Albert Strumph, he served from 2/23/1942 to his death 11/9/1999. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1969; color sergeant 1945 and served nine 1-year terms on the Membership Committee.

William J. Horrigan meat dealer, Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. Born in Boston 8/31/1904, he was proposed by Captain Fred K. Rogers and served from 9/14/1942 to 5/8/1944.

Hazen Goodwin Keith president/manager, auto dealership, 554 Dorchester Avenue, South Boston. Born in New Brunswick, Canada 7/28/1885, he was proposed by Captain Harry T. Grace, and served from 9/14/1942 to his death 4/12/1969. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1944-45 and color sergeant 1945, 1946, 1948.

Earle Franklin Lamprey born in Salem, MA 12/27/1898, he was a salesman, 84 Rogers Street, Cambridge, MA and resided at 1376 Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton. Proposed by Sergeant Edward A. Spry, he served from 4/21/1942 to his death 3/4/1965. A US Navy veteran of WWI, he served aboard the stores ship USS Bridge (AF-1).

Frank G. Luzio born in Switzerland 11/2/1882, he was assistant Maître' D Hotel Copley Plaza, Boston. Proposed by Captain Alfred Burkhardt he served from 5/4/1942 to his death 3/7/1946. He served 6 months in the Argentine cavalry.

Theodore R. McElroy born in Somerville, MA 9/15/1901, he was the owner and sole corporate officer of McElroy Mfg. Corp., 82 Brookline Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant William J. Dwyer, he served from 9/14/1942 to 6/2/1959.

Daniel J. Murphy born in Brookline, MA 2/16/1901, he was a purchasing agent for Compo Shoe Machinery Corp., Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Harold W. Varney, he served from 9/14/1942 to his death 9/23/1947. He was a seaman, US Navy, in WWI.

Edwin I. Ofgant automobile dealer, born in Riga, Latvia 10/24/1912. Proposed by Sergeant Fred Y. Marshall, he served from 2/23/1942 to his death 6/19/1969.

John J. O'Hayre dentist, 945 Great Plains Avenue, Needham, MA. Born in Brockton, MA 8/24/1903, he resided at 114 Winchester Road, Auburndale, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Robert A. Doherty, he served from 4/21/1942 to 4/21/1947.

Thomas A. Pearson born in Martinsburg, NE 10/29/1886, he was proposed by Captain Alfred Burkhardt and served from 2/23/1942 to 4/20/1943.

George E. Perkins physician, 1960 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Claremont, NH 7/23/1878. He was proposed by Gideon T. Sawyer and originally served 4/3/1939 to 4/21/1941. Readmitted, he served from 4/6/1942 to his death 4/3/1947. (See 1939 records.)

Howard Rust born in Providence, RI 11/27/1901, he owned a Howard Johnson Franchise, Medford, MA. Proposed by Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 2/23/1942 to his death 11/7/1966.

Spencer L. Sawyer manager, Hotel Sheraton, New York City, born in Somerville, MA 8/11/1890. Proposed by Lieutenant Eugene A. Hudson, he served from 4/21/1942 to 9/9/1946.

John R. Sheridan manager, Seagram Distributors of MA, born in Watertown, MA 1/21/1898. He was proposed by Lieutenant Eugene A. Hudson and served from 4/21/1942 to 5/8/1944. He was a 1st sergeant, US Marines.

George Robert Singleton born in Washington, NC 8/27/1888, he was the president/managing Director, N.E. Welding Laboratories, Inc. 88 St. Stephen Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant John W. Gahan and served from 9/14/1942 to 9/16/1946. He was a lieutenant in the US Navy from 1917-23.

Harmon Donald Smith born in Patterson, NJ 12/8/1898, he resided at 32 Wescroft Road, Reading, MA. Proposed by Ralph E. Colley, he served from 6/8/1942 to 5/17/1948.

Chauncy Depew Steele manager, Copley Plaza Hotel, Boston, born in New York City 7/5/1893. Proposed by Arthur L. Race, he served from 4/21/1942 to 9/11/1944.

Atle B. Suhrland dentist, 358 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Born in Norway 3/2/1886, he was proposed by Captain James J. Curry and served from 9/21/1942 to 4/28/1959.

Lars A. Svensson master painter, 90-92 West Brookline Street, Boston. Born in Sweden 1/7/1885, he resided at 30 Nikisch Avenue, Roslindale. Proposed by Sergeant George C. Irwin, he originally served from 6/10/1929 to 6/13/1932. Readmitted, he served from 9/14/1942 to his death 12/25/1962. (See 1929 records.)

Philip C. Wilson treasurer, Wilson Motors, Inc., 58 Lewis Street, Lynn, MA. Born in Nahant, MA 3/2/1906, he was proposed by Lieutenant Raymond F. Rauscher and served from 9/14/1942 to his death 9/1/1961. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1945-46; 2d lieutenant 1949-50; 1st lieutenant 1951-52 and captain commanding 1953-54.

Gerald F. Zedren physiotherapist, 484 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Dorchester, MA 5/25/1897. He resided at 170 Harvard Street, Newtonville, MA. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 4/21/1942 to 5/16/1955. He was a US Army veteran of WWI.

1943

Captain

Frank G. Volpe

1st Lieutenant

Andrew S. Seiler

2d Lieutenant

MAJ J. Edward Grinfield-Coxwell

Adjutant

CPT James J. Curry

FFDTD

Boston, MA 10/7-wartime restrictions

John A. Armstrong newspaper reporter and photographer, born in Glasgow, Scotland 6/12/1901. Proposed by Captain Frank G. Volpe, he served from 6/1/1943 to 5/31/1951. He served in the MA National Guard, 10th Co. 1st Coastal Defense Command, and was a corporal 6/30/1921, sergeant November 1921, and supply sergeant 1922.

William Beserosky dealer in automotive electrical and radio supplies. Born in New York 1/10/1888, he resided at 50 Clinton Street, New Bedford, MA. Proposed by Captain Justin A. Duncan, he served from 4/20/1943 to his death 9/223/1978. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1950-51 and served on the Membership Committee 1951 and 1954 to 1956.

Anthony L. Cassese manufacturer of crushed stone and asphaltic concrete, born in East Weymouth, MA 9/30/1895. Proposed by Captain Albert E. Roberts, he served from 6/14/1943 to his death 11/21/1970. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1946-47.

Richard L. Davenport born in Boston 8/10/1903, he was inspector for Vacuum Oil Co. Proposed by Sergeant Harvey B. Leggee, he served from 9/13/1943 to 5/8/1944.

Joseph T. Donohue born in Lawrence, MA 8/16/1914, he was an investigator/agent, US Army Provost Marshal General's Office. Proposed by Colonel Walter T. Day, he served from 9/13/1943 to 11/19/1945.

Rangnar Fridolin insurance and real estate, Woburn, MA. Born in Cambridge, MA 3/8/1901, he was proposed by Captain Fred K. Rogers and served from 4/20/1943 to his death 4/1/1974. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1944-45 and served on the Membership Committee 1958-62.

Joseph G. Gazzola general contractor born in Boston 4/30/1904. Proposed by Sergeant William E. Gillespie, he served from 5/17/1943 to his death 2/10/1998. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1945-46 and served 13 terms on the Membership Committee between 1950 and 1966.

William C. Haberer restaurateur, born in Bedford, VA 1/28/1900. He was proposed by Sergeant Fred Y. Marshall and served from 5/10/1943 to 5/26/1952.

Joseph J. Henaghan insurance company special agent, born in Boston 8/22/1901. He was proposed by Captain Albert E. Roberts and served from 9/27/1943 to 5/31/1951.

Frederick Walter Herman inspector, US Navy, born in South Boston 10/30/1898. He was proposed by Brigadier General George C. Moyse and served from 4/5/1943 to his death 8/26/1956. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1944-45; color sergeant (National Colors) 1945-47; aide to the captain commanding 1947-48. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia 1915-17; Mexican Border 1916 and was with the American Red Cross at Halifax, Nova Scotia when an ammunition ship blew up during WWI. He joined the MA State Guard Special Headquarters and Service Co. 1943-45 with the rank of sergeant; was commissioned 2d lieutenant (State Service) MA Organized Militia, 1945 and captain 1946.

Jarvis Hunt attorney and president of Massasoit Racing Assn. and former President MA State Senate, born in North Attleboro, MA 3/28/1904. He originally served from 9/13/1943 to 5/19/1947. Proposed by Lieutenant S. Russell Murray, he was readmitted and served from 9/14/1964 to his death 10/11/1994. (See 1964 records.)

Clarence E. Hyde owner, Hotel Touraine, Boston, born in Boston 4/1/1886. Proposed by George Turain, he originally served from 5/3/1943 to 9/13/1948. Proposed by Charles W. Mitchell, he was readmitted and served from 9/12/1949 to his death 1/20/1991. He served on the Mexican Border with the 5th MA Volunteer Militia and the 3d Pioneer Infantry during WWI, 1917-19. He was a major in the MA State Guard and governor's aide, 1945. (See 1949 records.)

George F. Jones lawyer, born in Rutland, VT 1/25/1897. Proposed by Edmund P. Blake, he served from 1/27/1943 to 9/9/1946. Served in WWI with US Army Ambulance Service, AEF 1917-18 and was a 2d lieutenant, 172d Infantry, VT National Guard 1920-24.

Peter J. Jordan farmer and legislator, born in Boston 7/23/1910. He was proposed by Rudolph F. King and served from 4/20/1943 to 5/29/1953. He was a 2d lieutenant in the MA State Guard.

Rudolph F. King Speaker, MA House of Representatives, born in Boston Bluff, Nova Scotia 11/2/1887. He was proposed by Captain Frank G. Volpe and served from 2/22/1943 to 9/9/1946. He served in the MA State Guard during WWI.

Norman G. Knapp president, Gray Foundry Co., born in Elizabeth, NJ 6/9/1894. He was proposed by Edmund P. Blake and served from 1/27/1943 to 9/8/1947. During WWI, he was a sergeant, Co. C, US Army Chemical Warfare Service.

Nathan C. Lombard patent attorney, 746 Old South Building, Boston, born in Somerville, MA 1/4/1882 and residing at 72 Gray Street, Arlington, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Walter E. Lombard, he originally served from 9/27/1920 to 4/18/1932. Proposed by Henry D. Comerais, he was readmitted and served from 2/22/1943 to his death 7/25/1968. He was AHAC sergeant bugler from 1921 to 1930. He served in the Coast Artillery Corps 1900-11 and 20th Coast Artillery Band 1918. (See 1920 records.)

William F. MacIntosh lawyer, born in Grafton, MA 5/13/1905. Proposed by Captain Frank G. Volpe, he served from 9/7/1943 to 4/21/1947.

Charles H. McGee born in Boston 8/9/1873, he was a musician/retired telephone company employee. Proposed by Colonel James W. H. Myrick, he served from 5/10/1943 to his death 7/19/1959. He served in WWI as a musician 1st class, 5th MA Volunteer Militia.

Peter T. McGovern transportation company manager, born in Southbridge, MA 8/5/1908. He originally served from 4/18/1938 to 5/12/1941. Proposed by Sergeant Charles Dawe, he was readmitted and served from 6/1/1943 to 4/7/1958. (See 1938 records.)

Sumner L. Poorvu owner, Hotel Gardner, born in Boston 10/14/1903. Proposed by Captain James J. Curry, he served from 1/27/1943 to his death 5/29/1992.

E. J. Parker Sage elected a member by Right of Descent on 4/5/1943 (ancestor unknown) and served to 1986 when no longer on the rolls.

Theodore E. Shasta lawyer, born in Fourka, Greece 6/24/1899. Proposed by Captain Albert E. Roberts, he served from 10/18/1943 to 4/7/1958.

Leonard T. Smith born in South Boston 4/6/1889, he was proposed by Lieutenant John W. Gahan and served from 5/10/1943 to his death 8/15/1981. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1945-46. He was a US Marine Corps veteran of WWI.

N. Arthur Strilbycki chief petty officer, US Navy, with 14 years of service at time of his enrollment born in Youngstown, OH 12/17/1912. Proposed by Sergeant Vincent F. Tedesco, he served from 9/13/1943 to 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Charles N. Zimmermann deputy sheriff, Passaic County, NJ born in Delanco, NJ 9/24/1907. Proposed by Sergeant Harvey B. Leggee, he served from 9/13/1943 to 5/28/1954.

1944

Captain

Ichabod Bunker

1st Lieutenant

John C. Brink

2d Lieutenant

Harvey B. Leggee

Adjutant

COL Henry D. Comerais

FFDTD

Cancelled due to wartime restrictions

George R. Armstrong Jr. born in Brighton, MA 7/123/1914, he was the treasurer, G.R. Armstrong Manufacturers. Proposed by George R. Armstrong, he served from 2/22/1944 to his death 12/7/1999. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1949-50.

J. Dean Bacon elected a member by Right of Descent on 5/15/1944 (ancestor unknown) and served to 1987 when no longer on the rolls.

Archibald C. Bellinger funeral director, born in Amsterdam, NY 4/11/1890. Proposed by Sergeant George H. Strauch, he served from 4/3/1944 to 5/21/1945.

Keith E. Bering major, US Army, elected a member by Right of Descent on 3/13/1944 (ancestor unknown) and served to 1987 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Howard G. Brown chairman of the Board of Assessors, Haverhill, MA, born in Fremont, NH 11/28/1890. Proposed by Louis C. Bunker, he served from 5/8/1944 to 4/16/1945.

Fred C. Browne automobile dealer, Walpole MA, born in Foxboro, MA 7/6/1897. Proposed by Sergeant Robert A. Doherty, he served from

3/13/1944 to 5/22/1950. He served in the US Merchant Marine in WWI and was a chief boatswain's mate in the US Coast Guard Reserve.

George W. Buckingham envelope manufacturer and broker, born in Paupac, PA 7/22/1898. Proposed by Lieutenant Harvey B. Leggee, he served from 9/25/1944 to 2/12/1946.

Louis C. Bunker automobile dealer, born in Tamworth, NH 7/22/1887. Proposed by Hazen G. Keith, he served from 3/13/1944 to his death 9/27/1948.

Thomas J. Carty general manager, Stones Express, Inc. and member of the Boston Park Commission, born in Jamaica Plain, MA 6/10/1904. Proposed by Lieutenant John W. Gahan, he served from 5/15/1944 to his death 6/12/1962. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1946-47; 2d lieutenant 1950-51; 1st lieutenant 1952-53; captain commanding 1954-55. He served on the Finance Committee 1958-62.

Ernest H. Clarke eastern division manager for Southern Comfort Corp. St. Louis, MO, born in Richford, VT 3/20/1881. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph W. Bergin, he served from 5/29/1944 to his death 10/1/1947.

Charles Comstock Clayton investment broker, born in Salt Lake City, UT 4/27/1889. Proposed by Dr. Sarle Resnick, he served from 5/22/1944 to 5/14/1956.

Roy F. Cooke born in Athol, MA 6/6/1904, he was involved in manufacturing, real estate and lumbering. Proposed by Leonard T. Smith, he served from 9/11/1944 to his death 1/7/1981. A graduate of Boston University ROTC, he retired with the rank of colonel on the reserve list.

Allan A. Crabbe born in Richmond, New Brunswick, Canada 10/19/1899, he was a hospital treasurer and administrator. Proposed by Captain Ichabod Bunker, he served from 9/11/1944 to his death 8/30/1956. He served in the US Army Quartermaster Corps 1918-19.

John W. Cunningham born in North Ireland 2/18/1893, he was the treasurer, Scott & Co., Ltd. Proposed by Sergeant Fred Y. Marshall, he served from 3/13/1944 to 5/17/1948. During WWI, he was a corporal serving in France with the 54th Coast Artillery Corp Heavy Artillery, US Army.

Maurice F. Devine lawyer, born in Manchester, NH 9/13/1889. He was proposed by Captain Wallace D. Riddell and served from 3/13/1944 to 4/18/1955. A veteran of WWI, he was a captain, US Army Field Artillery, 78th Division, AEF 1917-19.

Timothy F. Doyle contractor, born in Roscommon, Ireland 3/1/1883. He was proposed by Sergeant Patrick J. McGinnis and served from 10/16/1944 to his death 4/16/1948.

Robert D. Fitzsimmons born in East Norton, MA 10/17/1917, he was Inspector of Naval Materiel for the US Navy. Proposed by Captain John C. O'Neil, he served from 5/22/1944 to his death 4/29/1996. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1946-47. He served in the MA State Guard.

Edson A. Forbes manager, Sandberger Machine Co. born in Brighton, MA 7/12/1897. He was proposed by Sergeant Joseph R. Parsons and served from 5/8/1944 to 4/16/1945.

Joseph E. Foster born in Boston 7/9/1913, he was proposed by Captain Alfred Burkhardt and served from 5/8/1944 to 5/31/1951.

Loring Grimes physician, born in Rockport, MA 5/28/1881. He was proposed by Lieutenant Raymond F. Rauscher and served from 5/4/1944 to his death 6/19/1955.

Aloysius J. Haley vice president, U-Dryvit Auto Rental Sales Co. born in Boston 6/7/1901. He was proposed by Sergeant Fred Y. Marshall and served from 3/13/1944 to his death 12/5/1983. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1945-46; served on the Membership Committee 1959 and 1965 and was ordnance officer 1968.

Robert C. Hennessey city engineer, born in Gloucester, MA 7/2/1897. He was proposed by Captain Ichabod Bunker and served from 9/18/1944 to 4/15/1946. An army veteran of WWI, he joined the MA State Guard in 1941 and held the rank of captain.

Willmore F. Holbrow florist, born in Boston 5/25/1909. He was proposed by Captain John C. O'Neil and served from 3/13/1944 to his death 10/11/1990. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1950-51 and served on the Membership Committee 1956.

Joseph H. Hurney retired major, US Army born in Boston 10/31/1883. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 6/12/1944 to 5/14/1956. He served in the Coast Artillery Corps from 1902 to 1944.

John Jepson salesman, born in Dorchester, MA 2/16/1897. He was proposed by Lieutenant Harvey B. Leggee and served from 10/16/1944 to 9/13/1948.

Edmund Francis Jewell newspaper publisher, born in Danville, IL 3/12/1896. Proposed by Captain Edward T. McShane, he served from

9/11/1944 to 2/22/1946. He served in WWI from May 1917 to February 1919 and was in the Naval Reserve at the time of his election to the AHAC.

Melvin M. Johnson Jr. inventor of the famous Johnson Automatic Rifle, born in Boston 8/27/1909. He was president, Johnson Automatics Co., manufacturer and developer of military weapons. Proposed by Major Joseph V. Hughes, he served from 3/13/1944 to 10/21/1946. He was enrolled in Harvard University's US Army Field Artillery ROTC, 1927-31 and commissioned a 2d lieutenant US Marines Reserve, 1933; 1st lieutenant 1936; captain 1938. He was ordered to inactive status by the Commandant of the Marine Corps for Research and Development in Weapons for the Armed Forces, 1941-45.

Adolph S. Kirk interior decorator, born in Denmark 1/11/1880. He was proposed by Laurence A. Coburn and served from 3/13/1944 to his death 8/31/1946. He served as a private in the Royal Danish Army Ambulance Corps, 1899-90.

Samuel D. Low general contractor, born in Allston, MA 9/17/1886. He was proposed by J. Harry Anderson and served from 3/13/1944 to his death 5/19/1954.

Allan James MacDonald dentist, born in Whycocomagh, Canada 11/8/1884. He was proposed by Hazen G. Keith and served from 5/8/1944 to 5/21/1945.

Walter J. McInnis born in Boston 1/11/1893, he was president/treasurer, Eldridge-McGinnis, Inc., naval architects and marine engineers. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis Aronson, he served from 3/13/1944 to 9/5/1950.

John S. Morgan born in DuBois, PA 3/2/1902, he was employed in the Frigidaire Division of G.M. Corp. Proposed by Sergeant Fred Y. Marshall, he served from 5/29/1944 to 9/12/1945. He was enrolled in the Cornell University ROTC program.

Harold J. Moye automobile dealer, born in Bloomfield, NJ 2/24/1907. Proposed by Sergeant Edwin I. Ofgant, he served from 3/13/1944 to his death 2/23/1998.

James S. Mozzicato builder, born in Italy 4/30/1905. Proposed by Raymond L. Hall, he served from 5/8/1944 to his death 1/3/1974. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1945-46 and served several one-year terms on the Membership Committee between 1961 and 69. His military education started in the Citizens Military Training Camp, Fort Devens, Ma,

1923 and Fort Adams, RI 1924. He then served in Battery K, 241st Coast Artillery, MA National Guard.

Theodore O. Nicholson born in Boston 1/12/1877, he was the president, American Mutual Liability Insurance Co. Proposed by Captain James J. Curry, he served from 3/13/1944 to 9/2/1954.

John S. Nolan born in Boston 8/12/1889, he was the executive secretary of the Republican Club of MA. proposed by Sergeant Fred Y. Marshall, he served from 3/13/1944 to his death 3/22/1980. He was on the AHAC Membership Committee 1952, 1957, 1961, 1962 and adjutant in 1955.

James E. O'Neill infantry captain, US Army, born in Londonderry, Ireland 6/14/1897. Proposed by Sergeant James H. Graham, he served from 4/17/1944 to 9/16/1946. A veteran of WWI, he went on active duty in the MA National Guard 1/16/1941 and was serving at the time of his enrollment in AHAC.

James F. O'Neill Chief of Police, Manchester, NH and Vice Chair, National Americanism Commission of the American Legion born in Manchester 6/13/1898. Proposed by Captain Edward T. McShane, he served from 3/13/1944 to his death 7/28/1981. He enlisted in the 1st NH Infantry 6/19/1916; served on the Mexican Border 7/5/1917 to 2/2/1918; was commissioned a 2d lieutenant and served in France March 1918 to August 1919.

Frank J. Penney lawyer, born in Boston 1/26/1898. He was proposed by Frederick A. York Jr. and served from 9/25/1944 to his death 4/20/1954.

Donald G. Posson born in Gallupville, NY 5/23/1944, he was a corporate treasurer and general manager of Acceptance Co., Inc. Proposed by Hazen G. Keith, he served from 4/3/1944 to 5/5/1958.

Edward J. Seibolt Jr. Boston PD ballisticsian, born in Louisville, KY 12/2/1898. He was proposed by Lieutenant Andrew J. Gorey and served from 4/3/1944 to 4/16/1945. A veteran of WWI, he served as a gun commander, 83d Co., 55th Regiment, Sea Coast Artillery, France, 1916-18 and held the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Alonzo J. Shadman surgeon, 29 Morton Street, Forest Hills, MA. Born in Titusville, PA 7/20/1877, he resided at 98 Hemenway Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Frederick H. Appleton, he originally served from 5/3/1920 to 4/3/1922. Proposed by Edmund P. Blake and readmitted, he served from 4/3/1944 to 4/2/1945. (See 1920 records.)

Albert Silva hardware company owner, born in Boston 1/15/1897. He was proposed by Captain John C. O'Neil and served from 5/22/1944 to his death 10/11/1972. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1945-46 and served 9 terms on the Membership Committee between 1952 and 1967. He served in the US Merchant Marine in WWI and with the MA State Guard Special Headquarters and Service Company 1943-44.

Cory Snow born in Boston 5/3/1907, he was proposed by Edmond P. Blake Sr. and served from 3/13/1944 to 5/31/1952.

Michael Solimando general contractor, born in NY City 12/28/1900. He was proposed by Joseph G. Gazzola and served from 5/1/1944 to his death 4/2/1991. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1975.

Foster Stearns congressman, 2d NH District, born in Hull, MA 7/29/1881. He was proposed by Captain Edward T. McShane and served from 4/17/1944 to 2/22/1947. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Army, 1917-19 and a captain of Reserves from 1924 to 1930.

Anders Stenberg born in Sweden 2/8/1887, he was in insurance sales and service. Proposed by Lieutenant Andrew J. Seiler, he served from 2/22/1944 to 5/17/1948.

Durward Stephen Thrall born in Poultney, VT 9/30/1899, he was a branch manager, National Cash Register Co., Newark, NJ. Proposed by Sergeant Edmund P. Blake Sr., he served from 9/11/1944 to 9/12/1955. He served in the US Army infantry during WWI.

Lee H. Tucker cavalry officer, US Army, born in Ware, MA 5/30/1895. He was proposed by Sergeant Harvey B. Leggee and served from 3/13/1944 to 5/13/1946. Enlisting in the US Army 1/2/1918, he was commissioned 2d lieutenant 6/1/1918 and discharged 2/5/1919. As a 2d lieutenant, cavalry reserve, he served on active duty 1922 to 1937 and was promoted to captain 3/22/1929. Recalled 4/1/1942, he was promoted to major 7/8/1942; lieutenant colonel 3/22/1943 and assigned to staff, 1st Service Command.

John E. Warner born in Detroit, MI 8/2/1904, he was the president of John E. Warner, and Associates. Proposed by Lieutenant John W. Gahan, he served from 10/16/1944 to his death 3/19/1953.

Frederick A. York Jr. lumber dealer, born in Boston 7/22/1899. He was proposed by Leonard G. Smith and served from 5/1/1944 to his death 10/22/1980. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1945-46; 2d lieutenant 1959-60; 1st lieutenant 1961-62; captain Commanding 1968-69. He served

in the US Naval Reserve 6/4/1917 to 12/19/1918 and was Past Commander, American Legion Post 114, Milton, MA.

1945

Captain	Andrew S. Seiler
1st Lieutenant	MAJ J. Edward Grinfield-Coxwell
2d Lieutenant	E. Douglas MacPherson
Adjutant	Arthur N. Payne
FFDTD	Quebec, Canada 9/23-27

John Robert Agnew captain, USNR Medical Corps, born in Houtsdale (Clearfield County) PA 6/23/1890. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis Aronson, he served from 4/2/1945 to 5/10/1948. He served in the US Army Medical Corps 1918, US Naval Reserve 1922 and went on active duty 1940.

Winfield C. Anderson owner, Anderson & Co. Advertising, born in Wilmington, DE 8/18/1897. Proposed by Frank J. Penney, he served from 9/10/1945 to 6/3/1957. He was a sergeant, Utility Detachment, US Army in WWI and served in the US Coast Guard Reserve in WWII.

Joseph Antell born in NY City 7/16/1909, he owned a women's shoe store. Proposed by Frank J. Penney, he served from 2/22/1945 to 9/6/1949.

James S. Baird candy merchant, 129 Chestnut Street, West Newton, MA, born in Boston 10/9/1897. Proposed by Lieutenant Daniel F. Driscoll, he served from 4/16/1945 to 5/31/1949.

Eldridge M. Beecher broker in metal castings, born in Waterbury, CT 4/30/1888. Proposed by Lieutenant Harvey B. Leggee, he served from 2/22/1945 to 4/18/1949. He was a member of the Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, CT.

Edward Bryce Bell operator, Somerset Hotel, 490 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston born in Paterson, NJ 8/15/1895. Proposed by Dr. Gerald F. Zedren, he served from 2/22/1945 to 5/9/1949. He was a US Army veteran of WWI.

Raymond Bliss machinist/tool grinder, born in Boston 10/13/1884. Proposed by Andrew Duncan, he served from 5/28/1945 to his death 5/26/1949. He served on the Mexican Border in the 2d MA Field Hospital and was a veteran of WWI, serving as a 1st sergeant.

John O. Bogardus insurance agent, born in Brasie Corners, NY 2/26/1903. He originally served from 9/10/1945 to 5/31/1949. Proposed by Captain Leonard T. Smith, he was readmitted and served from 9/5/1950 to 2/13/1956. (See 1950 records.)

Robert F. Bradford lawyer and 57th governor of MA, 1947-49, was born in Boston 12/15/1902 and resided at 100 College Hill Road, Cambridge. Proposed by Captain Frank G. Volpe, he served from 5/28/1945 to his death 3/17/1983. He served in the MA National Guard, 110th Cavalry, Troop A, 1923-26.

John F. Brennan tavern owner, born in Boston 6/22/1902. Proposed by Captain Harry T. Grace, he served from 5/14/1945 to 5/9/1955.

Edward H. Burke military drill instructor, born in Boston 11/22/1895. Proposed by Captain Edward J. Kane, he served from 4/16/1945 to 4/30/1947. He saw duty with the MA National Guard on the Mexican Border 1916; served with the 101st Infantry, MA National Guard, 1917-19 and joined the MA State Guard in 1941. He held the rank of captain.

Joseph E. Carroll funeral director, born in Hyde Park, MA, 4/3/1905. Proposed by Captain Harry T. Grace, he served 5/14/1945 to his death 7/19/1952.

Peter H. Christie ice cream dealer/manufacturer, born in Bloomfield, CT 3/23/1878. Proposed by John Colgan, he served from 9/10/1945 to 5/28/1954.

Harold N. Cooney certified public accountant, born in Lowell, MA 9/29/1898. Proposed by Sergeant Clarence E. Hyde and served from 2/22/1945 to his death 8/3/1974.

Everett W. Crawford lawyer, born in Medford, MA 6/16/1878. He was proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais and served from 5/7/1945 to his death 11/4/1947.

Michael J. Crosby born in Chelsea, MA 1/18/1900, he owned a transportation company. Proposed by Herman J. Maier, he served from 5/14/1945 to 6/7/1961. A veteran of WWI, he served in Co. B, 128th Engineers 1917 - 1919.

Kennan Damon manufacturer, born in West Concord, MA 5/17/1885. He was proposed by Lieutenant Harvey B. Leggee and served from 9/4/1945 to his death 1/6/1953.

Ira Melvin Daniels born in Boston 11/14/1898, he was a partner, Mechanics Apron & Towel Supply Co. Proposed by Captain Wallace D. Riddell, he served from 6/11/1945 to 9/23/1957. A veteran of WWI, he served in the US Ambulance Service, French Army, 6/2/1917-4/22/1919.

John J. Dillon contractor for Beacon Piping Co., born in Everett, MA 8/19/1887. He was proposed by Joseph G. Gazzola and served from

5/14/1945 to 4/28/1959.

William T. Driver born in Boston 9/8/1911, he was a hotel steward. Proposed by Captain John C. O'Neil, he served from 2/22/1945 to his death 4/12/1951.

Edmund David Duffy furrier, born in Boston 10/2/1899. He was proposed by Sergeant Thomas F. Brady and served from 6/11/1945 to his death 10/6/1970. He was on the AHAC Membership Committee 1954.

Andrew Duncan trucking business owner, born in Inveraray, Scotland 1896. He was proposed by Herman J. Maier and served from 5/14/1945 to his death 6/23/1966. He was AHAC quartermaster sergeant 1950-52 and quartermaster 1952-66. A veteran of WWI, he served in Co. C, 101st Infantry, MA National Guard, 1917-19.

Lloyd B. Dunne director and general manager of Featherweight Foods, born in Auburn, NY 8/18/1885. He was proposed by Colonel Walter T. Day and served from 2/6/1945 to 5/31/1952. He served in the NY National Guard, Co. M, 1913-17.

William L. Durland born in Melrose, MA 4/4/1914, he was treasurer and general manager for W.L. Durland Bakery, Inc. Proposed by Lieutenant Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 5/14/1945 to 5/15/1950. He was a technical sergeant in the Civil Air Patrol at the time of his election to AHAC.

Clyde Everett president, Pratt Equipment Co., Burlington, MA, born in Bridgetown, Nova Scotia 11/1/1900. He originally served from 5/7/1945 to 5/23/1960. Proposed by Sergeant Donald A. Berrio and readmitted, he served from 5/20/1963 to his death 8/3/1986. In WWI, he served in the Canadian Army, 219 Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders. (See 1963 records.)

Walter J. Flanagan born in Melrose, MA 4/22/1902, he was the assistant adjutant general for MA. Proposed by Captain Fred K. Rogers, he served from 5/15/1945 to 5/13/1957. He served in the MA National Guard from 1923-41; went into the MA State Guard in 1941, holding the rank of colonel.

John A. Franks wool merchant born in Taunton, MA 9/30/1898. He was proposed by Major Edward A. Spry and served from 5/14/1945 to 5/28/1956.

Walter A. German major, US Army and Chief of Finance and Supply Div. MA HQ Selective Service, born in Milton, OR 8/9/1906. He originally served from 5/14/1945 to 5/19/1947. Proposed by Brigadier General George G. Moyse and readmitted, he served from 5/14/1949 to his death 7/30/1973.

He served in the US Army Veterinary Corps 1930-40; was in the IL National Guard 1934-40; and served in the US Army 1940-44, with the rank of major. (See 1949 records.)

Gerald J. Griffen born in Boston 12/10/1903, he was proposed by Captain Edward J. Kane and served from 5/14/1945 to his death 10/24/1972. On active duty with the MA National Guard 1937-40 and MA State Guard since 1940, he retired as a lieutenant colonel.

Thomas J. Griffen teacher, born in Brookline, MA 1/28/1913. He was proposed by Lieutenant Delbert M. Staley and served from 4/2/1945 to 5/10/1948. A corporal in the US Marine Corps 1942-43, he was medically discharged in 1944.

James Hallett meat dealer, born in Boston 4/10/1907. He was proposed by Sergeant Fred Y. Marshall and served from 10/15/1945 to his death 8/1/1993. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1952-53 and sergeant major 1953-54.

Clayton S. Hicks hotel manager, born in Lynn, MA 12/3/1906. Proposed by Sergeant Clarence E. Hyde, he served from 5/21/1945 to 5/15/1950.

Frederic B. Hubley owner, F.B. Hubley & Co. Auctioneers, born in Halifax, Nova Scotia 6/10/1889. Proposed by Sergeant N. Russell Lynn, he served from 9/17/1945 to his death 9/20/1966.

William Henri Irish lawyer, born in Milan, MI 1/25/1875. He was proposed by Captain Ichabod Bunker and served from 5/7/1945 to 5/17/1954.

Frederick B. Jameson contractor, born in Freehold, NJ 11/28/1888. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas F. McGinnis, he served from 2/22/1945 to 5/5/1958.

Fred G. Kegler manager, N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., born in Rouses Point, NY 6/7/1883. Proposed by Major Roy F. Cooke, he served from 6/11/1945 to his death 1/25/1970. A veteran of WWI, he served in several telephone battalions and joined the MA State Guard in 1941. He was a lieutenant colonel.

John Patrick Kenney builder, born in Ireland 10/10/1895. He was proposed by Lieutenant Girard N. Jones and served from 2/6/1945 to his death 2/4/1980. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1947-48 and served on the Membership Committee 1954. He was a US Coast Guard Reserve veteran.

William M. Lewis born in Ipswich, MA 7/18/1899, he owned Northeastern Supply Co. He was proposed by Sergeant Daniel J. Murphy and served from

2/22/1945 to his death 10/13/1959. He served in the Tank Corps in WWI.

Warren H. Liese born in Jersey City, NJ 3/1/1891, he owned a gas station. Proposed by Sergeant Clarence E. Hyde, he served from 5/14/1945 to his death 1/1/1951.

Spencer D. Lorton born in Cowden, IL 2/29/1912, he was a certified public accountant. Proposed by Charles L. Copeland, he served from 2/22/1945 to 2/13/1956. He was a Lieutenant (Junior Grade), US Navy.

Robert MacGregor Jr. executive vice president, Orange Savings Bank, born in Scotland 2/26/1897. He was proposed by Major Roy F. Cooke and served from 9/10/1945 to 5/21/1958. He served in the 101st Field Artillery from 5/15/1917 to 4/29/1919 and the MA State Guard from 2/7/1941 to date unknown. He held the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Allan G. MacKay president, E.F. Deering Co. born in Prince Edward Island, Canada 9/18/1887. He was proposed by Captain Harvey L. Morrill and served from 2/22/1945 to 9/17/1952.

Archibald A. Martin born in Newfoundland 10/9/1883, he was treasurer, R.S. Brine Transportation Co. Proposed by Lieutenant Lawrence F. Squire and served from 11/19/1945 to his death 10/25/1962.

Fred Martin building contractor, born in Boston 12/4/1885. He resided at Grayfield Street, West Roxbury. Proposed by Captain Fred K. Rogers, he served from 2/22/1945 to his death 1/4/1968.

J. Walter McQuiston lieutenant commander, US Navy, born in Waltham, MA 8/11/1904. Proposed by Lieutenant Spencer D. Lorton, he served from 11/19/1945 to 5/26/1952.

Theodore Nicholas Panaretos dentist, born in Woonsocket, RI 10/6/1904. Proposed by William Beserosky, he served from 2/22/1945 to 5/16/1949.

George McCobb Powers Jr. commander, US Navy, born in Boston 1/17/1899. He was proposed by Lieutenant Louis Aronson and served from 4/2/1945 to 2/22/1946. He joined the US Navy in September 1941.

Joseph R. Rector wholesale meat dealer, born in Somerville, MA 5/28/1915. Proposed by Major Edward J. Kane, he served from 11/19/1945 to 6/2/1958. He served in the 241st Coast Artillery 10/24/1939 to 4/21/1942; attended OCS 4/21/1942 to 7/14/1942; was assigned to 83d Infantry Division 7/14/1942 to 3/1/1943. He was transferred to the 8th Infantry Division, 3/1/1943 and was serving there at the time of his election to AHAC. He held the rank of captain.

Thomas D. Rice was an assistant to the Commissioner, US Fish and Wildlife Service, Washington, DC. Born in Boston 5/8/1902, he originally served from 6/11/1945 to 6/2/1958. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph G. Gazzola, he was readmitted and served from 5/13/1963 to his death 5/22/1971. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1952-53 and served on the Membership Committee 1954-55. (See 1963 records.)

Edward M. Richardson civil engineer, born in Methuen, MA 2/22/1876. He originally served from 9/9/1935 to 9/11/1944. Proposed by Lieutenant Rudolph Wismer, he was readmitted and served from 4/2/1945 to his death 12/11/1949. He served in the MA Volunteer Militia in 1897. (See 1935 records.)

George H. Riley born in Boston 7/9/1895, he was retired. Proposed by Frederick A. York Jr., he served from 2/22/1945 to 2/23/1948. He was a veteran of the US Marine Corps 1/278/1918 to 8/19/1919.

George Ringchrist Administrator, Springfield Ordnance District, US Army, born in Athol, MA 7/4/1891. Proposed by Sergeant Charles A. Frazer, he served from 2/22/1945 to 5/10/1960.

Arthur A. Salvi born in Somerville, MA 9/4/1914, he was proposed by Captain Paul O. Curtis and served from 5/7/1945 to his death 10/30/2004. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1947-48 and served on the Membership Committee 1951.

Kendall A. Sanderson lawyer, born in Lynn, MA 12/23/1890. He was proposed by Lieutenant Harvey B. Leggee and served from 9/10/1945 to 1962. He served in the 1st New England Provisional Training Regiment and Plattsburg Barracks, NY 5/14/1917 to 8/15/1917. He was commissioned 2d lieutenant of infantry and served from 8/25/1917 to 12/6/1918.

Harry Sheldon born in North Billerica, MA 7/3/1879, he was proposed by Colonel Arthur N. Payne and served from 2/22/1945 to 5/2/1949. He was in the US Army from 5/23/1906 to 1/3/1920 and held the rank of lieutenant.

David Sherman owner, retail furniture store, born in Lynn, MA 3/19/1907. He was proposed by Dr. Loring Grimes and served from 6/11/1945 to his death 10/24/2008. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1949-50 and served on the Membership Committee 1954, 60 and 1969. He was a US Army veteran and held the rank of warrant officer.

Newton L. Smith hotel manager, born in Georgetown, MA 8/14/1894. Proposed by Major Louis C. Adams, he served from 2/22/1945 to 11/19/1945. He served in the US Navy from 12/5/1917 to 8/8/1919.

Harold Leonard Stuart president, Halsey Stuart & Co. Bankers, born in Providence, RI 8/29/1881. He was proposed by Captain Milo F. McAlpin as a member by Right of Descent from Richard Walker (1638) on 10/15/1945 and served to his death 6/30/1966.

Walter J. Sugden electrical contractor, born in Boston 11/8/1889. Proposed by Captain Fred K. Rogers, he served from 2/22/1945 to his death 8/18/1979.

Arthur C. Sullivan lawyer, born in Lowell, MA 6/30/1894. He was proposed by Colonel Arthur N. Payne and served from 2/22/1945 to 5/31/1952. He enlisted in the US Naval Reserve 11/9/1917 and was on the honorary retired list as a lieutenant.

Joseph A. Sylvia born in Oak Bluffs, MA 8/19/1892, he was a hotel owner and served in the MA House of Representatives. Proposed by William Beserosky, he served from 4/16/1945 to 5/9/1955. A veteran of WWI, he served in the 96th Aero Squadron and 481st Aero Squadron 1917-19.

Ralph Joseph Thibodeau lawyer, born in Old Town, ME 9/25/1905. He was sponsored by Everett W. Crawford and served from 11/19/1945 to 5/31/1952.

Maurice J. Tobin born in Boston 5/22/1901, he was the Mayor of Boston, Governor of MA and US Secretary of Labor. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 4/2/1945 to his death 7/19/1953.

Peter P. Tumillo born in Trenton, NJ 2/10/1900, he was a district sales manager, Hiram Walker Sales. Proposed by Sergeant Benjamin F. Sidwell, he served from 2/22/1945 to his death 4/24/1966.

Robert C. Waldheim motorcycle dealer, born in Norwood, MA 11/28/1907. He was proposed by Lieutenant Harvey B. Leggee and served from 5/7/1945 to 4/3/1950. He served from 1925 to 1927 at Headquarters Co., VT National Guard 1925-27 and was a corporal in the Army Air Corps 1942-43.

Theodore F. Walker contractor, born in Boston 6/4/1908. He was proposed by Sergeant Clarence E. Hyde and served from 5/21/1945 to 4/24/1951.

Thomas J. Walsh manager, Hotel Touraine, born in Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada 1/29/1894. He was proposed by Captain Ichabod Bunker and served from 4/16/1945 to his death 8/13/1973. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1950-51 and served on the Membership Committee 1956. He was a US Navy veteran in WWI.

Andrew E. Waters born in Antwerp, Belgium 10/9/1897, he was the State Quartermaster and colonel, MA Organized Militia. Proposed by Lieutenant Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 5/28/1945 to 5/26/1952. He served in the 76th Field Artillery 1917-21; MA National Guard 1922-34; MA State Guard 1941-45.

Herman J. Wohram born in Boston 7/15/1902, he owned a natural gas service. Proposed by Sergeant Daniel J. Murphy, he served from 4/16/1945 to his death 8/28/1968.

Robert F. Wood metallurgical engineer, born in New Ipswich, NH 1/14/1883. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from CPT Edward Johnson (1637) and served from 5/28/1945 to his death in 1968.

Joseph Henry Yarnall born in Sunbury, PA 1/6/1884, he was a superintendent for Boston Elevated Railway. Proposed by Sergeant Wallace E. Crowley, he served from 5/28/1945 to his death 6/5/1949. He was a cadet lieutenant, PA State College ROTC.

Sarkis Marderos Zartarian lawyer, born in Harpoot, Armenia 4/5/1897. He was proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerai and served from 5/14/1945 to his death 12/21/1967. A veteran of the MA National Guard, he served on the Mexican Border in the 1st MA Signal Battalion 1916; served in WWI with 101st Signal Battalion, 26th Division; 101st Infantry May 1921 to June 1925; 241st Coast Artillery, June 1925 to August 1943; 240th Coast Artillery, August 1943 to April 1944. He served in Africa, Sicily and Italy 1944-45. He retired as a brigadier general.

1946

Captain

COL Raymond F. Rauscher

1st Lieutenant

LTC Edward J. Kane

2d Lieutenant

CPT Lawrence F. Squire

Adjutant

COL Walter J. Flanagan

FFDTD

Ottawa, Canada 9/28 to 10/3

John Blair Abbott born in St. Louis, MO 8/8/1890, he was a rating specialist, US Veterans Administration. Proposed by Paul O. Curtis, he served from 2/22/1946 to his death 3/16/1968. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1948-49. He served in WWI as a 2d lieutenant, 10th Field Artillery, AEF and graduated from the French artillery school, Saumur, France.

Sidney M. Abbott AHAC curator, born in Boston 2/7/1896. Proposed by Lieutenant Harvey B. Leggee, he served from 4/1/1946 to his death 4/26/1990. He was on the Membership Committee 1950 and 1954 and the Museum and Library Committee 1962-67 and 1967-71. In WWI, he was a sergeant, 101st Engineers, 26th Yankee Division MA National Guard.

William J. Archambault born in Providence, RI 12/1/1891. Proposed by Lieutenant Andrew J. Corey, he served from 5/13/1946 to 5/10/1948. In WWI, he was a 1st lieutenant, 201st Engineers, 79th Division.

William Allen Barnes born in Omaha, NE 8/18/1911, he was a salesman of adding, calculating, and bookkeeping machines. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams, he served from 4/15/1946 to 5/29/1953. He served in the US Army 1935 to 1936; US Naval Reserve 1942 to 1943; the CA National Guard and the US Army Reserve.

Anthony L. Basile born in Lawrence, MA 4/21/1911, he was a training officer, Veterans Administration. Proposed by CPO John J. Carcioffo, he served from 9/16/1946 to his death 3/19/1983. He served on the Museum and Library Committee 1962-64 and the Membership Committee 1971, 72. He served in the MA National Guard 1929-35; US Army 11/8/1940 to 4/12/1946, including 27 months in the China Theater and held the rank of colonel.

Robert W. Bent wool dealer, born in Boston 6/9/1901. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis Aronson, he served from 2/11/1946 to his death 9/18/1958.

Frank J. Berlin manager, Coca-Cola Bottling Co., born in Gunnison, CO 5/8/1890. Proposed by Lieutenant Philip C. Wilson, he served from 9/16/1946 to 1949. He served in the US Army 1st Division in WWI.

John Joseph Carcioffo restaurateur, born in East Boston 8/1/1911. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frederick C. Maier, he served from 5/6/1946 to his death 11/15/1958. He served in the US Navy from 1/28/1942 to 11/10/1945 and was a chief petty officer.

Frederick A. Cardin born in Medford, MA 6/10/1913 and proposed by Captain Edmond P. Blake, he served from 2/22/1946 to 9/3/1946. He was a captain, Transportation Corps, US Army.

Clarence Wilhelm Carlson owner/manager, C. Carlson Co., born in Medford, MA 11/6/1905. Proposed by Captain Edward J. Voye, he served from 2/11/1946 to 5/9/1955.

Henry J. Carney dentist, born in Chelsea, MA 11/4/1899. Proposed by Captain Fred W. Allen, he served from 2/11/1946 to 1952. During WWI, he served in the 241st Coast Artillery, 1st Corps of Cadets, MA National Guard. During WWII he spent 42-1/2 months overseas and was a lieutenant colonel.

Clyde Louis Carter retired businessman, born in Barre, VT 9/28/1887. Proposed by Sergeant N. Russell Lynn, he served from 2/11/1946 to his death 12/19/1956.

Wilfred Chagnon pharmacist, born in Putnam, CT 10/12/1898. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams, he served from 2/22/1946 to his death 1/25/1968. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1947-48 and served as medical officer from 1956 to 1967.

Stoddard B. E. Chase US Army colonel, born in Manchester, NH 3/16/1905. Proposed by Colonel Vincent P. Coyne, he served from 2/22/1946 to his death 8/26/1994. A member of the NH National Guard, he entered federal service 2/24/1941 and retired February 1961 as a colonel.

Adelman E. Clarke chief packer (heavy material) for Raytheon Mfg. Co., born in Norwich, CT 8/30/1873. Proposed by Sergeant Charles M. Austin, he served from 5/13/1946 to his death 3/3/1953.

John H. Coghlan manufacturing agent, born in Cambridge, MA 6/21/1887. Proposed by Sergeant N. Russell Lynn, he served from 2/11/1946 to his death 2/16/1946.

Arthur W. Coolidge lawyer and President of the MA Senate, born in Portland, ME 10/13/1881. Proposed by Sergeant Hazen G. Keith, he served from 5/13/1946 to his death 1/22/1952. He served in the MA State Guard.

Albert L. Crane manufacturer of women's shoes, born in Boston 10/12/1906. He was proposed by Colonel Walter J. Flanagan and served from 9/16/1946 to his death 1/25/1987. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1948-49 and ordnance officer 1953 and 1955. He served in the 101st Field Artillery, MA National Guard 1926-29. Joined Co. B, 20th Division Medical Battalion, MA State Guard 1941. Was commissioned May 1942 and became captain commanding that unit.

Harold W. Crowell dentist, born in Lynn, MA 1/18/1895. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Edward J. Kane, he served from 4/15/1946 to 5/16/1949. An army veteran, he served in the 1st MA 101st Field Artillery, the 358th Field Artillery and the 1053d Military Police Co. He held the rank of captain.

Donald E. Currier physician, born in Lynn, MA 11/29/1892. Proposed by Lieutenant Stephen M. Hannon, he served from 10/21/1946 to 4/16/1956. In WWI he was a 2d lieutenant, 303d Field Artillery and 276th Aero Squadron. In WWII he served as a medical officer, MA Selective Service 1940-42 and commanding officer, 93d Evacuation Hospital 1942-46 with the rank of colonel.

John M. Deely born in Lee, MA 7/31/1894, he was president of Lee Lime Corp. Proposed by Captain William H. Ellis, he served from 2/11/1946 to 9/6/1949.

Daniel de Lellis born in Franklin, MA 8/3/1909, he was the manager of the Boston University Book Store. Proposed by Captain Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 9/23/1946 to his death 2/11/1974. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1951-52 and served on the Membership Committee 1957. He was a major in the MA State Guard.

Albert M. Dexter manufacturer, born in Orange, MA 6/6/1889. He was proposed by Major Roy F. Cooke and served from 2/22/1946 to 4/30/1951.

Howard C. Doane funeral director, Hyannis, MA born in Dennisport, MA 6/25/1899. He was proposed by Sergeant Fred Y. Marshall and served from 5/20/1946 to 4/10/1957. He was a US Coast Guard veteran.

Lawrence E. Donlon air conditioning engineer, born in Boston 4/8/1888. He was proposed by Captain Fred K. Rogers and served from 2/22/1946 to 5/10/1948.

William W. Drummey architect, born in Boston 10/25/1893. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Terrell M. Ragan and originally served from 5/5/1930 to 9/21/1931. Proposed by George A. Turain, he was readmitted and served from 9/9/1946 to his death 9/8/1972. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee; was sergeant major 1951 and adjutant 1953 and a trustee of the Permanent Fund 1968-73. He was a veteran of WWI, built a successful career and returned to military service in 1942 as a major, Army Corps of Engineers. He also held the rank of colonel in the US Air Force Reserve. (See 1930 records.)

Percy W. Ellis born in Newburyport, MA 4/24/1889, he was the treasurer of Sykes, Inc., importers of textile appliances. Proposed by Captain Andrew S. Seiler, he served from 2/22/1946 to 5/9/1955. He was a 2d lieutenant of infantry, US Army, 1917- 1919.

John W. Falk born in Houston, TX 11/2/1907. Proposed by Sergeant Hazen G. Keith, he served from 4/1/1946 to 4/20/1948. He served in WWII from

1/10/1942 to 2/15/1945 and fought in the Italian Campaign, including Salerno and Cassino (Rapido River).

Joseph F. Fleming restaurant owner/manager, born in Boston 7/26/1915. He was proposed by Sergeant George A. Turain and served from 9/9/1946 to his death 11/27/1984. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1949-50 and served on the Membership Committee 1952.

Fred W. Fogg sales manager, Remington Rand, Inc. born in Fort Scott, KS 10/1/1900. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams and served from 2/22/1946 to his death 1/6/1977. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1947-48.

Augustus J. Furdon unit stock control manager, Jordan Marsh Co. born in Newton, MA 10/11/1893. Proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerais, he served from 5/27/1946 to his death 10/18/1957. He enlisted in Co. C, 5th Infantry, MA Volunteer Militia, which became 101st Infantry, 51st Infantry Brigade, MA National Guard; where he held the rank of lieutenant in WWI.

Robert A. Grimes lawyer, President of Middlesex Co-op Bank, 75 Federal Street, Boston born in Boston 12/19/1915. He originally served from 2/22/1946 to 4/18/1949. Proposed by Earle R. Barnard, he was readmitted and served from 5/2/1960 to 5/31/1974. He served in the US Navy as a lieutenant commander 1941-45 and served aboard USS Massachusetts (BB-59), USS Boston (CA-69) and USS Detroit (CL-8). (See 1960 records.)

Joseph F. Guinan superintendent, Prudential Insurance, Co., born in Boston 7/31/1906. Proposed by Sargent Leonard T. Smith, he served from 2/22/1946 to his death 12/28/1965. In WWII, he served from February 1943 to September 1945 in the European, African, Middle Eastern Theater.

William H. Harrison Jr. The Adjutant General of MA, born in Boston 4/16/1897. Proposed by Captain Albert E. Roberts, he served from 9/3/1946 to his death 6/20/1970. He served in the US Naval Reserve Forces from May 1918 to June 1919. Transferring to the MA National Guard, 1921, he was promoted from the enlisted ranks to major. Served in WWII, 1942-46. Promoted to colonel, he returned to the MA National Guard and served from 1946-60; rising to the rank of major general.

Francis Hartley Jr. born in Webster, MA 6/9/1895, he was a chemicals manufacturer. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis Aronson, he served from 9/9/1946 to 10/15/1951.

Weston B. Haskell salesman, H.P. Hood & Sons born in Auburn, ME 2/27/1893. He originally served from 4/3/1933 to 5/4/1936. Proposed by

Major Charles A. Malley, he was readmitted and served from 2/22/1946 to 4/18/1949. In WWI, he served in Co. E, 11th Infantry, 5th Division, US Army and held the rank of major. (See 1933 records.)

Vernon A. Haslund wholesale and commission dealer of seafoods, born in Cambridge, MA 11/11/1897. He was proposed by Thomas D. Rice and served from 4/15/1946 to 9/14/1959. He served in Co. F, 101st Engineers, 26th Division, MA National Guard from 5/2/1917 to 4/29/1919.

William V. Hayden lawyer, born in Duxbury, MA 2/4/1890. He was proposed by John E. Warner and served from 2/22/1946 to his death 12/5/1946.

Charles L. Hildred born in Cambridge, MA 5/23/1893, he was vice president and general manager of Frank J. Battles, Inc. Pontiac Dealership. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams, he served from 2/22/1946 to his death 10/5/1976. He was a 2d lieutenant Air Service pilot in WWI.

Walter A. Hill salesman, born in Johnsonburg, PA 10/14/1904. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Edward J. Kane and served from 4/15/1946 to 5/31/1975.

William M. Hillcoat installer of pumps and motors, born in Boston 4/6/1913. He was proposed by Sergeant Hazen G. Keith and served from 4/15/1946 to 6/7/1961.

Harold D. Howson foreman, 256 Charles Street, Waltham, MA born in Southington, CT 7/10/1891. He was proposed by Sergeant Charles M. Austin and served from 5/13/1946 to 9/8/1953.

William Karchenes wholesale florist and grower, born in Boston 5/27/1917. He was proposed by Colonel Arthur N. Payne and served from 5/20/1946 to his death 12/10/2003. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1969-70. He was a painter 3d class US Navy, and served 1942-45.

William J. Keville Jr. born in Newton, MA 7/8/1909, he was proposed by Colonel Walter J. Flanagan and served from 5/13/1946 to 5/29/1950. He enrolled in the Civilian Military Training Corps 1930-31-31; joined the MA State Guard 1942; and served in the 8th and 9th US Army Air Forces.

Daniel M. Killoran orthopedic surgeon, born in Lynn, MA 11/27/1909. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Raymond F. Rauscher and served from 4/15/1946 to 9/10/1956. He was a major in the US Army Medical Corps 1942-46.

Carl T. King production manager, Monsanto Chemical Co. born in Czechoslovakia 11/4/1891. He was proposed by Sergeant Charles A. Fraser and served from 4/1/1946 to 4/24/1951.

Otto K. Kunath born in Spencer, IA 7/26/1902, he was a vice president of Mansbrooke Rainwear Co. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis Aronson, he served from 5/6/1946 to his death 1/13/1986. He served in the MN National Guard 1920-23.

Maurice T. Lawler manager, Copley Plaza Hotel, born in Lowell, MA 3/14/1902. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Charles A. Malley and served from 9/9/1946 to 9/12/1949.

Harold Page MacLeod wholesale liquor salesman, born in Roxbury, MA 12/2/1902. He was proposed by Lieutenant junior grade Earle P. MacGillivray and served from 9/9/1946 to his death 2/18/1968. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1948-49; 2d lieutenant 1951-52; 1st lieutenant 1953-54; captain commanding 1955-56. He spent over 20 years in the 101st Field Artillery, MA National Guard, and served in the 101st Quartermaster Regiment during WWII. He retired in the rank of colonel.

Stephen G. Mathewson salesman, C.H. Sprague & Sons Co., born in Toledo, OH 6/27/1893. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams and served from 2/22/1946 to his death 11/25/1968.

Joseph G. McDermott salesman, born in Castleblayney, County Monaghan, Ireland 6/5/1898. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Edward J. Kane, he served from 5/20/1946 to his death 8/14/1956. He served in the British army 1917-19.

S. Alfred Newman manager, Trailmobile Co., born in Palmyra, NY 6/5/1899. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Edward J. Kane, he served from 5/13/1946 to his death 3/3/1976. He served in the US Army 27th Division during WWI.

Ignatius Jerome O'Connor lawyer and tax consultant, born in Boston 1/2/1904. He was proposed by Colonel Francis J. O'Rourke and served from 9/9/1946 to his death 10/6/1995. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1948-49; judge advocate 1953-55; 2d lieutenant 1956-57; 1st lieutenant 1958-59 and captain commanding 1960-61. He served on the Membership Committee 1962-63; Finance Committee 1967-72; and the Permanent Fund 1972-83. He was chief of staff 1966, 1986 and 1987. He served in the MA National Guard and retired as a major general.

Francis J. O'Neill born in Boston 9/22/1898, he was a photographer and served as the mayor of Attleboro, MA. Proposed by Colonel Walter J. Flanagan, he served from 9/16/1946 to 9/8/1953. He served in WWI and was in the MA State Guard 1941-42.

John Bradford Perkins born in Revere, MA 12/15/1902, he was a partner in Perkins-Eaton Machinery Co. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams, he served from 9/9/1946 to his death 12/15/1973. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1955-56; color sergeant 1956; served on the Membership Committee 1957-61 and Finance Committee 1966-71.

Chester B. Pierce sales manager for Whitehall Co., Ltd. wholesale wines and liquors, born in Marblehead, MA 7/26/1886. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams, he served from 2/22/1946 to 5/6/1952.

George L. Pierce optician, born in Brookline, MA 4/9/1904. Proposed by Ralph L. Garrett, he served from 2/11/1946 to 5/12/1947. He was an ensign in the US Coast Guard Temporary Reserve.

Joseph C. Simmons born in Charlestown, MA 3/10/1894, he was the treasurer, Duggan-Simmons Co., Inc. upholstery and drapery materials. Proposed by Andrew Duncan, he served from 4/1/1946 to his death 11/13/1960. A veteran of WWI, he served from 5/1/1917 to 4/29/1919 as sergeant 1st class, Co. C, 101st Field Signal Battalion, 26th Division.

Joseph J. Stanley born in Maynard, MA 12/3/1910, he was an IRS chief investigator. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James E. Bagley Jr., he served from 9/16/1946 to his death 5/21/1996. He was on the AHAC Membership Committee 1953, 1954, 1957 and 1992. He was a captain in the MA State Guard.

Bernard L. Sullivan mayor of Chelsea, MA, born in Millis, MA 1/7/1894. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred E. Pereira and served from 5/13/1946 to 5/31/1951.

Richard H. Thayer sales engineer, Buckley & Scott Utilities Inc., born in Westfield, MA 6/15/1904. Proposed by Captain Malcolm D. Bennett, he served from 9/3/1946 to 2/13/1956. At the time of his enrollment in AHAC, he was serving in the Special Headquarters and Service Company, MA National Guard, since 7/20/1942 and held the rank of lieutenant.

Frank V. Thompson N.E. Manager, C.H. Sprague & Sons Co., born in Chicago, IL 6/14/1891. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams and served from 2/22/1946 to 4/18/1949.

Arthur J. Trinqué born in Gardner, MA 2/26/1896, he was treasurer and manager, Randolph Drug Co. and treasurer, Reed Pharmacy, Inc. Proposed by Colonel Walter J. Flanagan, he served from 4/15/1946 to his death 4/20/1975. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1947-48 and served on the Membership Committee 1951. He was a lieutenant, Co. B, 326th Infantry, 82d Division, 1917-19 and was awarded the Silver Star Medal.

Charles F. Tucey florist and landscape contractor, born in Framingham, MA 2/12/1900. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams and served from 9/9/1946 to his death 7/14/1986. He was a lieutenant colonel in WWI with the 318th Engineers, 6th Division, MA State Guard.

George E. Turner painting and decorating contractor, born in Charlestown, MA 4/30/1875. Proposed by Captain Walter D. Riddell, he served from 5/20/1946 to 5/29/1953.

John E. Turner born in Reading, MA 3/13/1898, he was vice president and treasurer, Attleboro Savings & Loan Assn. Proposed by Colonel Walter J. Flanagan, he served from 5/20/1946 to 5/31/1951. A veteran of WWI, he served 2 years in the 101st Engineers, MA National Guard and 5 years in the MA State Guard and held the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Anthony F. Viola banker, born in Boston 1/20/1909. He was proposed by Lieutenant Lawrence F. Squire and served from 2/22/1946 to his death 1/19/1974. He served as AHAC sergeant major 1947 and 1949; color sergeant 1947; assistant paymaster from 1949-58; paymaster 1959-65. He was a member of the Finance Committee 1969-74.

Edward Nason West canon of St. John the Divine Cathedral, NY City, born in Boston 11/5/1909. He was proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerai and served from 9/9/1946 to his death 8/10/1990. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Army Chaplain Corps, from 1938 to 1942; captain, NY National Guard, 1943 and chaplain of the Veteran Corps of Artillery.

John S. Whittemore born in Fitzwilliam, NH 5/8/1875, he was the secretary-treasurer, Eastern Travelers Accident and Health Assn. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams, he served from 4/15/1946 to his death 2/3/1951.

John W. Whittemore born in Burlington, VT 1/30/1906, he was in the accident and health insurance business. He was proposed by Lieutenant J. E. Grinfield-Coxwell and served from 4/15/1946 to his death 10/13/1965.

Franklin Wilmarth wool merchant, born in Washington, DC 12/30/1902. He was proposed by Robert W. Bent and served from 9/9/1946 to his death

3/19/1967. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1959-60; color sergeant 1954 and served on the Membership Committee 1955. He served in the US Navy 12/7/1942 to 10/1/1945 and held the rank of lieutenant commander.

Walter R. Wright sales manager, born in Waltham, MA 4/10/1896. He was proposed by Sergeant John T. Murphy and served from 4/15/1946 to 5/29/1950. He served in the US Navy from 1915 to 1918.

1947

Captain

John C. Brink

1st Lieutenant

E. Douglas MacPherson

2d Lieutenant

LTC Edward A. Spry

Adjutant

BG George G. Moyse

FFDTD

St John New Brunswick 9/26/ to 10/1

Gustave Richard Anderson Jr. born in Lynn, MA 9/23/1923, he was a patternmaker's apprentice, 370 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Hazen Keith, he served from 5/12/1947 to 5/31/1952. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1949-50. Technical sergeant, US Army, 1942-45.

James Cushing Bayley lawyer and Boston City Councilor, born in Boston 10/28/1908. Proposed by Warren H. Liese, he served from 5/5/1947 to his death 1/2/1979. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1967-68. He served on the Membership Committee 1969-73 and Museum & Library Committee 1972-78.

William A. Bigler manager, Hotel Kenmore, Boston born in Switzerland 6/17/1898. Proposed by Captain John C. Brink, he served from 9/15/1947 to his death 7/30/1973. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1949-50 and served on the Membership Committee 1950 and 1951.

Rutherford H. Birchard president, Colstone Foods, Inc., Cambridge, MA. Born in Holyoke, MA 2/13/1902, he resided at 46 Brook Street, Wellesley. Proposed by Captain John C. Brink, he served from 9/15/1947 to 5/8/1950.

James N. Blanchard funeral director, born 6/18/1900 in Franklin, MA where he had his business. Proposed by Major Harvey B. Legge, he served from 5/12/1947 to 1950.

Stanley W. Blinstrub restaurateur, 300 Broadway, South Boston, was born in Staten Island, NY 3/11/1897 and resided at 34 Beacon Street, Chestnut Hill. Proposed by Archibald A. Martin, he served from 9/2/1947 to 5/19/1958.

Vincent R. Brogna lawyer, born in Boston 3/20/1917. Proposed by Sergeant George Frongillo, he served from 1/13/1947 to his death 12/26/2004. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1949-50; sergeant major 1950; and served on the Membership Committee 1951; the Finance Committee 1954-60; was judge advocate 1948 and 1978. He was a captain, Army Quartermaster Corps, 1942-46.

Arthur L. Buliung sales representative for Trailmobile, 360 River Street, Cambridge, born in Boston 5/24/1917. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Edward J. Kane, he served from 5/5/1947 to 5/28/1951. He was a sergeant major, US Army 49th Field Hospital, 1942-1945.

Clifton C. Clough born in Vineyard Haven, MA 11/9/1888, he was a fire protection engineer, 141 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Ralph E. Colley, he served from 5/5/1947 to his death 12/30/1962.

John A. Cooley liquor salesman, West Newton, MA born in Waltham, MA 6/24/1904. Proposed by Lieutenant Earle P. MacGillivray, he served from 6/9/1947 to his death 12/21/1962. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1949-50.

Laurence Curtis lawyer and US Representative 10th MA District, born in Boston 9/3/1893. He was proposed by Charles J. Innes and served from 5/19/1947 to his death 7/11/1989. He served in US Naval Aviation 1917-18.

Harold W. Davie was born in Lafayette, IN 12/6/1890 and resided at 25 West Cedar Street, Boston. He was the vice president and general manager of Martin L. Ball Co., 365 C street, Boston. Proposed by Captain John C. Brink, he served from 9/15/1947 to 3/21/1949.

Earl Wayne Donaldson born in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia 9/17/1896, he was an automobile dealer, 276 Trapelo Road, Belmont, MA. Proposed by Everett W. Crawford, he served from 4/7/1947 to 12/12/1949. He served in the Canadian Artillery in WWI.

John E. Driver born in Boston 7/6/1909, he resided at 92 Bird Street, Dorchester and was a building inspector for the Boston School Dept., 26 Norman Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant William T. Driver, he served from 10/20/1947 to 5/17/1954.

James J. Duffy born in Charlestown, MA 8/4/1910, he owned a wholesale candy and tobacco store there at 60 Heneby Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frederick C. Maier, he served from 5/5/1947 to his death 1/17/2003.

Raymond J. Duffy born in Milton, MA 2/24/1909, he was a partner, C.S. Buckley Sales, 250 Stuart Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas F. Brady, he served from 4/7/1947 to 4/17/1950. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII.

Frank A. East drugstore owner, 1858 Centre Street, West Roxbury, MA born in New Haven, CT 9/22/1891. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams and served from 5/5/1947 to his death 6/25/1950.

Thomas J. Fillion bank director, born in Salem, MA 8/18/1895. He was proposed by Commander Ralph P. Evans and served from 1/13/1947 to 4/26/1960. He served in WWI from 5/9/1917 to 5/26/1919 in Co. D 101st Engineers (1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA), 26th Division, MA National Guard.

Franklin Flanders born in Manchester, NH 8/23/1902, he owned a wholesale egg business, North Weare, NH. Proposed by Lieutenant Enoch D. Fuller and served from 6/9/1947 to 9/15/1958.

Walter Melvin Gaffney architect, 43 Potter Street, Hyannis, MA born in North Abington, MA 4/28/1900. He was proposed by Major Lester Perrine and served from 9/8/1947 to 1952.

George Francis Gales dentist, 554 E. Broadway, South Boston. Born in Roxbury, MA 9/13/1913, he was proposed by Captain Francis A. Reynolds and served from 10/20/1947 to 5/15/1950.

Thomas Bernard Halpin salesman, Coburn Oriental Rugs, 1303 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA born in Boston 4/18/1910. He was proposed by Laurence A. Coburn and served from 4/7/1947 to 4/18/1955. A US Navy veteran of WWII, 1942-45, he served in the Aleutians and South Pacific.

Joseph F. Hartigan born in Roxbury, MA 8/15/1897, he sold electrical supplies, 142 French Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas F. McGinnis, he served from 4/7/1947 to 5/31/1949.

William Eugene Hayes general agent, N.E. Mutual Life Ins. Co., 80 Federal Street, Boston, born in Owensboro, KY 5/30/1903. He was proposed by Sergeant Napoleon E. Tougas and served from 5/26/1947 to 5/17/1948.

William Phelan Heffernan dentist, 311 Broadway Somerville, MA born in Cambridge 7/10/1902. Proposed by Eugene A. Hudson, he served from 4/7/1947 to 5/25/1953. He served in the National Guard 1923 and was a captain in the MA State Guard from 1943 to 1947.

Chester T. Holbrook photographer, 1416 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge. Born in Somerville, MA 3/2/1905, he resided at 142 Homer

Street, Newton Centre, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams, he served from 9/8/1947 to 5/16/1949.

Royland Mather Hooker born in Hartford, CT 9/10/1900 he was retired. Elected a member by Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638) 4/7/1947, he served to his death 9/30/1961.

Frank James Hughes heating engineer, 166 Franklin Street, Arlington, MA born in Somerville, MA 11/19/1901 He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frederick C. Maier and served from 5/5/1947 to his death 12/22/1964. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1950-51; sergeant major 1955 and 1960 and served on the Membership Committee 1963.

Arthur C. Johnson sales manager, electrical supplies, 205 Columbus Avenue, Boston born in Lynn, MA 2/12/1916. He was proposed by Major Harvey B. Leggee and served from 5/12/1947 to 4/3/1950. He was a lieutenant commander, US Navy, 1941-45.

Frederick H. Jones road builder, born in Harvey, IL 8/28/1908. He resided at 32 Avon Road, Wellesley, MA. Proposed by Clyde Everett, he served from 9/15/1947 to 9/12/1955.

Francis Talbot Keefe real estate assessor, City of Boston, 50 Congress Street born in Boston 7/30/1889. He was proposed by Ralph E. Colley and served from 5/5/1947 to 5/31/1952. He was a corporal, 301st Infantry, US Army 1918.

Frederic B. Kellogg clergyman, Harvard University Chaplain, 24 Farwell Place, Cambridge, MA born in Morristown, NJ 11/28/1909. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Andrew Seiler and served from 5/12/1947 to his death 7/19/1958. He served from 1941 to 1946 in the MA State Guard and was a captain in the 211th Cavalry, MA National Guard.

Philip B. King born in Coshocton, OH 8/14/1893, he was a painting contractor, 48 Strathmore Road, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Sergeant George H. Strauch, he served from 5/5/1947 to 9/18/1961. He was AHAC color sergeant 1947-52. He was a field artillery sergeant in WWI.

Adolf S. Kirk Jr. interior decorator, 1385 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA born in Boston 10/21/1909. He was proposed by Hazen Keith and served from 4/7/1947 to 5/28/1956. He served in the Pacific Theater, US Army, 1941-45.

Harold G. Kirk interior decorator, 1385 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA born in Gloucester, MA 1/9/1912. He was proposed by Hazen Keith and served from 4/7/1947 to his death 2/27/1989. He was 3d sergeant of artillery

1948-49; served on the Membership Committee and was ordnance officer 1956. He served in the US Coast Guard 1942-46.

Harry G. Leifer born in Jersey City, NJ 2/19/1901, he was a steamship agent, 110 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Ralph E. Colley, he served from 5/5/1947 to 5/31/1949. He served in the US Army 1942-43.

Philip L'Esperance salesman, born in Lynn, MA 8/5/1896. Proposed by Chester B. Pierce, he served from 1/13/1947 to 5/17/1950. He served in the US Coast Guard Reserve.

Arthur M. Lowe transportation company owner, 910 Boylston Street, Chestnut Hill, MA. Born in Chicago, IL 10/12/1892, he was proposed by Warren H. Liese and served from 5/5/1947 to 5/31/1952.

James A. Lynch Sr. assistant manager, C.G. Conn Ltd. Musical Instruments, 229 Stuart Street, Boston, born in Roxbury, MA 1/3/1906. He was proposed by Fred E. Pereira and served from 5/5/1947 to his death 1/11/1975. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1953-54 and served several terms on the Membership Committee between 1965 and 1974. He served in the MA National Guard 1920-40; was a colonel, US Army Air Corps, 1940-46, and served in the European Theater, earning the Bronze Star, three presidential unit citations and nine campaign stars. He returned to the MA National Guard 1947-66 and retired as a brigadier general MA Organized Militia.

D. Laurence Maclaren Governor of New Brunswick, Canada. He was elected an honorary member during the 1947 Fall Field Day Tour of Duty and served to his death 10/14/1960.

William D. Maier automobile dealer, 2009 Centre Street, West Roxbury, MA born in Boston 12/15/1892. He was proposed by Frederick C. Maier and served from 5/12/1947 to his death 5/30/1956.

Isadore James Malatesta restaurant owner, 151 Hanover Street, Boston born in Arlington, MA 8/22/1911. He was proposed by Archibald A. Martin and served from 4/7/1947 to his death 6/1/2004.

Frederick Bliss Maxwell florist, 409 Broadway, Everett, MA born in New Brunswick, Canada 1/29/1897. He resided at 68 Linden Street, Everett. Proposed by Captain Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/7/1947 to his death 9/2/1950.

Joseph P. McCabe born in Boston 4/8/1890, he resided at 16 Lowell Street, Wellesley and was a general contractor, 509 E. First Street, Boston. Proposed by Thomas J. Carty, he served from 4/7/1947 to his death 6/17/1954.

Leslie E. Mellquist born in Worcester, MA 12/26/1902, he was a lawyer and Clerk of Court, 9 Waldo Street, Worcester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams, he served from 5/5/1947 to 5/4/1953. He served from 1941 to 1946 in the MA Organized Militia, attaining the rank of lieutenant colonel.

William H. Miller manufacturer of shades and screens, 27 Central Avenue, Everett, MA, born in Pittsfield, MA 6/24/1895. Proposed by Major Harvey B. Leggee, he served from 5/5/1947 to his death 9/28/1963. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1948-49 and served on the color guard at various times 1950 through 1959. He was a corporal, VT National Guard, 1909-12 served in the MA National Guard 1912-14; Coast Artillery, MA National Guard 1915-17 and the Signal Corps.

Bernard J. Mullen president, Dorntee Casket Co., 705 Beacon Street, Boston. Born in Groton, NY 12/20/1888, he was proposed by Major Harvey B. Leggee and served from 5/5/1947 to 5/31/1951.

Ralph C. Nickerson car dealer, 175 Rumford Avenue, Mansfield, MA, born in West Dennis, MA 2/27/1893. Proposed by Major Harvey B. Leggee, he served from 5/12/1947 to 9/6/1949. He served in Battery A, 101st Field Artillery 1917 to 1919.

Clinton L. Norton born in West Jonesport, ME 5/31/1895, he resided at 54 Norwich Road, Needham, MA and was a Packard automobile salesman, 808 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Samuel E. Totten, he served from 9/2/1947 to his death 9/18/1959.

James S. O'Callaghan born in Lynn, MA 12/23/1905, he owned National Machine Co., 113 Munroe Street, Lynn. Proposed by Lieutenant Philip C. Wilson, he served from 5/12/1947 to 4/20/1948.

Charles E. Preisigke born in Lancaster, PA 11/13/1895, he was a retired US Army colonel residing at 857 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Fred E. Pereira, he served from 10/20/1947 to 5/29/1950. In the US Army from 2/14/1914 to 6/15/1946, he saw service on the Mexican Border; in WWI 1914-16 and in WWII.

Charlton V. Purdy owner, Wympa Welding, 69 Boston Street, Lynn, MA. Born in Clementsport, Nova Scotia 3/31/1909, he was proposed by Lieutenant Philip C. Wilson and served from 6/9/1947 to 5/17/1948.

John Joseph Riley master, Brighton High School, Boston, MA born in Boston 4/19/1885. He was proposed by Colonel Henry D. Comerai and served from 5/19/1947 to his death 10/15/1962. He served with the MA

9th Infantry on the Mexican Border 1916; the 101st Infantry, 26th Division, 1917-23; was state staff assistant to the Inspector General for MA 1933-41 and colonel (retired) MA State Guard 1941-47.

Reginald Van Fleet Roberts sales promotions, Fryer Corp., Detroit, MI.

Born in Davenport, IA 7/5/1895, he was proposed by Archibald A. Martin and served from 5/12/1947 to his death 10/21/1968. He served in the 19th Engineers 1917-19 and the Ordnance Department 1944-46.

Anthony Reginald Russo physician, 2 Austin Street, Somerville, MA, born in Boston 4/7/1907. He was proposed by Sergeant George A. Turain and served from 4/7/1947 to 5/3/1948. He was a flight surgeon, lieutenant commander, USNR Medical Corps, from 1942-to 1946.

Harrison D. Schloerb secretary, Hotel Tourain, Boston. Born in Buffalo, NY 8/19/1909, he was proposed by Major Clarence E. Hyde and served from 4/7/1947 to 9/13/1948.

William C. Schmidt district manager for Bacardi Rum, 42 Burgess Avenue, Westwood, MA born in NY City 11/19/1900. Proposed by Sergeant George A. Turain, he served from 5/5/1947 to 2/13/1956. He served in the US Navy 1915.

Paul A. Sharkin maritime engineer born in Boston 6/6/1920. He was proposed by Laurence A. Coburn and served from 5/19/1947 to 6/3/1957. He was AHAC color sergeant 1949. He enrolled in the US Navy V-5 aviation program, 1943; attended the Maritime Academy 1943-45 and was commissioned an ensign.

Howard S. Smart owner of Builders Utility Co., 29 Sudbury Road, Concord, MA. Born in Waltham, MA 5/24/1912, He was proposed by Harold D. Howson and served from 5/19/1947 to 5/3/1948. He served in the 211th Artillery, MA National Guard, 1936; the 101st Field Artillery 1939-40 and the US Army 1941-43.

Albert P. Smith merchant of butter and eggs, 8 Union Street, Boston, born in Somerville, MA 2/9/1900. He was proposed by Ralph E. Colley and served from 5/5/1947 to 5/10/1948.

Louis F. Smithers Chief of Department, Boston & Maine RR Terminal, Cambridge, MA, born in Malden, MA 5/26/1889. He was proposed by Arthur J. Swett and served from 4/7/1947 to his death 9/18/1971. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1948-49. He served in WWI, 12th Infantry, US Army, 1917-20 and retired from the military with the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Frank A. Sullivan salesman, Coburn Oriental Rugs, 1303 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA, born in Lawrence, MA 6/1/1913. He was proposed by Laurence A. Coburn and served from 4/7/1947 to 9/8/1953. He was a lieutenant, USNR 1942 to 1946.

Milton C. Towne auditor, 80 Federal Street, Boston, born in Petersham, MA 11/2/1904. He was proposed by Hazen G. Keith and served from 4/7/1947 to 5/4/1953.

Guido J. Verrochi born in Boston 1/6/1920, he was proposed by Captain Charles J. Robinson and served from 4/7/1947 to his death 4/10/1971. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1950-51 and served on the Membership Committee 1956. A graduate of MIT ROTC, he was a captain, US Army Engineers, 1942-46.

Frederick Burgess Walker born in Boston 8/25/1920, he was the manager, Stetson Fuel Corp., 496 First Street, South Boston. Proposed by Sergeant George W. Frongillo, he served from 4/7/1947 to his death 6/17/1990. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1948-49. He served in the US Coast Guard 1941-46, Pacific Theater, and was a chief warrant officer (boatswain). His artifacts including, his dress sword, are in the AHAC museum.

Joseph Leo Walsh born in Boston 9/14/1910, he was an inspector for the MDC Water Dept., 172 Charles Street, Auburndale, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis C. Adams, he served from 5/5/1947 to 9/1/1954. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Army, 1942-45.

James Arthur Whetton born in Needham, MA 8/9/1907, he was a US Navy commander, Atlantic Reserve Fleet, 495 Summer Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Charles M. Austin, he served from 5/5/1947 to his death 9/7/1960. He served in the US Naval Reserve 1929-40 and US Navy from 1941.

Otis Minot Whitney lawyer, state representative, member of the Governor's Council, Commissioner of Public Safety, Insurance Commissioner and judge of the District Court of Southern Middlesex County. Born in Concord, MA 3/25/1909, he was proposed by Kennan Damon and served from 4/7/1947 to his death 7/5/1982. He served in the MA National Guard 1930-40; US Army 1941-46; and was colonel commanding the 182d Infantry, MA National Guard; was Aide de Camp/brigadier general 26th Division; major general commanding 26th Division 1958-62 and commanded the MA State Guard 1966. He retired as a lieutenant general.

Frank H. Wing born in Salem, MA 5/13/1899, he originally served from 10/1/1947 to 4/17/1961. Proposed by Captain John J. Riley Jr., he was readmitted and served from 4/4/1966 to his death 11/21/1974. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1949-50 and served on the Membership Committee 1953, 54. He was a seaman 1st class, US Navy, in WWI. (See 1966 records.)

1948

Captain

COL Eugene A. Hudson

1st Lieutenant

CPT Lawrence F. Squire

2d Lieutenant

LT George A. Turain

Adjutant

COL Vincent P. Coyne

FFDTD

Bermuda 9/27 to 10/3

Lewis Athanas restaurant owner, 153 Humphrey Street, Swampscott, MA born in Rochester, MA 7/28/1916. Proposed by Loring Grimes, he served from 5/10/1948 to 9/15/1958.

John J. Bent builder-contractor, Concord, MA, born in Lynn, MA 2/3/1892. Proposed by Kennan Damon, he served from 5/10/1948 to 9/8/1953. He served in the MA State Guard, Co. D, 23d Infantry.

Nathaniel Foote Bigelow Jr. certified public accountant, 70 Market Street Manchester, NH, born in Dorchester, MA 9/13/1903. Proposed by Parker H. Rice, he served from 5/3/1948 to 5/21/1956. He served in the US Army Chemical Warfare Service 1922-25.

William Bramwell Bowering public accountant, born in Renfrew, Ontario, Canada 5/22/1895. Proposed by Ralph E. Colley, he served from 2/13/1948 to his death 10/13/1965. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1950-51. He served in the Canadian Army 1916-18.

Leon Cangiano insurance broker, 87 Kilby Street, Boston born in Boston 8/21/1903. Proposed by Edmund D. Duffy, he served from 5/24/1948 to his death 1/27/1986.

Michael Carchia lawyer, 20 Pemberton Square, Boston born in Boston 6/25/1900. Proposed by J. Edward Foster, he served from 9/5/1948 to 5/9/1955. He served in the 55th Artillery 1917-19.

Frank H. Carter renderer, 66 Norfolk Avenue, Roxbury born in Somerville, MA 8/22/1897. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Otis M. Whitney, he served from 9/7/1948 to his death 8/11/1974. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1950-51; sergeant major 1968 and served on the Membership

Committee 1952-64 and 1972. He was a 1st lieutenant, MA State Guard, 1941-46.

Herbert F. Chantler retired businessman, born in Boston 12/31/1882. Proposed by Lieutenant E. Douglas MacPherson, he served from 5/3/1948 to his death 1/7/1967.

John J. Coleman born in Boston 11/7/1901, he was a contractor, 25 Huntington Avenue. He originally served from 5/24/1948 to 4/9/1963. Proposed by Edward J. Kane, he was readmitted and served from 5/17/1965 to his death 1/16/1976. He was 4th sergeant of infantry 1950-51; sergeant major 1954 and served on the Membership Committee 1955 and 56. He served in the US Army Signal Corps in WWI. (See 1965 records.)

Joseph F. Conlan born in Boston 6/4/1905, he was a sales director, Hotel Somerset, 400 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Sidney Hoffman Jr., he served from 4/20/1948 to 5/23/1955.

Thomas H. Courtney born 5/23/1897 in Worcester, MA, he had a real estate business there at 340 Main Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Gerald J. Griffin, he served from 5/3/1948 to 5/5/1952. He served in the 9th MA Infantry 1916; the 101st Infantry 1917-19 and the MA State Guard 1940-46 and held the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Spencer Morris Cowan salesman for University Press, Cambridge, MA, born in Salt Lake City, UT 1/4/1916. Proposed by Lloyd B. Dunne, he served from 4/20/1948 to 5/29/1950. He served in the UT National Guard for 1 year and was a lieutenant in the US Navy 1941-45.

Fred L DeGiacomo physician, 584 Columbia Road, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 6/17/1910. He was proposed by Lieutenant Frank J. Penney and served from 4/20/1948 to his death 12/2/1961. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1949 and served on the Membership Committee 1957, 1960, 1961. He was a 1st lieutenant, Medical Corps, Organized Reserves.

Fred M. Dellorfano born in Lynn, MA 6/22/1902, he was the treasurer-DiNatale Floors, Inc., 1100 Old Colony Parkway, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John J. Carcioffo, he served from 9/7/1948 to his death 4/21/1970.

Anthony N. DiNatale born in Boston 3/18/1906, he was president of DiNatale Floors, Inc., 1100 Old Colony Parkway, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Edmund D. Duffy, he served from 5/24/1948 to his death 5/5/1994.

Hugh P. Duffill born in Melrose, MA 6/20/1898, he was a consulting engineer, 80 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Colonel William

Drummey, he served from 5/3/1948 to 5/9/1955. He was a private, US Army, 1918-19 and a lieutenant commander, US Navy 1944-45.

Chester J. Dunn born in Medford, MA 11/15/1909, he was a salesman, N.E. Dressed Meat Co. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John J. Carcioffo, he served from 5/3/1948 to 5/21/1951. He was a corporal, US Army, 1942-45.

John L. Dwyer born in Boston 7/4/1910, he was a traffic manager, Plymouth Rock Transportation Co. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John J. Carcioffo, he served from 4/20/1948 to his death 4/1/1996. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1949-50 and served several terms on the Membership Committee between 1953 and 1973.

Stanley E. Flagg US Army retired, born in Lynn, MA 8/27/1891. He was proposed by Loring Grimes and served from 7/17/1948 to his death 1/3/1976. He served in the Salem Cadets, MA Volunteer Militia, 1913-16; WWI 1917-19 as ordnance sergeant 1st class; he was a lieutenant, MA National Guard 1920-27; captain of Organized Reserves 1928-40 and served in the US Army 1941-44, retiring in the rank of lieutenant colonel.

William Joseph Flaherty clergyman, born in Arlington, MA 11/25/1925. He was proposed by Captain G. Philip Whitman and served from 5/3/1948 to his death 1/18/1976. He was a US Navy pharmacist's mate 3d class 1943-46. He studied for the priesthood and became a chaplain, US Air Force, Korean War and held the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Thomas F. Foley retired Chief of Police, Worcester MA, where he was born 12/27/1879. He was proposed by Major Gerald F. Zedren and served from 5/17/1948 to 5/6/1957. He served in WWI in the 9th Infantry, MA Volunteer Militia, 1917-19; the 101st Infantry, 52d Infantry Brigade; MA State Guard 1941-45 and was promoted to major general.

Gerald F. Griffen lawyer, 44 school Street, Boston born in Boston 12/26/1909. He originally served from 5/17/1948 to 6/6/1951. Proposed by Brigadier General Fred E. Pereira, he was readmitted and served from 4/6/1953 to his death 4/23/1985. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1954-55. (See 1953 records.)

Lester C. Gustin Jr. sales engineer, Gustin & Son, 5 Central Sq., Stoneham, MA, born in Arlington, MA 12/21/1916. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas Carty, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Makepeace (1638) and served from 5/3/1948 to 9/1/1965. He served in the MA National Guard 1939-40; was a lieutenant colonel, Army Engineers, 1941-45 and transferred to the Organized Reserves as of 1946.

St. Clair E. Hale appraiser and auctioneer, 233 Columbus Avenue, Boston born in Boston 3/6/1903. He served from 5/11/1936 to 4/26/1938.

Proposed by Sergeant Thomas F. McGinnis and readmitted, he served from 5/24/1948 to his death 3/1/1968. (See 1936 records.)

John H. Hall dental surgeon, State Farm, Bridgewater, MA born in Taunton, MA 2/21/1891. He was proposed by Lieutenant John S. Nolan and served from 5/24/1948 to 5/29/1950. He served in the Dental Corps during WWI and the MA State Guard 1942-45 as captain.

John H. Hosmer auto dealer, 32 Mystic Avenue, Medford, MA born in Stowe, VT 8/17/1896. He was proposed by Warren E. Liese and served from 4/20/1948 to his death 2/3/1962. He served in the Military Police during WWI at Camp Lee, VA.

James M. Langan lawyer, born in Boston 6/29/1907. Proposed by Colonel Otto H. Maier, he served from 9/7/1948 to his death 10/20/1997. He was AHAC judge advocate 1954 and 1964. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII.

Philip LeBoutillier born in NY City 10/22/1880, he was a merchant for Best & Co., 645 Fifth Avenue. Proposed by Colonel Fred E. Pereira, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Robert Sedgwick (1637) and served from 9/20/1948 to 5/17/1954.

Howard S. MacDonald born in Boston 7/29/1903, he was a food broker, 581 Boylston Street. Proposed by R. H. Birchard, he served from 9/7/1948 to 9/6/1949. He was a lieutenant commander, US Navy, 1942-45.

Daniel Francis Marr born in Dorchester 7/25/1905, he was president, Marr Construction Co., 384 Dorchester Ave., South Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph Gazzola, he served from 4/20/1948 to his death 1/19/1969. He was a member of the AHAC Finance Committee 1959-69.

Douglas A. McKillop major, US Army, 55 Tremont Street, Boston, born in Everett, MA 7/27/1903. Proposed by Colonel Andrew E. Waters, he served from 9/20/1948 to his death 1/4/1970. He served in the MA National Guard from 1921 to 1940; was on active duty as of 1941 and was promoted to rank of lieutenant colonel.

Hiram J. Messier born in Lawrence, MA 4/26/1911, he was president of University Cab, Inc., 233 Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by John A. Cooley, he served from 5/17/1948 to 6/3/1957. He served in the MA State Guard 1942-45.

Augustus J. Migell born in Taunton, MA 11/21/1902, he founded Atlantic Battery Co., 59 Prentiss Street, Boston. Proposed by Samuel D. Low, he

served from 5/24/1948 to his death 6/17/1976. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1950-51; 2d lieutenant 1952-53; 1st lieutenant 1954-55; captain commanding 1956-57. He served on the Membership Committee 1953; Finance Committee 1962-67 and the Permanent Fund 1972-765. He served aboard the USS Florida (BB-30) 1919-21.

Melvin Moul poultryman, Brentwood, NH, born in Manchester, NH 12/15/1899. Proposed by William M. Lewis, he served from 4/20/1948 to 5/29/1953.

James G. Mullen plumbing contractor, 132 Thacher Street, Milton, MA. Born in Boston 5/5/1922, he resided in Foxboro. Proposed by Colonel Charles W. Mitchell, he served from 5/10/1948 to his death 3/19/2000. He was 6th sergeant of infantry 1949-50 and served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1958 and 1959. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Marines, 1942-45 and a major, US Marines Reserve, 1946.

Walter G. Murphy born in Southboro, MA 9/13/1908, he was the president of Consolidated Elevator Co., 263 Summer Street, Boston. Proposed by Andrew Duncan, he served from 5/3/1948 to his death 9/19/1971. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1951-52; 2d Lieutenant 1953-54; 1st lieutenant 1955-56; captain commanding 1957-58. During WWII, he was a 1st lieutenant, Civil Air Patrol, 14th Antisubmarine Squadron.

Joseph F. O'Connell Jr. lawyer, 11 Pemberton Square, Boston born in Wilkes-Barre, PA 2/28/1912. Proposed by Captain John C. Brink, he served from 9/7/1948 to 9/6/1960. He was a cavalry lieutenant in the Organized Reserves 1935-41 and a lieutenant colonel, US Army, 1942-46.

Lenahan O'Connell lawyer, 11 Pemberton Square, Boston born in Wilkes-Barre, PA 6/6/1913. Proposed by Captain John C. Brink, he served from 5/3/1948 to his death 1/5/2014. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1959-60; served on the Membership Committee 1962 and the Military Support Committee 1982. He was a captain, US Army Judge Advocate General's Corps, 1942-46.

George E. Pelletier born in Biddeford, ME 4/29/1900, he was a dentist, 8 College Avenue, Somerville, MA. He was proposed by Lieutenant Harold P. MacLeod and served from 5/10/1948 to his death 12/12/1960. He served in the Organized Reserves 1929-40 and the 26th Division, MA National Guard, 1941-46.

Francis Gerald Publicover salesman, Roberts Realty, Arlington, MA born in Arlington 6/30/1926. Proposed by G. Philip Whitman, he served from 5/3/1948 to his death 6/4/2022. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1953-54 and served on the Military Support Committee 1988-89. He attended midshipman school at the University of Notre Dame and was commissioned as an ensign, US Naval Reserve, at the age of nineteen. Eventually qualifying as a submarine officer, he held various command and staff assignments and retired after 28 years of naval service. He was a veteran of WWII and Korea and held the rank of commander.

Henry L. Rapp born in Brockton, MA 7/26/1894. Proposed by Colonel Eugene A. Hudson, he served from 9/13/1948 to 10/15/1951. He served in the US Naval Reserve in WWI.

John Harold Reddy born in Beverly, MA 8/16/1896, he was the president, Lowell & Covell Co., 254 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Colonel Louis C. Adams, he served from 5/10/1948 to 12/12/1949. He was an army veteran of WWI.

Joseph E. Reilly lawyer, 11 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Boston 11/2/1897. He was proposed by Sergeant Joseph W. Bergin and served from 4/20/1948 to his death 8/31/1951. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1950-51. He served in WWI as a chief yeoman, US Naval Reserve 1917-21.

Daniel A. Rossano born in East Boston 10/15/1908, he was the president and treasurer, Rossano Construction Co., 401 Border Street, East Boston. He originally served from 2/23/1948 to 5/10/1950. Proposed by Daniel F. Marr and readmitted, he served from 5/1/1967 to his death 7/8/1980. (See 1967 records.)

Joseph A. Sainato Jr. salesman, Hiram Walker, 927 Statler Bldg., Boston, born in Somerville, MA 4/5/1910. He was proposed by Peter F. Tummillo and served from 4/20/1948 to 5/7/1956. He was a military police captain, US Army European Theater, 1941-46 and served in the MA National Guard for 9 years.

Minot F. Smith born in Boston 9/20/1896, he was proposed by Clyde L. Carter and served from 5/3/1948 to 1959. He was AHAC color sergeant in 1950.

Edward D. Wright auto dealer, 1066 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada 2/15/1893. Proposed by Captain John C.

Brink, he served from 4/5/1948 to his death 9/28/1949. He served in WWI as a machinist mate 1st class, US Navy.

1949

Captain	LTC Edward J. Kane
1st Lieutenant	LT Enoch D. Fuller
2d Lieutenant	Philip C. Wilson
Adjutant	BG Fred E. Pereira
FFDTD	Toronto, Canada 9/30 to 10/5

Michael A. Ames owner, Ames Travel Agency, Hotel Tourain, Boston born in NY City 2/9/1908. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John C. Carcioffo, he served from 5/2/1949 to 2/13/1956.

Walter T. Anzoni accountant and transportation office manager, born in Malden, MA 11/18/1916. Proposed by Frank H. Carter, he served from 4/18/1949 to his death 1991. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1951-52; 2d Lieutenant 1954-55; 1st lieutenant 1956-57; captain commanding 1958-59 and chief of staff 1962. He also served on the Membership, Military Support and Permanent Fund Committees. He served in the MA National Guard, 101st Engineers, 1937-40; US Army 1941-46; as major, 182d Infantry, MA National Guard 1947; lieutenant colonel, Headquarters, 26th Division. He retired as a colonel, MA Organized Militia.

John P. Ascher manager, fork truck sales, 125 Walnut Street, Watertown, MA, born in Ann Arbor, MI 5/4/1899. Proposed by Gilbert R. Jones, he served from 4/4/1949 to 9/4/1951.

Earle R. Barnard born in Manchester, NH 6/27/1890, he was the real estate manager for Boston University, 755 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. He originally served from 8/12/1929 to 5/9/1932. Proposed by Charles W. Mitchell, he was readmitted and served from 11/28/1949 to his death 2/5/1964. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1951-52; served on the Membership Committee 1950 and on the Permanent Fund 1960. He served on the Mexican Border, NJ National Guard, 1916; was a 2d lieutenant 1917-19; and retired as a lieutenant colonel, MA Organized Militia. (See 1929 records.)

Fred W. Burns real estate manager, 365 Centre Street, Newton, MA, born in Newton 7/29/1895. Proposed by Captain Louis C. Adams, he served from 9/12/1949 to 1951. He was an ensign in the US Coast Guard Reserve in WWII.

Albert Carpenter accountant for United Fruit Co., 80 Federal Street, Boston, born in Attleboro, MA 11/19/1902. Proposed by Otto S. Kunath, he served from 8/18/1949 to 5/7/1956.

Arthur C. Carriker president-treasurer, Carriker Motor Co., 68 Washington Street, Quincy, MA, born in Thurman, IA 7/20/1887. Proposed by Frank H. Wing, he served from 4/18/1949 to 5/2/1955. He was in the Motor Transport Corps in WWI.

Lloyd Brooks Carswell general manger, Copley Plaza Hotel, Boston, born in Gardner, MA 6/21/1910. Proposed by Adriel U. Bird, he served from 9/26/1949 to 8/25/1967.

George Roland Carter manager, Strand Theater, Woburn, MA, born in Brooklyn, NY 11/13/1888. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm E. Bennett, he served from 5/16/1949 to 4/3/1961.

John J. Clifford district sales manager, 265 Vassar Street, Cambridge, MA, born in Wilkes-Barre PA 1/7/1895. Proposed by V. F. Todesco, he served from 5/16/1949 to 9/10/1956.

William T. Conlan lawyer, Gaston Snow, 225 Franklin Street, Boston, born in Boston 11/3/1907. Proposed by Colonel Eugene A. Hudson, he originally served from 9/26/1949 to 4/1/1957. Proposed by Captain Keith A. Shangraw, he was readmitted and served from 6/14/1976 to 5/31/1979. (See 1976 records.)

Frederick A. Cookson funeral director, 308 Union Avenue, Framingham, MA. He was born in Natick, MA 4/3/1902 and originally served from 9/14/1942 to 9/12/1945. Proposed by Charles H. McGee, he was readmitted and served from 3/21/1949 to 5/29/1953. (See 1942 records.)

Wellington Morley Cramer Jr. born in Cato, NY 4/26/1895, he was the president, Gum Products, 72 North Main Street, Cohasset, MA. Proposed by St. Clair Hale, he served from 8/8/1949 to 5/17/1966.

Alec DiGregorio born in Boston 5/9/1899, he was a plastering contractor, 77 Summer Street, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Frank O'Rourke, he served from 5/23/1949 to his death 8/1/1967. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1954-55.

John Laurence Doran funeral director, 1632 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester, MA, born in Gloversville, NY 10/8/1907. He was proposed by Captain William P. Heffernan and served from 4/18/1949 to his death 10/25/1988. He was AHAC ordnance officer 1952. He served in the US Coast Guard Reserve 1942-44.

Robert F. Douglas born in Hudson, MA 11/13/1910, he was the general manager, Motor Truck Transport Co., 322 Mystic Avenue, Medford, MA. Proposed by Joseph J. McDermott, he served from 5/23/1949 to his death 10/8/1973. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1950-51 and served on the Membership Committee 1952-57.

Richard C. Dwyer born in Boston 5/15/1911, he was an engineer for the Boston Highway Division. Proposed by Major Frank Sawyer, he served from 5/2/1949 to 5/9/1955. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1951-52. He served in the US Army Engineers 1942-45 with the rank of major.

William C. Field insurance broker, 56 Batterymarch Street, Boston, born in Concord, NH 9/16/1916. He was proposed by Sergeant Michael J. Crosby and served from 4/4/1949 to 5/25/1953. He was a coxswain in the US Coast Guard Reserve during WWII.

Robert Scott Fifield partner, Deblois & Madison, 11 Pemberton Square, Boston, born in Chelsea, MA 10/7/1904. He was proposed by Captain Fred K. Rogers and served from 5/2/1949 to his death 4/29/1965. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1950-51; judge advocate 1952, 1957; trustee of the Permanent Fund 1953-65 and served on the Membership Committee 1953-59.

Howard Robert Flanders poultry Farmer, Nashua, NH, born in Manchester, NH 4/22/1908. He was proposed by Lieutenant Enoch D. Fuller and served from 12/12/1949 to 4/6/1959.

Albert Goodwin Frothingham retired, born in Boston 9/17/1871. Proposed by John H. Devine, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Ralph Sprague (1638) and served from 5/2/1949 to 9/15/1958. He served on the AHAC Museum and Library Committee 1953.

Walter A. German major, US Army and Chief of Finance and Supply Div. MA HQ Selective Service, born in Milton, OR 8/9/1906. He originally served from 5/14/1945 to 5/19/1947. Proposed by Brigadier General George G. Moyse and readmitted, he served from 5/14/1949 to his death 7/30/1973. He served in the US Army Veterinary Corps 1930-40; was in the IL National Guard 1934-40; and served in the US Army 1940-44, with the rank of major. (See 1945 records.)

J. Edmund Gilbert builder, 206 Madison Street, Dedham, MA, born in Proctor, VT 7/10/1892. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Harold P. McLeod and served from 11/28/1949 to 4/21/1953. He was a US Navy veteran.

William Peter Gliesman owner of Atlantic Ruling Co. 70 Franklin Street, Boston born in Thompson, CT 1/3/1903. He was proposed by Lieutenant Samuel Totten and served from 3/21/1949 to his death 5/12/1954. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1951-52.

Edward J. Goodfellow salesman, Hoover Motors, Inc. Boston, born in Boston 4/27/1912. He was proposed by Colonel Frank O'Rourke and served from 5/31/1949 to his death 8/8/1993. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1953-54; color sergeant 1951; orderly 1956; public information officer 1966 and served on the Membership Committee 1958. He was a US Coast Guard veteran of WWII.

Michael Graham owner, Roll-Land Bowladrome, Norwood, MA, born in Montreal, Canada 5/16/1904. Proposed by Sidney M. Abbott, he served from 9/26/1949 to his death 10/7/1965.

Frank R. Gustie restaurant manager, 1812 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, born in Boston 10/2/1918. Proposed by Sergeant Charles W. Austin, he served from 5/2/1949 to 4/14/1952. He served in the US Army 1942-46 with the rank of 2d lieutenant.

Clarence E. Hyde owner, Hotel Touraine, Boston born in Boston 4/1/1886. Proposed by George Turain, he originally served from 5/3/1943 to 9/13/1948. Proposed by Charles W. Mitchell, he was readmitted and served from 9/12/1949 to his death 1/20/1971. He served on the Mexican Border with the 5th MA Volunteer Militia and the 3d Pioneer Infantry during WWI, 1917-19. He was a major in the MA State Guard and governor's aide, 1945. (See 1943 records.)

Daniel E. McCarthy born in Lawrence, MA 8/27/1904, he was a trucker. Proposed by Captain Lawrence T. Squire, he served from 6/13/1949 to 9/21/1953.

Charles S. Merion born in Merion Township, Columbus, OH 9/12/1902, he was a vice president and general manager, West Side Federal Savings, Cleveland, OH. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Samuel Marion (1691) and served from 5/23/1949 to his death 1/4/1965.

Arthur Theodore Milligan plumbing contractor, 111 Park Street, West Roxbury, MA, born in Boston 5/19/1905. Proposed by Sergeant John P. Kenney, he served from 5/2/1949 to his death 5/2/1972. He was a staff sergeant in the MA State Guard 1942-46.

Edward C. Muir real estate agent, 16 St. Botolph Street, Boston, born in Boston 9/14/1897. Proposed by Colonel Frank O'Rourke, he served from

9/26/1949 to 6/9/1975.

Joseph V. Nalieri born in Boston 1/19/1919, he was a salesman, 20 Westwood Street, West Newton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph W. Bergin, he served from 9/26/1949 to 5/9/1955.

Walter Arthur Netto born in Cambridge, MA 10/6/1903, he was the president of Netto & Wheaton Wholesale Meat, 18 North Street, Boston. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John C. Carcioffo, he served from 9/26/1949 to his death 10/11/1956.

Bernard J. O'Donnell born in Brooklyn, NY 4/9/1905, he was a district manager, John Hancock Life Ins. Co., 89 Main Street, Worcester, MA. Proposed by Thomas H. Courtney, he served from 4/18/1949 to his death 10/7/1965. He served in the 101st Cavalry, NY National Guard, 1921-38 and US Army 1942-46. He was a major in the organized Reserve Corps, 1946.

Timothy J. O'Leary born in Boston 8/13/1907, he was the chief supervisor, Boston Dept. of Public Works. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph G. Gazzola, he served from 12/12/1949 to his death 3/14/1988. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1964, 1966, 1974 and 1975. He served in the MA National Lancers 1926-29 and US Army 1941-45 including service with the 101st and 212th Field Artillery Battalions. He moved up to 26th Division Artillery Headquarters as Inspector General and retired as colonel, MA Organized Militia.

Paul J. Oswald Deputy Assessor, City of Boston, City Hall Annex, born in Roxbury, MA 3/6/1900. Proposed by Colonel Frank O'Rourke, he served from 5/31/1949 to his death 8/13/1971. He was a Navy veteran of WWI.

Richard S. Paige partner, F. E. Paige Felt Co., 147 Essex Street, Boston, born in Brookline, MA 3/5/1904. He was proposed by Harry E. Gibby and served from 3/21/1949 to his death 5/21/1961.

Joseph S. Routen born in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England 4/15/1892, he was the treasurer and manager, Minto Machine Co., 22 Minot Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Herbert F. Chantler, he served from 5/2/1949 to his death 3/4/1963. He was AHAC sergeant bugler 1952-55 and served on the Membership Committee 1956 and 1961. He served in the Royal Flying Corps/Royal Air Force 1917-19.

John F. Sargent born in Boston 2/3/1899, he was proposed by Captain Frederick W. Herman and served from 5/23/1949 to 5/29/1953. He was a commander in the US Navy in WWI.

Keith A. Shangraw dentist, 347 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston born in Montgomery, VT 9/9/1904. He was proposed by Colonel Eugene A. Hudson and served from 11/28/1949 to his death 6/5/1983. A US Navy veteran, he served aboard USS Jacinto 1941-45 and went into the US Naval Reserve in 1946 and held the rank of lieutenant commander (Dental Corps).

G. Bruce Stuart born in Newton Center, MA 1/22/1899, he was a lawyer and member of the MA Aeronautics Commission, 11 Pemberton Square, Boston. He was proposed by John J. Coleman and served from 5/16/1949 to 5/31/1952. He served in the US Army Air Forces as a lieutenant colonel 1942-45.

G. Arthur Swift born 1/23/1893 in Worcester, MA, he was the superintendent of the county court house, there. Proposed by Lieutenant Roy F. Cooke, he served from 4/18/1949 to his death 11/29/1958. He served in WWI 1918-21 rising from sergeant major to 2d lieutenant; 52d Brigade, MA National Guard 1923-40; MA State Guard, G1 2d Division Headquarters, 1940-46 and retired as a colonel MA Volunteer Militia.

Theodore J. Vaitses born in Wakefield, MA 5/8/1901, he was a securities salesman, 85 Water Street, Boston and MA State Representative. He was proposed by Colonel Otto Maier and served from 9/26/1949 to his death 8/1/1983. He served in the 1st Motor Squadron, MA State Guard, 1919; 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston, MA, 1940-42 and US Navy 1943-46.

James A. Wall Jr. born in Boston 1/7/1909, he was the N.E. district manager, Recordak Corp., 99 Bedford Street, Boston. He was proposed by Colonel Frank O'Rourke and served from 5/23/1949 to his death 9/18/1951. He served in the MA National Guard for 5 years.

John J. Walsh born in Boston 6/12/1898, he was a certified public accountant and Lawyer, 153 Brighton Ave., Boston. He was proposed by Colonel Frank O'Rourke and served from 10/17/1949 to his death 1/4/1980.

Edwin Wood physician, 2 Thompson Square, Charlestown, MA, born in Montreal, Canada 1/31/1902. Proposed by Charles Dawes, he served from 5/23/1949 to 2/22/1987.

1950

Captain

E. Douglas MacPherson

1st Lieutenant

George A Turain

2d Lieutenant

Thomas J. Carty

Adjutant

COL Edward J. Kane

FFDTD

Montreal, Quebec/Saguenay River, Canada

9/24-30

Sherman Adams 67th Governor of New Hampshire and White House Chief of Staff under President Dwight D. Eisenhower, born in East Dover, VT 1/8/1899. Proposed by Lieutenant Enoch D. Fuller, he served from 5/1/1950 to 1960. He was a veteran of the US Marines in WWI.

John Albert Akeson truckman, Maple Street, Stoneham, MA, born in Woburn, MA 4/5/1900. Proposed by Sergeant Benjamin Sidwell, he served from 4/17/1950 to 5/14/1956.

James Edward Bagley III born in Boston 4/25/1927, he was a student at Boston College. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James E. Bagley Jr., he was elected 5/8/1950 and was on the armed forces list as of 1985. He served in the MA State Guard 1944-45 and US Navy 1945-46.

Albin R. Baranowski owner, Brighton Machine & Tool Co., 337 Newbury Street, Boston, born in Boston 10/6/1917. Proposed by Edward J. Goodfellow, he served from 4/17/1950 to his death 12/4/1999. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1951-52; served in the Membership Committee 1957 and 1963 and was ordnance officer 1958.

Philip M. Blossom elected a member by Right of Descent 9/5/1950 (ancestor unknown) and served to 1986 when no longer on the rolls.

John O. Bogardus insurance agent, born in Brasie Corners, NY 2/26/1903. He originally served from 9/10/1945 to 5/31/1949. Proposed by Captain Leonard T. Smith, he was readmitted and served from 9/5/1950 to 2/13/1956. (See 1945 records.)

Ambrose Booth president of Continental Machine Co., 161 North Street, Newtonville, MA, born in England 8/25/1890. Proposed by J. Harry Anderson, he served from 5/1/1950 to 5/15/1961.

Everett Thomas Brown photographer, North Conway, NH, born in Chicago, IL 10/11/1922. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John J. Carcioffo, he was elected 5/15/1950 and carried on the rolls as a non-resident up to

1997. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1951-52. He served in the US Navy 1943-45.

Elwood G. Bryant funeral director, born 3/20/1895 in Somerville, MA and located there at 181 Broadway. Proposed by Sergeant John P. Kenney, he served from 5/1/1950 to 5/4/1959.

John V. Burke advertising executive, 250 Park Square Bldg., Boston, born in Clinton, MA 12/5/1906. Proposed by Lieutenant George A. Touraine, he served from 9/18/1950 to 5/28/1954. He was a commander, US Naval Reserve 1941-45.

Edward R. Butterworth lawyer, 7 Willow Street, Lynn, MA born in Lynn 8/14/1908. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 5/15/1950 to 5/26/1952.

Edward Carcioffo manager, Pines Hotel, Redstone, NH, born in East Boston 1/8/1910. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John J. Carcioffo, he served from 5/15/1950 to 19/19/1959.

William Carson engrosser, 260 Tremont St. Boston born in Jordan, MN 11/19/1900. Proposed by Colonel Reginald A. Maurer, he served from 9/5/1950 to 6/2/1968.

Rosario C. Charron surgeon, born in Turners Falls, MA 9/10/1910. Proposed by Captain Francis A. Reynolds, he originally served from 4/17/1950 to 9/18/1961. Proposed by Captain Leo E. Bourdon, he was readmitted 10/26/1970 and served to his death 7/21/1976. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy, 1943-45. (See 1970 records.)

Matthew Walter Chmura born in Westfield, MA 11/8/1918, he was a landscape engineer, 8 Sycamore Street in that town. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Arthur J. Swett, he served from 9/5/1950 to 6/3/1957. A captain in the US Army, he served from 1941 to 1945 in Co. B, 376th Infantry, 94th Division.

Joseph F. Ciampa factory manager, 10 Liverpool Street, East Boston, born in Boston 9/8/1909. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John J. Carcioffo, he served from 5/8/1950 to his death 11/18/1968. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1954-55 and served on the Membership Committee 1938.

Charles Costa born in Italy 3/27/1909, he was the president-treasurer, Aero Painting Co., 108 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Ross Currier, he served from 5/8/1950 to his death 4/14/1987. He served in the US Coast Guard Reserve 1944-45.

John Cotter US Army officer assigned to the Pentagon born in Lynn, MA 11/29/1901. Proposed by Colonel Mark E. Smith, he served from 5/22/1950 to his death 6/8/1971. He served in the MA National Guard from 1924-30; 1937-40; was on active duty, US Army 1941-46 and was discharged in 1947.

Lester T. Crane restaurateur, 696 Main St., Falmouth, MA, born in Whitinsville, MA 7/7/1895. He was proposed by Adolf S. Kirk and served from 5/1/1950 to 5/31/1952. He was a veteran of WWI.

Joseph C. Crescio born in Boston 5/28/1901, he was a captain, MA State Police, 1010 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John J. Carcioffo, he served from 2/22/1950 to his death 2/16/1989. He served 9 terms on the AHAC Membership Committee.

William A. Croskery surgeon, 1101 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Boston 2/9/1910. Proposed by Major Francis A. Reynolds, he served from 4/17/1950 to his death 9/22/2004. He was appointed AHAC surgeon or assistant surgeon over a period of 25 years. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Army Air Corps, 1940-46; colonel, MA Air Guard 1947 and retired as a brigadier general.

George F. Daly teacher at Roxbury Memorial Girls High School. Born in Cambridge, MA 7/5/1895, he was proposed by Captain Al Burkhardt and served from 5/1/1950 to his death 8/31/1957. He served in the US Navy 1917-19.

James T. Delaney automobile dealer, 2262 Dorchester Avenue, Boston, born in Boston 5/27/1909. He was proposed by Sergeant Frank Wing and served from 5/1/1950 to 5/9/1955.

Louis Emil Denfield retired admiral, born in Westboro, MA 4/13/1891. Proposed by John C. Brink, he served from 4/15/1950 to his death 3/28/1972. He graduated from the US Naval Academy 1912, served in the Mexican, Haitian and 2d Nicaraguan Campaigns, saw service in WWI and served in the Pacific Theater during WWII. Rising to four-star admiral, he was made commander, US Pacific Command and Pacific Fleet and was appointed Chief of Naval Operations 12/15/1947 to 11/1/1949; retiring in 1950 after playing a key role in the "Revolt of the Admirals" in which he advocated for a strong navy, both surface and air, to meet the threat of the Cold War in the nuclear age. Although his stand was at odds with the Secretary of Defense, he prevailed, but was asked to resign by the Secretary of the Navy. He made an unsuccessful bid for governor of MA in 1950.

John J. DiAngelis born in Boston 2/11/1914, he was a pharmacist, 451 Meridian Street, East Boston. Proposed by Major Clarence C. Hyde, he served from 5/15/1950 to his death 2/20/1994. He was AHAC commissary sergeant 1964-68 and ordnance officer 1969.

Justin C. Doore dental surgeon, 508 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in St. Stephens, New Brunswick 7/15/1892. He was proposed by Dr. A. B. Suhrland and served from 5/15/1950 to 5/25/1953. He was a captain (Dental Corps) in the Canadian Army in WWI.

James J. Fairclough Jr. born in Boston 5/2/1894, he was a vice president for Jordan Marsh Department Store, Boston. Proposed by Thomas A. Carty, he served from 5/15/1950 to 5/17/1966. A veteran of WWI, he served with the 5th MA Infantry and 1st Army Headquarters, AEF.

Edward J. Finnegan born in Hannibal, MO 12/21/1903, he was N.E. passenger agent for the Pennsylvania RR. Proposed by Captain Al Burkhardt, he served from 5/1/1950 to 9/8/1953. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Army Transportation Corps, 1942-46.

John Edward Finnegan Jr. born 9/7/1910 in Stoneham, MA, he was an attorney there. Proposed by Colonel William W. Drummey, he served from 9/5/1950 to 5/15/1961. He was a Warrant Officer, US Coast Guard, 1942-46.

James E. Fitzgerald born in Boston 9/12/1905, he was a lawyer, 99 Union Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Anthony Viola, he served from 5/8/1950 to his death 9/10/1953.

Thomas P. Flaherty attorney, Barristers Hall, Pemberton Square, Boston, born in Boston 3/12/1908. He was proposed by Sergeant John L. Doran and served from 9/5/1950 to his death 10/29/1957. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1952-51.

John O. Gilbert manager, born in Boston 11/23/1919. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Harold P. McLeod, he served from 4/17/1950 to 5/28/1954. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1951-52. He was a sergeant, US Army 103d Medical Hospital, WWII.

Robert James Goldson physician, 270 Commercial Avenue, Boston, born in West Hartford, CT 11/4/1908. He was proposed by Frank J. Penney and served from 5/29/1950 to 5/6/1957. He served in the Organized Reserves 1935-40; the US Army 1941-46; and the MA National Guard from 1946. He was a colonel, US Army Medical Corps.

James Vincent Gray born in Brooklyn, NY 6/23/1904, he was the treasurer, Warmuth's Restaurant, Devonshire Street, Boston. He was proposed by John C. Brink and served from 2/22/1950 to his death 1/18/1959.

Roy W. Hall facilities specialist, VA Center, 17 Court St., Boston, born in Dorchester 10/13/1895. Proposed by Captain Douglas MacPherson, he served from 8/28/1950 to 9/2/1958. In WWI, he was a pilot in the 96th Aero Squadron and the 101st Observation Squadron, MA National Guard. He was a major US Army Air Corps, WWII and a lieutenant colonel, US Air Force Reserve.

James P. Hanron plumbing contractor, 103 Franklin Street, Allston, MA, born in Boston 12/18/1893. Proposed by Colonel Edward J. Kane, he served from 5/8/1950 to his death 7/17/1981. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1954-55 and served on the Membership Committee 1959-62. He served in the 4th Field Artillery, US Army, 1918-19.

Robert B. Harmon truckman, 111 Chelmsford Street, Lowell, MA born in Lowell 5/5/1921. He was proposed by S. Alfred Newman and served from 6/12/1950 to his death in 2000. He was a 2d lieutenant, US Army, 1940-45.

Walter C. Heinel lieutenant colonel, US Army, born in Chicago, IL 3/6/1902. He was proposed by Captain Al Burkhardt and served from 5/1/1950 to 2/2/1976.

Paul M. Herbert restaurateur, 620 Huntington Avenue, Boston born in Framingham, MA 1/19/1913. Proposed by Thomas J. Carty, he served from 6/12/1950 to his death 10/2/1973. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of Artillery 1952-53; served on the Membership Committee 1953 and 1955 and was orderly 1954.

William E. Higgins born in Boston 10/27/1897, he was the agency supervisor for Boit Dalton Insurance, 89 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by Amos H. Sheperdson, he served from 4/3/1950 to his death 11/21/1961. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1952-53 and served on the Membership Committee 1955. He served in Battery F, 28th Artillery, US Army, WWI and as an ensign, US Coast Guard Reserve, in WWII.

John B. Hynes mayor, City of Boston, born in Boston 9/22/1897. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Earle R. Barnard and served from 5/15/1950 to 5/10/1966. He was a veteran of the US Army Air Service in WWI and was a major/military governor, 1943-45, in WWII.

James F. Keane lawyer, 52 Chauncy Street, Boston born in Roxbury, MA 4/11/1901. Proposed by Colonel Edward J. Kane, he served from 5/8/1950

to his death 6/2/1962. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1954-55.

Edward J. Keelan treasurer, Massasoit Greyhound Racing Assn. 25 Huntington Ave. Boston, MA, born in Boston, 4/28/1922. Proposed by Captain Joseph Sainato Jr., he served from 4/17/1950 to his death 1/11/2007. He was AHAC 2d lieutenant 1967-68; 1st lieutenant 1969-70; captain commanding 1971-72 and chief of staff 1974 and 1978. He also served on the Membership Committee 1965. He served as a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy 1942-1946.

Edward J. Keelan, Jr. lawyer, 60 State Street, Boston, born in Dedham, MA 7/4/1892. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Harold P. MacLeod, he served from 5/29/1950 to his death 8/13/1956. He was a US Navy ensign 1917-21 and a major, US Army 1923-38.

James F. Kelley born 4/6/1918 in Boston, he was an insurance broker, 200 Franklin Street. Proposed by John B. Hynes, he served from 9/5/1950 to 5/9/1955. He was a 1st sergeant serving with the 83d Division in the European Theater 1942-46.

Edward Myron Kondazian manager, men's clothing store, 76 Coolidge Hill Road, Watertown, MA. Born in Revere, MA 7/13/1909, he was proposed by Chief Petty Officer John J. Carcioffo and served from 2/22/1950 to 5/28/1956. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1951-52 and served on the Membership Committee 1952 and 1953.

Franklin Page Liberty insurance broker, 60 Congress Street, Boston, born in Merrimac, MA 7/22/1919. He was proposed by Lieutenant Enoch D. Fuller and served from 4/17/1950 to 6/3/1957. He served in the US Naval Reserve 1939 and served on active duty from 1942 to 1946. Returning to the Naval Reserve in 1947, he held the rank of lieutenant.

Edwin H. Lombard treasurer, retail lumber business, Pomeworth Street, Stoneham, MA, born in Somerville, MA 5/9/1894. He was proposed by Chief Petty Officer John J. Carcioffo and served from 2/22/1950 to his death 8/20/1963. A veteran of WWI, he served in the 62d Pioneers, 5th MA Volunteer Militia. He was an aide to Governor Bradford 1948.

Eric E. Lundquist restaurant manager, Logan Airport, East Boston, born in Worcester, MA 7/2/1904. He was proposed by Chief Petty Officer John J. Carcioffo and served from 5/1/1950 to 5/28/1954.

Joseph D. Lydon salesman, 20 Westwood Street, West Newton, MA, born in Boston 6/25/1906. He was proposed by Sergeant John A. Cooley and served from 4/17/1950 to 9/5/1961.

Malcolm F. MacLean clerk and collector for the Town of Swampscott MA, he was born in Swampscott 8/25/1909. Proposed by Loring Grimes, he served from 9/5/1950 to his death 10/19/1988. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1953-54; color sergeant 1956-59; served on the Membership Committee 1965 and was judge advocate 1971.

William E. Marchant salesman, 20 Westwood Street, West Newton, MA. Born in Newton 9/14/1901, he was proposed by Sergeant John A. Cooley and served from 4/17/1950 to his death 11/19/1977. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1951-52 and served on the Membership Committee 1953, 58, 60- 63. He was a chief petty officer, US Coast Guard, in WWII.

Frank Marcucella general manager, Volpe Construction, 54 Eastern Avenue, Malden, MA, born in Italy 9/15/1900. He was proposed by Commander Ross H. Currier and served from 9/5/1950 to his death 7/11/1966. He served in the US Navy 1943-46 and held the rank of commander.

Joseph A. Marshall born in Waterloo, NY 3/16/1903, he was a physician/assistant medical director at Bay State Hospital, 224 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Rogers, he served from 4/17/1950 to his death 2/8/1979. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1951-56.

Walter J. McCann born in Springfield, MA 4/1/1896, he was a Zone Manager, GMC Truck & Coach. Proposed by Thomas J. Carty, he served from 5/1/1950 to 5/28/1956. He served in the 104th Infantry, 26th Division, WWI.

Roy V. McCormack born in Maynard, MA 2/14/1897, he was vice president and general manager, Willys of N.E. Inc., 1045 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Frank Hughes, he served from 9/18/1950 to 9/12/1955. He was a veteran of WWI.

Daniel J. McDevitt automobile dealer, born in Boston 6/29/1898. Proposed by Frank J. Penney, he served from 9/11/1950 to 5/29/1953. He was a petty officer, US Navy. He also served on the Boston School Committee.

Edward S. McDonald sanitary engineer 103 Franklin Street, Allston, MA, born in Boston 9/12/1919. Proposed by James P. Hanron, he served from 9/18/1950 to his death 3/31/2000. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1952-53; sergeant major 1955; adjutant 1956 and 1960 and served on the Military Support, Finance and Armory Committees. He was a US Marine

1941-46 and earned the Purple Heart with 2 stars, indicating 2d and 3d awards; the Silver Star, Bronze Star and two Presidential Unit Citations.

Frederick A. McLaughlin born in Boston 9/14/1909, he was in public relations, 31 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Al Burkhardt, he served from 5/15/1950 to his death 10/13/1954. He was a captain in the MA Organized Militia 1941-43 and a lieutenant commander in the US Naval Reserve 1943-46.

Samuel M. Miller auto insurance adjuster, 153 Milk Street Boston, born in Pittsburgh, PA 10/17/1902. Proposed by Arthur A. Salvi, he served from 5/15/1950 to 4/5/1954.

John V. Moran attorney and purchasing agent, Boston City Hall, born in Norwood, OH 9/10/1908. Proposed by Lieutenant Anthony F. Viola, he served from 9/11/1950 to 5/31/1979. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1952-53; 2d lieutenant 1957-58; 1st lieutenant 1959-60. He served on the Membership Committee 1955.

Paul J. Mozzicato manager, Mozzicato Construction, 168 Mystic Avenue, Medford, MA, born in Italy 1/10/1911. Proposed by James S. Mozzicato, he served from 9/10/1950 to his death 9/7/1983. He served in the MA National Guard 1934-40; WWII, 1941-46, as a lieutenant colonel; Organized Reserves 1947-48 and MA National Guard from 1948. He was promoted to major general, MA Organized Militia

Joseph L. Murphy lawyer, 99 Union Street, Boston, born in Boston 2/21/1912. Proposed by Lieutenant Anthony Viola, he served from 5/8/1950 to 5/10/1966.

Howard Ross Nelson born in Port Washington, OH 2/21/1877, he was a clergyman, Moravian Church, 410 W. 45th St., New York City. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Robert Hinsdale (1645), he served from 4/17/1950 to his death 3/20/1956.

Nicholas J. Nicholas commander, USN, Federal Bldg., Boston, born in Turkey 3/22/1909. Proposed by Theodore J. Vaitses, he served from 5/22/1950 to 1985 when he no longer appears on the military list. He was a 1932 graduate of the US Naval Academy.

Frederick N. Noble was elected 6/10/1950.

Guy C. Pesce physician, 316 Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge, MA, born in Boston 10/1/1900. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John J. Carcioffo, he served from 5/8/1950 to his death 1/8/1980. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1956, 1958.

Ira S. Pidgeon born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 6/10/1900, he was a physician, Veterans Administration, 55 Tremont St., Boston. Proposed by Walter W. Austin, he served from 4/17/1950 to 5/17/1954. He was a major, US Army Medical Corps, 1942-47.

Francis X. Reilly attorney and judge, Westboro, MA District Court born in Westboro 5/27/1888. Proposed by Edward J. Kane and served from 5/29/1950 to his death 8/3/1955.

Frederick W. Roche lawyer, 199 Washington Street, Boston, born in Boston 7/23/1914. He was proposed by John J. Coleman and served from 6/12/1950 to 4/15/1963. He was a major, US Army 1941-46 and lieutenant colonel, Judge Advocate Corps, MA State Guard from 1948.

James Sarni owner, Sarni Dry Cleaners, 2 Winter Place, Boston, born in Avellino, Italy 10/21/1893. Proposed by Theodore J. Vaitses, he served from 6/12/1950 to his death 9/15/1992.

Robert W. Stone born in Worcester, MA 4/5/1950, he owned the Lighthouse Inn, W. Dennis, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Andrew S. Seiler, he served from 4/3/1950 to 5/5/1952. He was an army aviation cadet in 1945.

Myron C. Taylor lawyer, 71 Broadway, NY City, born in Lyons, NY 1/18/1874. Elected a member by Right of Descent from CPT John Underhill (1637) on 8/21/1950, he served to his death 5/6/1959. He was appointed US Ambassador to the Vatican 1940-50.

George E. Thompson lawyer, 49 Federal Street, Boston. Born in Lawrence, MA 3/4/1904, he was proposed by Joseph C. Crescio and served from 6/12/1950 to 4/7/1958.

James B. Thomson born in Aberdeen, Scotland 2/27/1902, he was a certified public accountant, 89 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Fred Martin, he served from 2/22/1950 to 4/9/1968.

Edson Leone Whitney born in Gardner, MA 11/3/1861. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Holman (1637), he served from 9/5/1950 to his death in 1958.

Lewis Warner Whittemore Staff Assistant 26th Division, 925 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Born in Boston 6/11/1912, he was proposed by Colonel Reginald A. Maurer and served from 5/1/1950 to his death 10/27/1991. He was a 1st sergeant, MA National Guard, 1929-40; lieutenant colonel, 26th Division, US Army, 1941-46; S1, 26th Division Artillery 1946-54; inspector general, G1, 26th Division Headquarters 1954-

65; adjutant general, Headquarters, MA State Guard 1966 and colonel, MA Volunteer Militia. After serving as the AHAC executive secretary 1966-77, he continued to serve on the Library and Armory Committees.

Francis W. Young lawyer 11 Everett Street, Cambridge, MA, born in Wheeling, WV 5/22/1903. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph F. O'Connell Jr. and served from 5/15/1950 to 5/2/1955. He was a US Navy veteran, 1942-49, with the rank of lieutenant commander.

1951

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

LT Enoch D. Fuller

CPT Philip C. Wilson

LTC Harold P. MacLeod

Col Walter J. Flanagan (to 10/15/1951) and COL Harry E. Jackson appointed

Wentworth by the Sea, Newcastle, NH 9/28 to 10/2

Raymond C. Adams born in Poughkeepsie, NY 5/28/1896, he was a sales representative, 701 Statler Bldg., Boston. Proposed by Louis C. Adams, he served from 4/16/1951 to his death 10/11/1987. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1957-58 and served on the Membership Committee 1958 and 1964. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1917-18.

V. George Badoian auto dealer, 74 Prospect Street, Cambridge, born in Lawrence, MA 8/23/1909. Proposed by Captain E. Douglas MacPherson, he served from 2/22/1951 to his death 9/5/1987. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1953-54 and served on the Membership Committee 1965. He was a US Marine veteran of WWII.

John J. Barry born in Charlestown 12/29/1913, he was in sales for T.J. Noonan Co., 408 South Huntington Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John J. Carcioffo, he served from 4/2/1951 to 4/26/1966. He was a corporal, US Army, 1942-43.

Richard Putnam Bartholomew architectural designer, 80 Boylston Street, Boston, born in Springfield, MA 2/24/1925. Proposed by Colonel William W. Drummey, he served from 9/17/1951 to his death 10/21/1989. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1953-54. He was a WWII veteran, US Army Air Corps, 1943-46 and 2d lieutenant US Air Force Reserve 1947 and retired as a major MA Air National Guard.

Jerome C. Bishop retired button manufacturer, born in Muscatine, IA 1/22/1892. Elected a member by Right of Descent from MAJ Brian Pendleton (1646) 4/2/1951, he served to his death 9/8/1980.

Russell E. Blank born in Boston 7/25/1919, he owned Eugenes Engineering Co., 165 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Frank O'Rourke, he served from 4/16/1951 to his death 7/30/1989. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1954-55; served on the color guard 1952 and 1953 and the Membership Committee 1966 and 1967.

Daniel H. Coakley life insurance underwriter, 75 Federal Street, Boston, born in Bourne, MA 7/12/1906. Proposed by Edward J. Keelan, he served from 5/28/1951 to 6/3/1957. He served in the US Coast Guard 1943-45.

Albert J. Daniels born in Albany, NY 6/11/1890, he was an engineer and architect, 661 Main Street, Shrewsbury, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas J. McGinnis, he served from 4/30/1951 to his death 8/22/1956. He was a lieutenant in the US Army Signal Corps, Aviation Section, 1917-19.

Albert C. Day born in Saugus, MA 9/4/1912, he was the president and treasurer of Eastern Tank Mfg. Co. Proposed by Captain Philip C. Wilson, he served from 5/14/1951 to 5/26/1958. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1952-53. He was a lieutenant junior grade in the US Maritime Service 1943-45.

Anthony P. Denly Jr. agent for Federal Travel Service, 80 Federal Street, Boston, born in Weymouth, MA 6/19/1917. He was proposed by Lieutenant James H. Graham and served from 4/30/1951 to his death 9/29/2005. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1952-53. He was a US Navy veteran.

Thomas P. Dillon born in Cambridge, MA 2/19/1901, he was a lawyer for N.E. Telephone & Telegraph, 185 Franklin Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Earle R. Barnard, he served from 9/4/1951 to his death 11/17/1960. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1953-54; 2d lieutenant 1955-56; 1st lieutenant 1957-58; captain commanding 1959-60.

Sam E. Dockrell publisher, born in Hartford, CT 7/6/1899. He was proposed by Fred E. Pereira and served from 5/7/1951 to his death 9/19/1973. He served in the US Coast Guard 1918-19 and 1st Squadron, CT Cavalry 1924-25 and retired as a brigadier general.

Charles A. Dooley retired hotel owner, born in Lynn, MA 4/4/1890. He was proposed by Sergeant John P. Kenney and served from 2/22/1951 to 5/26/1952.

Harry E. Dykeman born in Boston 1/19/1895, he was the President of B.T. Faith Piano Co., Nashville, TN. Proposed by Lieutenant Fred Y. Marshall, he served from 4/16/1951 to his death 1/6/1984. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1952-53. He served in the MA National Guard 1st heavy Artillery 1913; served on the Mexican Border 1916 and in WWI 1914-17.

Harry D. Easler president, Easler Clothing Co and vice president of the Manchester NH Savings & Loan Bank, born in Portland, ME 12/25/1886. He was proposed by Franklin Flanders and served from 9/17/1951 to 5/13/1957.

William F. Ford born in Westboro 5/23/1898, he owned the Westboro Newsroom, 6 Main Street, Westboro, MA. Proposed by Francis K. Reilly, he served from 4/30/1951 to 5/30/1966. He was a corporal in the US Army 1916-18 and served in the US Navy aboard the USS Milwaukee (CL-5) during WWII.

Edward F. Gately born in Boston 9/4/1904, and proposed by Brigadier General Fred E. Pereira, he was an agent for Colpitts Travel, 262 Washington Street, Boston and served from 4/16/1951 to his death 9/21/1957. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1955-56.

Donald F. Gourley manager, Anheuser Busch Beer Distribution Center, 222 Arsenal Street, Watertown, MA. Born in Peabody, MA 2/25/1916, he was proposed by Captain Philip C. Wilson and served from 4/30/1951 to 9/22/1952. He served in the US Army Reserve 1941-48 and held the rank of captain serving with the 191st and 756th Tank Battalions.

Ira Hamilburg chairman-treasurer, Plymouth Rubber Co., Canton, MA, born in South Boston 10/2/1897. He was proposed by Lieutenant Thomas F. McGinnis and served from 5/28/1951 to his death 9/22/1962. He was a US Navy veteran of WWI. He served in the US Army Air Forces as a lieutenant colonel, 1942-45. He joined the MA Organized Militia in 1950 and retired as a major general.

Edward M. Heyman confectionery broker, 126 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, MA born in Winstead, CT 3/6/1901. He was proposed by George F. Daly and served from 9/17/1951 to his death 4/4/1965.

John Thomas Landry born in Somerville, MA 12/24/1897, he was an insurance broker, 201 Cambridge Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Sergeant John A. Cooley, he served from 5/14/1951 to his death 10/21/1953. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1952-53.

Robert W. Lawton born in Springfield, MA 11/7/1900, he was the president of Builders Supply & Equipment Co., 40 Canal Street, West Medford, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas McGinnis, he served from 4/2/1951 to 5/9/1955. In WWII, he served in Europe as a major of engineers, US Army.

Walter Mathius Leppanen tax accountant, 27 Washington Street, Quincy, MA, born in Quincy 8/29/1913. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph F. Fleming, he served from 5/14/1951 to 4/3/1961. He was AHAC color sergeant 1952-54.

John J. Lonergan insurance agent, 200 Franklin Street, Boston, born in Everett, MA 12/23/1900. He was proposed by Colonel Edward J. Kane and served from 4/30/1951 to his death 5/16/1954.

Gerard M. McCusker born in Boston 2/10/1921, he was a sheet metal and roofing contractor, 26 Ward Street, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Augustus J. Migell, he served from 4/30/1951 to his death 10/29/1989. He was AHAC color sergeant 1958 and served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1959. He served in the US Navy 1944-46.

John W. McIsaac born in Boston 12/2/1922, he was an advertising executive, 250 Park Square Bldg., Boston. Proposed by Thomas D. Rice, he served from 6/11/1951 to 6/2/1958. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1955-56 and served on the Membership Committee 1952. He served in the US Army, Pacific Theater, 1941-45.

Barron L. McNulty vice president, Railway Sales, Pasadena, CA, born in Woodbridge, NJ 5/18/1899. Proposed by Colonel Harry E. Jackson, he served from 9/17/1951 to 5/31/1975. He was a private in the 22d Infantry, US Army, in WWI.

Rudolf H. Meisser president, Essem Packing Co., 101 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Lawrence, MA 10/30/1926. Proposed by Lieutenant George A. Turain, he served from 5/28/1951 to his death 6/21/1985. He served in the US Army Air Corps in 1945.

John E. Mulligan Jr. insurance broker, 44 School Street, Boston born in East Weymouth, MA 7/8/1922. Proposed by Captain Edward J. Voye, he served from 5/21/1951 to 5/9/1955. He was a naval aviator, lieutenant, 1942-46 and transferred to the US Naval Reserve in 1946.

S. Russell Murray general manager, Massasoit Racing Assn, born in Boston, 9/10/1896. Proposed by Sergeant John J. Coleman, he served from 4/2/1951 to his death 8/12/1966. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1953-54. Sergeant, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Division, WWI.

William G. O'Connor physician, 229 Broadway, Cambridge, MA, born in Cambridge 5/28/1908. Proposed by Keith A. Shangraw, he served from 5/21/1951 to 5/28/1954.

Dennis P. O'Leary lawyer, 724 Washington Street, Norwood, MA born in Norwood 7/22/1904. Proposed by Harold G. Kirk, he served from 5/21/1951 to his death 6/16/1971. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1953-54; judge advocate 1959 and on the Membership Committee 1965.

George B. Olson born in Cambridge, MA 12/2/1896, he was Superintendent of Streets for the Town of Belmont, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas F. McGinnis, he served from 5/7/1951 to his death 2/14/1970. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1955-56. He served on the Membership Committee 1956 and was public Information officer 1959. He served in the US Navy aviation branch 1918-19.

Frank Pasquale building contractor, 40 Court Street, Boston, born in Italy 11/5/1910. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph G. Gazzola, he served from 5/21/1951 to his death 9/14/1971. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1953-54; sergeant major 1956 and served on the Membership Committee 1957 and 1963-71.

Lyle M. Phillips racehorse owner and trainer, born in Hammond, WI 10/1/1902. Proposed by Major General Vincent P. Coyne, he served from 9/10/1951 to 4/6/1959.

Frank W. Reid general manager, Reid Bros. Laundry, West Roxbury, born in Boston 12/28/1917. Proposed by Edward J. Keelan, he from 9/17/1951 to his death in 2006. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1953-54 and was on the color guard 1958; served 5 terms on the Membership Committee and was assistant paymaster 1971-77. He served on the US Navy 1943-46.

Frank W. Reilly manufacturer of Power Switchboards, 252 Dover Street, Boston, born in Albany, NY 11/20/1895. Proposed by Sergeant John L. Doran, he served from 5/16/1951 to 5/13/1963. He was AHAC color sergeant 1953, 1954, 1955 and served on the Membership Committee 1957. He was a 2d lieutenant, US Army Signal Corps, 1918-19.

John Joseph Riley Jr. realtor, 270 Parker Hill Avenue, Boston, born in Quincy, MA 11/11/1919. He was proposed by Colonel John J. Riley Sr. and served from 5/14/1951 to his death 1/10/1999. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1953-54; 2d lieutenant 1961-62; 1st lieutenant 1963-64; captain commanding 1965-66. He served on the color guard 1955 to 1960; and sat on the Membership, Protocol and Permanent Fund Committees. He was a

pilot lieutenant, 43d Bomb Group, US Army Air Corps 1942-46.

Andrew L. Rochon contractor for blackboards, Room 1021, 18 Tremont Street, Boston. Born in Medford, MA 7/26/1899, he resided at 275 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph G. Maier, he originally served from 9/30/1929 to 2/22/1944. Readmitted, he served from 5/28/1951 to 2/10/1958. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1936-37. (See 1929 records.)

John J. Ryan vice president of General Securities Corp., 92 State Street, Boston, born in Boston 6/11/1917. He was proposed by S. Alfred Newman and served from 4/16/1951 to his death 9/15/1962. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1952-53; ordnance officer 1957; and served on the Membership Committee 1956, 1961 and 1968.

Matthew J. Ryan publisher, 28 Oliver Street, Boston, born in Brookline, MA 10/9/1893. He was proposed by Brigadier General Henry D. Comerais and served from 4/2/1951 to 6/3/1957. He served in the 9th MA Infantry; 101st Infantry; 102d Machine Gun Battalion and headquarters, 26th Division 1917-19.

Ralph Sarni II served from 4/30/1951 to his death in 2013.

Edward L. Scully credit manager, born in Newton Center, MA 2/20/1886. Proposed by Major Clarence E. Hyde, he served from 5/14/1951 to his death 2/26/1966. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee, 1959, 1960, 1963.

Philip E. Shaw engineer and retired captain, US Coast Guard. Born in Charlestown 9/6/1896, he was proposed by Captain Frederick A. York Sr. and served from 4/2/1951 to 5/31/1952. He served in the US Navy 1917-23; transferred to the US Coast Guard 1924-46 and retired as a captain.

Vernon L. Smith sales engineer, storage batteries, 43 Leon Street, Boston, born in Fairport, NY 12/9/1915. He was proposed by Sergeant Augustus J. Migell and served from 5/7/1951 to 4/3/1961. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Army Ordnance Corps, 1940-47.

Joseph V. Stanton manager and owner, Stanton Electric Co., 18A T Wharf, Boston, born in Boston 5/26/1924. He was proposed by John D. Gilbert and served from 6/11/1951 to 4/3/1961. He was a pilot instructor in the US Army Air Forces 1943-45 and was a 2d lieutenant US Air Force Reserve.

J. Foxhall Sturman colonel, US Army, born in Augusta, GA 8/13/1899. Proposed by Brigadier General Vincent P. Coyne, he served from 5/7/1951 to 2/13/1956. He was an advisor to the MA National Guard.

J. Harry Thirkell born in Everett, MA 9/4/1911, he owned the Parkway Club Restaurant there. Proposed by Everett A. Brown, he served from 5/14/1951 to 5/29/1953.

Michael J. Toomey furniture dealer, 112 Canal Street, Boston born in Boston 7/26/1898. He was proposed by Colonel Edward J. Kane and served from 4/30/1951 to 5/9/1955.

Harold Palmer Trefethen born in Wilton, ME 1/18/1904, he was vice president and comptroller, National Shawmut Bank of Boston. Proposed by Colonel Reginald A. Maurer, he served from 4/30/1951 to his death 2/27/1977. He served in the MA National Guard 1930-40 as a captain; US Army, 1941-46 and MA National Guard 1946-65 as a colonel; retiring as a brigadier general MA Organized Militia.

H. Guy Watts born in Eastport, ME 8/17/1893, he was the manager of the YD Club and National Secretary YD Veterans Assn., 200 Huntington Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Edward J. Kane, he served from 4/16/1951 to his death 12/19/1960. A veteran of WWI, he served in the MA National Guard 1915-17; was a sergeant in Co. C, 104th Infantry, 26th Division 1917-19.

Eugene K. Welsh born in Boston 1/28/1916, he was Chief Clerk, Purchasing Dept. for City of Boston. He was proposed by Colonel Frank O'Rourke and served from 9/17/1951 5/22/1961. He served in the 110th Cavalry, MA National Guard 1936-40; 70th Division, US Army, master sergeant, 1944-45; and MA Air National Guard 1946-49.

1952

Captain

George A. Turain

1st Lieutenant

Thomas J. Carty

2d Lieutenant

Augustus J. Migell

Adjutant

MAJ Walter T. Anzoni

FFDTD

Havana, Cuba/Nassau, Bahamas 9/24 to 10/4

Charles Grant Abbott born in Chelsea, MA 1/16/1908, he was a surgeon, 111 East Broadway, Glendale, CA. Elected a member by Right of Descent from William Patten (1642) on 5/5/1952, he served to his death 2/14/1990.

E. Lionel Ambler Jr. hotel manager, born in Weymouth, MA 3/26/1924. Proposed by Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 9/2/1952 to 6/3/1957. He was a sergeant, US Marines, in WWII.

George W. Arbuckle lawyer, born 2/22/1889 in Quincy, MA where he had his office at 1372 Hancock Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert Roberts, he served from 4/21/1952 to his death 3/3/1969. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1956-57. He was a US Navy veteran of WWI.

William E. Baldwin partner, Golder & Baldwin Jewelers, 45 Bromfield Street, Boston, born in Salem, MA 8/19/1899. Proposed by Lieutenant Earle P. MacGillivray, he served from 5/19/1952 to 5/2/1955. He was an ensign in the Coast Guard Reserve in WWII.

Cyril Joseph Becker salesman, Deering, Milliken Co., 240 Church Street, NY City, born in Staten Island, NY 3/28/1920. Proposed by Edward J. Goodfellow, he served from 4/21/1952 to 5/29/1953. A US Navy veteran, 1938-47, he held the rank of chief petty officer.

Louis P. Brillante owner/manager Hotel Gardner Restaurant, Boston, born in Arlington, MA 5/5/1923. Proposed by Sergeant Stanley W. Steadfast, he served from 5/12/1952 to his death 2/22/2010. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1955-56. He was a naval aviator instructor 1942-46 and held the rank of lieutenant junior grade.

Joseph A. Brusch physician, 831 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA, born in Troy, NY 2/22/1897. Proposed by Frank H. Wing, he served from 5/19/1952 to 4/7/1958. He was a veteran of WWI.

James Clerkin born in Boston, 6/23/1914, he was the office manager, Calumet Construction Co., 16 Notre Dame Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant John J. Riley JR., he served from 4/21/1952 to his death 1/30/1978. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1959-60; color sergeant 1961,62 and served on the Military Support Committee 1977. He served in the 255th Engineer Battalion, US Army, 1942-45.

Martin J. Coen engineer, Fitzgibbon Boiler Works, Oswego, NY, born in Cambridge, MA 5/16/1912. Proposed by Lieutenant Samuel E. Totten, he served from 5/26/1952 to 5/9/1955.

Dale P. Colby born in Lowell, MA 5/6/1922, he was a superintendent, Corcoran Machine Tool Co., Pawtucket Blvd., Tyngsboro, MA. Proposed by Captain Robert D. Fitzsimmons, he served from 7/28/1952 to 5/9/1955. He was a machinist's mate 1st class, US Navy, 1942-45.

Joseph E. Corcoran born in Dracut, MA 10/30/1915, he was the president of Corcoran Machine Tool Co., Pawtucket Blvd., Tyngsboro, MA. Proposed by Captain Robert D. Fitzsimmons, he served from 7/28/1952 to 5/28/1954. He was a private 1st class, US Army, 1945.

John A. Crosby born in Chelsea, MA 1/10/1895, he was the president, Belmont Lumber Co., 375 Concord Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Michael Crosby, he served from 2/22/1952 to 4/3/1961. He served in the 102d Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division MA National Guard, in WWI.

John J. Delaney Jr. born in Boston 10/29/1913, he was an automobile dealer, 1590 Blue Hill Avenue, Boston and resided at 3 Weston Road, Hingham. Proposed by Lieutenant Daniel F. Driscoll, he served from 5/5/1952 to 5/28/1956. He was a lieutenant commander in the US Naval Reserve.

Edward A. Densmore auditor, 140 Federal Street, Boston, born in Boston 8/20/1911. Proposed by Sergeant Andrew Duncan, he served from 9/22/1952 to his death 8/16/1971.

George C. Drucas born in Salem, MA 1/8/1919, he was a restaurateur, 149 Squire Road, Revere. Proposed by Edward Kondazian, he originally served from 10/20/1952 to 2/3/1955. Proposed by George W. Page, he was readmitted and served from 9/11/1956 to his death 10/16/2000. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1940-42. (See 1956 records.)

John D. Drummey born in Boston 1/27/1926, he was in public relations for General Electric, 140 Federal Street. Proposed by Colonel William W. Drummey, he originally served from 9/22/1952 to 1/4/1966; was readmitted and served from 8/23/1971 to his death 5/20/2007. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1972-73 and served on the Military Support, Museum and Membership Committees. He served in the US Navy 1943-45 including duty with the US Marines 5th Amphibious Force. He held the rank of lieutenant colonel. (See 1971 records.)

Fremont S. Eggeston president, Eggeston Supply Co., 253 Franklin Street, Boston, born in Pawtucket, RI 9/4/1886. He was proposed by J. Harry Anderson and served from 5/12/1952 to his death 11/27/1960.

Robert Edward Frary born in Lynn, MA 11/1/1905, he owned Bonded Transport Co., 132 Essex Street, Lynn, MA. Proposed by Philip C. Wilson, he served from 9/22/1952 to his death 1/4/1975. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1957-58.

Philip Van Horn Gerdine manufacturing sales representative, Dallas, TX born in Kirksville, MO, 3/25/1905. He was elected a Member by Right of Descent from CPT William French (1638) on 5/19/1952 and was on the rolls until 1985.

Theodore A. Glynn Jr. lawyer, 6 Beacon Street Boston, born in Boston 2/26/1916. He was proposed by Sergeant John A. Cooley and served from 5/12/1952 to his death 8/27/1998. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII and a lieutenant commander in the naval reserve.

Andrew Hain owner, Melville Nursing Home, 3 Melville Avenue, Dorchester, MA born in Boston 10/15/1894. He was proposed by Major Frederick A. York, Jr. and served from 9/8/1952 to 5/27/1963. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1954-55.

George D. Hammond born in Westfield, MA 10/29/1906, he was President, Rural Gas Service, Inc. located on Lockhouse Road, Westfield. Proposed by Matthew W. Chmura, he served from 10/20/1952 to his death 3/27/1983.

Allen Crosby Hardison civil engineer and rancher, Santa Paula, CA. Born in Caribou, ME 4/22/1869, he was a member by Right of Descent from CPT William French (1638) and served from 5/5/1952 to his death 7/7/1965.

J. Robert Hardy born in South Boston 2/25/1900, he was assistant manager Boston Housing Authority. Proposed by John L. Dwyer, he served from 5/26/1952 to 8/24/1966. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1955-56.

Paul Albert Heisig Jr. president, Elite Laundry and Cleaners, El Paso, TX. born in Beaumont, TX 8/16/1897. He was a member by Right of Descent from John Johnson (1638) and served from 9/22/1952 to his death 5/8/1957.

Earl S. Hoag born in Sioux City, IA 5/30/1896, he was a major general, USAF and Special Assistant for Reserve Forces to Air Force Chief of Staff, Joint AFB, Fort Bragg, NC. He was proposed by Captain George A. Turain and served from 9/15/1952 to his death 3/5/1968.

Charles J. Johnston vice president, DeSoto-Plymouth Dealership, 68 Washington Street, Quincy, MA. Born in Boston 8/12/1898, he resided at 51 Hurlcroft Road, Milton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Frank Wing, he served from 4/21/1952 to 5/16/1955.

John J. Kelley Sealer of Weights and Measures, Malden MA born in Malden 6/11/1905. Proposed by Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 5/19/1952 to his death 11/11/1964. He served with the 776th Tank Destroyer Battalion, 1st Armored Division, in the European Theater.

Joseph F. Kreas IRS agent born in Brookline, MA 1/26/1920. He was proposed by Sergeant H. Guy Watts and served from 6/9/1952 to his death

8/8/1996. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery in 1957-58; assistant paymaster from 1959 to 1970 and paymaster from 1970 to 1983. He served on the Military Support Committee 1985 and 1986. He served in Co. E, 101st Infantry 1936, US Army staff sergeant 1941-45; 1st lieutenant MA State Guards 1967; captain 1972; major 1975 and lieutenant colonel 1979.

James Andre Lamphier Jr. surgeon and aide to Governor Ed King, 1982, he was born in Boston 2/15/1906. Proposed by Frank H. Wing, he served from 5/19/1952 to his death 12/30/1994. He was AHAC 2d lieutenant 1968-69; 1st lieutenant 1970-71; captain commanding 1972-73. He also served as AHAC surgeon and assistant surgeon at various times between 1955 and 1990. He was a commander, US Navy, 1944-45 and captain, MA Naval Militia. He was a military aide to Governor Ed King, 1982, and accorded honorary rank of major general (MA).

Earle T. Lothrop accountant, 332 Park Square Bldg., Boston, born in Cambridge, MA 6/2/1903. He was proposed by Lieutenant Napoleon R. Amelotte and served from 9/2/1952 to his death 4/21/1960.

Leroy D. McClellan born in Hansport, Nova Scotia 7/9/1896, he had a construction company, 15 Flett Road, Belmont, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Michael Crosby, he served from 2/22/1952 to 4/3/1961. He served in the Royal Canadian Engineers 1915-19.

Lauritz Lebricht Hommel Melchior born in Copenhagen, Denmark 3/20/1890, he was an opera singer (Heldentenor) and actor. He served in the Royal Danish Lifeguards 1911 and was an international ambassador and singer to the Danish court. Proposed by Brigadier General Sam Dockrell, he served from 5/12/1952 to his death 3/18/1973.

Joseph W. Menges born in Boston 10/15/1903, he was a manager, Elmer Bright Co. Stocks, 84 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Brigadier General Reginald A. Maurer, he served from 5/5/1952 to his death 2/6/1971. He served in the MA National Guard, 101st Field Artillery 1921-40; 212th Field Artillery (Air Defense) 1941-45; and returned to the 101st Field Artillery in 1946. He served as Inspector General 26th Division Artillery Headquarters and retired as a colonel, MA Organized Militia.

HRH Prince Philip Mountbatten The Duke of Edinburgh and Prince Consort to Queen Elizabeth II born 6/10/1921. Elected an Honorary Member upon Queen Elizabeth's ascension to the throne 4/7/1952, he served to his death 4/9/2021. During WWII, he was an officer in the Royal Navy and had to terminate his career when Elizabeth II became queen.

Walter E. Murphy born in Boston 1/16/1904, he was the executive vice president, Libbie Printing Co., 465 Cambridge Street, Allston, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frank J. Penney, he served from 9/8/1952 to 6/2/1958. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1954-55. He had 10 years of service in the MA National Guard and 3 years in the US Coast Guard Reserve.

James S. O'Connell attorney, 11 Beacon Street, Boston, born in East Boston 10/19/1921. Proposed by Colonel William W. Drummey, he served from 6/9/1952 to 4/30/1962. He served in the US Army Air Forces 1942-46 and held the rank of major.

Edmund Joseph O'Rourke born 3/19/1908 in Dorchester, MA, he owned a welding shop there at 488 Dorchester Avenue. Proposed by John B. Hynes, he served from 4/21/1952 to his death 8/21/1955. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1955-56. A US Navy veteran of WWII, he was a chief shipfitter, 58th Construction Battalion.

Frank M. Otto born in Gassaway, WV 10/1/1911, he owned a service station, 478 Main Street, Waltham, MA. Proposed by Edward J. Goodfellow, he served from 4/7/1952 to 5/29/1953.

Joseph V. Pati born in NY City 10/7/1910, he was the comptroller, Filene's Dept. Store, Boston. Proposed by Captain Guido J. Verrochi, he served from 9/22/1952 to 5/22/1961.

Robert Karl Peterson attorney for the Federal Trade Commission, Washington, DC. Born in Alexandria, VA 12/12/1895, he resided in Kensington, MD. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637) on 10/20/1952 and served to 1986 when he is no longer on the rolls.

Robert Thomas Rawley insurance broker, 141 Milk Street, Boston born in New London, CT 8/17/1904. He was proposed by Captain Philip C. Wilson and served from 5/5/1952 to his death 12/22/1956. He served in the US Army 1942-46 in the China-Burma-India Theater and was awarded the Bronze Star Medal.

Paul A. Reid president, Reid Bros. Laundry, West Roxbury MA, born in Boston 1/26/1922. Proposed by Frank W. Reid, he served from 5/5/1952 to his death 5/9/1982. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1955-56. He served in the US Army 1942-45.

Edward G. Riley born in Boston 7/15/1906, he was president and treasurer of Riley Wholesale Meats, 25 North Market Street, Boston. He

was proposed by CPO John Carcioffo and served from 5/19/1952 to 6/2/1959.

John G. Rooney born in Providence, RI 8/5/1923, he was a salesman for Cadillac of Boston, 608 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by Sergeant Clinton L. Norton, he served from 4/7/1952 to 5/28/1956. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1954-55. He served from 1942 to 1946 in WWII.

Hugh Grant Rowell Executive Director of Sleepy Hollow Restoration, Tarrytown, NY, born in Barton Landing, Orleans, VT 11/3/1892. Elected a member by Right of Descent from CPT Richard Brackett (1639), he served from 9/8/1952 to his death 5/29/1963.

Calvin C. Seavey born in Lebanon, NH 4/25/1898, he was a wire chief for N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 172 Hanover Street, Portsmouth, NH. Proposed by Captain Enoch D. Fuller, he served from 6/9/1952 to 9/15/1958. He was a US Army Air Corps pilot in WWI 1917-19; captain, US Air Corps 1920-40; lieutenant colonel, US Army Field Artillery 1941-46 and colonel of Field Artillery as of 1947.

Edward Sheerin born in Brooklyn, NY 3/3/1899, he was a district manager for Linde Air Products Co., 441 Stuart Street, Boston. Proposed by John V. Moran, he served from 6/9/1952 to 4/10/1947. He served in the 59th Artillery in WW I and was a 2d lieutenant.

Roy L. Spring jeweler, 373 Washington Street, Boston, born in Glens Falls, NY 10/5/1894. Proposed by Colonel Frank O'Rourke, he served from 4/21/1952 to 5/18/1965. He served in the US Navy 1913-17.

Norman S. Stafford caterer, 89 Marshall Street, Somerville, MA, born in Idaho Springs, CO 2/2/1916. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul J. Gulesian, he served from 5/26/1952 to his death 7/11/1988. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1954-55. He served in the US Navy 1941-45.

John Norman Steele born in Boston 5/25/1903, he managed the South Boston Housing Project, 265 E 9th Street. Proposed by John V. Moran, he served from 5/26/1952 to 5/9/1955.

Charles G. Sullivan born in Boston 2/4/1893, he was in the real estate and insurance business, 6 Temple Street, Boston. Proposed by Frederick C. Maier, he served from 4/21/1952 to his death 1/18/1982. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1955-56 and served on the Membership Committee 1959-64.

Thomas Joseph Sullivan restaurateur, 153 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, born in South Boston 4/18/1909. He was proposed by Frederick C.

Maier and served from 9/8/1952 to his death 4/7/1986. He served in the 101st Field Artillery, MA National Guard, in WWI.

Herman Torlone born in Boston 3/4/1923, he was the treasurer and manager, Pilgrim Packing Co., 72 Fulton Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Andrew Duncan, he served from 4/21/1952 to his death 6/23/2013. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1953-54. He served in the 7th Division, US Army, 1943-46.

Ernest D. Vose pharmacist, born 1/29/1925 in Somerville, MA where he had a pharmacy at 310 Broadway. Proposed by Elwood G. Bryant, he served from 2/22/1952 to 5/14/1956. He served in the US Army 1943-45.

1953

Captain

CPT Philip C. Wilson

1st Lieutenant

COL Harold P. MacLeod

2d Lieutenant

LT Walter G. Murphy

Adjutant

COL William W. Drummey

FFDTD

Ottawa, Canada 10/3-8

Larry Antonelli born in St. Daniels, Italy 2/17/1901, he owned Antonelli Iron Works, 177 Willard Street, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Sergeant James S. Mozzicato, he served from 5/4/1953 to his death 6/6/1987. He was on the AHAC Membership Committee 1958 and 1959.

Ralph Richard Bagley born in Boston 11/12/1928, he was a lawyer, 50 State Street. Proposed by James E. Bagley Jr., he served from 2/23/1953 to his death 7/26/2015. He was AHAC judge advocate 1960-63 and trustee of the Permanent Fund 1966-81. He served on active duty, US Marine Corps Reserve 1948-54 and remained in the reserves, retiring as a colonel.

Donald H. Blatt town manager for Stoughton, MA, born in Toronto, Canada 8/7/1953. Proposed by Clyde Everett, he served from 5/4/1953 to 8/27/1971. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1957-58. A veteran of the US Army 1942-47, he was a 1st lieutenant, 44th Armored Infantry Battalion.

Mark Bortman manufacturer of Coated Fabrics, 183 Essex Street, Boston, born in Rumania 6/28/1896. Proposed by Colonel William W. Drummey, he served from 4/6/1953 to his death 6/1/1967. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1961-62 and served on the Museum & Library Committee 1957-67. He was a US Coast Guard chief petty officer in WWII.

William G. Burkhardt manager, Burkhardt Moving & Storage Co., 640 Parker Street, Boston. Born in Boston 2/2/1915, he was proposed by Alfred

G. Burkhardt and served from 4/6/1953 to 5/10/1966. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1954-55 and on the Membership Committee 1957.

John Ivar Carlson Sr. contractor, 555 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown, MA born in Roneby, Sweden 11/1/1898. Proposed by Reginald Roberts, he served from 4/21/1953 to his death 6/7/1990. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1957-58; 2d lieutenant 1960-61; 1st lieutenant 1962-63; captain commanding 1964-65. He served on the Membership Committee 1958 and 1963 and was AHAC historian 1959. He served in the US Army Transport Service in WWI and the US Coast Guard Reserve 1944-45.

William F. Carroll treasurer, Lincoln Savings Bank, 1111 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury, MA, born in Boston 6/15/1898. Proposed by Major Frederick A. York Jr., he served from 4/21/1953 to his death 6/20/1966.

Kenneth Allen Clark construction project manager, 33 Pierrepont Road, Winchester, MA. He was proposed by Guido J. Verrochi and served from 4/6/1953 to 9/10/1956. He served 13 years in the Army Reserve and held the rank of 1st lieutenant.

Francis M. J. Cosgrove born in Boston 1/13/1911, he was a partner, Cosgrove Transportation Co., 393 Mystic Avenue, Medford, MA. Proposed by Edmund J. O'Rourke, he served from 4/21/1953 to his death 10/9/1990. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1955-56; sergeant major 1956; paymaster 1958; quartermaster sergeant 1961, 1962. He served on the Membership, Finance and Armory Committees.

John J. Costello sales manager for J.J. Costello Co., 131 Clarendon Street, Boston, born in Woburn, MA 22/17/1884. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 5/18/1953 to 5/4/1959.

Edward J. Cronin born in Chelsea, MA 2/25/1912, he was MA Secretary of State. Proposed by Joseph W. Bergin, he served from 5/4/1953 to his death 11/24/1958. He served in the 110th Cavalry, MA National Guard, 1927-39; US Army, 63d Division 1943-46.

Reginald Cunningham born in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada 9/4/1915, he was a salesman of surgical supplies, 851 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter G. Murphy, he served from 4/21/1953 to 5/9/1955.

John P. Curran lawyer, born in Boston 10/23/1909. He was proposed by John J. DiAngeles and served from 9/28/1953 to his death 11/8/1987. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1957-58; judge advocate 1962 and

served on the Membership Committee between 1965 and 1980. He was an ensign, US Navy, WWII.

Francis K. Dailey born in Boston 8/11/1902, he was the foreman, US Post Office, Federal Bldg. Proposed by Brigadier General Fred E. Pereira, he served from 4/21/1953 to his death 4/29/1953. He was a master sergeant, US Army, 1942-45.

William J. Deegan Jr. born in Balbec, IN 4/11/1908, he was the City Manager for Quincy, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Donald H. Blatt, he served from 9/21/1953 to 5/19/1958.

Robert Gilpin Ervin born in Philadelphia, PA 11/18/1890, he originally served from 5/5/1929 to 9/26/1932. Proposed by Captain Philip C. Wilson, he was readmitted and served from 9/14/1953 to 9/5/1961. He served in the PA National Guard 1910-16; US Army 1916-28; Organized Reserve Corps 1928-42 and US Army 1942-51. He retired as a colonel and was promoted to brigadier general, MA organized Militia and became chief aide to Governor Christian Herter. See 1929 records.)

Francis F. Farrell born in Boston 1/7/1916, he was employed by McKie Lighter Co., 470 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Edmund J. O'Rourke, he served from 5/4/1953 to 5/28/1962. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII.

Henry J. Frattaroli born in Boston 5/18/1920, he was a partner in a furniture store, 177 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Major Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 5/25/1953 to 4/3/1961. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1956-57 and served on the Membership Committee 1958.

Edward J. Gallagher born in Boston 7/25/1904, he was in the wool business, 253 Summer Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Joseph Crescio, he served from 10/19/1953 to 5/9/1955.

Alexander Gillis lawyer, 89 State Street, Boston, born in Nova Scotia 8/6/1918. Proposed by Lieutenant John J. Riley Jr., he served from 6/8/1953 to 4/7/1958. He was a veteran of the US Army Air Forces 1942-46 and US Air Force 1951-52 and held the rank of major.

Alfred M. Glickman born 8/22/1898 in Springfield, MA, he was a surgeon there at 95 State Street. He was proposed by Irving R. Shaw and served from 5/25/1953 to his death 11/1/1954. He was in the Student Army Training Corps in WWI. He was a veteran of the US Naval Reserve 1931-40; US Navy 1941-46 and USNR as of 1947 and held the rank of captain.

Philip A. Graham MA state senator, born in Lynn, MA 5/21/1910. Proposed by Captain William M. Lewis, he served from 5/11/1953 to 4/21/1958. He was a chief boatswain's mate, US Navy, 1940-45.

Gerald F. Griffen lawyer, 44 school Street, Boston, born in Boston 12/26/1909. He originally served from 5/17/1948 to 6/6/1951. Proposed by Brigadier General Fred E. Pereira, he was readmitted and served from 4/6/1953 to his death 4/23/1985. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1954-55. (See 1948 records.)

John J. Hendrick born 7/4/1898 in Boston, his real estate management office was at 294 Washington Street, Boston. He was proposed by Lieutenant Robert S. Fifield and served from 5/4/1953 to his death 12/27/1967. He was AHAC sergeant major 1957 and ordnance officer 1962.

Christian A. Herter MA House of Representatives 1930; Representative, 10th Congressional District 1942; Governor of MA 1953-57; Under Secretary of State 1957-59 and US Secretary of State, 1959-61. Born in Paris, France 3/28/1895, he was proposed by Otis M. Whitney and served from 5/4/1953 to his death 12/31/1966.

Alfred S. Jurusz born in Boston 1/23/1922, he owned Queen Ann Laundry, 7 Ellery Street, South Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Donald H. Blatt, he served from 9/28/1953 to 4/26/1960. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1956-57. He was a captain in the US Army 1943-46.

Harry Kallivas restaurateur, 101 Union Street, Boston, born in Sparta, Greece 4/10/1900. Proposed by James E. Fitzgerald, he served from 6/8/1953 to his death 3/18/1988.

Carl W. Kearsley born in Waltham, MA 6/20/1907, he was the president of Suffolk Storage Warehouse Co., 100 Northampton Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Timothy J. O'Leary, he served from 9/8/1953 to his death 8/17/1973. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1958. He served in the US Army Reserve and held the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Francis Henry King electrical engineer, 70 Suffolk Street, Holyoke, MA, born in Pawtucket, RI 3/18/1907. He was proposed by Colonel William F. Croskery and served from 10/19/1953 to his death 2/2/1991. He was a veteran of the US Naval Air Reserve 1930-31; US Army Reserve 1933-42; US Army Air Corps 1942-46 and the MA Air National Guard 1946-65. H retired with the rank of brigadier general.

William Henry Krapohl mechanical engineer, 51 Cornhill, Boston, was born in Meriden, CT 9/16/1899. Proposed by Lieutenant Anthony Viola, he

served from 10/19/1953 to his death 8/12/1959.

Richard Andrew Lamphier Property Officer/Post Engineer, Boston Army Base, born in Watertown, MA 11/19/1910. Proposed by James A. Lamphier, he served from 4/21/1953 to his death 11/3/1973. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1957-58. He served in the MA National Guard 1930-36; Organized Reserve Corps 1938-39; US Army, lieutenant colonel, 1940-46; US Army Reserve 1946-65.

Timothy A. Lamphier born in Watertown, MA 11/30/1915, he was a surgeon, 47 Bay State Road, Boston. Proposed by James A. Lamphier, he served from 4/21/1953 to 4/6/1992. He was a major, US Army Medical Corps, 1943-46.

Donald J. Marten president-treasurer, Advance Machine Tools, 86 Winchester Street, Newton Highlands, MA, born in Beatrice, NE 4/3/1917. He was proposed by Sergeant Joseph S. Routen and served from 5/11/1953 to 4/10/1957. He served in the CT State Guard in WWII.

Joseph Newton McClure food broker, 131 State Street, Boston, born in Fall River, MA 5/23/1898. Proposed by William B. Bowering, he served from 4/21/1953 to 4/6/1959.

John J. McGrath real estate auctioneer, 31 State Street, Boston, born in Boston 1/22/1899. Proposed by Colonel Frank J. Penney, he served from 5/25/1953 to his death 10/4/1989.

Augustus Gardner Means state representative and farmer, Essex, MA, born in Beverley, MA 6/8/1925. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 9/14/1953 to 5/15/1961. He was a sergeant in the 80th Division, 318th Infantry, in WWII.

James W. Melanson heating contractor/oil dealer, 628 Salem Street, Lynnfield, MA born in Wakefield, MA 10/28/1914. Proposed by James E. Bagley Jr., he served from 9/14/1953 to his death 8/1/1968. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1957-58; color sergeant 1961; sergeant major 1962 and ordnance officer 1962-63. He served in the US Coast Guard.

Daniel M. Moriarty accountant, 145 Crescent Street, Quincy, MA, born in Boston 5/16/1899. Proposed by Sergeant James S. Mozzicato, he served from 5/11/1953 to his death 4/3/1979. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1956-57 and served on the Membership Committee 1958 and 1960.

Daniel L. Murphy insurance agent born in Millis, MA 7/19/1916. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 9/28/1953 to his

death 7/13/1997. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1965-66. He was a sergeant in the US Army Air Corps 1943-46.

Pierre Allaire Northrup born in Roseton, NY 12/22/1898, he was a justice of the Central Middlesex Court, Concord, MA. Proposed by Malcolm D. Bennett, he served from 9/28/1953 to his death 12/2/0/1961. He was a WWI veteran.

John J. O'Connell born in Boston 4/15/1929, he was a salesman for Burroughs Corp., 240 Newbury Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Richard P. Bartholemew, he served from 10/19/1953 to 5/16/1955. He was a lieutenant in the 102d Fighter Wing, MA Air Guard.

Gray W. Pearson born in Fitchburg, MA 12/20/1907, he was the manager, Sheridan's Dept. Store, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert S. Fifield, he served from 5/4/1953 to 4/1/1957. He was a major in the US Army Air Corps 1942-46.

Henry J. Pinney Jr. H. E. Shaw wholesale tobacconists, 10 Statler Bldg., Boston born in Worcester, MA 3/1/1918. Proposed by Edward M. Heyman, he served from 4/21/1953 to 5/9/1955. He was a lieutenant commander in the US Naval Reserve during WWII.

Donald Redfern born in Swampscott, MA 12/7/1877, he was proposed by Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr. and served from 6/8/1953 to 5/9/1955. He was a WWI veteran.

Franklin Nelson Ritschel born in Boston 11/25/1896, he was proposed by Colonel William W. Drummey and served from 10/19/1953 to 4/26/1966.

Francis Arthur Sarnie plant superintendent for W.F. Lacey & Sons, 50 Mystic Avenue, Medford, MA, born in Medford 8/28/1905. Proposed by Michael J. Verrochi, he served from 4/21/1953 to 6/7/1961.

Paul Henry Snow lawyer, 6 Beacon Street Boston, born in Boston 12/9/1908. He was proposed by Lieutenant John L. Doran and served from 9/21/1953 to his death 1/28/1982. He was a WWII US Navy veteran with the rank of lieutenant commander.

Irving L. Stackpole born in Somerville, MA 7/17/1903, he was a lawyer, 1 College Hill Road, Somerville. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frederick P. Maier, he served from 4/21/1953 to 4/15/1963. He was a major in the US Army Air Corps 1941-45.

Kenneth W. Steere physician, 687 Boylston Street, Boston born in Hyde Park, MA 5/15/1903. He was proposed by Sergeant Everett Bethell and served from 9/28/1953 to 5/10/1966.

Harold R. Stuart born in Boston 10/3/1893, he was a business counselor, 140 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Girard M. Jones, he served from 9/21/1953 to his death 8/14/1958.

Albert Hector Surprenant manufacturer, 172 Sterling Street, Clinton, MA, born in Worcester, MA 5/4/1898. He was proposed by John J. Costello and served from 9/21/1953 to 2/10/1958. He was a corporal in the US Army Signal Corps in WWI.

Edmund B. Sweeney public health inspector for MA born in Boston 4/1/1898. He was proposed by Colonel Daniel F. Marr and served from 4/21/1953 to his death 6/9/1972. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1955-56. He served in the US Navy Reserve 1918-21.

Thomas M. Timmons born in Boston 5/20/1907, he was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Harold P. Macleod and served from 5/4/1953 to his death 4/17/1980.

Russell Trask born in Boston 5/8/1916, he was a jeweler, 333 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert S. Fifield, he served from 4/21/1953 to 5/9/1955. He was a veteran of the US Army 1945-46.

Richard F. Treadway president, Treadway Inns Corp., 11 Salem End Road, Framingham, MA, born in Williamstown, MA 6/5/1913. He originally served from 5/25/1953 to 5/1/1956. Proposed by Captain Augustus Migell, he was readmitted and served from 4/6/1959 to 4/26/1961. He served in the US Marines 1943-45 and held the rank of captain. (See 1959 records.)

Orson D. Tukey born in New Gloucester, ME 8/11/1915, he was a printing broker, 6 Faneuil Hall Square, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant John J. Ryan, he served from 10/19/1953 to 5/23/1960. He served in the US Army 1934-36; was federalized 1939-45; transferred into US Army Reserve in 1946 and was a major in the US Army Signal Corps.

John Anthony Volpe born in Wakefield, MA 12/8/1908, he was Commissioner of Public Works; Governor of MA 1961-63 and 1965-69; Secretary of Transportation 1969; Ambassador to Italy 1972. Proposed by Major Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 5/11/1953 to his death 11/11/1994. He was a lieutenant commander, US Navy, 1943-46.

S. B. Walcott major, US Air Force, Fort Devens, MA. Born in NY City 12/25/1919, he was proposed by Captain George A. Turain and served from 4/21/1953 to his death 7/5/1962. He served 2 years in the Royal Air Force and had 10 years of service in the USAF at the time of his election to the AHAC and was a major.

Frank Chase Walker retired architect, 1065 Balmoral, Chicago, IL, born in Kenton, OH 3/26/1873. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658), he served from 4/2/1953 to his death 4/18/1958.

George Philip Whitman municipal bond salesman, 2 Wall Street, NY City, born in Brooklyn, CT 11/14/1913. He originally served from 5/14/1941 to 5/8/1950. Proposed by Major Harvey B. Leggee, he was readmitted and served from 9/28/1953 to his death 2/15/2002. He served in the Organized Reserve Corps 1935-41; he was a captain 1942-45; major US Army Reserve 1946. Assigned to the 376th Infantry Regiment of the 94th Division, made up chiefly of NH and MA men, Captain Whitman was the S-3 (training officer) of the Second Battalion when the 376th received its colors in September 1942 at Fort Custer, MI. He earned the Bronze Star, Purple Heart and the European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with four campaign stars. He retired as a colonel. (See 1941 records.)

Arthur L. Woodward investigator for John Hancock Ins. Co., 200 Berkeley Street, Boston, born in Hartford, CT 2/5/1903. He was proposed by James A. Lamphier and served from 4/21/1953 to 5/10/1954. He was a Coast Guard veteran of WWII.

1954

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

Thomas J. Carty

Augustus J. Migell

MAJ Walter T. Anzoni

BG Fred E. Pereira

London/Paris 10/1-9

Benjamin R. Alexander born in Boston 10/21/1901, he was an insurance broker, 89 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/3/1954 to his death 2/24/1981. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1959-60; sergeant major 1966 and served on the Membership Committee 1961-62.

Wyman Osceola Arbuckle sales supervisor, Callum Hosiery Co. NY, born in Quincy, MA 4/26/1904. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/20/1954 to 5/19/1958.

James D. Asher born in Lawrence, KS 10/22/1913, he was president-treasurer, South Shore Broadcasting Co., Quincy, MA and founder/owner of radio station WJDA in Quincy, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/3/1954 to his death 6/2/1973. He was in the

NY National Guard 1940 and during WWII, as a chief warrant officer, he did public relations work for General Benjamin Lear's Second Army, Harvard University's Army Training School and the War department Personnel Center at Ft. Devens, MA.

Irving Bambrick born in Buffalo, NY 7/30/1891, he was in the metal business. Proposed by Captain Albert Burkhardt, he served from 4/20/1954 to 5/12/1958. He was a yeoman, US Navy, 1917-18.

Troy A. Barker lieutenant colonel, US Army, born in Alabama 4/25/1909. He was a professor of military science, University of NH. Proposed by Colonel George A. Turain, he served from 6/14/1954 to 1959; when he no longer appears on the rolls. He entered the Army in 1940.

Gabriel A. Bifano contractor, 12 Norfolk Street, Cambridge MA, born in Boston 11/5/1910. Proposed by Frank Pasquale, he served from 5/10/1954 to his death 5/17/1992.

Chester E. Bond construction company treasurer, 77 Ferry Street, Everett, MA, born in Boston 4/28/1912. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/5/1954 to 4/1/1963. He was a master sergeant, US Army 1942-46.

Arthur E. Boynton real estate/insurance, 36 Commercial Street, E. Braintree, MA born in Merrimac, MA 8/7/1893. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/5/1954 to his death 4/17/1969. He served in the 110th Cavalry, Troop A and Co. L, 10th Regiment, MA National Guard.

William J. Buttlar president-manager, Stetson Solid Fuel, 496 First Street, South Boston born in Boston 3/12/1907. Proposed by Steven Mathewson, he served from 5/3/1954 to 9/15/1958. He was a chief warrant officer, US Marine Corps, 1943-46.

Pasquale Campana machinist for Raytheon Corp born in Boston 12/7/1905. Proposed by Sergeant Fred W. Fogg, he served from 5/3/1954 to 5/9/1955. He was a sergeant in the US Army Air Forces, 1942-44.

W. Clifton Canniff owner, Canniff Monuments, 531 Columbus Highway, Roslindale, MA, born in Quincy, MA 8/24/1901. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/10/1954 to his death 1/2/1961.

Andrew Capuano deputy income tax assessor, MA Revenue Dept., 40 Court Street, Boston born in Somerville, MA 9/11/1914. Proposed by Brigadier General Fred E. Pereira, he served from 4/20/1954 to his death 5/28/1994. He served in the US Navy 1941-42; the US Army 1942-46 and

was a captain, 42d Division, 242d Infantry, 150th Engineers. He earned the Purple Heart Medal.

Paul A. Carbone lawyer, 18 Tremont Street, Boston, born in Boston 3/30/1918. Proposed by Sergeant Frank Pasquale, he served from 5/17/1954 to his death 2/28/2000. He was AHAC judge advocate 1973 and 1984 and served on the Membership Committee 1983-84. A veteran of WWII, he retired as a lieutenant colonel in the organized reserves.

Arthur G. R. Carlson dentist, 195 Ashmont Street, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 12/29/1893. Proposed by Lieutenant Andrew Duncan, he served from 5/3/1954 to his death 1/25/1974. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1958-59; color sergeant 1959 and served on the Membership Committee 1964 and 1966. In WWI, he was a corporal assigned to US Army Base Hospital 116.

James Garfield Chandler post engineer, Murphy Army Hospital, Waltham, MA, born in West Newton, MA 1/18/1901. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/3/1954 to 8/20/1964. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1957-58; served on the Membership Committee 1960 and was color sergeant 1960. He served in Co. C, 101st Infantry, MA National Guard 1928-31.

John J. Clabby born in Boston 2/4/1903, he was the assistant manager of the Parker House, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas Walsh, he served from 5/3/1954 to his death 2/24/1998.

Ralph Connor born in Brockton, MA 2/4/1910, he was president-treasurer, Connor Motor Co. Inc., 178 Washington Street, Braintree, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/5/1954 to 5/9/1955.

Alfred G. Costa born in New Bedford, MA 7/22/1901, he was the treasurer-manager, Superior Printers, Inc., 265 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Orson D. Tukey, he served from 5/3/1954 to 9/1/1965. He was a Coast Guard veteran.

Samuel C. Craig born in Milton, MA 7/1/1889, he was a contractor and town selectman residing at 343 Pleasant Street, Milton. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/5/1954 to 5/22/1961.

Bruce Crane born in Dalton, MA 7/27/1909, he was the president, Crane & Co. Paper Manufacturers, 45 Main Street, Dalton. He was proposed by Captain Matthew Chmura and served from 5/10/1954 to 5/27/1957.

Amos Willard Crooks born in Malone, NY 2/14/1890, he was a ventilating engineer, 625 Putnam Avenue, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/20/1954 to his death 11/20/1963. He served in the NY National Guard 1907-09.

William B. Crosby born in Port Maitland, Nova Scotia 5/10/1893, he was in real estate and construction, 30 Hinckley Road, Milton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/3/1954 to his death 12/4/1964. He was on the AHAC Membership Committee 1961-62. He served in the US Navy 1917-19.

Thomas H. Curley Jr. born in Dorchester, MA 4/24/1927, he was vice president of Danes Florist Shoppe, Inc., 22 Warren Street, Boston. He was proposed by Colonel Charles W. Mitchell and served from 4/20/1954 to his death 9/1/2016. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1957-58.

Robert A. Curry born 5/16/1916 in Quincy, MA, he was an attorney and had his practice there at 1372 Hancock Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/10/1954 to 2/13/1956. A veteran of WWII, he was a 1st lieutenant, US Army Counterintelligence Corps.

Edgar R. D'abre born in Boston 8/25/1923, he was an account executive, Merrill Lynch, 18 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Major Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 4/20/1954 to his death 6/17/1996. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1960-61 and color sergeant 1966. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1943-46 and was promoted to colonel in 1985.

William E. Dailey Jr. assistant superintendent, MA Employment Security, born in Charlestown, MA 6/30/1899. He was proposed by Brigadier General Fred E. Pereira and served from 2/22/1954 to his death 3/5/1980. He was AHAC sergeant major 1958, 60, 61, 63 and 64. He was a US Army veteran of WWI.

Francis T. DeStefano born in Boston 9/16/1915, he was a physician, 129 N. Main Street, Mansfield, MA. Proposed by Frank Pasquale, he served from 5/10/1954 to his death 7/24/1971. He was AHAC surgeon/assistant surgeon between 1957 and 1969. He was a major, US Army Medical Corps, WWII.

John J. Deveny insurance agency owner, 11 Chestnut Street, Quincy, MA. Born in Roxbury, MA 12/18/1920, he was proposed by Major James G. Mullen and served from 5/10/1954 to 9/12/1955. He was a 2d lieutenant in the US Army Air Forces and served 1942-46.

Thomas J. Diab born in Framingham, MA 7/9/1923, he owned a real estate business, 52 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Douglas McPherson, he served from 5/24/1954 to 4/12/1966. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1942-46; Air Force Reserve 1946-48; and MA Air Guard 1948-49 and held the rank of captain.

Anthony DiCicco Jr. lawyer, 129 Concord Street, Framingham, MA, born in Boston 7/2/1911. He was proposed by Edward M. Kondazian and served from 4/20/1954 to his death 2/15/1984.

Robert R. Doe owner of Patten's Restaurant, 41 Court Street, Boston. Born in Newton, MA 8/10/1920, he was proposed by Frank Pasquale and served from 5/10/1954 to his death 3/11/1990. He was a master sergeant, US Army and served 1942-46 in both the European and Pacific Theaters.

John T. Donahue born in Boston 10/8/1912, he was an attorney, 11 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Francis M. J. Cosgrove, he served from 5/3/1954 to 5/28/1956. Lieutenant Commander, US Navy, 1942-46.

John M. Donoghue born in Montreal, Canada 7/5/1882, he owned the Tamworth Café, 222 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank W. Reilly, he served from 5/3/1954 to 5/13/1957.

Francis A. Farrell born in Windsor, VT 7/5/1911, he was in the real estate and insurance business, Greenfield, MA. Proposed by Sergeant John Ryan, he served from 4/20/1954 to his death 11/6/1966. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1956-57. He served in the 1st Service Command, Auxiliary Military Police, 1942-44.

Francis H. Farrell lawyer, 41 Tremont Street, Boston, born in Revere, MA 1/14/1908. He was proposed by Commander Ross H. Currier and served from 5/3/1954 to 9/10/1956. A veteran of WWII, he was a lieutenant colonel in the Air Force Reserve.

Philip V. Farrell insurance adjuster, 40 Broad Street, Boston, born in Somerville, MA 1/4/1917. He was proposed by Brigadier General Fred E. Pereira and served from 5/10/1954 to his death 9/11/1973. 2d lieutenant, Organized Reserve Corps, 1938-40 and captain, US Army 1940-46.

Burton F. Faulkner director, Faulkner Bros. Fuel Co., Somerville, MA, born in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada 10/8/1906. He was proposed by Lieutenant Ralph L. Garrett and served from 5/10/1954 to his death 7/17/1977. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1959-60.

Leonard M. Foley liquor store manager, 285 Dorchester Street, South Boston, born in Boston 12/7/1916. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts and served from 5/10/1954 to 6/2/1958. He served 1941-46 in the Marine Corps and held the rank of captain.

Edward L. Friel born in Boston 6/27/1900, he was the commissioner of Deer Island House of Correction, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Albert Silva, he served from 5/10/1954 to 6/2/1959. He served in the US Navy 1917-19.

John A. Garvey president, Garvey Transportation Co., 20 Popes Hill Road, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 4/11/1916. He was proposed by Sergeant James S. Mozzicato and served from 5/3/1954 to his death 9/25/1957.

Leo C. Graham vice president and treasurer, Bigelow Kennard Jewelers, Boston, MA, born in South Boston 8/2/1896. Proposed by I. Jerome O'Connor, he served from 5/3/1954 to his death 6/2/1974. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1956-57; 2d lieutenant 1962-63; 1st lieutenant 1964-65; captain commanding 1966-67 and served on the Museum and Library and Membership Committees. He was a US Navy veteran of WWI. He died while attending the annual dinner for past captains.

Theodore W. Gramstorff plumbing contractor, 69 Pierce Avenue, Everett, MA, born in Malden, MA 8/31/1902. He was proposed by Brigadier General Otis M. Whitney and served from 5/10/1954 to his death 1/22/1991. He was AHAC ordnance officer 1961 and on the Membership Committee 1969. He joined the MA National Guard in 1920, served in WWII and retired as a brigadier general.

G. Guy Grande physician for the Boston Public Schools, 20 Saratoga Street, East Boston, born in Boston 12/5/1916. Proposed by Frank Pasquale, he served from 5/10/1954 to his death 8/12/1977. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1958, 1967 and surgeon 1973. He served as a captain in the US Army Medical Corps, 1942-45, in the European Theater.

Thomas R. Gregory vice president of A&P Grocery Co., 151 Northern Avenue, Boston, born in Elizabeth, NC 1/31/1899. He was proposed by Lieutenant Frank W. Reilly and served from 5/3/1954 to 5/28/1956.

John Guarino architect, 2 Lexington Street, East Boston, born in Boston 1/21/1905. Proposed by Sergeant James S. Mozzicato, he served from 4/20/1954 to his death 5/21/1978. Involved in several charitable works, he received one of Italy's highest honors, the Cavaliere Medal, for his efforts in the post-war relief and rehabilitation program in Italy.

Ralph Haigh president of Haigh Co., Wool Merchants, born in Bradford, England 8/4/1905. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/3/1954 to 4/3/1961.

Peter Hajian architectural designer, 409 Park Square Bldg., Boston, born in Providence, RI 10/29/1927, he resided in Watertown, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant John Doran, he served from 4/20/1954 to his death 12/10/2002. He was a veteran of the US Army.

William J. Halstead buyer, born in Norfolk, VA 2/3/1907. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 2/22/1954 to 5/5/1958. A 1928 graduate of Virginia Military Institute, he was a 2d lieutenant in the Organized Reserve Corps.

Allan J. Hatfield owner, Hurlbert & Hatfield Paper Co., 610 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia 1/23/1897. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts and served from 4/20/1954 to 5/4/1965. He served in the Royal Canadian Artillery in WWI.

John L. Hayden born in Providence, RI 5/3/1910, he was a partner-Hayden, Harding, Buchanan Consulting Engineers, 810 Park Square Bldg., Boston. Proposed by Howard Flanders, he served from 5/17/1954 to 9/10/1956.

Charles E. Hebert born in Boston 10/10/1921, he was a paper products salesman, 141 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Alfred Jurusz, he served from 5/3/1954 to 1956. He served in the US Army 8th and 15th Air Forces 1942-46 and was awarded the Air Medal with 4 Oak Leaf Clusters.

Anton Eldon Homsey stockbroker, 31 Milk Street, Boston, born in Boston 7/6/1907. He was proposed by Sergeant William B. Bowering and served from 5/10/1954 to his death 11/19/1968.

Allen John Hopkins president/treasurer of Hopkins Transportation, Charlestown, MA, born in Lancaster, NH 11/24/1910. He was proposed by Russell Trask and served from 4/20/1954 to 4/10/1967. He was in the 211th Coast Artillery, MA National Guard, 1930-32; served in the US Navy 1943-46 and was a lieutenant in the MA State Guard.

John Augustus Hutchins lawyer, 193 Front Street, Weymouth, MA born in Everett, MA 9/22/1898. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts and served from 5/3/1954 to his death 12/10/1974.

Joseph Leslie Jannell born in Lisbon Falls, ME 2/5/1896, he owned Jannell Motors, 1068 Main Street, South Weymouth, MA. He was proposed by

Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts and served from 4/5/1954 to 4/7/1958.

Everett H. Jenkins president, Henry Jenkins Transportation, 32 Regis Road, Mattapan, MA, born in Boston 3/17/1897. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts and served from 5/3/1954 to 5/4/1964. He served in the 110th Cavalry, 1915-17; 102d Machine Gun Battalion, MA National Guard, 1917-19; returned to 110th Cavalry in 1921 and was a lieutenant colonel, MA State Guard.

Martin M. Jillson born in Union City, NJ 2/6/1912, he was the transportation manager, Old Colony Motor Lines, 10 Decatur Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Augustus J. Migell, he served from 4/5/1954 to 2/1/1971.

George H. Johnson born in Boston 12/13/1911, he owned Johnson's Hardware, 2849 Washington Street, Roxbury. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 5/10/1954 to 9/12/1978. He served in the MA National Guard from 1929-40; US Army, 26th Division, 1941-46 and Army Reserve as of 1946.

William K. Keith born in Canada 11/24/1900, he was a restaurant chain district manager, 169 High Street, Boston. He was proposed by Lieutenant Andrew Duncan and served from 5/17/1954 to 5/5/1958.

Thomas J. H. Kelly born in Appleton, WI 7/25/1905, he owned Thomas C. Kelly Plumbing Co. and was an agent, MA Registry of Motor Boats. Proposed by Sergeant George W. Frongillo, he originally served from 4/20/1954 to 6/3/1957. Proposed by Lieutenant Patrick McGinnis and readmitted, he served from 8/31/1961 to his death 10/25/1976. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1966 and served on the Membership Committee 1963-66. (See 1961 records.)

John B. Kennedy town manager, Norwood, MA, born in Winthrop, MA 12/1/1900. He was proposed by Joseph W. Bergin and served from 5/10/1954 to 6/6/1982. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1959-60.

John J. Keohane restaurant-lounge owner, Danvers, MA, born in Easthampton, MA 6/12/1923. He was proposed by Herman J. Wohrman and served from 5/3/1954 to his death 9/25/2010. He was US Navy veteran.

Koren Kolligian auto dealer, 456 Broadway, Cambridge, MA, born in Armenia 9/24/1901. He was proposed by Brigadier General Sarkis Zartarian and served from 5/10/1954 to his death 7/11/1981.

Jac LaPorte born in Brooklyn, NY 7/22/1912, he was a lieutenant, USN, Fargo Bldg., 495 Summer Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter G. Murphy, he was elected 4/20/1954 and was on the armed forces list as of 1985. He was a 1st sergeant in the NY National Guard, 1938-40 and entered the US Navy Construction Corps as a lieutenant in 1942.

Ralph E. Lehan president- treasurer, Lehan Motors Ford, 31 Porter Street, Stoughton, MA, born in Stoughton 10/26/1900. Proposed by Lieutenant Donald H. Blatt, he served from 5/10/1954 to 4/3/1961. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1956-57.

John S. Lennerton born in Nova Scotia 6/14/1902, he was the treasurer, Reliance Motor Transport Co., Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Robert F. Douglas, he served from 5/3/1954 to 8/28/1957.

Harold F. Lewis born in Springfield, MA 7/6/1898, he was president of Lewis National Corp., 1 Mt. Vernon Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant John J. Ryan, he served from 4/20/1954 to 5/18/1964. He was an officer candidate, US Army, 1918.

Russell J. Linstrom president, Lenco Tool & Machine Co., 264 Arlington Street, Watertown, MA, born in Boston 4/7/1921. He was proposed by Sergeant Albin Baranowski and served from 5/10/1954 to 4/6/1959. He served in the US Merchant Marine 1943-46.

Frederic Billings Littlefield born in Winterport, ME 10/5/1902, he owned Littlefield Lumber Co., Cambridge, MA. He was proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston and served from 4/20/1954 to 5/6/1963.

Henry Cabot Lodge Jr. United States Representative to the United Nations and US Ambassador to South Vietnam born in Nahant, MA, 7/7/1902. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts and served from 4/20/1954 to his death 2/26/1985. He was a colonel, US Army Armored Force, WWII.

Joseph S. Loughman automobile sales, 870 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Boston 1/11/1928. He was proposed by Sergeant Frank H. Wing and served from 5/3/1954 to his death 6/19/2006. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1957-58; 2d lieutenant 1981-82; 1st lieutenant 1983-84; captain commanding 1983-84 to fill unexpired term of AHAC Captain Frederick A. York III, who died in office; captain commanding 1984-85. He was a brigadier general, MA State Guard.

Stewart P. Lynch president, Hodge Boiler Works, Sumner Street, East Boston, born in Brookline, MA 5/13/1914. He was proposed by Colonel

Louis C. Adams and served from 4/5/1954 to 2/2/1956.

Uriel O. MacDonald contractor/excavator, 372 Quincy Avenue, E. Braintree, MA, born in Braintree 7/18/1908. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts and served from 5/3/1954 to his death 1/13/1977.

Vyvan P. MacKay funeral director, born in Boston, 9/12/1914. He was proposed by Sergeant William E. Marchant and originally served from 5/24/1954 to 5/25/1959. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he was readmitted and served from 5/22/1967 to 9/16/1968. (See 1967 records.)

Ernest W. MacNabb president, MacNabb Engineering Co., Waltham, MA, born in Waltham 7/24/1908. He was proposed by Sergeant Fred W. Fogg and served from 5/3/1954 to 4/2/1956.

Paul Mangan born in Corning, NY 3/6/1898, he was a food buyer for Sonnabend Hotels, Brookline, MA. Proposed by James A. Bruschi, he served from 5/10/1954 to 5/28/1956.

Ernest A. Marcoux osteopathic physician, 572 Auburn Street, Auburndale, MA. Born in Winslow, MA 5/3/1904, he was proposed by Sergeant William E. Marchant and served from 5/10/1954 to his death 12/22/1969. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1958-59 and served as assistant surgeon 1959-61. He was a US Coast Guard veteran.

Martin J. McDonough automobile salesman, McDonough Motors, Boston, born in South Boston, 1/28/1921. Proposed by Sergeant Edward Goodfellow, he served from 4/20/1954 to 4/2/1962.

Martin J. McGuire Jr. real estate broker, 11 Chestnut Street, Quincy, MA. Born in Boston 9/2/1919, he was proposed by Major James G. Mullen and served from 5/10/1954 to 5/31/1975. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1956-57. He was a sergeant, US Army, European Theater, 1942-45.

Frederick W. McManus restaurant manager, 125 Sea Street, Quincy, MA, born in Boston 2/12/1909. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/3/1954 to 4/1/1968.

Bernard C. McMullen insurance underwriter, 40 Broad Street, Boston, born in Orleans, VT 8/14/1904. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frank H. Carter, he served from 5/10/1954 to 5/9/1955. He served in the MA National Guard: 241st Coast Artillery 1922-29; lieutenant colonel, 182d Infantry 1929-1940; Americal Division 1941-46 and returned to the MA National Guard in 1946.

Albert E. McPhee born in Everett, MA 12/16/1912, he was proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane and served from 4/20/1954 to 5/10/1956. He was a 1st sergeant in the US Army and served 1941-45 in the 101st Infantry, Co. E, 26th Division. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, Purple Heart and Bronze Star with Oak Leaf Cluster.

Peter Myles McTernan born in Brookline, MA 12/25/1903. He managed a company which produced ball and roller bearings, 25 Huntington Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/5/1954 to 4/24/1967.

Albert J. McWade born in Boston 3/19/1913. He was assigned to the State Armory, Manchester, NH. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 5/10/1954 to his death 2/14/1964. He served in the 101st Infantry, 26th Division and Organized Reserve Corps, from 1929 to 1947 and retired as a colonel, US Army, 1964.

Charles W. Mitchell Jr. insurance, 60 Congress Street, Boston, born in Milton, MA 5/28/1927. Proposed by Colonel Charles W. Mitchell, he served from 4/20/1954 to his death 8/14/1982. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1956-57. He served in the US Navy 1944-46; US Naval Reserve 1946-51 and MA National Guard 1951-53.

John C. Morrison contractor, J. Bowen Co., Concord, MA, born in Boston 4/5/1912. Proposed by Daniel F. Marr, he served from 5/10/1954 to his death 9/11/1995. He was a lieutenant in the US Naval Reserve and served from 1942 to 1945.

Brian L. Mullen plumbing contractor, 485 Center Street, Milton, MA, born in South Boston 12/9/1915. Proposed by Major James G. Mullen, he served from 5/10/1954 to his death 1/17/1974. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1956-57. He was a WWII veteran of the US Navy and Marines.

William A. Murdock salesman for The Adler Co., Cincinnati, OH, born in Boston 4/4/1925. Proposed by John V. Moran, he served from 4/20/1954 to his death in 1997. In WWII, he served in the European Theater, US Army, 100th Division, 379th Infantry, Co. B. He was awarded the Purple Heart, Bronze Star and Good Conduct Medal.

John P. Murray investment advisor, born in Boston 8/9/1908. Proposed by Sergeant John J. Ryan, he served from 5/17/1954 to 6/2/1958.

Kenneth L. Nash district court judge, Quincy, MA, born in South Weymouth, MA 7/14/1888. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 5/3/1954 to 4/3/1961.

Chester W. Nelson publisher and printer, born in Milford, MA 4/20/1906. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/5/1954 to his death 9/18/1987. He was AHAC color sergeant 1956 and 1957.

John Slade O'Brien born in Framingham, MA 2/7/1908, he was the district director of public relations for General Ice Cream Corp, 183 Cambridge Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Vincent P. Coyne, he served from 5/17/1954 to 9/7/1965. He served in the Organized Reserves 1931-39; US Army Anti-Aircraft Artillery 1942-46; Organized Reserves 1946-47 and the MA Guard 1947-51, retiring with the rank of colonel.

Kevin O'Connell electrical contractor, 31 Milk Street, Boston, born in Boston 11/21/1920. Proposed by Russell Trask, he served from 2/22/1954 to 5/16/1955. He served in the US Navy 1941-46.

Robert F. O'Connell salesman for Commonwealth Chevrolet, Boston, MA, born in Boston 4/20/1954. Proposed by Edward J. Goodfellow, he served from 4/20/1954 to 5/28/1956.

William Thomas Payne president, E.J. Scannell Motor Transport Co., Somerville, MA, born in Portland, ME 12/26/1913. Proposed by Sergeant Robert F. Douglas, he served from 4/5/1954 to 6/3/1957.

Guy R. Peznola born in Boston 6/9/1908, he was the president and treasurer, Guy's Super Service, Inc., 126 Humboldt Avenue, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Albert Silva, he served from 5/10/1954 to 6/12/1961.

Ernest W. Pierce Jr. president- Andrews & Pierce Transportation, 54 Midway Street, Boston, born in New Bedford, MA 6/24/1926. Proposed by Joseph G. McDermott, he served from 5/24/1954 to his death 3/8/1956. He served in the US Army 1944-46.

W. Bruce Pirnie life insurance broker, 80 Federal Street, Boston, born in Springfield, MA 5/22/1891. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frank H. Carter, he served from 5/17/1954 to his death 2/10/1967. He was a WWI veteran; served in Co. A, 104th Infantry, MA National Guard, 1923-26 with the rank of major. During WWII, He served in the US Army Air Corps, 1941-50 and for his services, was accorded the honorary rank of major general in the Chinese National Army.

G. Glen Potter broker, Merrill, Lynch Securities, 18 Milk Street, Boston, born in Lynn, MA 6/10/1921. He was proposed by Major J. E. Grinfield-Coxwell and served from 5/10/1954 to his death 8/3/1979. He was a sergeant in the US Army Air Forces 1942-46.

Elroy K. Prior general manager, Brampton Woolen Co., 20 South Main Street, Newport, NH, born in Gloucester, MA 7/26/1901. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis Aronson, he served from 5/17/1954 to 5/21/1956.

Sandford D. Purinton born in Topsham, ME 22/21/1892, he was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, and served from 4/5/1954 to his death 1/26/1955. He was in the ME National Guard 1912-13; served in WWI and served in the 304th Tank Battalion, MENG, 1920-22.

Joseph Cornelius Quinn born in Oakland, CA 11/26/1912, he was a manager for Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, 18 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Major Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 4/20/1954 to his death 1/4/1967. He was a lieutenant in the US Navy 1942-45 and lieutenant, State Guard.

John F. Raleigh sales Manager, 143 Newbury Street, Boston, born in Providence, RI 6/20/1904. He was proposed by Colonel Louis C. Adams and served from 4/20/1954 to 4/2/1956.

Edmund F. Reagan Jr. born in Cambridge, MA 1/25/1927, he owned Reagan's Inc. Jewelers, 126A Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Joseph A. Bruschi, he served from 5/3/1954 to 1959. He was a seaman 1st class, US Navy, and served 1945-46.

Francis L. Rimbach born in Somerville, MA 4/3/1895. He was employed by N.E. Electric, 216 High Street, Clinton, MA. Proposed by Captain William M. Lewis, he served from 5/17/1954 to 8/26/1968. He served in the cavalry and artillery during WWI and spent 19 years in the Organized Reserve Corps.

Samuel H. Rogers born in Boston 5/20/1902. He managed the Casualty Dept., J. C. Paige Insurance Co., 40 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by George M. Rogers, he served from 4/5/1954 to his death 10/8/1983. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1958-59 and served on the Membership Committee 1969 and 70. He served in the MA National Guard 1922-23 and US Coast Guard during WWII.

Karl L. Rohde musical director, 27 Ware Avenue, Cambridge, MA, born in Cambridge 2/3/1895. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm D. Bennett and served from 5/10/1954 to his death 4/13/1965. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1960-61; sergeant bugler 1956-59 and 1963; drum major 1961, 62 and 64. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII.

Robert James Roulston born in Boston 3/21/1912. He owned a printing business, 62 Adams Street, Milton, MA. Proposed by George M. Rogers, he served from 4/20/1954 to 4/6/1959.

Dennis F. Ryan lawyer and clerk of the Norfolk County District Court, 8 Coddington Street, Quincy, MA, born in Boston 12/24/1910. He was proposed by Walter M. Leppanen and served from 5/3/1954 to 4/6/1959. A veteran of the US Army 1942-46, he was a captain and served in the European Theater of Operations, 1942-46.

William E. Ryan lawyer for MBTA Legal Dept., 723 Park Square Bldg., Boston, born in Boston 9/8/1907. He was proposed by Sergeant Thomas P. Dillon and served from 5/10/1954 to 6/15/1982.

Walter L. Schmitz born in Stanberry, MO 10/1/1898, he was treasurer and manager of Observer Press, Braintree, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/5/1954 to 4/21/1958. He attended OCS during WWI.

Frank B. Semple general manager, Lincoln Electronic Supply, 876 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston born in Caddo, OK 1/7/1913. He was proposed by Captain Frank W. Reilly and served from 4/20/1954 to 5/28/1956. He served in the OK National Guard 1929-30; the Organized Reserves 1938-40 as a 2d lieutenant; US Army 1940-46 and the Army Reserve as of 1946; retiring in the rank of colonel.

John J. Shinney wholesale Fish Dealer, 2 Boston Fish Pier, born in Cambridge, MA 7/23/1919. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts and served from 4/5/1954 to his death 6/19/1995. He served in the US Army 1941-45.

Edward Devlin Sirios born in Lawrence, MA 12/18/1898, he was vice president and executive secretary, N.E. Assn. Mutual Fire Insurance Co., 89 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by Brigadier General Otis M. Whitney, he served from 5/3/1954 to his death 2/18/1968. He served in the MA National Guard on the Mexican Border in 1916; served in WWI with the 26th Division 1917-19 and was promoted to lieutenant in 1919 at 20 years of age; returned to the MA Guard 1920-40; served in WWII, 1941-46 where he organized and commanded the 626th Tank Destroyer Battalion; was sent to the China, Burma, India Theater where he organized and served as Executive Officer of the Chinese Command and General Staff College. He was major general commanding the MA National Guard 1945-56 and retired with the rank of lieutenant general.

Wilfred A. Smith car dealer, Brodigan Motors, 711 Columbia Road, Dorchester, MA. Born in Boston 10/11/1912, he was proposed by Major

Frederick A. York Jr. and served from 5/10/1954 to 2/10/1969. He served in the US Army, European Theater, 1942-45.

William Stoney operations supervisor, Jordan Marsh Co, Boston. Born in Boston 5/16/1914, he was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frank H. Carter and served from 5/10/1954 to 1/12/1955. He served in the MA National Guard, 182d Infantry, 1931 to his retirement in 1961 as a brigadier general.

Richard P. Sullivan engineer, 36 Randall Street, Providence, RI, born in Dorchester, MA 9/9/1917. He was proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane and served from 4/20/1954 to 5/10/1966. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1956-57 and 2d lieutenant 1958-59. He served in the MA National Guard, 101st Infantry 1935-40; graduated from MA Military Academy and served in US Army 1941-46; was lieutenant colonel, commanding 5th Ranger Battalion, European Theater and was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, the Silver Star, Legion of Merit, Purple Heart and the Bronze Star with Oak Leaf Cluster.

Seward Walter Taber born in Braintree, MA 6/23/1900, he was the treasurer of Clark & Taber Chevrolet, Inc. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/5/1954 to his death 1/3/1961.

William H. Thomas Jr. sales manager, Cleveland, OH. Born in Cleveland 4/22/1914, he was proposed by Captain Albert Burkhardt and served from 5/10/1954 to 5/9/1955. He was a US Coast Guard veteran.

William M. Tobin born in Brooklyn, NY 12/8/1911, he was the branch manager for White Motor Co., Boston. Proposed by John V. Moran, he served from 4/20/1954 to 5/28/1956.

Alvin Lewis Kay Tunstall born in Stonington, CT 9/28/1904, he was a painting contractor, 81 Francis Street, Fairhaven, MA. Proposed by Major Harvey Leggee, he served from 5/17/1954 to 9/14/1970. He served in the MA State Guard

Roger F. Vinson born in Weymouth, MA 10/17/1907, he was president of Realty Construction and Engineering Co., 53 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Girard N. Jones, he served from 5/10/1954 to 6/2/1958.

M. Edward Viola attorney, 1 State Street, Boston, born in Boston 5/25/1902. He was proposed by Colonel Eugene A. Hudson and served from 5/3/1954 to 9/23/1957.

George Parker Wahn born in Boston 9/13/1917, he was the owner of G. H. Wahn Wholesale Electrical Supply Co. Proposed by Captain Edward J. Voye, he served from 5/10/1954 to his death 3/31/1982. He was AHAC 2d

sergeant of infantry 1956-57; sergeant major 1961; sergeant bugler 1964-71 and 1974,75, 80-81. He also served on the Membership Committee 1957. He served in the MA National Guard 1940; as lieutenant of infantry, US Army, 1941-46, and the US Army Reserve 1946-51. Awarded the Purple Heart for wounds received in action.

Caroll Ernest Whittemore born in Canton, MA 9/15/1907, he was the president and treasurer, Whittemore Church Supplies, 16 Ashburton Place, Boston. He was proposed by Lieutenant Commander William T. Conlan and served from 5/10/1954 to his death 12/3/1976.

Richard B. Wigglesworth was a member of Congress, born in Boston 4/25/1891. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Roberts, he served from 4/20/1954 to his death 10/22/1960. He served in WWI with Battery E, 303d Artillery, 76th Division and held the rank of captain.

Guy Zaccone born in Italy 1/9/1904, he owned Middlesex Engineering & Equipment Co., 788 Broadway, Revere, MA. Proposed by Herman J. Wohrman, he served from 5/3/1954 to his death 2/12/1986. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1958-59; 2d lieutenant 1972; he served on the Membership Committee 1977 and 1978.

1955

Captain

COL Harold P. MacLeod

1st Lieutenant

LT Walter G. Murphy

2d Lieutenant

Thomas P. Dillon

Adjutant

BG Edward J. Kane

FFDTD

Miami Beach, FL 9/30 to 10/4

Albert Alexander II born in Lawrence, MA 5/4/1905, he was president, Alexander Wool Combing Co., 95 Bridge Street, Lowell, MA. Proposed by James Thomson, he served from 5/16/1955 to his death 3/16/1972.

George J. Bassett design engineer, Boston Showcase Co., 130 Tremont Street, Boston, born in Greece 2/2/1897. Proposed by Lieutenant Walter G. Murphy, he served from 9/19/1955 to his death 4/10/1960. He was a US Navy veteran of WWI.

Charles Sidney Bishop physician, 47 Bay State Road, Boston, born in Dedham, MA 3/8/1921. Proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier, he served from 9/19/1955 to his death 3/3/2003. A lieutenant in the US Navy Medical Corps, he served 1942-46; 1949-50 and 1952-53.

J. Lawrence Bough auto dealer, Providence Hgwy., Dedham, MA, born in Chicago, IL 4/11/1900. Proposed by Andrew Hain, he served from 5/23/1955 to 4/12/1966.

Joseph A. Bruschi Jr. realtor and insurance broker, 843 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA, born in Cambridge 3/24/1929. Proposed by Joseph A. Bruschi, he served from 5/23/1955 to 6/2/1959. He was in the US Army and Army Reserve from 1946 to 1952.

John D. Buckley Jr. owner, F. J. Crosby Funeral Home, 867 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Boston 4/3/1924. Proposed by Charles W. Mitchell, he served from 5/23/1955 to his death 5/29/1961. He was a radioman 1st class, US Coast Guard 1943-46.

Lawrence F. Carew superintendent, Camp Curtis Guild, Wakefield, MA, born in Medford, MA 5/24/1904. Proposed by Major Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 5/6/1955 to his death 8/6/1984. He was AHAC adjutant 1961, 1963, 1968 and 1970. He served in the 101st Engineers, MA National Guard 1920-40; 32d Infantry, US Army, 1941-46 in the South Pacific. He was Colonel Commandant of the MA Military Academy 1948-61 and retired as a brigadier general, MA Organized Militia.

Calvin W. Clayton born in Salt Lake City, UT 2/15/1917, he was a vice president, Clayton Securities Corp., 141 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Orson D. Tukey, he served from 9/6/1955 to his death 1/31/1995. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1958-59; 2d lieutenant 1965-66; 1st lieutenant 1967-68; captain commanding 1969-70 and chief of staff 1979-80.

Walter J. Connor born in Fitchburg, MA 12/24/1899, he was a mechanical engineer, 164 School Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Edward P. Brock, he served from 9/9/1955 to 8/20/1964. He served in the US Army in WWI and WWII and held the rank of captain, US Army Engineers.

Arthur V. Cote auto dealer, 820 Cummins Hgwy., Boston, born in Boston 8/16/1928. Proposed by Major Frederick A. York Jr., he served from 5/16/1955 to 5/18/1964. He served from 1952-55 at 26th Division Artillery Headquarters, MA National Guard.

James Page Cutler funeral director, 497 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Somerville, MA 9/5/1908. Proposed by Sergeant J. Urban Edgren, he served from 5/16/1955 to his death 6/7/1991. He served in the US Navy reserve 1944-46 and was a lieutenant.

John J. DeLuca born in Boston 5/31/1908, he was in the real estate business, 78 W. Newton Street, Boston. Proposed by Frederick C. Maier, he served from 5/23/1955 to his death 7/3/1989. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1958-59 and served on the Membership Committee 1963.

Ralph Joseph DeStefano born in Boston 6/21/1911, he was a general contractor, 319 Chelsea Street, East Boston. Proposed by Major Francis T. DeStefano, he served from 9/19/1955 to his death 9/12/1993. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1960-61; 2d lieutenant 1963-64; 1st lieutenant 1965-66; captain commanding 1967-68 and chief of staff 1969 and 1977. He also served on the Finance, Membership and Armory Committees.

Austin K. Doyle born in Staten Island, NY 11/7/1898, he was proposed by Captain Frank G. Volpe and served from 5/9/1955 to his death 7/12/1970. He was a vice admiral, US Navy.

Louis W. Farley born in Boston 7/7/1906, he was a justice, 1st District Court, South Middlesex County, 600 Concord Street, Framingham, MA. Proposed by George F. Thomson, he served from 5/16/1955 to 9/17/1962. He served in the US Army Counterintelligence Corps 1944-45.

Harry E. Gibby Jr. president, Mechanics Iron Foundry, 47 Kimble Street, Roxbury, MA, born in Boston 3/4/1916. He was proposed by H. E. Gibby Sr. and served from 5/16/1955 to 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Navy 1941-36 and was a lieutenant commander.

Graves Desha Hewitt insurance executive, 89 Broad Street, Boston born in Hartford, CT 7/4/1928. He was proposed by Major Frederick A. York Jr. and served from 9/19/1955 to 9/11/1995. He served in the MA National Guard, Battery A, 101st Field Artillery and was a tactical officer, MA Military Academy.

James A. Lynch Jr. underwriter for Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., 80 Federal Street, Boston, born in Medford, MA 8/2/1930. He was proposed by Lieutenant James A. Lynch Sr. and served from 5/16/1955 to his death 12/16/2011. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1957-58; 2d lieutenant 1974-75; 1st lieutenant 1976-77; captain commanding 1978-79. He was assistant paymaster, adjutant and chief of staff. He enlisted in the MA Army National Guard in 1948 and rose through the ranks to major general.

Thomas D. Lyons sales manager for Salvi Motors, 600 Main Street, Cambridge, MA, born in Chicopee Falls, MA 7/28/1921. He was proposed

by Sergeant Peter Salvi and served from 9/19/1955 to 4/6/1959. He served in the US Marines 1941-46.

Morris E. Nelson born in Chelmsford, MA 5/27/1899, he was district construction supervisor for N.E Telephone and Telegraph Co., 115 Appleton Street, Lowell, MA. Proposed by James. B. Thomson, he served from 5/16/1955 to his death 9/9/1977. He served in the US Marines 1917-19.

Russell P. Pearl attorney, 40 Court Street, Boston, born in Cambridge, MA 8/30/1907. He was proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier and served from 5/16/1955 to his death 6/15/2006. He was AHAC judge advocate 1972. He was in the US Coast Guard Reserve 1943-45.

John F. Pepi physician and surgeon, 821 Saratoga Street, East Boston, born in Salerno, Italy 7/4/1910. He was proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier and served from 10/17/1955 to 2/1/1971. A major in the Army Medical Corps, he served 1942-46.

Michael Racioppi general contractor, 11 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Italy 2/8/1903. He was proposed by John S. Nolan and served from 5/23/1955 to his death 5/29/1982. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1967.

James L. Sheridan roofing contractor, 99 West Canton Street, Boston, MA, born in Cambridge, MA 2/24/1905. He was proposed by Daniel F. Marr and served from 5/23/1955 to his death 10/4/1971. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1963-64.

Edward L. Simmons sales manager, Travers-Horner Co., 93 Cummings Street, Boston, born in NY City 8/17/1907. He was proposed by James P. Hanron and served from 5/23/1955 to his death 10/27/1975. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1958-59. He served in the MA National Guard 1925-29 and the US Army 1944-45 as a 1st sergeant.

Frank A. Straccia physician/psychiatrist, 520 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Boston 11/1/1916. He was proposed by Frank Pasquale and served from 5/23/1955 to his death 2/20/1975. He was a major, US Army Medical Corps, 1944-46.

Herbert S. Tuckerman insurance agent/state representative, 108 Water Street, Boston, born in Boston 5/2/1921. He was proposed by Theodore Vaites and served from 5/16/1955 to 9/14/1959. He was a 1st lieutenant, Coast Artillery, and served in the US Army 1942-46.

Harold W. Wells born 7/11/1913 in Somerville, MA, he was a salesman, 535 Medford Street, Somerville, and Mayor of Somerville 1960-62.

Proposed by Daniel F. Marr, he served from 5/23/1955 to his death 2/13/1978. He served in the US Navy 1942-45.

Jerome L. Wells born in Chicago, IL 12/25/1919, he was proposed by Lieutenant Walter G. Murphy and served from 9/26/1955 to 4/30/1958. He served in the US Army 1942-46.

Fred B. Williams born in Lynn, MA 6/1/1897, he was president of a wholesale fish company, 16 Fish Pier, Boston. Proposed by Charles W. Mitchell, he served from 5/23/1955 to 5/21/1956. He was in the US Naval Reserve 1917-18.

1956

Captain

Augustus J. Migell

1st Lieutenant

MAJ Walter T. Anzoni

2d Lieutenant

LT I. Jerome O'Connor

Adjutant

Capt Edward S. McDonald

FFDTD

Brussels, Belgium and Holland 9/27 to 10/7

William Henry Bahan chiropractor, Salem, NH, born in Lawrence, MA 9/24/1926. Proposed by Major Timothy A. Lamphier, he served from 4/16/1956 to 5/6/1963. He served in the US Army 1945-47.

George Brenneman Barner lawyer, 16 Court Street, Boston, born in Webster City, IA 12/20/1908. Proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier, he originally served from 9/17/1956 to 5/18/1959. Readmitted, he served from 9/12/1977 to his death 9/10/2013. He was a US Coast Guard veteran. (See 1977 records.)

Joseph Norris Brackett N.E. Sales Manager for Gas Space Heating Co., 74 Fenway, Boston, born in Charlestown, MA 8/21/892. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 4/16/1956 to his death 6/6/1971. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1963-64; served on the Membership Committee 1964 and was ordnance officer 1967. Served in the MA National Guard 1911-17, including the Mexican Border 1916; and with the 101st Field Signal Battalion, 26th Division, MA National Guard, 1917-19.

Raymond John Bufalino born 6/21/1910 in Swampscott, MA, he had a real estate and insurance office there at 501 Humphrey Street. Proposed by Colonel Raymond F. Rausher, he served from 9/17/1956 to 5/26/1958.

Robert W. Buntin food broker, 177 State Street, Boston, born in Somerville, MA 4/20/1913. Proposed by Major Orson D. Tukey, he was elected 9/17/1956, but did not appear on the rolls for 1957-58.

William Francis Burke member, MA General Court, born in Boston 2/12/1925. Proposed by Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 5/7/1956 to 6/3/1957. He served in the US Navy 1943-46.

James J. V. Cammisa physician-ophthalmologist, 17 Bay State Road, Boston, born in Italy 10/12/1901. Proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier, he served from 4/16/1956 to his death 9/24/1980. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1961, 62, 65. He was a commander, US Navy Medical Corps, 1929-46.

Fred R. Cefalo contractor, Lynn, MA, born in Lynn 4/6/1915. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred W. Roache, he served from 9/24/1956 to his death 7/15/1973. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1969-70.

James Joseph Curran born in Franklin, MA 8/29/1892, he was an attorney, 698 Washington Street, Norwood, MA. He was proposed by Sergeant Dennis P. O'Leary and served from 5/7/1956 to 5/16/1960. In WWI, he was a 1st lieutenant of infantry and served at First Army Headquarters 1917-19.

Robert Frederick Danner born in Philadelphia, PA 9/16/1923, he was an assistant production manager for Raytheon., Waltham MA. He resided at 6 Bradford Road, Wellesley Hills. Proposed by Major J. E. Grinfield-Coxwell, he originally served from 5/31/1956 to 9/3/1957, was readmitted and served from 11/9/1975 to his death 2/14/2009. He was also elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658). He was a US Army veteran 1942-46 and served as a corporal, European Theater, 12th Engineer Battalion. (See 1975 records.)

William F. DiPesa born in Boston 12/16/1923, he was an attorney and certified public accountant. Proposed by Charles W. Mitchell Jr., he served from 10/15/1956 to his death 12/1/2004. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1959-60; 2d lieutenant 1978-79; 1st lieutenant 1980-81; captain commanding 1982-83. He served on the Museum and Finance Committees and was judge advocate 1969. He was a quartermaster 3d class, US Navy, 1943-46.

Thomas J. Dooley contractor, born 11/4/1904 in Roxbury, MA and residing there at 39 George Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Patrick J. McGinnis, he served from 5/7/1956 to his death 2/24/1985. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1959-60; ordnance officer 1969 and served on the Membership Committee 1974-75.

George C. Drucas born in Salem, MA 1/8/1919, he was a restaurateur, 149 Squire Road, Revere. Proposed by Edward Kondazian, he originally served from 10/20/1952 to 2/3/1955. Proposed by George W. Page, he was readmitted and served from 9/11/1956 to his death 10/16/2000. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1940-42. (See 1952 records.)

Charles Norman Fay president C.E. Fay Auto Dealers, 1168 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Boston 6/7/1901. He originally served from 8/7/1933 to 4/15/1935. Proposed by Major Frank Sawyer and readmitted, he served from 9/17/1956 to 9/14/1965. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1942-45 and held the rank of major. (See 1933 records.)

Charles W. Gately awning manufacturer, 63 Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown, MA, born in Boston 8/30/1901. He was proposed by Lieutenant Allan J. Hopkins and served from 5/7/1956 to 5/14/1968. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1958-59 and color sergeant 1959, 60.

Charles A. Goodwin-Perkins born 7/17/1900 in Hoopestown, IL, he was co-owner & manager of Plankeshaw Farms there. A Member by Right of Descent from Robert Long (1639), he served from 5/28/1956 to his death 1/22/1962.

Arthur J. Hilly salesman, N.E. Frozen Foods, Watertown, MA, born in Boston 10/18/1923. He was proposed by Joseph V. Stanton and served from 4/12/1956 to his death 8/24/1998. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1961-62; sergeant major 1968 and served on the Military Support Committee 1973-84.

John J. Hogan born 9/28/1890 in Peabody, MA, he had a real estate office there. He was proposed by Robert E. Frary and served from 5/28/1956 to his death 7/11/1966.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy US Senator/President of the United States 1961-1963. Born in Brookline, MA 5/29/1917, he was proposed by Sergeant John W. McIsaac and served from 4/16/1956 to his death by assassination in Dallas, TX 11/22/1963. In WWII, as commander of PT-109, he was awarded the Navy and Marine Corps Medal for his actions which led to the rescue of his crew after his boat was rammed and sunk by a Japanese destroyer.

Martin E. King owner of overhead door business 391 Lincoln Street, Hingham, MA, born in Provincetown, MA 11/22/1913. He was proposed by Brian L. Mullen and served from 9/10/1956 to his death 8/25/1974. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1959-60; color sergeant 1962 and served on the Membership Committee 1963.

Daniel F. Lamphier born in Boston 8/12/1892, he was Chief Inspector, City of Boston Bldg. Dept. Proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier, he served from 4/16/1956 to his death 9/23/1969. A veteran of WWI, he served in the US Army 1941-44 and held the rank of major.

John F. Lane photographer for City of Boston born in Boston 3/2/1904. He was proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane and served from 9/4/1956 to his death 2/27/1969. He was AHAC 1st sergeant if infantry 1960-61 and public information officer 1964, 67. He served in the 101st Infantry, MA National Guard, 1922-40; and was a lieutenant colonel, US Army, 1941-46.

Clement Charles LeClaire born in Hartford, CT 9/19/1918, he was an automobile dealer, Newmarket, NH. Proposed by Thomas J. Fillian, he served from 9/17/1956 to 4/3/1961. He served in the US Marines 1942.

A.B. Virkler Legate born in Watertown, NY 5/6/1924, he was an assistant to the president of Boston & Maine RR. Proposed by Lieutenant Patrick J. McGinnis, he served from 9/17/1956 to 5/31/1975. He served in the US Navy 1942-46 and Naval Reserve 1948-52 as a petty officer 3d class.

Thomas H. Lyons president-treasurer, Attaquin Hotel, Mashpee, MA, born in Watertown, MA 3/10/1903. He was proposed by Edward J. Keelan and served from 4/16/1956 to his death 12/18/1981.

Donald W. MacIsaac insurance counsel, 684 Main Street, Laconia, NH, born in Codrey, Newfoundland 7/11/1913. He was proposed by Edward L. Simmons and served from 9/17/1956 to 4/3/1961. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, WWII.

Leo Francis Madden automobile dealer, 710 High Street, Westwood, MA. Born in Brockton, MA 9/26/1907, he was proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon and served from 4/16/1956 to his death 3/16/1976. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1958-59; orderly 1959 and public information officer 1961 and 1963.

Patrick B. McGinnis born in Palmyra, NY 5/23/1904, he was the president of Boston & Maine RR, 150 Causeway Street, Boston. Proposed by Patrick M. McGinnis, he served from 5/28/1956 to 9/17/1962. He served in the 7th Regiment, NY National Guard, 1926-29.

George Francis McLaughlin president- Williams Buick, 30 Hancock Street, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 10/10/1913. Proposed by J. Robert Hardy, he served from 4/16/1956 to 6/12/1961. He was a lieutenant in the US Navy and served from 1943-46.

Edward N. McMillan born in Philadelphia, PA 10/11/1919, he was a manager- Merrill, Pierce, Lynch Financial Services, 18 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Major J. E. Grinfield-Coxwell, he served from 4/16/1956 to 4/7/1958. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1941-61, was a B-17 pilot, and held the rank of captain.

Charles Edward Merritt civil engineer, born in Marlborough, NY 4/4/1884, he was a member by Right of Descent from John Stowe (1638) and served from 9/4/1956 to his death 9/16/1965. He was a veteran of WWI and WWII. Retired as a major, NY State Corps of Military Engineers.

Christopher C. Mitchell funeral director, 666 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston born in Cambridge, MA 11/30/1928. Proposed by Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 5/7/1956 to his death 12/16/1972. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1972-73. He was an Army veteran of WWII.

Frederick Lester Morrill realtor and broker, 490 Hancock Street, Quincy, MA, born in Milton, MA 8/15/1921. Proposed by Donald H. Blatt, he served from 5/7/1956 to his death 2/16/2008. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1961-62. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy Supply Corps, 1943-48.

Thomas J. Murphy real estate broker, 104 Trapelo Road, Belmont, MA, born in Cambridge, MA 11/30/1921. Proposed by Sergeant Edmund B. Sweeney, he served from 9/17/1956 to 2/10/1969. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1960-61. A veteran of WWII, he served in the 927th Field Artillery of the 102d Division.

Halfdan DeFine Nyboe born in Copenhagen, Denmark 4/29/1902, he managed the Sheraton Plaza Hotel, Boston. Proposed by Major Frank Sawyer, he served from 9/17/1956 to his death 1/15/1999.

George W. Page born in Winchester MA 9/16/1918, he owned the Colonial Restaurant, Lynnfield, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 5/28/1956 to his death 8/21/1986. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1958-59; public information officer 1960-65 and served on the Membership Committee 1963, 1974, 1978. He was a US Navy veteran.

George E. Peznola car dealer, born in Boston 3/3/1927. Proposed by Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 5/7/1956 to his death 9/4/1991. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1958-59; 2d lieutenant 1975-76; 1st lieutenant 1977-78; captain commanding 1979-80. He was the drum major 1963, color sergeant 1964; served on the Membership Committee 1966-69;

the Armory Committee 1979-86 and was adjutant 1973-74. Her was a WWII navy submarine veteran and remained in the naval reserve, attaining the rank of commander.

John Murray Preston born in Shelby Township, Macomb City, MI 2/7/1876, he was a member by Right of Descent from MG Robert Sedgwick (1637) and served from 5/7/1956 to his death 11/5/1958.

George R. Raub Jr. born in Valley Head, Alabama 8/3/1895, he resided at 4739 Ivanhoe Avenue, Detroit, MI and was a building contractor in Detroit. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Winchester (1638) on 4/16/1956, he served to 1976 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

John J. Reynolds Jr. sales manager for Allied Container Corp., Hyde Park, MA, born in Boston 11/25/1916. He was proposed by Lieutenant Thomas McGinnis and served from 5/7/1956 to his death 6/18/1983. In WWII, he served in the 563d Signal Battalion, 3d Army and was awarded the Bronze Star Medal and the European Campaign Medal with 5 stars.

Louis J. Rossetti born 11/19/1909 in Worcester, MA and residing there at 149 Shrewsbury, Street, he was Commissioner of Pharmacies for MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 9/17/1956 to his death 7/11/1993. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1960-61; medical sergeant 1967 and medical officer 1968 and 69.

Francis W. Shannon Boston police officer, Division 4, born in Boston 6/29/1929. He was proposed by Joseph S. Loughman and served from 5/7/1956 to 6/12/1961. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1959-60. He served in the US Marines 1950-52.

John P. Silk born in Somerville, MA 6/11/1906, he owned Minute Man Car Wash there at 593 Mystic Avenue. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph L. Garrett, he served from 9/17/1956 to 9/25/1972. He was a chief petty officer in the US Navy Sea Bees in WWII.

Robert Theodore Snow retired Colonel, US Army. Elected a member by Right of Descent, he served from 9/24/1956 to his death 6/13/1969.

Salvatore Sperduto president, White Rose Bottling Co., Somerville, MA, born in Somerville 6/19/1913. He was proposed by James J. Duffy and served from 5/28/1956 to his death 1/29/1973. In WWII, he served with the US Navy in the Pacific, 1942-45.

Zauven Robert Surabian was an inspector, Board of Registration of Pharmacies, born in Medford, MA 9/9/1912. He was proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon and served from 9/17/1956 to his death

1/6/2005. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1961-62; served on the Membership Committee 1965; was medical sergeant 1966 and 1973; he served as medical officer intermittently between 1968 and 1986. He served in the US Army 4447 Medical Detachment and retired as a major, MA Organized Militia.

John E. Tully born in Boston 8/15/1920, he was the general manager for N.E. Frozen Foods, Watertown, MA. Proposed by Major Orson D. Tukey, he served from 4/16/1956 to 2/10/1958. He was a captain in the US Army.

Milton Chandler Walsh MA State Police trooper, born in Quincy, MA 3/23/1933. He was proposed by Major Frederick A. York Jr. and served from 9/17/1956 to his death 12/14/2019. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1962-63. He served the MA National Guard and was provost marshal of military police. He was retired with the rank of brigadier general.

D. Forbes Will born in Milton, MA 2/15/1920, he was a contractor, 1094 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton. He was proposed by Lieutenant Daniel F. Driscoll and served from 4/16/1956 to 9/9/1968.

Frederick Alexander York III born in Boston 2/6/1934, he was an accountant for Boston Edison Co., 178 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Major Frederick A. York Jr., he served from 9/17/1956 to his death 5/17/1984. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1961-62; 2d lieutenant 1979-80; 1st lieutenant 1981-82; and captain commanding 1983 (died in office). He was a major in the MA National Guard and had graduated from the MA Military Academy, the infantry School and the Command and General Staff College.

1957

Captain

LT Walter G. Murphy

1st Lieutenant

Thomas P. Dillon

2d Lieutenant

John V. Moran

Adjutant

BG Fred E. Pereira

FFDTD

West Indies 9/28 to 10/11

Everett Ahern general manager, Hyde Park Automobile Co., 1178 Hyde Park Avenue, born in Boston 22/21/1928. Proposed by Charles W. Mitchell Jr., he served from 5/21/1957 to 2/1/1974.

Forrest F. Auld born in Boston 9/5/1915, he was a sales manager, Ofgant Chevrolet, 460 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Francis M. J. Cosgrove, he served from 5/13/1957 to 12/15/1985. He was AHAC 5th

sergeant of artillery 1964-65. In WWII, he served in the 16th Bomber Squadron, 27th Air Group, US Army Air Corps.

George F. Bahan chiropractor, Salem NH, born in Lawrence, MA 6/4/1920. Proposed by Dr. Timothy Lamphier, he served from 4/15/1957 to 9/12/1966. He served in the US Navy 1941-47; Naval Reserve 1948-50 and US Navy 1951-52.

Fred F. Cain auto dealer, 580 Main Street, Wilmington, MA, born in Arlington, MA 11/5/1909. Proposed by John S. Nolan, he served from 4/15/1957 to his death 5/17/1977. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1959-60.

Michael R. Cappiello attorney- IRS Agent, 55 Tremont Street, Boston, was born in New Haven, CT 5/2/1917 and resided at 566 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by James E. Bagley Jr., he served from 9/16/1957 to his death 8/28/2016. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1960-61 and served on the Membership Committee 1969 and 1972.

Joseph Bartholemew Corleto born in East Boston 8/3/1909, he was the president-treasurer of Corleto Insurance Agency, 1405 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Girard M. Jones, he served from 5/13/1957 to his death 1/13/1977. He was a veteran of the MA Army National Guard.

John F. Cremens lawyer, 20 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Cambridge, MA 6/7/1916. He was proposed by Brigadier General Fred E. Pereira and served from 4/15/1957 to his death 7/26/2004. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1969-70; 2d lieutenant 1972-73; 1st lieutenant 1974-75; captain commanding 1976-77. He was judge advocate 1970; served on the Military Support Committee 1981-82 and was adjutant 1982-83. He was a lieutenant commander, US naval Reserve, 1942-46 and served in the MA State Guard, rising to the rank of major general.

Louis L. DeGiacomo director of safety for Boston School Dept., 6 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Boston 9/6/1912. He was proposed by Walter G. Murphy and served from 9/16/1957 to his death 3/19/1980. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1966-67; served on the Membership Committee 1964-64 and was public information officer 1975.

Francis B. Dorn born in Boston 1/14/1918, he was tax accountant, 82 Devonshire Street. Proposed by Calvin W. Clayton, he served from 5/20/1957 to his death 12/12/2008. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery

1960-61 and served on the Membership Committee 1977-78. He was an ensign, US navy, 1942-45.

Richard V. Ducey born in Somerville, MA 11/9/1925, he was an insurance agent, 142 Berkeley Street, Boston. Proposed by Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 5/13/1957 to his death 5/19/2005. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1961-62. He was a machinist mate 3d class, US Navy, WWII.

George J. Fleming salesman for Schaefer Brewing Co., 206 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, born in Dorchester, MA 3/31/1918. He was proposed by Joseph F. Fleming and served from 4/1/1957 to his death 1/11/1986. He served in the US Army 1941-45.

Sydney Hill Foster architect, 9809 MacArthur Blvd. Oakland, CA. Born in Vanmeter, IA 6/8/1886, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Johnson (1638) on 5/6/1957 and served to his death 5/6/1964.

Foster Furcolo Governor of MA 1957-61, born in New Haven CT 7/29/1911. He served from 1/20/1957 to his death 7/5/1995. He served in the US Navy 1942-46.

Frank Sawyer Hight Jr. mortgage banker, Chevy Chase, MD. Born 11/13/1913 in Washington, DC, he resided there. A member by Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638), he served from 6/10/1957 to his death 4/2/1979.

Anton Eldon Homsey Jr. corporal, USMC, Boston Naval Shipyard, born in Boston 11/29/1933. He was proposed by Anton E. Homsey Sr. and served from 5/27/1957 to 1966. He joined the US Marines in 1954.

Robert J. Lynch district sales manager for Sabena Airlines, born in Boston 2/16/1919. He was proposed by George E. Peznola and served from 5/20/1957 to 5/11/1965. He served in the US Army 8th Air Force as a 1st lieutenant.

George T. Mahoney engineer and master builder, Waltham, MA, born in Norwood, MA 5/22/1910. He was proposed by John B. Kennedy and served from 4/15/1957 to 10/20/1969.

Lou Marino born 7/20/1914 in Swampscott, MA, he resided there at 17 Prospect Avenue and was an orchestra leader. Proposed by Robert E. Frary, he served from 4/15/1957 to his death 9/24/1984. He was AHAC bugler from 1960 to 1962.

Stephen McGrail treasurer and manager, Linwood Grille, Inc., Boston, MA, born in Leitrim, Ireland 7/5/1901. Proposed by Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 5/6/1957 to his death 5/10/1973.

Justin V. McGuirk physician, 120 South Main Street, Randolph, MA, born in Boston 11/17/1916. Proposed by Lieutenant Arthur V. Trinquet, he served from 4/26/1957 to his death 3/14/2007. He was a major, US Army Medical Corps.

Eugene J. Murphy captain, US Army, Boston Army Base, born in Boston 12/21/1923. Proposed by Major Walter W. Austin, he served from 5/20/1957 to 3/25/1977. He was a WWII veteran, US Marine Corps, 1944-46 and transferred to the US Army Judge Advocate General Corps after the war. He was a major and lieutenant colonel, 3d Army Headquarters and retired in the rank of colonel

James Joseph Murphy 2d lieutenant, US Army, Co. D, Signal Service Battalion, born in Medford, MA 8/29/1931. Proposed by James A. Lynch Jr., he served from 5/6/1957 to 1999 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1962-63 and served on the Military Support Committee 1978-82.

Frank M. Murray owner of a printing business, 19 High Street, Boston, born in Stoneham, MA 12/26/1903. Proposed by Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 5/13/1957 to his death 5/9/1992. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1976 and the Military Support Committee 1985-86.

Elwin M. Nesmith vice president, Warren Savings Bank, born in Norwich, CT 10/19/1913. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul J. Gulesian, he served from 4/15/1957 to his death 10/12/1985. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1976-78. He was a veteran of the US Army 1935-37; MA National Guard 1937-40; US Army 1941-47 and the MA National Guard to 1951. He held the rank of major and lieutenant colonel in the Finance Corps. He was a lieutenant colonel, MA State Guard 1965-69 and retired as a colonel MA Organized Militia.

John J. O'Kane born in Boston 7/14/1907, he was in the outdoor advertising business, 110 Summer Street, Boston. Proposed by Martin E. King, he served from 4/15/1957 to 5/15/1963. He was a major, US Army Engineers, 1941-46.

Thomas Orthman born in Richmond, CA 6/27/1917, he was N.E. District Manager, Gerlach-Barlow Co., 804 Little Bldg., Boston. Proposed by John D. Drummey, he served from 5/13/1957 to his death 1965. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1960-61; public information officer 1962. He was a Flying Officer, Royal Canadian Air Force, 1940-45.

John Crowell Parkman chiropractor, Seabrook, NH, born in Amesbury, MA 4/8/1916. Proposed by Major Timothy Lamphier, he was elected 6/10/1957 and was on the nonresident rolls as of 1997.

Gordon S. Pettingill car dealer, 14 Franklin Street, Stoneham, MA, born in Stoneham 8/29/1912. Proposed by Hayden Lombard, he served from 5/20/1957 to his death 1/24/1990. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1959-60 and served on the Museum and Library Committee 1965-66. He was a petty officer 2d class, US Coast Guard, 1943-45.

George R. Raub Sr. elected a member by Right of Descent from John Winchester (1638) on 10/1/1957, he served to 1994 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Thomas H. Riley born in East Hartford, CT 6/21/1898, he owned T.H. Riley Co., food brokers, 131 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Thomas J. Carty, he served from 5/6/1957 to his death 12/7/1975. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1960-61. He was a corporal, US Marines, 1918-19.

Nicholas Ryan born in Boston, MA 8/21/1924. Proposed by John F. Cremens, he served from 1957 to a date unknown. He was a sonarman 3rd class, US Coast Guard, 1942-45.

Raymond W. Smith vice president, Auto Rental Agency, 600 Commercial Street, Boston, born in Lancaster, PA 9/10/1910. He was proposed by Major Aloysius J. Haley and served from 5/13/1957 to 5/2/1972. He served in the 16th Construction Battalion, US Navy Sea Bees, 1942-45.

Charles F. Stasey partner, Stasey-Moore Furs, 47 Winter Street, Boston, born in Boston 9/20/1903. He was proposed by John S. Nolan and served from 4/15/1957 to his death 4/27/1973. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1962-63 and ordnance officer 1970. He served in the Student Army Training Corps in 1918.

Elmer Bryant Thayer US Army colonel, commanding officer, Boston Army Base. Born in Amherst, MA 12/20/1903, he was proposed by Brigadier General Fred E. Pereira and served from 4/15/1957 to his death 2/18/1992. He served in the 6th Field Artillery, US Army, 1922; graduated from the US Military Academy 1928 and was commissioned a 2d lieutenant of field artillery.

Henry Walcott Toll attorney, born 11/5/1887 in Denver, CO where he resided at 777 Vine Street. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Richards (1648) 10/21/1957, he was active as of 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Dudley Field Underhill born in San Francisco, CA 5/3/1903, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from CPT John Underhill (1637) 9/16/1957 and served to his death 11/6/1971.

William G. Verrochi general contractor, 10 Melville Lane, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 11/5/1926. He was proposed by Captain Augustus J. Migell and served from 5/6/1957 to 3/2/1982. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1969-70 and sergeant major 1967. He was a Marine Corps veteran, serving in WWII, 1944-46 and Korea 1950-51.

Windsor T. White II born in Washington, DC 11/28/1918, he was an investor, 1284 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Major Elwin M. Nesmith, he served from 9/16/1957 to his death 12/5/1970. He served in the US Army 1942-49; rising from 2d lieutenant to major.

George C. Woods born in Worcester, MA 11/28/1902, he resided at 145 Pinckney Street, Boston and was a hotel owner and engineer. Proposed by Lieutenant Girard N. Jones, he served from 9/9/1957 to his death 9/17/1970.

1958

Captain	MAJ Walter T. Anzoni
1st Lieutenant	LT I. Jerome O'Connor
2d Lieutenant	LTC Richard Sullivan
Adjutant	MG Otis M. Whitney
FFDTD	Rome 10/2-12

Frank Gillman Allen Jr. born in Boston 11/8/1928, he was an attorney, 50 Beacon Street. Proposed by Captain James A. Lynch Jr, he served from 9/15/1958 to his death 4/22/2009. He enlisted in the MA Army National Guard 1948 and held the rank of major.

Alexander Thomas Arthurs physician and surgeon, 382 Broadway, Somerville, MA, born in Lowell, MA 9/8/1911. Proposed by Daniel F. Marr, he served from 5/26/1958 to his death 1/3/1999. He served in the MA State Guard.

Nishan Atamian president-treasurer, Boston Nash Co., 1075 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Armenia 7/11/1901. Proposed by V. George Badoian, he served from 5/26/1958 to his death 7/14/1971.

Arthur J. Bahan chiropractor, Derry NH, born in Lawrence, MA 6/11/1915. Proposed by Captain Robert D. Fitzsimmons, he served from 9/15/1958 to 9/12/1966. He served in the US Army 1942-45.

Paul E. Bahan chiropractor, Derry NH, born in Lawrence, MA 9/12/1917. Proposed by Captain Robert D. Fitzsimmons, he served from 9/15/1958 to 5/6/1963. Served in the 102d Field Artillery, MA National Guard, 1936-39.

Walter R. Bahan chiropractor, Salem, NH, born in Lawrence, MA 11/6/1929. Proposed by Captain Robert D. Fitzsimmons, he served from 4/27/1958 to 5/6/1963. He was a veteran of the Korean War 1950-52.

James C. Baltas assistant manager, Colonial Restaurant, Lynnfield, MA born in Peabody, MA 11/14/1920. Proposed by Captain James A. Lynch Jr., he served from 5/20/1958 to 5/31/1976. SSsgt US Army Air Forces 1942-45.

Philip T. Bodell president of Bristol Research Associates, 471 Hope Street, Bristol RI, born in Central Falls, RI 8/23/1913. Proposed by Captain Augustus J. Migell, he was elected 4/21/1958 and was a nonresident.

Goodman S. Branch colonel/senior advisor to MA National Guard, Commonwealth Armory, born in Clarendon, AK 11/27/1903. Proposed by Major Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 4/7/1958 to his death 10/24/1985.

Donald S. Burns broker, Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, 18 Milk Street, Boston, born in Andover, MA 7/21/1924. Proposed by G. Glen Potter, he served from 5/26/1958 to 5/17/1966. US Army veteran of WWII.

Joseph L. Caputo fabricator of iron and steel products, 24 Dane Street, Somerville, MA, born in East Boston 2/12/1913. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 5/19/1958 to his death 12/26/1978. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1966-67.

Frederick J. Casey president, F.J. Casey Co., 639 Main St. Waltham, MA, born in New London, CT 3/15/1918. Proposed by I. Jerome O'Conner, he served from 5/12/1958 to his death 12/6/2002. AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1980-81; Membership Committee 1982-83. US Army 1945-46.

Alfred S. Cavaretta owner, Brattle Drug Co., 1043 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington, MA, born in Watertown, MA 11/21/1914. Proposed by John A. Cooley, he served from 5/19/1958 to his death 1/7/2012. Served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1973. Lieutenant, US Navy, 1942-45.

John F. Crehan insurance broker, 53 State Street, Boston. Born in Boston 5/23/1922, he was proposed by Major James G. Mullen and served from 5/12/1958 to his death 5/7/1966. He was a Navy veteran of WWII.

Gould Carolus Davis was a member by Right of Descent elected on 4/7/1958 (ancestor unknown) and was active as of 1986.

Walter James Dempsey insurance broker and Selectman for Town of Norwood, MA, born in Norwood 11/19/1915. Proposed by George T. Mahoney, he served from 5/5/1958 to his death 11/3/1988. He served in the 1st Armored Division in WWII.

Domenic DeStefano Jr. paper mill supply business, 83 Damrell Street, Boston born in Boston 11/8/1911. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph J. DeStefano, he served from 5/26/1958 to his death 2/3/2007. He was AHAC assistant ordnance officer 1968. Lieutenant, US Navy, 1942-45.

Robert DeStefano born in Boston 10/27/1910, he was in the paper mill supply business, 83 Damrell Street, Boston. Proposed by Michael Racioppi, he served from 5/26/1958 to his death 2/5/1996. He served in the US Navy 1942-45.

Thomas M. Dillon born in Malden, MA 2/17/1896, he was treasurer-manager, John T. Burns Insurance Agency, Newtonville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 5/26/1958 to 5/9/1967. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1963-64.

Robert Emerson Doane attorney, 55 Union Street, Boston, born in Brooklyn, NY 7/21/1927. He was proposed by Captain Augustus J. Migell and served from 4/7/1958 to his death 8/7/1996. He was a lieutenant colonel judge advocate in the MA National Guard.

Nicholas T. Elias born in Westboro, MA 5/11/1914, he owned Hemenway Drug Co. Boston. Proposed by Major Timothy Lamphier, he served from 4/21/1958 to his death 9/21/1978. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1961-62; 2d lieutenant 1964-65; 1st lieutenant 1966-67; captain commanding 1968-69; chief of staff 1970. He served on the Membership and Finance Committees. He was a US Army veteran 1943-46.

Peter J. Ferrino public health doctor and FAA flight crew medical examiner born in Boston 5/2/1914. He was proposed by G. Guy Grande and served from 9/22/1958 to his death 2/9/2014. He was AHAC surgeon and assistant surgeon between 1970 and 1998.

Thomas P. Folan born in Norwood, MA 7/2/1921, he was a district manager for Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston Street, Boston and resided in Belmont, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 5/19/1958 to his death 4/27/2016. He was a veteran of the US Naval Reserve and was a petty officer 2d class.

George Fudge owner, Lynnfield Jenney Service Station, 471 Broadway, Lynnfield, MA, born in Somerville, MA 9/13/1917. He was proposed by

Sergeant James W. Melanson and served from 4/7/1958 to his death 2/22/1992. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1960-61. He was a sergeant. 180th Field Artillery Battalion, MA National Guard, 1941-45.

John F. Golden Jr. president, Everett MA National Bank, 459 Broadway, Everett, born in Everett 6/1/1909. He was proposed by Guy Zacccone and served from 5/26/1958 to 5/31/1964.

Stephen Gougian attorney, 11 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Boston 8/5/1914. He was proposed by John J. Riley, Jr. and served from 9/29/1958 to his death 6/19/1980. He was AHAC color sergeant 1962-64; drum major 1965; sergeant major 1970, 71; judge advocate 1972. He was on the Membership Committee from 1978-81.

Faustyn J. Jaskiel born in Salem, MA 5/15/1915, he owned State Die Co., 133 Lincoln Street, Manchester, NH. Proposed by Frederic B. Hubley, he served from 10/27/1958 to his death 3/28/1991. He served in the NH State Guard 1942-45.

Charles Lambros born in Waltham, MA 9/24/1919, he was a restaurant owner, 37 Boylston Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Major Joseph R. Parsons, he served from 5/12/1958 to his death 1/29/2005. He was a US Army veteran of WWII.

John Philip Madanian hospital representative for Lederle Labs, 1055 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Watertown, MA 11/4/1921. He was proposed by Lieutenant William Chagnon and originally served from 9/29/1958 to 2/10/1969. Readmitted, he served from 9/7/1976 to his death 7/28/1984. He was a US Army veteran of WWII. (See 1976 records.)

Emile G. Maloof physician, 112 Jersey Street, Boston, born in Boston 11/6/1911. He was proposed by Gabriel A. Bifano and served from 6/9/1958 to his death 5/17/2000. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1961, 71, 79, 82. He was a major, US Army Medical Corps, 1942-46.

Edward J. McCormack Jr. born in Boston 8/29/1923, he was the Attorney General of MA. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 4/21/1958 to his death 2/27/1997. A graduate of the US Naval Academy, he served in the US Navy 1946-49.

Daniel J. McLaughlin president, D.J. McLaughlin Poultry Co., 131 State Street, Boston, born in Boston 2/10/1907. Proposed by Lieutenant John J. Ryan, he served from 6/9/1958 to his death 3/20/1962. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1960-61.

George William McNutt garage owner, 229 Lowell Street, Somerville, MA, born in Truro, Nova Scotia 5/22/1923. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph L. Garrett, he served from 9/29/1958 to his death 7/23/2014. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1961-62; color sergeant 1960 and ordnance officer 1965. He was a master sergeant, US Army, European Theater, 1942-45.

Joseph A. Milano Sr. born in Boston 3/29/1915, he was a civil engineer, owner of Milano Liquors Package Store and president of the Union Oyster House. Proposed by S. Russell Murray, he served from 5/5/1958 to his death 9/9/1977. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1962-63; ordnance officer 1963; quartermaster 1965-76 and was 2d lieutenant when he died in office 1977.

William James Moran wholesale tobacconist, born 6/24/1921 in Somerville, MA where he resided. Proposed by Captain Andrew Capuano, he served from 5/5/1958 to 9/1/1965. He was a Coast Guard veteran of WWII.

Paul Edward Mullen owner, Devonshire Press, Quincy, MA, born in Boston 9/25/1927. Proposed by Daniel F. Marr, he resided in Weymouth, MA and served from 6/9/1958 to his death 2/11/2022. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1962-63. He was a US Army veteran.

James F. Nolan born in Somerville, MA 5/10/1914, he owned the Lord Fox Restaurant, Foxboro, MA. Proposed by Walter J. Dempsey, he served from 5/26/1958 to his death 8/26/1984. He served in the US Army Air Forces 1942-45.

Dominick Charles Noone was a garage owner, 65 Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown, MA and retired chief, Boston Naval Shipyard Fire Dept. Born in Charlestown 9/26/1897, he was proposed by Charles W. Gately and served from 4/7/1958 to his death 10/4/1988. He served on the Membership Committee 1968.

Robert Matthew O'Day corporate vice president and manager, born in Brockton, MA 8/10/1926. Proposed by Leo F. Madden, he served from 9/2/1958 to 5/17/1966. He served in the MA State Guard and US Navy and was a WWII veteran.

William J. O'Malley general manager, Stahleker Steel Corp., 322 Bent Street, Cambridge, MA, born in Manchester, NH 4/16/1912. Proposed by Reginald V. V. Roberts, he served from 5/12/1958 to 2/1/1971. He was a lieutenant, US Navy Bureau of Ships, 1943-45 and served in the US Naval Reserve 1946-56.

Michael Pacella contractor, Pacella Brothers Construction, 247 Washington Street, Dedham, MA, born in Sulmona, Italy 12/13/1913. Proposed by Henry J. Frattaroli, he served from 9/29/1958 to his death 11/12/1994. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1964; color sergeant 1963; served on the Military Support Committee 1982-83 and the Membership Committee 1987-88.

Charles L. Quinn born in Somerville, MA 4/5/1912, he was a certified life insurance underwriter, 60 Federal Street, Boston. Proposed by Peter P. Tummillio, he served from 5/5/1958 to his death 4/23/1992. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1963-64; served on the color guard 1965 and 1966 and the Membership Committee 1985-86. During WWII, he was a warrant officer and lieutenant junior grade, US Maritime Service, 1943-45.

William A. Riccio public accountant, born in Everett, MA 9/28/1912. He was proposed by Peter F. Tummillio and served from 5/5/1958 to his death 8/19/1979. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1967-68 and served on the Membership Committee 1969.

Clement A. Riley born in Norwood, MA 11/20/1905, he was MA Registrar of Motor Vehicles 1957-1963, 100 Nashua Street, Boston. Proposed by Dennis P. O'Leary, he served from 5/5/1958 to 5/31/1964.

Nicholas S. Sculos born in Framingham, MA 4/7/1910, he was the owner, Maridor Restaurant, Framingham. Proposed by John D. Cocoris, he served from 9/15/1958 to his death 5/14/1986. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1966-67. He served in the US Army 1942-45.

Joseph H. Sharrillo attorney, 5 High Street, Medford, MA, born in Boston 10/8/1904. He was proposed by James S. Mozzicato and served from 4/7/1958 to 5/16/1967. He was a veteran of the US Army.

John E. Shea funeral director, 1943 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 6/9/1915. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Richard Lamphier and served from 4/21/1958 to his death 2/15/1980. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1971, 1972. He served in the 211th Coast Artillery, MA National Guard, 1937-40; US Army Engineers, 1942-44 and the Organized Reserve Corps as of 1949 as a major, Quartermaster Corps.

Dale Arthur Swanson president, Westland Corp., 829 Boylston Street, Boston, born in Omaha, NE 2/5/1930. Proposed by Vincent R. Brogna, he served from 2/10/1958 to his death 1974. Served in the US Army 1954-56.

Louis Turco born in Chieti, Italy 1/6/1899, he was a retired chef, Hotel Somerset. Proposed by Major Frederick A. York Jr, he served from 5/5/1958 to 9/1/1965. He served in the US Army Air Corps, 1942-45.

Joseph Edward Walsh born in Milton, MA 10/16/1899, he was a Deputy Fire Chief, Quincy, MA. Proposed by his son, Lieutenant Milton C. Walsh, he served from 9/22/1958 to his death 4/14/1991. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1961-62. He served in the US Navy 1917-19.

Meredith Turner Waterman physician and surgeon, Monrovia, CA, born in Waban, MA 4/18/1895. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Major General Humfrey Atherton (1638) on 4/7/1958 and served to 1986 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a captain in the US Army Medical Corps 1917-19 and 1940-44.

Leon C. Whittemore born in Freeport, ME 8/24/1903, he was the owner of Linen Supply Service, 450 Harrison Avenue, Boston. Proposed by George W. Page, he served from 9/2/1958 to his death 2/13/1983.

Frederick P. Williams born in Cambridge, MA 9/4/1898, he was president of F.C. Williams Heating Contractors, 41 Ellery Street, South Boston. Proposed by Fred Y. Marshall, he served from 9/2/1958 to his death 12/23/1981.

A. Albert Yurkstas dentist, 136 Harrison Avenue, Boston, born in Lawrence, MA 11/25/1921. He was proposed by Sergeant Joseph F. Fleming and served from 9/2/1958 to his death 11/23/2006. He was a captain, US Army Air Corps, 1942-45 and was a German POW 1944-45.

Amerigo Zamarro tax consultant and realtor, 14 Institute Road, Worcester, MA, born in Worcester 2/22/1921. He was proposed by Louis J. Rossetti and served from 5/26/1958 to his death 7/12/1977. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1964-65. He was a WWII US naval aviator.

1959

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

Thomas P. Dillon

John V. Moran

MAJ Frederick A. York Jr.

COL Harold P. MacLeod

London/Munich 10/2-12

Charles J. Abizaid born in Boston 9/16/1913, he was a lawyer, 11 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Stephen Gougian, he served from 5/11/1959 to his death 11/22/1993. He was on the AHAC color guard 1962-64; served as

judge advocate 1965-66; served 9 terms on the Membership Committee between 1967 and 1981 and was on the Military Support Committee 1982 and 1984.

Louis C. Accettullo born in Boston 12/8/1910, he was sales manager for Ofgant-Jackson Chevrolet Co., Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Colonel Anthony L. Basile, he served from 4/21/1959 to 1989 when his name no longer appears on the rolls. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1942-45.

Max James Allen born in Victoria, TX 12/9/1924, he was an attorney, 70 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Fred Y. Marshall, he served from 10/19/1959 to his death 9/15/2008. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1972-73. He was commanding officer, USS LCI (M) 801, during WWII and was an instructor, naval intelligence, 1958-59.

George S. Anzuoni vice president, Plymouth & Brockton Street Railway, Plymouth, MA, born in Revere, MA 9/20/1925. Proposed by Major Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 10/19/1959 to his death 5/5/2020. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1968-69; color sergeant 1966; color guard 1967; public information officer 1969. In WWII, he served in the Pacific Theater as a sergeant, 5th Air Force, 49th Fighter Squadron.

Davis Baker born in Bridgewater, MA 5/10/1913, he was a general agent, Northwest Mutual Life Ins. Co., 145 State Street, Springfield, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Francis A. Farrell, he served from 5/11/1959 to his death 2/11/2002. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1963-64; ordnance officer 1964 and served on the Membership Committee 1966. He served in WWII as a 1st lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, 1943-46 and was a captain, MA National Guard, 1946-52.

Frank J. Bauer born in New York City 2/3/1919, he was the pastor, Wollaston Lutheran Church 550 Hancock Street, Quincy. He served as AHAC chaplain 1959 to 1983. Proposed by Thomas P. Dillon, he served from 9/21/1959 to his death 12/8/2006. He served in the NY National Guard 1950-54; US Army Reserve 1954-55; MA National Guard from 1955. He was chaplain MA Military Academy and VA Hospital, Jamaica Plain, MA. He was promoted to major, 26th Division Artillery; lieutenant colonel, 26th Infantry Division 1967; colonel 1972 and State Chaplain 1976.

Donald A. Berrio N.E. sales manager, Allied Steel Co., NY, born in Newton, MA 8/14/1912. Proposed by Lieutenant John V. Moran, he served from 5/4/1959 to his death 2/14/1965. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1961-62 and sergeant major 1963.

Thomas W. Best Jr. brokers representative for Draper, Sears & Co., 50 Congress Street, Boston, born in Newton, MA 1/1/1911. Proposed by sergeant Calvin W. Clayton, he served from 9/28/1959 to his death 10/25/1960.

John T. Bowes lawyer, 53 State Street, Boston, born in Boston 12/2/1912. Proposed by Major Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 5/4/1959 to his death 1/28/1984. He was AHAC judge advocate 1967. He served in the MA National Guard 1939-40; US Army 1941-46; MA Air Guard 1946-57 and US Air Force Reserve since 1957, retiring as a lieutenant colonel.

George K. Bramley president, Middlesex Savings & Loan, 1 College Avenue, Somerville, MA, born in Somerville, 8/15/1909. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 5/11/1959 to his death 12/2/1969.

W. Chester Browne architect/president W. Chester Browne Co., 184 Boylston Street, Boston, born in Boston 1/25/1919. Proposed by Michael Racioppi, he served from 5/25/1959 to 1/26/1977.

Alfred F. Carino treasurer and manager, Coach Grill Inc., 100 Tremont Street, Boston, born in Boston 7/5/1906. Proposed by Charles G. Sullivan, he served from 9/21/1959 to his death 12/26/1989. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1962-63 and served on the Membership Committee 1962.

Robert S. Carlson contractor, 321 Commonwealth Road, Cochituate, MA, born in Philadelphia, PA 2/26/1918. He served from 5/18/1959 to 5/2/1972.

Roy E. Carroll administrative assistant to the Mayor of Malden, MA, born in Malden 12/11/1923. Proposed by Major Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 4/21/1959 to 5/7/1962. He served in the US Army 1943-46.

Anthony M. Ciampa born in Medford, MA 5/17/1933, he was a pharmacist, Lawrence Memorial Hospital, Medford, MA and resided in Woburn. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 4/21/1959 to his death 10/30/2019. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1973-74 and was medical officer 1979-80.

James Ernest Clair general manager, Thompson Buick, Roxbury, MA, born in Canada 12/29/1923. Proposed by Sergeant James F. Clerkin, he served from 9/14/1959 to his death 12/11/2004. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1962-63; 2d lieutenant 1966-67; 1st lieutenant 1968-69; captain commanding 1970-71. He served various terms on the Membership Committee and Permanent Fund. He served in the US 5th Army in WWII.

Franklin J. Connors born in Scituate, MA 7/30/1899, he was the president, Frank J. Connors, Inc., 141 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Edmund J. Duffy, he served from 5/4/1959 to his death 9/6/1975. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1969-70. He served in the US Navy 1918-19.

Quentin J. Cristy born in Brockton, MA 11/16/1907, he was president, Christy Chemical Corp., 37 Harvard Street, Worcester, MA. Proposed by B. J. O'Connell, he served from 5/11/1959 to his death 5/31/1974. He was a lieutenant colonel in the Civil Air Patrol.

Leslie John Crowley born in Boston 6/2/1912, he was a division head, Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick A. York III, he served from 9/21/1959 to his death 12/29/2000. He was 2d sergeant of artillery 1963-64.

Wilfred L. Cyr president-treasurer, Cyr Oil Co., 100 Lawrence Street, Lawrence, MA, born in Lawrence 9/22/1914. He was proposed by Fred F. Cain and served from 5/25/1959 to his death 1/6/2002. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1965-66.

Vincent F. Damiano born in Boston 9/22/1909, he was a civil engineer, 319 Chelsea Street, East Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph J. DeStefano, he served from 4/21/1959 to his death 10/21/1980. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1961-62 and served on the Membership Committee 1969-71 and 1975.

Wallace H. Danforth manufacturer of Lighting Fixtures, 36 Pleasant Street, Waltham, MA, born in Danbury, NH 3/12/1904. He served in the AHAC from 8/18/1959 to 5/31/1969. He served in the 101st Observation Squadron, MA National Guard, 1923-24.

Justus O'Byrne DeWitt travel agent, 51 Warren Street, Roxbury, MA, born in NY City 10/24/1898. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 5/11/1959 to 5/31/1974.

Dino DiCarlo contractor, Newton, MA, born in Italy 2/7/1914. He was proposed by Major General Otis M. Whitney and served from 9/21/1959 to his death 8/12/1997. He was a US Coast Guard veteran and commanded the MA National Lancers from 1955 to 1997 and was a major general, MA Organized Militia.

Clifford Lester Dougherty physician and surgeon, Chicago, IL, born in Marengo, IL 4/22/1892. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Johnson (1638) on 5/18/1959 and served to his death 4/4/1970. He served in the US Army, Chemical Warfare Service.

Thomas J. Dowd assistant postmaster, Kearney Sq., Lowell, MA, born in Lowell 2/24/1893. Proposed by James S. Mozzicato, he served from 9/21/1959 to his death 11/10/1982. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1962-63. He served on the Membership Committee 1970-71 and the Museum & Library Committee 1972.

John J. Doyle Jr. born in Boston 10/19/1913, he was an attorney, 40 Court Street, Boston. He was proposed by Frank Pasquale and served from 4/21/1959 to his death 9/20/1986. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1964-65; judge advocate 1968 and 1974 and served on the Membership Committee 1970.

D. Kent Eaton Jr. born in Pittsburgh, PA 10/16/1926, he was the vice president and manager of Dedham Hotel Corp. Proposed by Major James A. Mullen, he served from 5/24/1959 to 4/3/1961. He served in the US Navy 1944-47.

Roy Harold Engstrom electrical contractor, Newtonville, MA. Born in Cambridge, MA 4/9/1903, he was proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier and served from 5/18/1959 to 9/8/1965.

Guy D. Falcione wholesale Egg Dealer, 75 Christopher Street, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 9/19/1913. He was proposed by John J. DeLuca and served from 4/6/1959 to his death 7/25/1987. He was AHAC color sergeant 1960, 1961. In WWII, he served in the 328th Infantry, 26th Division, European Theater.

Arthur Flynn president, Wendell Berman Insurance Agency, 204 Essex Street, Lawrence, MA. Born in Lawrence 12/2/1906, he served from 4/21/1959 to 5/14/1968.

Daniel Francis Hart deputy chief, Lawrence MA PD, born in Lawrence 10/30/1901. He was proposed by Sergeant Joseph S. Loughman and served from 5/11/1959 to 9/18/1961.

Henry Hornblower II born in Boston 11/5/1917, he was broker with Hornblower & Weeks, 75 Federal Street, Boston. Proposed by Major Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 4/21/1959 to 5/28/1962. He served in the US Army 1943-45, OSS, and held the rank of 1st lieutenant.

James H. Hunter treasurer of Allied Cork, Inc., Walpole, MA, born in Everett, MA 7/2/1916. He was proposed by Leo F. Madden and served from 5/11/1959 to his death 10/19/1994. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1963-64 and served on the Military Support Committee 1976-77 and adjutant 1978. He served in the US Army Air Forces, 1938-46, and saw

action in Africa, England and Italy. He held the rank of major and was later promoted to colonel.

George A. Kentros dentist, 16 Norwich Street, Worcester, MA, born in Worcester 3/7/1922. He was proposed by Alexander D. Varkas and served from 4/21/1959 to 6/6/1966. He was a lieutenant junior grade USNR.

Arthur Edwin King contractor, 584 Randolph Avenue, Milton, MA, born in Cambridge, MA 1/11/1914. He was proposed by Captain Walter, G. Murphy and served from 5/25/1959 to 8/25/1967.

John H. Koniares restaurant owner, 7 Dartmouth Street, Malden, MA, born in Malden 4/19/1921. He was proposed by Major Walter T. Anzoni and served from 10/19/1959 to his death 11/15/1985. He served in the US Navy 1942-45.

William Patrick Koughan born in Cambridge, MA 10/15/1916, he was a printer specializing in mail advertising. Proposed by Major Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 5/4/1959 to his death 9/26/2010. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1966-67; 2d lieutenant 1982-83; 1st lieutenant 1984-85; captain commanding 1986-87. He served as color sergeant 1961, 1963 and 1965; was on the Museum & Library Committee 1964-66 and 1973-77; the armory Committee 1967-77; the Standing committee 1978-81 and was secretary of the membership Committee 1981-82. He was adjutant 1978-81. He served in the MA State Guard 1942-44; US Army 1944-46; Organized Reserves and MA national Guard between 1946 and 1958. He was retired at the rank of brigadier general.

James Russell Lowell retired assistant superintendent of the Boston Fire Department alarm division. Born in Boston 2/9/1904, he resided at 9 Hinckley Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by Colonel Harold P. McLeod, he served from 9/28/1959 to his death 1/17/1978. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1962-63. He was a retired army officer: 2d lieutenant, Organized Reserves, 1936 and 1st lieutenant 1939. He was assigned to the 101st Medical Regiment, MA National Guard in 1940; promoted to lieutenant colonel, US Army, 1941-46 and retired from the MA State Guard 1966.

Charles T. MacDonald elected 5/4/1959 by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) and served to 1993. He held the rank of commander, US Navy.

Joseph Gilchrist MacQuarrie born in Boston 10/30/1895, he was in the real estate and insurance business. Proposed by Thomas M. Dillon, he served from 9/21/1959 to his death 4/1/1992. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1962-63.

Francis L. Marchant born in Newton, MA 9/11/1898, he was a safety engineer for Sylvania Corp., Ipswich, MA. Proposed by Sergeant William E. Marchant, he served from 9/28/1959 to his death 8/4/1963. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1962-63. In WWI, he served in Battery B, 101st Field Artillery, MA 26th Division and served in the 2d Corps of Cadets (102d Field Artillery) MA National Guard. He retired as a major.

Walter Edgar Mutz treasurer, Chelsea Clock Co., 284 Everett Avenue, Chelsea, MA, born in Boston 1/4/1903. Proposed by Peter P. Tummillo, he served from 9/21/1959 to his death 1/24/1981.

John W. O'Donnell gear tester, General Electric, Western Avenue, Lynn, MA, born in Boston 9/21/1914. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James A. Lynch and served from 5/25/1959 to his death 2/28/2000. He served in Battery H, 241st Heavy Coast Artillery, MA 1934-40; US Army 1940-45 and MA National Guard as of 1948.

Joseph M. O'Donnell salesman, Shaw-Barton Co., 40 Trinity Place, Boston, born in Boston 4/8/1926. He served from 9/21/1959 to 5/31/1969. He was a US Navy, veteran, 1944-46.

Francis Donald Peters physician, 117 Elm Street, Somerville, MA, born in Utica, NY 1/20/1905. Proposed by Lieutenant Alexander T. Arthurs, he served from 5/11/1959 to 2/2/1976.

Leo Regazzini born in Milan, Italy 4/19/1905, he owned L & R Construction Co., 36 Earl Avenue, Medford, MA. Proposed by Joseph L. Caputo, he served from 5/18/1959 to 2004, the last year he appears on the rolls. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1968-69.

Philip R. Richenburg served from 5/25/1959 to his death 2/1/1987.

Horace M. Smith vice president, The Sheraton Corp., 470 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, born in Medford, MA 7/29/1909. He was proposed by Thomas Orthman and served from 5/18/1959 to 5/31/1975. He was a lieutenant commander, US Navy, 1942-45.

Richard Philip Sullivan Sr. caterer, 23 Thoreau Street, Concord, MA, born in Brockton, MA 10/13/1913. He was proposed by Major General Otis M. Whitney and served from 5/4/1959 to his death 8/10/1967.

R. Wallace Teed born in Sayre, PA 10/13/1901, he was a physician in Ann Arbor, MI. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from MAJ Brian Pendleton (1646) on 4/6/1959 and served to 1986 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a commander, Medical Corps, US Navy and served from 1942 to 1946.

Jerry T. Torti born in Italy 6/11/1912, he was a contractor, Natick, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 5/11/1959 to his death 11/15/1969. A US Marine veteran of WWII, he served in the Pacific. After the war, he served in the MA National Guard, the MA State Guard and the MA Organized Militia and held the rank of captain.

Richard F. Treadway president, Treadway Inns Corp., 11 Salem End Road, Framingham, MA, born in Williamstown, MA 6/5/1913. He originally served from 5/25/1953 to 5/1/1956. Proposed by Captain Augustus Migell, he was readmitted and served from 4/6/1959 to 4/26/1961. He served in the US Marines 1943-45 and held the rank of captain. (See 1953 records.)

Salvatore J. Virgilio general contractor, 10 Nashua Street, Worcester, MA. Born in Sparanese, Italy 12/17/1905, he was proposed by Louis J. Rossetti and served from 5/4/1959 to his death 8/8/1986.

Harold Paul Watts salesman for Pet Milk Co., 581 Boylston, Boston, born in Cambridge, MA 12/1/1932. He was proposed by Lieutenant James. J. Murphy and served from 4/21/1959 to 5/31/1964. He was a veteran of the US Army.

Victor Davis Werner attorney, 25 Broad Street, NY City. Born in Shawano, WI 1/6/1901, he was a member by Right of Descent from Brian Pendleton (1646) and served from 9/8/1959 to his death 10/14/1972. He served in the Student Army Training Corps in WWI.

Fairfield Whiting born in Holyoke 12/10/1897, he was retired from the Whiting Paper Co., Holyoke, MA. Proposed by Colonel Charles W. Mitchell, he served from 5/25/1959 to his death 12/10/1966. He was a US Navy veteran of WWI.

Mark J. Wilcox born in Cambridge, MA 12/19/1936, he sold advertising for the Boston Globe. Proposed by Major General Otis M. Whitney, he served from 9/28/1959 to 5/17/1966. He entered the MA National Guard in 1955; graduated from the MA Military Academy and was assigned to Headquarters, 26th Infantry Division.

Warren J. Winstead principal of Lynnfield MA High School, born in Washington, DC 11/10/1927. Proposed by Captain James A. Lynch Jr., he served from 5/4/1959 to 1967 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Army 2d Infantry Division, 1944-46; the 80th Airborne Division, VA National Guard 1954-56 and MA National Guard as of 1956.

1960

Captain

CPT I. Jerome O'Connor

1st Lieutenant

Allan Roy Kingston

2d Lieutenant

John I. Carlson

Adjutant

Capt Edward S. MacDonald

FFDTD

Bermuda/Miami Beach 10/1-6

Gage Bailey investments - Schirmer/Atherton, 50 Congress Street, Boston, born in Arlington, MA 4/26/1907. Proposed by Edward J. Goodfellow, he served from 5/16/1960 to his death 1/21/1992. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1971-72 and served on the Membership Committee 1973-74; 1978, 1979 and 1980-83.

Donald Eugene Beall president, Tod Engineering, Brookfield, MA, born in Niles, MI 6/28/1920. Proposed by Edgar R. D'Abre, he served from 5/9/1960 to 1/26/1977. He was a B-26 Bomber flight instructor, Del Rio, TX 1942-45.

James V. Bel owner, Cobbs Restaurant, 32 Tremont Street, Boston, born in Boston 2/7/1918. Proposed by Major Paul A. Carbone, he served from 10/17/1960 to his death 5/13/2007. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1963-64 and served on the Membership Committee 1975-77 and 1978-80. He served in the US Army, US Coast Guard Reserve and the US Maritime Service.

Russell B. Bridgham Sr. was born in Quincy, MA, 2/28/1930. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Henry Bridgham (1644), he served from 5/2/1960 to his death 1/2/2020. He graduated from ME Maritime Academy 1951 and was a lieutenant, US Navy, USS Neosho (AO 143) in Korea and served in Vietnam as commodore of Minesweeper Division 91; earning the Bronze Star Medal with "V" Device. He retired in 1973 with the rank of commander.

Laurence M. Brock catholic priest (SJ), Chaplain, Boston City Hospital and AHAC chaplain 1960-82, born in Boston 5/30/1903. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph L. Garrett, he served from 5/16/1960 to his death 2/10/1989. He served in the 182d Infantry, MA National Guard.

John D. B'Smith attorney 18 Tremont Street, Boston, born in Springfield, MA 8/16/1917. Proposed by Captain Robert E. Doane, he served from 5/16/1960 to his death 7/28/1996. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1966-67. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII and a staff judge advocate,

26th Infantry Division Headquarters, MA National Guard from 1949. He was retired at the rank of brigadier general.

Vincent J. Cosgrove born in Boston 3/27/1909, he was a lawyer 6 Beacon Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis M. J. Cosgrove, he served from 5/9/1960 to his death 2/28/1964. He was a lieutenant in the US Navy and served 1942-45.

John G. Covino physician, 1452 Cambridge Street, Cambridge, MA, born in Brockton, MA 5/11/1917. Proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier, he served from 9/26/1960 to his death 2/8/2001. He served in the US Army 1950-53 as a captain, 382d General Hospital, Tokyo.

Arthur D. Dooley manager, Hotel Kenmore, Boston, born in Boston 11/2/1924. He was proposed by John C. Brink and served from 4/18/1960 to 2/12/1979. He served in the US Navy 1943-46.

John J. Droney born in Cambridge, MA 1/25/1911, he was a lawyer and Middlesex County District Attorney. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 5/2/1960 to 5/31/1975. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII.

James Fitzgerald insurance broker, 1659 Hancock Street, Quincy, MA, born in Randolph, MA 8/28/1921. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Walter T. Anzoni and served from 9/26/1960 to his death 10/30/1987. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1965-66.

Thomas F. Gallagher owner, Tremont Insurance Agency, 1164 Columbus Avenue, Boston, born in Boston 8/4/1911. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 9/26/1960 to his death 1/7/1981. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1976-77.

Robert Jefferson Goar teacher at Boston University born in Houston, TX 5/20/1932. He was proposed by Captain Robert E. Doane and served from 5/9/1960 to 5/15/1961. He served in US Army-Europe 1954-56 and was a specialist 4th class.

Thomas Y. Gorman was elected 6/18/1960 and served to 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a captain, US Army Reserve.

Robert A. Grimes lawyer, President of Middlesex Co-op Bank, 75 Federal Street, Boston, born in Boston 12/19/1915. He originally served from 2/22/1946 to 4/18/1949. Proposed by Earle R. Barnard, he was readmitted and served from 5/2/1960 to 5/31/1974. He served in the US Navy as a lieutenant commander 1941-45 and served aboard USS Massachusetts (BB-59), USS Boston (CA-69) and USS Detroit (CL-8). (See 1946 records.)

John F. Keane born in Milford, MA 7/8/1895, he was a physician and surgeon, 1101 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA. He also worked for the Veterans Administration. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon and served from 4/18/1960 to his death 5/19/1964. He served in the 42d "Rainbow" Division, NY National Guard, 1917-19.

Robert L. Lee born in Boston 6/26/1897, he was a vice president for John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. Proposed by Thomas P. Dillon, he served from 5/9/1960 to his death 7/17/1964. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1963-64.

Walter Gould Leonard born in Attleboro, MA 5/14/1922, he was a physician and originally served from 9/26/1960 to 5/13/1963. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he was readmitted and served from 5/1/1967 to his death 8/1/20075. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, 1946-53. (See 1967 records.)

Harold Wingate Martin born in Boston 10/3/1896, he was retired from the Charlestown Savings Bank. Proposed by Wallace E. Crowley, he served from 9/26/1960 to his death 5/1/1968. He was a veteran of the US Naval Reserve 1917-19.

Fitzhugh McMaster captain, US Navy retired, born at Fort Leavenworth, KS 11/10/1911. Elected a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown), he served from 6/13/1960 to his death 6/14/2001. Graduated US Naval Academy in 1933 and served aboard USS Indianapolis (CA-35) and USS Gilmer (DD-233) before transferring to submarine service. He commanded USS Hardhead (SS-365) and was cited for sinking the Japanese cruiser Natori, 18 August 1944, east of San Bernardino Strait.

Karl A. Noble was elected a member by Right of Descent 9/12/1960 (ancestor unknown) and served to 1986.

Edward Greer Omohundro was elected a member by Right of Descent 5/2/1960 (ancestor unknown) and served to 1994 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a captain, US Air Force.

John M. Parsons born in Farmington, CT 8/17/1918, he was in the marine insurance business, 10 Post Office Square, Boston. Proposed by Captain Graves D. Hewitt, he served from 4/18/1960 to 9/4/1962.

George L. Sargent insurance broker, 108 Water Street, Boston, born in Beverly, MA 8/1/1919. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Augustus J. Migell, he served from 9/26/1960 to his death 4/10/1962. He was a lieutenant in the Marine Corps and served 1942-45.

Vincent William Sena physician, 1196 Broadway, Somerville, MA, born in Italy 1/20/1897. He was proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier and served from 4/18/1960 to his death 6/14/1974.

Richard Albert Silva hardware store manager, 1433 Dorchester Avenue, Boston, born in Boston 8/27/1934. Proposed by Lieutenant Albert Silva, he served from 4/18/1960 to his death 7/17/2013. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1967-68. He served in the MA National Guard 1952-57 and the MA Air Guard 1957-59.

Grahame Thomas Smallwood Jr. account executive, Trans World Airlines, born in Toledo, OH 2/26/1919. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Governor John Leverett (1639) on 5/2/1960, he served to his death 12/3/2000. He was a US Army veteran of WWII, serving in the Counterintelligence Corps 1941-45.

Jack Carl Staehle born in Chicago 12/23/1903, he was vice president of Aldens, Inc. Chicago, IL. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Peter Brackett (1648) and Richard Brackett (1639), he served from 9/12/1960 to 1994 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Paul E. Tierney born in Boston 5/25/1904, he was a vice president, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. Proposed by I. Jerome O'Connor, he served from 9/26/1960 to his death 3/18/1966. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1964-65. He served in the 101st Field Artillery, B Battery, 1922-28.

Philip A. Tracy lawyer and judge, 6 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Boston 9/23/1913. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Harold P. McLeod and served from 5/9/1960 to 4/1/1963. He was a US Army captain and served from 1942 to 1946.

Bernard J. Tully born in Lowell 1/4/1927, he was proposed by Thomas J. Dowd and served from 9/6/1960 to 2/2/1976. He was a WWII veteran of the US Army Air Forces and served 30 months.

Samuel Videtta born in Swampscott, MA 8/11/1913, he was a golf professional, Colonial Country Club, Lynnfield, MA. Proposed by Sergeant George W. Page, he served from 9/26/1960 to his death 6/13/1982. He served in the US Army, 29th Infantry Division 1941-46, European Theater and was awarded the Purple Heart with two Oak Leaf Clusters.

Franklin Wilde born in Somerville 7/31/1904, he was proposed by Joseph B. Corleto and served from 5/9/1960 to 5/31/1976. He served in the 101st Observation Squadron, 26th Division, MA National Guard.

Edward F. Williams financier, born in Franklin, MA 6/22/1889. He was proposed by Michael R. Capiello and served from 4/18/1960 to 8/26/1968.

1961

Captain

MG Reginald A. Maurer

1st Lieutenant

MAJ Frederick A. York Jr.

2d Lieutenant

LT John J. Riley Jr.

Adjutant

BG Lawrence F. Carew

FFDTD

Washington, DC/New Orleans 9/30 to 10/8

Lawrence A. Anzuoni vice president and manager, Brush Hill

Transportation Co., Mattapan, MA, born in Revere, MA 6/14/1927.

Proposed by George S. Anzuoni, he served from 9/11/1961 to his death 3/11/2007. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1964-65; color sergeant 1967; orderly 1968; public information officer 1970. He served on the Military Support Committee 1976 and Membership Committee 1979-80 and 1984-85. He served in the US Navy 1945-56.

James A. Blake born 8/2/1904 in Fall River, MA. Proposed by LTC Richard Lamphier, he served from 5/1/1961 to 5/16/1967. He served in the MA National Guard, 1922-28, Co. A 101st Field Artillery; was a captain, 94th Division, US Army Reserve, 1928-40; and served in the US Army 1940-59, retiring in the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Arthur M. Blasi attorney and corporate counsel, 11 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Boston 9/29/1912. Proposed by Lieutenant Anthony F. Viola, he served from 5/22/1961 to his death 11/9/2009. He served in the US Army 1942-46 and 1950-51 and was a captain in the 94th Division, US Army Reserve.

Arthur R. Breor born in Hatfield, MA 4/11/1910, he was a manager, Standard Service Bureau Insurance Reports, 141 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant John S. Nolan, he served from 5/22/1961 to his death 7/13/2003. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1963-64; served on the Military & Library Committee 1974-78 and the Military Support Committee 1984-89.

James N. Brown president, Brown Carpenter Corp. Elevator Co., 544 Dorchester Avenue, South Boston, was born in Boston 2/1/1912. Proposed by George E. Peznola, he served from 5/22/1961 to 4/21/1981. A US Navy veteran of WWII 1943-45, he was an engineman 2d class, USS Telefair APA 210.

Charles F. Cacciatore was listed as a new member elected 5/22/1961 in the 1960-61 annual report, however, no card is on file.

Philip Francis Cacciatore owner, American Door Distributing Co., Watertown, MA, born in Waltham, MA 10/22/1913. Proposed by Sergeant William E. Marchant, he served from 5/22/1961 to his death 4/4/2007. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1970-71.

Thomas P. Cronin born in Malden, MA 1/21/1918, he was a physician and ophthalmologist, 270 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 5/25/1961 to 4/13/1965. He served in the US Navy 1943-45.

Thomas A. Culbertson manager-treasurer, Seilers Catering, Boston, born in Newtown Square, PA 8/8/1923. Proposed by Irving L. Seiler, he served from 5/15/1961 to his death 9/1/2002. He was a quartermaster 3d class, US Coast Guard, 1941-44.

Joseph M. Curley born in Wakefield 9/15/1911, he was proposed by Lieutenant George W. Page and served from 5/15/1961 to his death 2/9/1976.

Henry J. Curtis owner, Eastern Cellophane Co., 109 Purchase Street, Boston, born in London, England 2/19/1912. He was proposed by John J. McGrath and served from 4/3/1961 to his death 10/14/1995. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1969-70.

Robert Francis Day born in Needham 7/6/1911, he was a painting contractor, 85 Maple Street, Needham, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Augustus J. Migel, he served from 5/22/1961 to his death 1/12/2012.

John H. DeCourcy was born in Manchester, NH 7/8/1906 and owned a real estate and insurance business. Proposed by Charles W. Mitchell Jr., he served from 5/1/1961 to 5/18/1964. A US Navy commander, he served on PT boats 1941-45.

Frank J. Dellorfono born in Lynn, MA 6/2/1934, he was employed at DiNatale Floors, Inc., 1100 Morrissey Blvd., Boston. Proposed by Fred M. Dellorfono, he has served since 9/11/1961. He was a lieutenant junior grade in the US Navy 1958-61.

Joseph A. DiCarlo contractor, 200 Webster Street, West Newton, MA, born in Italy 9/21/1909. He was proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon and served from 5/1/1961 to his death 5/15/2003. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1973 and was medical sergeant 1979-80. He was a

major, National Lancers, MA Organized Militia.

Mario DiCarlo general contractor, 200 Webster Street, West Newton, MA, born in Newton Centre, MA 1/18/1922. He was proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon and served from 5/1/1961 to his death 12/28/2020. He served in the 1st Marine Division, 1943-46. He commanded the MA National Lancers from 1997 to 2014 and was a brigadier general, MA Organized Militia.

Herbert Tobias Duane Jr. born in Boston 7/23/1935, he was the manager, Duane's Garden Center, 600 Southern Artery, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Joseph E. Walsh, he served from 5/15/1961 to 2008. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1965-66. He served in the Air Force Reserve and MA Air Guard.

James J. Duffy Jr. born in Charlestown, MA 3/16/1932, he was the production manager for Dy-Dee Service, Inc., 20 Webster Street, Brookline, MA. Proposed by James J. Duffy Sr., he served from 9/25/1961 to 4/24/1967. He served in the 44th Infantry Division 1953-55.

Jacques Dunlany born in Cleveland, OH 12/21/1908, he was an advertising director for Donnelly Advertising, Boston, MA. Proposed by Major John J. O'Kane, he served from 5/15/1961 to 4/7/1969.

Joseph B. Edwards born in Somerville, MA 8/11/1916, he was retired. He was proposed by Sergeant Burton F. Faulkner and served from 4/17/1961 to 1/26/1977. He served in the 3d Infantry "Rock of the Marne" Division, US Army, 1941-46.

Benjamin N. Ellis born in Boston 3/6/1893, he owned Ellis Fire Protection Equipment, 195 High Street, Boston. Proposed by James E. Bagley Jr., he served from 5/22/1961 to 4/6/1964. He served in WWI, Co. A, 101st Engineers.

Stephen H. Farley born in Lowell, MA 3/21/1912, he was a general contractor, 204 Chelmsford Street, Chelmsford, MA. Proposed by Charles W. Mitchell, he served from 9/25/1961 to his death 3/13/2003. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1964-65.

Charles Henry Faxon born in Chestertown, NY 4/22/1892. Elected a member by Right of Descent from James Pennyman (1673) and Joseph Allen (1694), he served from 4/3/1961 to his death 4/19/1962 and was a veteran of WWI.

Anthony P. Giuggio treasurer-manager Rand Pharmacy, Inc., Watertown, MA, born in Haverhill, MA 11/10/1913. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 2/13/1961 to 4/6/1964. He was a captain, US Army, 1942-46.

Robert Leavitt Gourley president of R.L. Gourley, Inc., Wellesley, MA, born in Lowell, MA 11/13/1909. He was proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon and served from 2/13/1961 to 2/12/1979. He was a WWII US Army veteran, 1st lieutenant, combat engineers.

Loring Grimes Jr. innkeeper, Concord, MA, born in Swampscott, MA 10/27/1918. Proposed by H. DeFine Nyboe, he served from 5/15/1961 to his death 11/3/1974. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1963-64 and sergeant major 1964. He was a US Navy chief petty officer, 1940-45.

J. Lester Hourigan president and treasurer, Underwriters Reports, Boston, MA, born in Boston 8/24/1903. He was proposed by Charles F. Stasey and served from 9/25/1961 to 5/31/1974. He served in the MA National Guard 1924-27 and the US Navy 1942-47 as a lieutenant commander, naval intelligence.

Gustav Ernest Johnson vice president, Wholesale Textile Distributors, 57 Bedford Street, Boston, born in Boston 10/29/1906. He was proposed by Major General Reginald A. Maurer and served from 5/1/1961 to his death 2/9/1992. He was AHAC ordnance officer 1966; served three terms on the Membership Committee and Military Support Committee between 1976 and 1983. He served in the MA National Guard 101st Field Artillery 1924-40; US Army 1941-46; and MA National Guard 1947-61. He was a colonel assigned to State Headquarters.

Thomas J. H. Kelly born in Appleton, WI 7/25/1905, he was the owner of Thomas C. Kelly Plumbing Co. and was an agent for the MA Registry of motorboats. Proposed by Sergeant George W. Frongillo, he originally served from 4/20/1954 to 6/3/1957. Proposed by Lieutenant Patrick McGinnis and readmitted, he served from 8/31/1961 to his death 10/25/1976. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1966 and served on the Membership Committee 1963-66. (See 1954 records.)

Lawrence S. Kendall dealer, Wilson Lumber Co., Concord, MA, born in Swampscott, MA 11/6/1916. He was proposed by Richard P. Sullivan Sr. and served from 4/17/1961 to his death 11/4/1984. He was a B-26 Bomber gunner, technical sergeant, 1943-45.

Vincent Michael Killeen born in Worcester, MA 6/15/1923, he was the manager of Killeen Tool Co, Inc., 33 Hermon Street, Worcester. Proposed by Amerigo Zamarro, he served from 5/22/1961 to 10/28/1963. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII.

Thomas J. Legere born in Somerville, MA 3/15/1910, he owned Highland Auto Parts, 2 Cross Street, Somerville. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph L. Garrett, he served from 5/1/1961 to 5/31/1976. He was AHAC orderly 1962-65.

Joseph Arthur Lucey real estate broker, 24 Thompson Street, Winchester, MA, born in Bucksport, ME 8/14/1911. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm D. Bennett and served from 5/15/1961 to his death 6/19/1965. He served in the US Army Air Forces 1942-46.

J. Harry Lynch born in Boston 7/1/1918, he was the president-headmaster, Newman School, Boston. He was proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon and served from 2/13/1961 to his death 12/14/1963.

Joseph J. Mallahan sales, Equitable Life Insurance Co., 82 Devonshire Street, Boston, born in Cambridge, MA 5/7/1922. He was proposed by Sergeant George E. Peznola and served from 9/11/1961 to his death 11/17/2010. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1966-67 and sergeant major 1965. He was a commander, US Navy.

Melvin Joseph Massucco born in Boston 10/30/1910, he was picture editor for the Boston Daily Record. He originally served from 5/22/1961 to 5/31/1978. Proposed by George Page, he was readmitted 4/13/1981 and served to his death. (See 1981 records.)

Frankland William Lambert Miles lawyer, 10 State Street, Boston, born in Boston 9/3/1924. Proposed by Ensign John P. Curran, he served from 9/18/1961 to his death 5/26/2009. A graduate of MA Maritime Academy, he served in WWII in the US Merchant Marine as a lieutenant junior grade, US Naval Reserve.

John A. Morrow vice president of sales, Deran Confectionery Co., Cambridge, MA, born in Somerville, MA 4/11/1903. Proposed by James J. Duffy, he served from 9/18/1961 to 8/25/1967.

Albert J. Murphy manager of a fuel and heating business, 700 Columbia Road, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 8/19/1913. Proposed by Lieutenant John S. Nolan, he served from 6/12/1961 to his death 10/11/1990. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1964-65; ordnance officer 1972 and served on the Military Support Committee 1985-86.

James Anderson Murray V was elected a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) and served from 9/5/1961 to his death in 1984.

Noble E. Palmer major, US Army, Watertown Arsenal, born in Twin Falls, ID 10/29/1914. Proposed by William B. Bowering, he served from 4/3/1961 to 2/12/1979. He served in the US Army 1941-61 and retired as a lieutenant colonel.

Fred E. Pereira Jr. student, Suffolk University Law School, Boston, born in Boston 4/30/1937 and was residing in Madison, NH at the time of his death. He was proposed by Brigadier General Fred E. Pereira and served from 4/17/1961 to his death 6/10/2022. He served in the MA Army National Guard as of 1954. Graduated from MA Military Academy and was assigned to the 164th Transportation Battalion.

William Russell Porter manager, Motors Insurance Corp., Worcester, MA, born in Boston 3/23/1917. Proposed by I. Jerome O'Connor, he served from 2/13/1961 to 6/6/1967. He served in the MA Army National Guard 1933-40; US Army, 26th Infantry Division 1941-46 and rose from 2d lieutenant to lieutenant colonel G-1/assistant chief of staff. He resumed service in the MA National Guard 1946-65 as brigadier general commanding Division Artillery; was assistant division commander US Army Reserve as of 1965 and commanding general 187th Brigade.

Nicholas V. Scali attorney, 84 State Street, Boston, born in Canton, OH 3/4/1920. Proposed by Major Timothy A. Lamphier, he served from 4/3/1961 to his death 9/19/1989. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Army, 1942-46.

Reed Seeley vice president and manager, Hotel Madison, Boston, born in Sayre, PA 4/21/1920. He was proposed by Norman L. Stafford and served from 5/22/1961 to 5/17/1966. He was a lieutenant in the US Navy 1941-46.

Charles M. Shriner vice president of, French, Shriner, Urner Shoe Co., Boston, MA, born in Hull, MA 6/26/1919. He was proposed by Sergeant Calvin W. Clayton and served from 9/18/1961 to 5/31/1974. He was a 2d lieutenant in the US Air Force.

Stephen Sonnabend manager, Hotel Kenmore, born in Boston 11/25/1931. He was proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston and served from 5/10/1961 to 9/6/1966.

Malcolm G. Stevens Jr. manager, Malcom G. Stevens Co., 78 Summer Street, Arlington, MA, born in Melrose, MA 9/9/1928. He was proposed by Z. Robert Surabian and served from 9/25/1961 to 8/27/1976. He was a

corporal in the 4420th Engineer Truck Depot Co., Toul, France, 1951-53.

Cornelius T. Sullivan security agent for G.E. Company, Lynn, MA, born in Cambridge, MA 6/7/1900. Proposed by John W. O'Donnell, he served from 6/12/1961 to his death 3/13/1989.

William E. Taylor golf professional, George Wright Golf Club, Hyde Park, MA, born in Boston 11/2/1910. He was proposed by Sergeant Joseph S. Loughman and served from 9/11/1961 to his death 1/22/2004. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1969-70 and served on the Membership Committee 1970 and the Protocol Committee 1975-76. He was a veteran of the US Army, serving in the 68th Tank Battalion, 6th Armored Division.

George A. Turain Jr. captain, US Army, born in Boston 12/25/1933. He was proposed by Colonel George A. Turain and served from 6/12/1961 to 5/26/1981.

Robert L. Turain 1st lieutenant, US Air Force, born in Boston 11/25/1937. Proposed by Colonel George A. Turain, he served from 6/1/1961 to 5/26/1981.

Robert M. Urann born in Boston 9/16/1909, he was the postmaster for Westwood, MA. Proposed by Leo F. Madden, he served from 5/15/1961 to 9/3/1963. He was in the, 241st Coast Artillery MA National Guard, 1928-33; MA State Guard 1941-42; US Army 1943; US Navy 1943-46; US Naval Reserve 1947-59 and retired as a lieutenant commander.

Richard Woodbury Walsh born in Quincy 1/2/1922, he was a Quincy, MA firefighter. Proposed by Joseph E. Walsh, he served from 9/11/1961 to his death 12/24/1988. He was AHAC 6th SGT of infantry 1964-65 and served on the Membership Committee 1973. He served in the 101st Infantry, MA National Guard, 1938-40; 328th Infantry, 26th Infantry Division, 1941-45; MA National Guard 1948 as major, 101st Field Artillery Headquarters Company, 26th Division Artillery.

Joseph S. Zareiko born in Boston 3/12/1917, he was Chief Pharmacist, MA Memorial Hospital, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant John P. Madanian, he served from 4/3/1961 to his death 7/30/2005. He was AHAC 2d lieutenant 1969-70; 1st lieutenant 1971-72; captain commanding 1973-74. He also served as assistant medical officer 1965-66; adjutant; and Chairman, Military Support Committee 1979-80. HE was a captain, US Army, 1941-46.

1962

Captain

Allan Roy Kingston

1st Lieutenant

John I. Carlson

2d Lieutenant

Leo C. Graham

Adjutant

CPT James A. Lynch Jr.

FFDTD

Copenhagen/Stockholm, 9/27 to 10/7

Hjalmar W. Anderson wool merchant 294 Glen Road, Weston, MA, born in Brockton, MA 4/21/1906. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander Franklin Wilmarth, he served from 5/7/1962 to 11/24/1987. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1964-65; quartermaster sergeant 1967 and served on the Membership Committee 1969 and 70.

Peter K. Beshara Jr. programs director for R.C.A. Cambridge, MA, born in Lawrence, MA 7/6/1925. Proposed by Dr. George F. Bahan, he served from 6/11/1962 to 2/1/1971. He was a military police corporal, US Army, 1943-46.

George Edward Boyle born in Charlestown, MA 9/9/1895, he was retired. Proposed by Joseph N. Brackett, he served from 6/11/1962 to his death 5/24/1980. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1965-66. He served in the MA National Guard on the Mexican Border, 1916 and in the 101st Field Signal Battalion, 26th Division, during WWI.

Nicholas Bruno Sr. contractor, born in Naples, Italy 8/27/1911. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas F. McGinnis, he served from 9/10/1962 to his death 7/8/1986.

James Garfield Buckley real estate, insurance and accounting, born in Boston 12/22/1919 and located in West Dennis, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph E. Walsh, he served from 9/10/1962 to his death 9/11/1980. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1965-66 and served on the Membership Committee 1972. He served in the China-Burma-India Theater, WWII, 1941-45, was a staff sergeant US Army Reserve and rose to the rank of captain.

Gabriel Robert Caggiano lawyer- MA Dept. of Public Works, 70 State Street, Boston, born in Boston 7/25/1925. Proposed by Lieutenant John J. Riley Jr., he served from 4/2/1962 to 4/1/1968. He served in the US Marines in WWII in the South Pacific.

James Calogero born in Boston 12/8/1920, he was a reporter for Associated Press, 230 Congress Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant George N. Page, he served from 5/7/1962 to his death 8/8/2008. He was

AHAC public information officer 1968 and served on the Membership Committee 1978. He was a master sergeant, US Army Counterintelligence Corps, WWII.

William Francis Cleary dentist, 100 Melville Avenue, Dorchester, MA, born in Somerville, MA 10/18/1896. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas F. Brady, he served from 6/11/1962 to 5/31/1975. He was a WWI veteran.

Dennis A. Darin Jr. attorney, born in Detroit, MI 3/7/1924. He was proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston and served from 9/17/1962 to 5/31/1975. He served in the US Navy 1943-46 and Naval Reserve 1947-61 and held the rank of lieutenant.

Antonio DeStefano insurance broker, Worcester, MA, born in Boston 4/22/1901. He was proposed by Major Francis T. DeStefano and served from 9/10/1962 to his death 12/20/1982.

J. Barry Driscoll born in Boston 1/4/1930, he was an insurance broker at 10 Broad Street. Proposed by Franklin J. Connors, he served from 5/7/1962 to his death 5/11/2017. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1965-66; 2d lieutenant 1976-77; 1st lieutenant 1978-79; captain commanding 1980-81; chief of staff 1988-89. He served several one-year terms on the Armory and Membership Committees. He served in the US Naval Reserve 1952-55 and attained the rank of lieutenant junior grade.

Robert F. Emens born in Boston 10/15/1934, he was a broker-appraiser and realtor, Emens Assoc., 141 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant George W. Page, he served from 9/24/1962 to his death 4/6/2013. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1965-66; color sergeant 1964; sergeant major 1966 and served on the Membership Committee 1968. He was a lieutenant, US Marines, 1957-60.

Paul Amon Eschenheimer president, Eschenheimer Construction Co., Brighton, MA, born in Laredo MO 3/14/1922. He was proposed by Sergeant Michael J. Verrochi and served from 9/10/1962 to his death 2/22/1986. He served in the US Navy 1942-45.

Edward A. Flaherty born in Norwood, MA 4/18/1889, he was retired. Proposed by Reginald V. V. Roberts, he served from 9/10/1962 to his death 7/21/1984. He as a US Navy chief petty officer in WWI.

John W. Flynn lawyer & State Director, F.H. A., Boston, born in Malden, MA 5/14/1924. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Walter T. Anzoni and served from 6/11/1962 to 5/4/1964. Served in the US Navy 1943-46.

Joseph J. Gazzola born in Boston 9/15/1929, he was in the construction business, Newton, MA. Proposed by Daniel F. Marr, he served from 4/2/1962 to his death 4/16/2017. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1965-66; ordnance officer 1974; 3d sergeant of infantry 1992-93. He served on the Military Support 1976 and the Membership Committee 1981-83.

Joseph P. Hegarty born in Boston 3/14/1924, he was a lawyer and Deputy Commissioner of Insurance for MA and was residing in Florida at the time of his death. Proposed by Major General Otis M. Whitney, he served from 5/7/1962 to his death 1/9/2019. He served in the MA National Guard, 101st Infantry, 1939-40; US Marines 1941-45; MA National Guard from 1961. He was promoted to major/assistant state judge advocate, 26th Division; lieutenant colonel, state headquarters, judge advocate general; colonel, commanding 1st Brigade, 26th Division, 1976; major general Army National Guard 1980 commanding the 26th Infantry Division. He retired with the rank of lieutenant general (MA).

Wilton M. Hoag purchasing consultant, N.E. Mutual Life Insurance Co., born in Wakefield, MA 8/20/1910. He was proposed by Frederick B. Hubley and served from 9/10/1962 to 2/14/1972. He was a captain in the US Army Reserve.

Harold H. Hookway dentist, 10 High Street, Boston, born in Boston 6/6/1894. He originally served from 9/17/1934 to 3/5/1937. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas Brady, he was readmitted and served from 6/11/1962 to his death 7/7/1977. He was a US Army veteran of WWI. (See 1934 records.)

Daniel Charles Howlett painting contractor, 110 Worcester Street, Boston, born in Boston 12/31/1916. He was proposed by Peter M. McTernan and served from 6/11/1962 to 9/1/1965. He was an aviation cadet in 1942. As a 1st lieutenant, he served in the US Army Air Forces 1943-45, European Theater, 12th Air Force, 310th Bomb Group and flew 30 missions.

Joseph T. Lawlor born in Lowell, MA 1/14/1935, he was the commercial representative for N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 350 Common Street, Lowell. Proposed by Frank T. Lawlor, he served from 6/11/1962 to 10/23/1995. He served in the MA National Guard 1953-55 and 1955-61; DC National Guard 1956. He was a 1st lieutenant, 182d Infantry, 110th Armor and 220th Infantry, MA National Guard.

John J. Maginnis director, MA Civil Defense Agency, 143 Speen Street, Natick, MA, born in Lawrence, MA 10/3/1895. He was proposed by Colonel

Harold P. MacLeod and served from 6/11/1962 to his death 2/24/1989. He was a veteran of WWI and served 3 years in the European Theater during WWII. He retired as a major general.

George C. Marquis realtor born in Montreal, Canada 3/5/1907. He was proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon and served from 6/11/1962 to 6/6/1967.

Daniel F. Marr Jr. born in Boston 5/20/1931, he owned Marr Scaffolding, South Boston. Proposed by Daniel F. Marr Sr., he served from 4/2/1962 to his death 12/9/1991. He was 1st sergeant of artillery 1965-66. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1967 and 70; the Armory Committee 1974 and 80; and the Finance Committee 1972-82, including several years as chairman. He served in the US Navy, aviation branch, from 1948-50.

Robert L. Marr contractor, Marr Scaffolding, South Boston, born in Boston 1/11/1936. Proposed by Daniel F. Marr Sr., he served from 4/2/1962 to his death 8/7/2022. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1965-66; 2d lieutenant 1970-71; 1st lieutenant 1972-73; captain commanding 1974-75; chief of staff 80-81. He served on the Membership Committee 1981-83; chairman 1981. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy, 1958-60 and appointed brigadier general, MA Organized Militia.

William F. McCarty born in Lowell, MA 11/9/1902, he was a lawyer, 80 Boylston, Street, Boston and director of outdoor advertising. Proposed by Major General Otis M. Whitney, he served from 5/21/1962 to his death 8/20/1977. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1965-66 and served on the Museum and Library Committee 1966-72.

John A. McDonough salesman, born in Boston 4/3/1933. Proposed by Major General Otis M. Whitney, he served from 5/7/1962 to 5/4/1964. He was a 1st lieutenant, 26th Military Police Co., MA National Guard.

John R. O'Connell Jr. born in Milton, MA 12/9/1924, he was sales manager for Radio Station WMEX, Boston. Proposed by Nicholas V. Scali, he served from 4/2/1962 to 9/1/1965. He served in the US Army 1942-46; Army Reserve 1948 with the rank of 2d lieutenant and the 7th Division – Korea 1951-53. He was awarded the Bronze Star, a Presidential Unit Citation and 4 campaign stars.

John J. Reilly president, Emerson Rug Co., 974 Worcester Turnpike, Natick, MA, born in Boston 9/29/1913. Proposed by Roy L. Spring, he served from 6/11/1962 to 4/12/1966. In WWII, he was a staff sergeant serving with the 14th Air Force's "Flying Tigers" in the China-Burma-India Theater.

Charles Mason Remey retired architect, born in Burlington, IA 5/15/1874. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Johnson (1638), he served from 9/10/1962 to his death 12/4/1974.

Sturgis Channing Rice president and treasurer of Whiting Davis Co., Plainville, MA, born in Saranac Lake, NY 7/19/1897. He was proposed by Walter E. Mutz and served from 4/16/1962 to 5/9/1967. He served in the US Navy 1918-22 and the US Coast Guard Reserve 1942-45.

William F. Schirmer born in Saginaw, MI 10/24/1919, he was the manager, Great Eastern Packaging & Paper Co., 133 Hallett Street, Boston, MA. He was proposed by Thomas Riley and served from 2/12/1962 to his death 12/30/2010. He was a 1st lieutenant, 12th Air Force, European Theater, 1941-45. He flew 50 missions as a B-26 pilot. He served in the US Air Force reserve 1946-55.

William B. Shriner shoe manufacturer and retailer, 443 Albany, Street, Boston, born in Brookline, MA 8/20/1925. Proposed by Major Timothy A. Lamphier, he served from 2/12/1962 to 5/31/1974.

Joseph E. Simmons born in Wakefield, MA 5/7/1928, he owned Duggan-Simmons, Inc. upholstery, drapery and fabric supplies, 131 Portland Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Andrew Duncan, he served from 4/2/1962 to 9/11/1967 and was AHAC quartermaster sergeant 1963-66. He served in the US Navy in WWII and Korea.

Nino Siracusa born in Bridgeport, CT 9/11/1920, he was a broker-manager for Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co., 100 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Max J. Allen, he served from 2/12/1962 to his death 3/12/2006. He served in the US Army 1942-45.

Harry W. Sundberg sales manager, G.E. major appliances, Cambridge, MA, born in Worcester, MA 8/3/1897. He was proposed by Colonel Raymond Rauscher and served from 4/16/1962 to 5/31/1980. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1964-65.

Norbert S. Unger born in Pittsburgh, PA 1/29/1914, he was a representative for a manufacturer of housewares, 7 Trowbridge Street, Arlington, MA 8/13/1962. Proposed by Thomas J. Dowd, he served from 4/2/1962 to his death 10/16/1992. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1964-65. He served in the 26th Division, MA National Guard 1941 to 1946 and the US Army Air Corps Counterintelligence Corps, rising from private to captain.

Francis Lowry Wadsworth engineer for Mobil Oil Co., born in Wind River, WY 9/7/1907. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Edward Winship (1638) 9/12/1962 and served to his death 12/3/1980. He served in the US Naval Reserve 1923-27 and US Army Reserve 1928-37.

Charles H. Wansker born in Brooklyn, NY 12/6/1899, he was a mortgage banker, 79 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 9/10/1962 to 9/21/1965. He was a WWI US Army veteran, Camp Lee, VA.

Donald H. Waterhouse born in Dedham, MA 9/3/1908, he was an insurance broker, 40 Central Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant George R. Armstrong Jr., he served from 2/12/1962 to his death 6/26/1970. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1967-68.

Earl J. Wylie physician and surgeon, 205 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown, MA, born in Troy, NY 7/22/1901. He was proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon and served from 6/11/1962 to his death 12/4/1973. He was a medical advisor to the national Guard and Selective Service and held the rank of captain.

William Thomsen Wyman born in Winchester, MA 8/8/1914, he was the president, Appleby & Wyman Insurance, Concord, MA. Proposed by Loring Grimes Jr., he served from 5/28/1962 to 5/18/1964. He was a 2d lieutenant, US Army, 1941-45.

1963

Captain

MAJ Frederick A. York Jr.

1st Lieutenant

LT John J. Riley Jr.

2d Lieutenant

LT Ralph J. DeStefano

Adjutant

BG Lawrence F. Carew

FFDTD

Madrid/Rome 10/8-20

Herbert D. Adams born in Ogden, UT 8/2/1904, he was a physician, surgeon and director, Lahey Clinic, 605 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Commander James Lamphier, he served from 5/20/1963 to 5/31/1975. He was a captain, medical corps, US Navy 1943-45.

Earle R. Barnard Jr. maintenance engineer, Mystic River Bridge, Charlestown, MA, born in Brookline, MA 1/12/1914. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 5/13/1963 to his death 8/6/1997. He was a sergeant in the US Army Air Forces 1942-45.

Clarke Gilman Batchelder sales representative for Pan American Airways, born in Arlington, MA 8/30/1919. Elected a member by Right of Descent from William Ballard (1638) on 9/23/1963, he served to his death 11/14/1972.

Francis J. Baxter lawyer, 29 Colson Street, N. Billerica, MA born in Lowell, MA 8/2/1910. Proposed by Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 2/17/1963 to 5/31/1976.

Peter F. Brady lawyer and assistant D.A., born in Lynn, MA 2/19/1933. Proposed by James E. Bagley Jr., he served from 6/10/1963 to 10/23/1995.

Frederic Daniel Buttner dentist, 23 S. Fairview Street, Roslindale, MA born in Boston 2/12/1896. Proposed by Sergeant Arthur G. R. Carlson, he served from 2/11/1963 to his death 6/24/1986. A US Navy veteran, 1917-18, he went into the Army reserve 1924-26 and was a 1st lieutenant.

Frederick J. Casey treasurer-general manager, M.J. Flaherty Co., Boston, MA, born in Brighton, MA 12/15/1916. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 6/10/1963 to his death 6/6/1986. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1982-83. He served in the US Army, European Theater, 1942-46, 77th Division, 348th Engineers and was awarded the Purple Heart Medal.

L. Cliff Compton president-treasurer, Cliff Compton, Inc., 4 Franklin Street, Milton, MA, born in Boston 10/18/1911. Proposed by Lieutenant John I. Carlson, he served from 5/13/1963 to his death 6/10/1991. He was AHAC ordnance officer 1982-83.

Joseph R. Crimmins insurance broker, born in Cambridge, MA 11/10/1921. Proposed by Sergeant Burton F. Faulkner, he served from 5/6/1963 to his death 1/21/1989. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1974-75. He served in the US Navy 1942-45 and US Marine Corps Reserve.

James Everett Crittenden born in Pictou, Nova Scotia, 8/3/1922, he was a cost analyst, High Vacuum Equipment Co., Newton Highlands, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Arthur J. Hilly, he served from 5/6/1963 to his death 3/31/2007. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1967-68 and served on the Military Museum and Military Support Committees. A veteran of WWII, he served one year in the 106th Cavalry and 2 years in the Office of Strategic Services.

William V. Croston born in Boston 6/26/1925, he was the vice president and general manager for Croston & Carr Co., Boston, MA. Proposed by

William F. DiPesa, he served from 6/10/1963 to his death 5/28/1973. He served in the 9th Armored Division in WWII.

James N. Ellis born in Haverhill, MA 5/6/1925, he was an attorney, 340 Main Street, Worcester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant John I. Carlson, he served from 5/6/1963 to 9/1/1965. He was in the US Navy 1943-46 and US Air Force 1948-52; where he held the rank of 1st lieutenant.

Clyde Everett president, Pratt Equipment Co., Burlington, MA, born in Bridgetown, Nova Scotia 11/1/1900. He originally served from 5/7/1945 to 5/23/1960. Proposed by Sergeant Donald A. Berrio and readmitted, he served from 5/20/1963 to his death 8/3/1986. In WWI, he served in the Canadian Army, 219 Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders. (See 1945 records.)

Robert A. Ferrarini manager, Alitalia Airlines of N.E. born in Chiavenna, Italy 10/24/1909. Proposed by Sergeant George E. Peznola, he served from 6/10/1963 to his death 11/1/1978. A lieutenant in the Italian army 1925-30; he served in the US Army 1942-45; Army Reserve 1947-50; and went on active duty 1951-52 as a master sergeant.

John P. Gately born in Cambridge, MA 6/26/1915, he was a general insurance agent, 209 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain John I. Carlson, he served from 9/3/1963 to 4/24/1967. He was a lieutenant, US Navy Reserve, 1942-47. He was awarded the Bronze Star Medal and Navy Commendation Ribbon.

Albert Francis Harrington math teacher, Burlington MA High School, born in Cambridge, MA 1/20/1940. Proposed by Captain Frederick A. York III and served from 9/23/1963 to 10/18/2006. He served in the MA National Guard, 220th Infantry, 1957; graduated from MA Military Academy 1962 and was assigned to the 220th Infantry and rose to captain.

Joseph B. Harris dentist, 84 Leonard Street, Belmont, MA, born in Milford, MA 7/4/1931. He was proposed by Sergeant Alfred F. Carino and served from 4/1/1963 to 5/31/1964. He was a 2d class hospital man, US Navy, 1951-54.

John Augustus Hutchins Jr. captain, US Army, born in Weymouth, MA 10/30/1927. Proposed by John A. Hutchins Sr., he was elected 9/16/1963 and was on the nonresident rolls as of 2009. He served in the US Army, Japan, 1946-47; commissioned lieutenant US Army Reserve 1952; US Army 1952-59, captain and promoted to lieutenant colonel 1967.

Robert H. Johnston funeral director, 896 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Everett, MA 10/20/1921. He was proposed by Lieutenant John S. Nolan and

served from 4/1/1963 to his death 10/27/2002. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1966-67. He served in the US Naval Reserve 1941-45.

Joseph Monahan Kelly lieutenant colonel, Judge Advocate General Corps, US Army, born in Boston 5/4/1918. He was proposed by Thomas J. H. Kelly and served from 4/15/1963 to 2/12/1979. He was an aviation cadet, US Army, 1942; was commissioned 1943 and held the rank of lieutenant colonel.

James T. Kennedy theatrical agent, born in Boston 3/2/1899. He was proposed by Donald A. Waterhouse and served from 5/6/1963 to 5/31/1974. He was a WWII veteran of the US Army Air Force.

Joseph G. Lannan Jr. born in Belmont, MA 12/18/1926, he owned a ship model gallery. Proposed by Charles W. Mitchell Jr., he served from 4/1/1963 to his death 5/6/2011. A graduate of MA Maritime Academy, he was commissioned a lieutenant junior grade, US Naval Reserve.

William Francis Lovell dentist, 471 Washington Street, Norwood, MA, born in Walpole, MA 4/13/1901. He was proposed by George T. Mahoney and served from 2/11/1963 to his death 1/26/1979.

David H. Marshall born in Boston 5/18/1917, he was a building contractor. Proposed by Lieutenant Frankland W. Miles Jr., he served from 6/10/1963 to 2/1/1971. A 1st lieutenant in the Army engineers, 1943-45, he earned 5 campaign stars.

Ernest J. Montilio founder, Montilio's Bakery, Quincy, MA, born in Quincy 8/5/1918. Proposed by Sergeant Daniel M. Moriarty, he served from 9/3/1963 to his death 11/6/1990. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1966-67; 2d lieutenant 1971-72; 1st lieutenant 1973-74; captain commanding 1975-76. He served on the Finance Committee 1981-86 and was chief of staff 1983-84. He was a staff sergeant, 197th Field Artillery, US Army, European Theater, 1941-45.

Philip Edgar Morin lawyer, 16 Congress Street, Boston, born in Boston 6/20/1918. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel John D. B'Smith, he served from 5/6/1963 to 10/27/1980. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1966-67. A graduate of Harvard University ROTC 1935-29, he was commissioned a 2d lieutenant of Field Artillery, Organized Reserve Corps; served in the Pacific with the Americal Division 1941-45; and joined the MA National Guard 1954-61, as a lieutenant colonel, Judge Advocate General Corps.

John E. Murphy sanitarium operator, Bellows Farms, Acton, MA, born in Malden, MA 5/14/1912. Proposed by Colonel Charles W. Mitchell, he

served from 10/28/1963 to his death 10/17/1977.

James F. O'Donnell funeral director, 276 Parkview Avenue, Lowell, MA, born in Lowell 8/26/1912. Proposed by Thomas J. Dowd, he served from 6/10/1963 to 8/14/1966.

Harry J. Patterson born in St. John, New Brunswick 7/25/1895, he was president of the Lowell Gas Co., 95 East Merrimac Street. Proposed by Robert L. Gourley, he served from 5/20/1963 to 4/9/1973.

John A. Pisano owner, E.O. Bartels Co., merchant tailors to the AHAC, 75 State Street, Boston, born in Italy 11/1/1918. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 6/10/1963 to his death 7/24/2009. He was a corporal, 63d Division, US Army 1943-46.

Jack P. Ricciardi engineer at MA Dept. of Public Works, born in Newton, MA 6/30/1922. Proposed by Michael Racioppi, he served from 4/1/1963 to his death 2/23/2007. He was AHAC ordnance officer 1981. In WWII, he served in the Pacific with the US Army Air Forces.

Thomas D. Rice was an assistant to the Commissioner, US Fish and Wildlife Service, Washington, DC, born in Boston 5/8/1902. He originally served from 6/11/1945 to 6/2/1958. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph G. Gazzola, he was readmitted and served from 5/13/1963 to his death 5/22/1971. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1952-53 and served on the Membership Committee 1954-55. (See 1945 records.)

Antonio Rossetti retired restaurant owner, born in Pescara, Italy 1/17/1894. He was proposed by Captain Joseph C. Crescio and served from 9/3/1963 to 1/16/1975.

David B. Schnetzer born in Roxbury, MA 10/26/1907, he was an IRS field auditor, Boston, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 9/16/1963 to 11/22/1989. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1966-67 and served on the Membership Committee 1975. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1942-45.

Arthur B. Serino physician, 125 Magazine Street, Cambridge, MA, born in Cambridge 9/16/1908. He was proposed by Commander James J. Cammisa and served from 5/6/1963 to his death 4/1/1997. He was AHAC medical officer 1972 and assistant surgeon 1980; 1984-86 and 1988-89.

Victor Bernard Stevens lieutenant, USN and Commander, USS Constitution, 7/1/1960 to 8/29/1963. Born in Worcester, MA 6/23/1934, he was proposed by Commander John F. Crehan and served from 9/23/1963 to 9/7/2004. He served in the US Navy from 1957 and was discharged on

9/6/1963; one week after the end of his tour as Commander USS Constitution.

Richard A. Sullivan president, Gas Utility Co., 10 State Street, Boston, born in Boston 1/4/1913. He was proposed by Robert L. Gourley and served from 2/11/1963 to 5/31/1977.

Henry Whitcomb Stacy Sweeney born in Springfield, MA 9/12/1898, he was a lawyer and certified public accountant. Elected a member by Right of Descent from LT Hugh Drury (1659) on 4/15/1963, he served to 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was in the Student Army Training Corps 1918 and served in the US Naval Reserve, 1936-41, as a lieutenant.

William O. Sweet born in Attleboro, MA 3/11/1919, he was an executive, Sweet Manufacturing Co., Mansfield, MA. Proposed by Captain Joseph C. Crescio, he served from 6/10/1963 to his death 11/27/1975.

Serefin Tornabene born in Gratteri, Sicily 12/21/1911, he was the manager, Tornabene Bros. Builders, 170 Needham Street, Newton Upper Falls, MA. Proposed by Daniel F. Marr, he served from 2/11/1963 to 5/31/1975. He served in the US Coast Guard Reserve 1941-43 and was a seaman 1st class.

Ernest A. Walen born in Gloucester, MA 6/8/1896, he manufactured heating appliances. He was proposed by Robert L. Gourley and served from 2/11/1963 to his death 1/5/1969.

Albert S. Wynot born in Boston 1/8/1915, he owned A. F. Underhill Construction, 20 Vernon Street, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Lawrence A. Coburn, he served from 5/20/1963 to his death 1/27/1995. He served in the Organized Reserves 1937; WWII 1941-46 in the European Theater; and US Army Reserve from 1947. He was a colonel, 418th Engineer Brigade.

Ernest A. Zangrilli born in Rome, Italy 1/1/1914, he was a pharmacist/owner, 396 Highland Avenue, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Burton F. Faulkner, he served from 5/20/1963 to his death 3/7/1985.

Anthony R. Zeolla podiatrist, 313 Washington Street, Newton, MA, born in Newton 6/10/1910. He was proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon and served from 2/11/1963 to his death 4/16/2002. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1968-69.

Edward A. Zullo veterinarian, Natick Animal Clinic, 121 W. Central Street, Natick, MA, born in Framingham, MA 7/27/1922. Proposed by Major Timothy A. Lamphier, he served from 5/13/1963 to his death 9/12/2016. He

was AHAC sergeant major 1965 and 1967; ordnance officer 1983; served on both the Membership and Military Support Committees. He served in the US Army 1946-47 and was a colonel, MA National Lancers.

1964

Captain

John I. Carlson

1st Lieutenant

Leo C. Graham

2d Lieutenant

Nicholas T. Elias

Adjutant

BG Fred E. Pereira

FFDTD

Honolulu/Hong Kong/Tokyo/Stockholm 9/19 to 10/6

Joseph W. Berkeley staff assistant Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston Street, Boston, born in Boston 8/19/1936. Proposed by William F. DiPesa, he served from 8/31/1964 to 8/18/1993. He served in the US Army Reserve.

Walter A. Blasenak Norwood MA town manager, born in Norwood 2/2/1906. Proposed by Edward A. Flaherty, he served from 9/14/1964 to 5/31/1976.

Leo E. Bourdon Jr. photographer, Bourdon Studios, 1 Albion Street, Wakefield, MA, born in Wakefield 5/7/1926. Proposed by Captain Leo E. Bourdon Sr., he served from 4/27/1964 to his death 2/21/2010. He was AHAC commissary sergeant 1969-82; served on the Museum & Library Committee 1977-82 and the Armory Committee 1980-83. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1944-46 and US Air Force from 1950 as a major. In 1972, he was the commander of the Fusilier Veterans Association.

John J. Brunaccini president, Colmar Belting Co., 467 Commercial Street, Boston, born in Arlington, MA 9/17/1927. Proposed by Nicholas V. Scali, he served from 2/10/1964 to his death 11/15/2020. He served in the US Army 1946-48.

James J. Campbell certified public accountant, Walsh, Judge and Campbell, 185 Devonshire Street, Boston. Born in Billerica, MA 3/18/1918, he was proposed by Sergeant Alfred Carino and served from 8/31/1964 to 5/17/1966. He served in the US Navy 1942-46.

John Ivar Carlson Jr. president, Carlson Construction Co., 321 Commonwealth Avenue, Cochituate, MA, born in Philadelphia, PA 2/23/1926. Proposed by Captain John I. Carlson Sr., he served from 4/27/1964 to his death 6/25/1992. He was a radioman 2d class, US Navy, 1944-46.

James Francis Cleary partner, Eastman Dillon Securities Co., Boston, born in Boston 10/27/1927. Proposed by William F. DiPesa, he served from 8/31/1964 to 5/26/1975. He served in the US Navy 1944-46.

Joseph J. Cooligan born in Lawrence, MA 4/28/1910, he was the president of Eastern Equipment Sales. Proposed by Lieutenant John B. Perkins, he served from 9/14/1964 to his death 2/11/1983. He served in the US Army 1942-46 and held the rank of captain.

Herbert J. Crowley Jr. born in Boston 4/22/1914, he was Chief of Collections, Veterans Administration Insurance, Philadelphia, PA. Proposed by Captain John J. Reynolds, he served from 5/18/1964 to his death 2/6/1986. He served in the US Navy 1943-45 and rose to lieutenant commander, US Naval Reserve.

Arthur Herbert Damon captain, US Navy, Staff 1st Naval District, 495 Summer Street, Boston (Fargo Bldg.), MA. Born in Egypt, MA 4/8/1920, he was proposed by Major James H. Hunter and served from 2/10/1964 to 5/31/1976. He served in WWII.

Leo P. DeMarco attorney, 6 Pleasant Street, Malden, MA, born in Malden 1/23/1915. He was proposed by Lieutenant James J. Murphy and served from 2/10/1964 to 4/19/1983. He was a commander, US Navy, and served 1942-46.

Sidney Derow physician, 925 Centre Street, Newton Center, MA, born in New York City 1/3/1907. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 4/6/1964 to his death 4/6/1971. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1969-70. He was a commander, US Navy Medical Corps, 1939-46 and served in the European and Pacific Theaters.

James J. Desmond born in Brockton, MA 1/4/1917, he owned Mildred's Chowder House, Hyannis. Proposed by Fred F. Cain, he served from 7/24/1964 to his death 10/10/1995. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1971-72 and served on the Membership Committee 1974.

Albert Peter Dragone treasurer, Dragone Cheese Co., 93 Mystic Avenue, Medford, MA, born in Cerva, Italy 8/13/1918. He served from 5/18/1964 to his death 9/24/1989. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1966-67 and served on the Membership Committee 1979-80 and 1984-85. He served in the US Navy 1942 to 1946.

William G. Dunn born in Melrose, MA 8/21/1925, he was an executive with Dunn Moving and Storage, 3175 Washington Street, Jamaica Plain, MA. Proposed by Walter J. Dempsey, he served from 5/18/1964 to his

death 10/1/1978. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1972-73. He served in the US Navy 1943-46.

Fred C. Emerson vice president and sales manager for Spartan Saw Works, 152 Fisk Avenue, Springfield, MA, born in Billings MT 10/17/1913. He was proposed by Dino DiCarlo and served from 8/31/1964 to 2/1/1974.

Donald Linwood Gibbs born in Dorchester, MA 8/7/1904, he was mayor of Newton MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 7/27/1964 to his death 12/12/1977. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1973-74.

Vito Guisti general contractor, Main Street, Norwood, MA, born in Rome, Italy 8/23/1908. Proposed by Walter J. Dempsey, he served from 8/31/1964 to 4/21/1981.

Jarvis Hunt attorney and president of Massasoit Racing Assn. and former President MA State Senate, born in North Attleboro, MA 3/28/1904. He originally served from 9/13/1943 to 5/19/1947. Proposed by Lieutenant S. Russell Murray, he was readmitted and served from 9/14/1964 to his death 10/11/1994. (See 1943 records.)

John Albert Johnson attorney, 40 Court Street, Boston. Born in Medford, MA 2/22/1933, he resides in Boston and Boca Raton, FL. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel John D. B'Smith, he has served since 4/27/1964. He served on the AHAC Military Support and Membership Committees between 1979 and 1990. He served in the US Marines 1950-56 and US Army Reserve 1957-62.

John F. Kane brigadier general (retired), US Army, served from 9/14/1964 to his death 9/14/2006.

Harry Kavoogian Jr. dentist, born 3/25/1926 in Worcester, MA, where he had his practice at 340 Main Street. Proposed by Sergeant Edgar R. D'Abre, he served from 9/14/1964 to 8/22/1975. He served in the US Army Dental Corps 1956-58.

Thomas G. Kenney purchasing agent, 200 Smith Street, Waltham, MA, born in Boston 2/22/1922. He was proposed by Frederick J. Casey and served from 2/10/1964 to 1985 when his name no longer appears on the rolls.

Francis Stanley MacKenzie sales manager, Linen Rental Supply Service, 40 Brighton Street, Charlestown, MA, born in Canada 4/9/1919. He was proposed by Captain James Hallett and served from 8/31/1964 to his death 11/3/1972. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1967-68; color sergeant

1965, 66; sergeant major 1969. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1941-46.

Russell Makepeace cranberry grower, A.D. Makepeace, Co. Wareham, MA, born in May's Landing, NJ 7/9/1904. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Charles H. Tucz, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Makepeace (1638) and served from 7/24/1964 to 5/31/1976. He served in the NY National Guard 1926-30 and MA State Guard 1940-46.

Mark Mavrofrides general contractor, 26 Bailey Street, Haverhill, MA, born in New York City 2/26/1914. He was proposed by V. George Badoian and served from 5/25/1964 to his death 1/27/2002. He served in the China-Burma-India Theater as a master sergeant, US Army Air Forces.

W. Norris McSweeney contractor, 171 Whitewood Road, Westwood, MA, born in Boston 9/22/1920. Proposed by Frank W. Reid, he served from 5/25/1964 to his death 7/28/1982. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1974-75. He was a major in the Army Air Corps 1943-46.

Claire Mendel Honorary Consul to Germany, born in Chicago, IL 8/19/1890. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658), he served from 5/25/1964 to his death in 1987. A WWI veteran of the Air Service, he also served in WWII at the San Antonio, TX and Springfield, MA Armories.

Mario Misci lawyer, 40 Court Street, Boston. Born in Boston 7/18/1917, he resided in Lynnfield, MA. Proposed by Vincent R. Brogna, he served from 5/25/1964 to his death 9/16/2005. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1968-69 and served on the Membership Committee 1970. He served in the Army Air Corps in WWII.

Robert D. Murphy born in Boston 7/4/1931, he sold insurance, 147 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Harold G. Kirk, he served from 9/14/1964 to his death 11/3/2010. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1967-68; 2d lieutenant 1973-74; 1st lieutenant 1975-76; captain commanding 1977-78; chief of staff 1984-85 and 1989-90. He also served several terms on the Membership, Finance and Military Support Committees between 1970 and 1988.

William Lester Nelson insurance adjuster, 4 Burnham Road, Woburn, MA, born in Chelsea, MA 12/17/1916. Proposed by Sergeant Rangnar Fridolin, he served from 4/6/1964 to his death 12/21/1970. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Army, and served 1942-46.

Philip C. O'Donnell born in Peabody 7/29/1915, he was a manager, Lowe Mart Shopping Center, 444 Lowell Street, Peabody, MA. Proposed by John

W. O'Donnell, he served from 9/14/1964 to 4/1/1968. He was a technical sergeant in the US Army Air Forces 1942-45, serving with the 22d Photo Recon Squadron, 7th Photo Group.

Francis J. O'Hara Jr. born in Boston 10/29/1931, he was a vice president of F. J. O'Hara & Sons, Inc. Tillson Avenue, Rockland, ME. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles W. Mitchell Jr., he served from 9/14/1964 to 1999 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Arnt Olsen president, Olsen Machine & Tool Co., 225 Wales Street, N. Abington, MA, born in Milwaukee, WI 7/1/1910. Proposed by Lieutenant Leo F. Madden, he served from 4/6/1964 to his death 9/21/1966.

William J. O'Neill lawyer, 40 Court Street, Boston, born in Cambridge, MA 10/16/1905. Proposed by Russell P. Pearl, he served from 2/10/1964 to his death 1/31/1971. He was the brother of long-time US Representative Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr. (MA).

Wesley P. Patnode born in Boston 6/25/1902, he was the president of Fall River Gas Co. Proposed by Harry J. Patterson, he served from 5/25/1964 to 5/31/1974.

John A. Pray born in Bar Harbor, ME 4/15/1904, he resided in Lynnfield, MA and was a probate accountant, 53 State Street, Boston. Proposed by James E. Bagley Jr., he served from 7/24/1964 to his death 2/9/1975. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1971-72.

J. Paul Sheeran born in Woburn, MA 3/1/1914, he was a dentist/oral surgeon, 15 Pleasant Street, Woburn. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 5/18/1964 to 4/1/1968. He served in the US Navy 1940-46 and US Navy Reserve 1947-58 and was a lieutenant commander.

Werner W. Staaf employed by J. H. Goddard Co., securities sales, 85 Devonshire Street, Boston, he was born in Cambridge, MA 4/24/1919. Proposed by Edgar R. D'Abre, he served from 5/18/1964 to his death 8/26/1981. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1968-69; color sergeant 1965-67; lieutenant (vice Emmons) 1969-70. He served in North Africa with the US Army 60th Field Artillery, 9th Infantry Division.

Paul L. Stapleton born in South Boston 10/14/1925, he was a district manager, N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 311 Chestnut Street, Chelsea, MA. Proposed by Robert H. Johnston, he served from 8/31/1964 to 1984 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a veteran of the US Army.

John J. Tierney Jr. born in Boston 2/18/1926, he was an attorney, 40 Court Street. Proposed by Louis L. DeGiacomo, he served from 5/25/1964 to

2/14/1972. He served in the Marine Corps 1943-46 and US Naval Reserve 1958.

Charles George Turner manager, Meredith & Grew Real Estate, 125 High Street, Boston, born in New York City 3/17/1910. He was proposed by Captain Walter G. Murphy and served from 5/25/1964 to his death 9/21/1990. He was a lieutenant colonel, Ordnance Corps, US Army Europe, 1940-46.

John H. Valentine attorney and special justice of the Lowell MA District Court, born in Boston 7/21/1896. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 4/27/1964 to 5/10/1966. He served in the US Army 1918.

Charles F. Velardo born in Boston 7/17/1918, he was the vice president and general manager of Salvucci Construction Co., 118 Needham Street, Newton Highlands, MA. Proposed by Joseph J. Gazzola, he served from 2/10/1964 to his death 5/16/2009.

Joseph F. White Jr. general contractor, 10 Kearney Road, Needham, MA, born in Cambridge, MA 5/20/1918. He was proposed by Frank W. Reid and served from 7/24/1964 to his death 6/13/1978. Enlisting in the US Naval Reserve in 1936, he graduated from the Naval Academy 1941 and was a lieutenant 1942-45.

John K. Williamson insurance broker, 230 Boylston Street, Boston, born in Detroit, MI 11/10/1927. He was proposed by George S. Anzuoni and served from 5/25/1964 to his death 2/13/1973. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1968-69. He served 2 years in the US naval reserve.

George E. Zeolla president, Zeolla Bros. Plumbing Co., 199 Harrison Avenue, Boston, born in Newton, MA 12/31/1915. He was proposed by Anthony R. Zeolla and served from 5/25/1964 to his death 12/9/1991. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1967-68. He was a shipfitter 1st class, US Navy, 1942-45.

1965

Captain

CPT John J. Riley Jr.

1st Lieutenant

LT Ralph J. DeStefano

2d Lieutenant

Calvin W. Clayton

Adjutant

BG Edward J. Kane

FFDTD

Rio de Janeiro/Buenos Aires 9/3 to 10/13

Ernest Antoni born in Lowell, MA 12/17/1916, he was in sales for Eastman Dillon, 18 Batterymarch Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel

Elwin M. Nesmith, he served from 5/3/1965 to his death 9/7/1994. He was a sergeant, US Marines, 1943-46.

Louis J. Avallone physician, 476 Broadway, Somerville, MA, born in Boston 5/1/1907. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 4/20/1965 to his death 3/24/1988. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1971 and 1974 and medical officer 1987-82.

Charles Edwin Black attorney for John Hancock Life Insurance Co., born in Quincy, MA 4/29/1930. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel John D. B'Smith, he served from 4/20/1965 to 7/31/1995. He was appointed Special Justice, Brockton District Court in July 1973 and Presiding Justice of the Quincy, MA District Court in 1993. He served in the US Army/Army Reserve and achieved the position of Judge Advocate General for the 94th Army Reserve Command which represented the six New England states. He retired as a colonel, Judge Advocate Corps.

Nicholas Ralph Bonofilio dentist, 548 Pleasant Street, Worcester, MA, born in Worcester 2/9/1920. Proposed by Captain A. Davis Baker, he served from 5/24/1965 to his death 7/31/2001. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1982-83 and dental officer 1986-97. He was a captain, US Air Force, 1953-55.

Eugene F. Brooks physician, 340 Franklin Street, Wrentham, MA, born in Boston 9/8/1909. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 5/24/1965 to 5/26/1992. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1970. He was a captain, US Army Medical Corps 1942-46.

Neil Robert Callahan engineer for the Mass Bay Transportation Authority. Born in Lynn, MA 12/22/1935, he resided in Waldwick, NJ. Proposed by William E. Ryan, he served from 5/24/1965 to his death 6/16/2022. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1968-69. He is a veteran of the MA National Guard 1958-64; he graduated from MA Military Academy and was commissioned a 2d lieutenant in 1961 and entered the Army Reserve 1964.

Robert Cammisa insurance investigator, 1330 Beacon Street, Brookline, MA, born in Coco Solo, Panama Canal Zone 9/14/1937. Proposed by Commander James J. Cammisa, he served from 5/3/1965 to 5/31/1977. He served in the MA Air National Guard.

John J. Coleman contractor, 25 Huntington Avenue, Boston, born in Boston 11/7/1901. He originally served from 5/24/1948 to 4/9/1963. Proposed by Edward J. Kane, he was readmitted and served from 5/17/1965 to his death 1/16/1976. He was 4th sergeant of infantry 1950-

51; sergeant major 1954 and served on the Membership Committee 1955 and 56. He served in the US Army Signal Corps in WWI. (See 1948 records.)

Michael Joseph Diauto born in South Braintree, MA 2/10 /1900, he was a lumber and oil dealer, 87 Warren Street, Randolph, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Arthur J. Trinquet, he served from 5/24/1965 to his death 11/18/1985.

Charles E. Dow attorney, 11 Pemberton Square, Boston, born 10/10/1936 in Boston where he currently resides. Proposed by Colonel William Croskery, he has served since 2/8/1965. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1967-68.

Charles T. Flood born in Walpole, MA 3/26/1921, he was a real estate broker, 7 Vernon Street, Norwood, MA. Proposed by Dennis P. O'Leary, he served from 5/24/1965 to his death 6/10/2010. He served in the US Army, 43d Infantry Division, 1941-44, Pacific Theater.

Theodore Friedrichs born in Philadelphia, PA 1/24/1901, he was retired. Proposed by Captain James G. Buckley, he served from 5/3/1965 to his death 11/6/1968.

Keith Fulton Keith Fulton & Sons Transportation, 21 Water Street, Cambridge, MA, born in Nova Scotia 4/16/1904. He was proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston and served from 5/24/1965 to his death 8/21/1973.

Gerald G. Garcelon surgeon, 701 Washington Street, Newtonville, MA, born in Lewiston, ME 2/2/8/1908. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 5/3/1965 to 5/31/1973. He was a lieutenant commander, Medical Corps, US Navy Reserve 1943-46.

Bernard P. Haggerty president and treasurer, Rumford Steel Products Co., 45 Acorn Street, Providence, RI, born in Worcester, MA 6/18/1902. He was proposed by Reginald V. Roberts and served from 5/24/1965 to his death 10/20/1986.

Robert Conrad Hahn lawyer, 35 Park Street, Stoughton, MA, born in Boston, 3/25/1921. He was proposed by Lieutenant General Otis M. Whitney and served from 4/5/1965 to his death 6/17/1996. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1967-68; judge advocate 1977 and served in the US Army 1942-45; US Air Force Reserve 1950-58 and retired as a captain.

Martin J. Healey school principal, Lynn, MA, born in Marblehead, MA 5/12/1929. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas H. Riley, he served from 5/24/1965 to his death 10/1/2010. AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1971-72; color sergeant 1967-70 and 1977-78; Membership Committee 1988-89.

John A. Hill major, Territorial Decoration, Honourable Artillery Company of London, was admitted as an Honorary Member 5/17/1965 and was still active as of 1997.

Frederick Greenleaf Kileski born in Lowell, MA 12/25/1895, he was retired. He was elected a member by Right of Decent from Captain Richard Brackett (1639) and served from 5/24/1965 to his death 6/7/1969. He was a US Army veteran of WWI and WWII, retiring in 1956 as a lieutenant colonel.

Anthony LaRusso engineer, 234 Ashton Street, Everett, MA, born in Everett 6/19/1925. He was proposed by Lieutenant Charles G. Sullivan and served from 2/8/1965 to his death 11/27/2012. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1977-78 and served on the Military Support Committee from 1983-85. He served in the US Army Engineers 1943-46.

Anthony Losordo president, Losordo Sons Builders, 276 Quarry Street, Quincy, MA, born in Boston 5/29/1913. He was proposed by Larry Antonelli and served from 5/24/1965 to his death 11/1/1997. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1984-85. He was a chief warrant officer, naval construction battalion, US Navy, WWII.

Ermon L. Markella born in Brockton, MA 3/29/1905, he was a lawyer/Special Justice, Brockton District Court. Proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier, he served from 9/27/1965 to 2/1/1974. He was a US Coast Guard veteran of WWII.

John B. Martin building contractor, 932 Washington Street, Norwood, MA. Born in Norwood 11/6/1930, he currently resides in Norfolk, MA. Proposed by Walter J. Dempsey he has served since 4/20/1965. He served in the US Army 1952-54.

Frank Ralph Masiello Jr. architect, Masiello Assoc., 791 Main Street, Worcester, MA, born in Worcester 6/7/1925. He was proposed by James Fitzgerald and served from 5/24/1965 to 2/1/1971. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1943-46 and US Air Force 1946-52.

Alfred J. Mattei real Estate and insurance-Mattei Agency, 16 Norwich Street, Worcester, MA. Born in Worcester 7/1/1927, he was proposed by Sergeant Thomas J. Dowd and served from 5/24/1965 to his death 5/7/1985. He served in the US Navy 1945-46.

Richard Dean McGoldrick president-treasurer, Handshumacher Co. Meats, 48 N. Market Street, Boston, born in Boston 5/12/1928. Proposed by Colonel Timothy J. O'Leary, he served from 4/20/1965 to 5/16/1972. He served in the US Navy 1950-53 and was a lieutenant junior grade.

Timothy F. Meehan born in Lowell, MA 11/22/1922, he owned the Town House Motor Inn, Lowell. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas J. Dowd, he served from 9/27/1965 to 2/1/1973.

Joseph I. Mulligan Jr. born in Boston 8/30/1939, he was a lieutenant junior grade, USN, 1st naval District Headquarters, 495 Summer St. Boston. Proposed by Leo P. DeMarco, he served from 9/7/1965 to 2/1/1974.

George H. Nelson born in Boston 2/24/1899, he was retired. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 2/8/1965 to his death 8/9/1975. He was a US Navy veteran of WWI and WWII, holding the rank of chief petty officer.

Walter W. Nervi born in Chicago, IL 8/16/1919, he was a salesman for McKesson Liquor Co., 385 Summer Street, Boston. Proposed by James F. Nolan, he served from 4/20/1965 to 9/9/1975. He served in the 255th Infantry, US Army, 1942-46.

John H. O'Connell born in Bedford, MA 12/8/1917, he owned the 1280 Restaurant Inc., 1280 Beacon St, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant S. Russell Murray, he served from 5/24/1965 to his death 6/1/1976 when he was struck by a taxicab as he stepped off a streetcar on Beacon Street, Brookline. He served in the US Army, European Theater, 1943-45 and was a brigadier general in the MA Organized Militia.

John A. Pacella contractor, Pacella Brothers, 145 Washington Street, Dedham, MA, born in Boston 8/26/1924. Proposed by Donald A. Barrio, he served from 4/5/1965 to his death 2/24/2010. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1967-68; public information officer 1973 and served on the Membership and Library Committees. He was a technical sergeant 4th class, 634th Anti-Air Artillery Battalion, US Army Europe, 1943-45.

Joseph Walter Reed born in Boston 3/6/1924, he was a vice president of Reed Construction Co., 161 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Captain Robert F. Emens, he served from 4/5/1965 to his death 11/20/1995. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1970-71 and color sergeant 1973. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1943-45.

Torsten H. Reenstierna real estate appraiser, 853 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington, MA, born in Lowell, MA 7/14/1903. Proposed by Lieutenant

George K. Bramley, he served from 5/24/1965 to his death 12/31/1968.

Charles N. Ross born in Quincy, MA 5/31/1906, he was an attorney and Assistant Register of Deeds for Norfolk County, Dedham, MA. Proposed by Joseph G. Macquarrie, he served from 4/5/1965 to his death 1/12/1991. He was AHAC judge advocate 1975. He served in the US Army European Theater, 1941-46; was a chief warrant officer, assistant judge advocate, 26th Division.

Hugo Salemme ornamental Iron Fabricator, 9 Dunbar Avenue, Dorchester, MA, born in Cambridge, MA 3/12/1922. He was proposed by John A. Pisano and served from 5/24/1965 to his death 5/15/1999. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1968-69 and sergeant bugler 1972-73. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1943-46.

Frank J. Sidoti Sr. insurance broker, Carbone Bros. Agency, Boston, born in Italy 8/2/1920. Proposed by Joseph V. Argus, he served from 4/5/1965 to his death 10/10/2001. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1967-68; sergeant major 1968-69; served on the Membership Committee 1971, 1973 and 1977.; was assistant paymaster 1978-81 and paymaster 1981-1989. He was a US Navy veteran.

Francis R. Spellman born in Boston, 12/18/1932, he was proposed by Lieutenant Robert L. Marr and served from 9/7/1965 to 2017 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was AHAC color sergeant from 1967-70. A graduate of Boston College ROTC 1953, he served in the US Army 1954-65.

William F. Sullivan insurance broker, Sullivan Agency 390 Main Street, Worcester, MA, born in Worcester, 5/22/1927. He was proposed by James Fitzgerald and served from 5/24/1965 to 10/20/1969. A veteran of the US Navy, he served 1945-46.

Gerard S. Sweeney born in Quincy, MA 8/3/1918, he was a salesman for Aurora Casket Co., 19 Andrews Road, Milton, MA. Proposed by Vincent R. Brogna, he served from 2/8/1965 to his death 5/17/1996. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1975-78 and was public affairs officer 1982-83. He was a captain, US Army Air Corps, 1941-46.

Robert Emmet Sweeney born in Everett, MA 1/22/1933, he had a real estate office at 19 Smart Road, West Acton, MA. Proposed by John F. Lane, he served from 4/20/1965 to 2/2/1976. He served in the US Navy 1950-53.

Charles J. Tinkham retired colonel, MA State Guard, born in Cambridge, MA 12/14/1900. Proposed by Major general Vincent P. Coyne he served from 5/24/1965 to his death 1/31/1996. He was on the AHAC Military

Support Committee 1979-80. He served in the 110th Cavalry/180th Field Artillery, MA National Guard, 1920-40; US Army 1941-64.

John Verdone physician, 482 Main Street, Medford, MA, born in Boston 8/12/1901. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 9/7/1965 to his death 7/12/1969.

Edward F. Wallace attorney, 73 Tremont Street, Boston, MA, born in Boston 7/8/1897. Proposed by Colonel Eugene A. Hudson, he served from 9/7/1965 to his death 4/19/1968. He was a US Army veteran of WWI.

Philip W. Weir insurance broker, born in Northbridge, MA 5/11/1911. He was proposed by Donald H. Waterhouse and served from 5/24/1965 to 2/10/1969. He served in the MA National Guard 101st Ammunition Train 1933-35; 101st Field Artillery 1935-38; was a lieutenant, 182d Infantry 1941-44.

Richard Francis Zeoli teacher born in Weymouth, MA 5/25/1914. Proposed by Brigadier General William R. Porter, he served from 4/5/1965 to 8/24/1966. He served in the 101st Infantry, MA National Guard, 1934-40; graduated from MA Military Academy 1940; served in WWII and retired 1961 in the rank of colonel.

1966

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

Leo C. Graham

Nicholas T. Elias

James E. Clair

MG Vincent P. Coyne

Vienna, Austria/Geneva, Switzerland 9/30 to 10/9

Haig Banian born in Newburyport, MA 11/7/1905, he was president-treasurer, Banian Bus Controls, 683 Atlantic Avenue, Boston. Proposed by sergeant Arthur G. R. Carlson, he served from 2/14/1966 to his death 6/18/1995.

Henry F. Barry Jr. born in Boston 3/22/1930, he was a field supervisor for Travelers Insurance Corp. Proposed by John A. Volpe, he served from 5/23/1966 to 9/5/1967. He served in the US Marines, Korea, 1951-53 and USMC Reserve. He was aide to both governors Foster Furcolo 1958-61 and John A. Volpe 1961-63 and 1965.

Mariano A. Bernardini owner, Bernardini Insurance, 52 South Street, Wrentham, MA, born in NY City 9/6/1922. Proposed by Captain Eugene F.

Brooks, he served from 9/26/1966 to his death 10/13/1994. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1972-73. He was a technical sergeant, US Army Air Corps, 1942-44.

John Colby Blake born in Boston 8/13/1911, he was a retired lieutenant colonel, MA State Police and chief of security, Massasoit Greyhound Racing Assn., Raynham, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Nicholas T. Elias, he served from 9/26/1966 to his death 4/19/1983.

James H. Buskirk physician, Mt. Auburn Hospital, Cambridge, MA, born in Logan, WV 11/12/1904. Proposed by Commander James Cammisa, he served from 5/16/1966 to his death 8/9/2004. He served in the US Army 1942-45.

Paul Edward Case pharmacist, Case Surgical & Drug Co. Inc., Reading, MA, born in Woburn, MA 7/4/1924. Proposed by Sergeant G. Parker Wahn, he served from 5/23/1966 to 11/22/1972. He served in the US Army, Europe, 79th Infantry Division, 1942-45.

Charles N. Collatos born in Boston 3/21/1917, he was MA Commissioner of Veterans Affairs. Proposed by Nicholas S. Sculos, he served from 4/25/1966 to his death 1/25/1984.

Frederick J. Connors born in Boston 3/19/1930, he was an attorney and Middlesex County Commissioner, 38 Union Square, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John F. Silk, he served from 5/23/1966 to 1/26/1977. He served in the US Army 1953-55.

George Cuker born in Stolbunov, Poland 2/20/1935, he was the plant manager for N.J. MacDonald Co., 45 Johnson Lane, Braintree, MA. Proposed by Colonel Gustav E. Johnson, he served from 5/16/1966 to his death 5/1/2018. He took his stepfather's name after his father was killed in a Russian purge. He was a survivor of the Leningrad blockade 1941-42 and was evacuated by the Russian army to Bavaria and eventually emigrated to Chelsea, MA in 1949. Educated in Boston schools, he joined the MA National Guard in 1957, was appointed to MA Military Academy and commissioned in 1959. After holding several staff assignments in the 26th Yankee Division and Army Reserve, he retired with the rank of colonel, MA State Guard, 17 June 1993.

Romulus L. DeNicola born in Quincy, MA 4/1/1915, he was pharmacist/owner of Blackwood Pharmacy, 663 Hancock Street, Wollaston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Daniel M. Moriarty, he served from 4/25/1966 to his death 5/6/1996. He was the AHAC medical sergeant 1968-71 and

1974, 75; and served as medical officer 1973, 76, 77 and 1986-89. He was a pharmacist's mate 1st class, US Navy, WWII.

H. Curtiss Dietrich born in New Rochelle, NY 4/6/1928, he was a partner, John C. Paige & Co. Insurance, 40 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Samuel H. Rogers, he served from 5/16/1966 to 2009.

John F. Donoghue born in Boston 9/15/1904, he was an insurance broker, 49 Kilby Street. Proposed by Captain Joseph Bergin, he served from 5/23/1966 to 10/20/1969.

John Joseph Donovan Jr. lawyer, 381 E Street, South Boston, born in Beverly Farms, MA 8/12/1914. He originally served from 2/14/1966 to 4/9/1968. Proposed by Sergeant Franklin Connors, he was readmitted and served from 9/8/1969 to 5/31/1976. (See 1969 records.)

William Francis Donovan born in Boston 3/7/1911, he was an ophthalmologist, 350 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 5/23/1966 to 5/8/1973.

Peter D'Orsi born in Avellino, Italy 1/30/1917, he owned Harvard Pastry Co., 229 Highland Avenue, Malden, MA and served from 5/16/1966 to his death 12/9/1993. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1968-69. He served in the US Marines 1942-45.

Richard Duca born 10/18/1908 in Boston, he was a real estate broker located on Charles Street. Proposed by V. George Badoian, he served from 5/23/1966 to his death 12/10/1980. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1968-69 and served on the Membership Committee 1979-80.

James L. Edwards born in Birmingham, AL 8/3/1923, he was a salesman for Pitney- Bowes, Inc., 2 Charlesgate West, Boston, He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James Russell Lowell and served from 5/23/1966 to 4/9/1968. He served in the US Army, Europe 1943-46 and 1946-50 in the US Army Reserve.

Robert P. Feely president-treasurer, Feely Chevrolet, Inc., 70 Chestnut Street, Needham, MA, born in Boston 1/23/1918. He was proposed by Uriel O. MacDonald and served from 2/14/1966 to his death 8/5/1974. He was a chief storekeeper, US Navy, 1942-45.

Ralph L. Garrett Jr. assistant manager, Forsyth Transportation Co., Somerville, MA, born in Stoneham, MA 8/28/1943. He was proposed by Lieutenant Ralph L. Garrett and served from 5/23/1966 to his death 3/6/2001. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1975-76; sergeant major

1969-72 and 1974; public information officer 1978. He was also listed as a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown).

Henry James Griswold born in Boston 3/19/1917, he was a certified public accountant, 80 Federal Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Calvin W. Clayton, he served from 9/26/1966 to his death 2/22/2013. He served in the US Marines 1938-43 and was a lieutenant.

Alfred Gross secretary-manager, Master Builders Assn. 39 Kingston Street, Boston, born in Leeds, England 8/13/1906. He was proposed by Captain Joseph Bergin and served from 5/16/1966 to his death 4/8/1991.

John Henry president-treasurer, Union Square Café, 73 Union Square, Somerville, MA, born in Liverpool, England 9/15/1907. He was Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John P. Silk and served from 9/26/1966 to his death 2/25/1998. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1971-72 and served on the Membership Committee 1983-84.

Lawrence A. Herman cosmetics distributor, Avon, MA, born in Boston 11/1/1917. Proposed by John J. Riley, Jr., he served from 5/23/1966 to his death 3/22/1984. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1972-73; served on the Military Support Committee 1976-83. He served in the US Navy Reserve 1940-41; US Air Forces 1941-45; and US Air Force Reserve as of 1945.

Joseph D. Horgan president-general manager, Horgan Detective Agency, Boston. Born in Boston 10/25/1911, he was proposed by Fred P. Williams and served from 5/16/1966 to his death 3/14/1969.

Leroy P. Houck physician, 9 Lowell Road, Concord, MA, born in Mount Union, PA 7/25/1921. He was proposed by Colonel Charles W. Mitchell and served from 4/4/1966 to 2/10/1969. He served in the US Navy 1942-45; US Army 1951-53 and MA National Guard 1954-59.

Robert Uriel Johnsen insurance agent, 200 Cambridge Street, Burlington, MA, born in Cambridge, MA 2/6/1925. Proposed by Major James A. Lynch Jr., he served from 5/23/1966 to his death March 2014. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1970-71. He served in the US Navy 1943-46 and the Naval reserve 1946-55. He was a lieutenant, MA State Guard.

Frederick W. Kelley born in Somerville, MA 12//21/1920, he was employed by James Talcott, Inc., 10 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Guy Zaccane, he served from 4/4/1966 to his death 8/31/1999. He was a fighter pilot in WWII, serving with the US Army Air Forces in Europe.

Martin J. Lydon plumbing Contractor, 90 Broadway Norwood, MA, born in Norwood 3/4/1920. He was proposed by Walter J. Dempsey and served from 5/16/1966 to 5/31/1980. He was an Army Air Corps veteran.

Frederick A. Meagher residential insurance broker, 18 Oliver Street, Boston, born in Boston, 11/4/1901. Proposed by Captain Walter G. Murphy, he served from 2/1/1966 to his death 6/21/1985. He was AHAC public information officer 1972 and on the Membership Committee 1973 and 1974. He served in both the US Army and Coast Guard Reserves in WWII.

John T. Murray born in Boston 10/30/1903, he dealt in commercial and industrial Investments, 111 Devonshire Street, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Timothy J. O'Leary, he served from 4/4/1966 to his death 1/12/1977. He served as AHAC quartermaster sergeant 1968-70 and public information officer 1971.

Anthony V. Orlando born in Boston 1/1/1931, he was the president, Reliable Fence Co., Norwell, MA. Proposed by Paul E. Mullen, he served from 5/23/1966 to his death 5/8/1978. He served in the US Army 1952-54.

John P. Polcari born in Boston 6/27/1931, and currently residing in Medfield, MA, he owns Polcari's Restaurant, 283 Causeway Street, Boston. Proposed by Major Aloysius J. Haley, he has served since 4/25/1966. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1968-69. He served in the US Army.

Homer Melvin Shellenberger Jr. salesman, Edmands Coffee Co., 68 India Street, Boston, born in Stoneham, MA 1/4/1934. He was proposed by John A. Volpe and served from 4/4/1966 to 10/23/1995. He was AHAC color sergeant 1968-73; served on the Museum and Library Committee 1972-81; the Military Support Committee 1977, 78, 79 and was adjutant 1974, 1979 and 1981. He was a US Navy veteran.

Walter Everett Simpson podiatrist, 727 Washington Street, Newtonville, MA, born in Everett, MA 10/18/1913. He was proposed by Anthony R. Zeolla and originally served from 9/26/1966 to 6/2/1968. Readmitted, he served from 9/21/1970 to 5/31/1976. He served in the US Army 1943-46. (See 1970 records.)

Paul R. Tierney born in Boston 5/27/1932, he was an attorney and Suffolk County Registrar of Deeds, 40 Court Street. Proposed by Louis L. DeGiacomo, he served from 5/23/1966 to his death 4/28/2001. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1978-79; 2d lieutenant 1983-84; 1st lieutenant 1985-86 and captain commanding 1987-88. He also served on the Military Support Committee 1982-83.

Carl E. Trapp physician, 1457 Centre Street, Newton Center, MA, born in Schenectady, NY 6/26/190. He was proposed by Commander Sidney Derow and served from 2/14/1966 to 4/1/1968. He served in the US Naval Reserve.

Joseph Jordan Walsh attorney, 10 Tremont Street, Boston, born in Boston 7/12/1923. Proposed by Lieutenant James E. Clair, he served from 9/26/1966 to his death 4/14/2008. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1970-71 and judge advocate 1982-83. He served in the US Army 1943-46.

Frank H. Wing born in Salem, MA 5/13/1899, he originally served from 10/1/1947 to 4/17/1961. Proposed by Captain John J. Riley Jr., he was readmitted and served from 4/4/1966 to his death 11/21/1974. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1949-50 and served on the Membership Committee 1953, 54. He was a seaman 1st class, US Navy, in WWI. (See 1947 records.)

Thaddeus Frank Wozniak born in Wilbraham, MA 7/11/1922, he was the purchasing agent-assistant general manager for Heatbath Corp., 88 Front Street, Indian Orchard, MA. Proposed by Ernest A. Whalen, he served from 9/26/1966 to his death 8/20/1993. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1943-46.

1967

Captain

LT Ralph J. DeStefano

1st Lieutenant

Calvin W. Clayton

2d Lieutenant

LT Edward J. Keelan

Adjutant

BG Fred E. Pereira

FFDTD

Berlin/Estoril, Portugal 9/29 to 10/11

Monte G. Basbas born in Manchester, NH 5/6/1921, he was Mayor of Newton, MA and judge, East Newton District Court. Proposed by Mario DiCarlo, he served from 5/1/1967 to 5/31/1979. He was a WWII veteran of the US Army Air Forces and held the rank of captain.

Raymond C. Beattie wool broker, 200 Summer Street, Boston, born in Waltham, MA 4/4/1916. Proposed by Sergeant Hjalmar Anderson, he served from 6/12/1967 to 5/31/1979. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1972-73. He was a corporal, US Army, and served 1941-45.

Charles Dennis Began accountant and treasurer, R. D. Murphy Co., 147 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Woburn, MA 6/21/1931, he was proposed by Sergeant Robert D. Murphy and served from 5/1/1967 to his death

1/12/2020. He was AHAC color sergeant 1971-75; adjutant 1977 and served on the Military Support Committee 1977-81. He served in the US Marines 1951-54.

Frank Gerard Begley insurance agent, 195 First Avenue, Needham, MA, born in Boston 3/2/1917. Proposed by Captain Joseph W. Bergin, he served from 9/5/1967 to his death 12/20/1994. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1971-72; adjutant 1977 and was on the Military Support Committee 1985-86 and the Membership Committee 1987-88. He was a staff sergeant, US Army, 1942-45 and was a chief warrant officer 2, MA National Guard 1957-67.

William V. Brady builder, J & V Construction, 102 Paul Street, Dedham, MA, born in Boston 12/27/1936. Proposed by Captain Frederick A. York III, he served from 9/11/1967 to his death 12/5/1998. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1970-71; orderly 1971 and adjutant 1984-85. He served in the 101st Infantry, MA National Guard and retired with the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Edward T. Cady assistant register of deeds, Suffolk County, born in Boston 4/17/1915. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles J. Abizaid, he served from 5/22/1967 to his death 2/11/1976. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1972-73. He was a 2d lieutenant, US Army 1942-46.

Harry Edward Carlson owner, Carlson Tire Co., 610 Gallivan Blvd. Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 3/1/1918. Proposed by Colonel Timothy J. O'Leary, he served from 5/1/1967 to his death 12/23/1995. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1971-72. He was a lieutenant commander, US Navy, 1944-46.

James E. Carroll district manager for Graybar Electric Co., Boston, born in Syracuse, NY 5/31/1907. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas H. Riley, he served from 9/11/1967 to his death 12/3/1970.

Matthew Henry Cavallini born in Boston 8/27/1927, he managed Hub Woodworks Inc. Furniture, 827 Shawmut Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant William G. Verrochi, he served from 9/5/1967 to 10/23/1995. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1969-70; ordnance officer 1976 and served on the Membership Committee 1979-80 and 1984-86. He was a corporal, US Marines 1945-56.

Shant Leo Chebookjian manager, Polaroid Corp., Cambridge, MA, born in Somerville, MA 9/18/1926. Proposed by Lieutenant Nicholas V. Scali, he served from 9/18/1967 to 5/31/1980. Served in the US Marines 1944-46.

Henry Chmielinski lawyer and MA Superior Court Justice, born in Boston 11/10/1912. Proposed by Vincent R. Brogna, he served from 6/12/1967 to his death 5/20/1983. He was AHAC judge advocate 1973 and served on the Military Support Committee 1982-83.

Francis J. DeFalco born in Dedham 9/5/1923, he was in the real estate and insurance business, Dedham, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 5/22/1967 to his death 4/26/2001. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1975-76 and served on the Military Support Committee 1979-80. He served in the US Army 1942-46.

Timothy Francis Donohue born in Lawrence, MA 9/15/1903, he was in real estate, 10 Emerson Place, Boston. Proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier, he served from 9/18/1967 to his death 10/24/1987. He served in the US Navy 1923-53 and was a rear admiral.

George Patrick Duffy candy and tobacco wholesaler, 516 Main Street, Charlestown, born in Boston 8/16/1937. He was proposed by James J. Duffy and served from 9/25/1967 to his death 10/16/2011. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1971; served on the Military Support Committee 1976, 77 and was ordnance officer 1977. He joined the MA Air Guard in 1960, served in the US Air Force 1961-62 (Berlin) as airman 1st class, and rejoined the MA Air Guard, serving 1963-65.

Joseph Faro born 5/26/1931, he was the owner, Yankee Lobster Co., 272 Northern Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Captain Joseph Crescio, he has served since 5/1/1967. He served in the MA National Guard 1951-52 and 1956. He was a sergeant in the US Army, 1953-55. He was commissioned and rose to the rank of major.

Louis J. Ferrari MA Assistant Attorney General, born in Charleroi, PA 9/26/1920. He resided at 404 Edgell Road, Framingham, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel John D. B'Smith, he served from 9/26/1967 to 4/2/1980. He was a technical sergeant, US Army, 1942-45. He was a lieutenant colonel, Judge Advocate General, MA National Guard and brigadier general MA Organized Militia.

Henry Burgess Finch Jr. chief of security for the Hotel Statler. Proposed by Colonel Gustav Johnson, he served from 9/5/1967 to 9/12/1988 and was on the Military Support Committee 1976. He served in the MA Army Reserve Guard 1936-40; US Army 1941-46; He transferred to the MA Army National Guard in 1946; was a lieutenant colonel Co. 1/101st Artillery; inspector

general 26th Division Headquarters and G-2, 26th Division. He retired in 1967 with the rank of colonel.

George F. Foley Jr. attorney, 6 Beacon Street and Boston City Councilor, born in Boston 1/20/1930. He resided in Westwood, MA. Proposed by Captain John J. Riley, he served from 6/12/1967 to his death 11/18/2011. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Marines 1952-54.

Eugene X. Giroux attorney, One State Street, Boston. Born in Somerville, MA 5/8/1928, he resided in Wellesley Hills, MA. Proposed by J. Barry Driscoll he served from 5/1/1967 to his death 6/6/2022. He was a corporal, US Army, 1946-47.

Leo C. Graham Jr. jeweler, Bigelow Kennard, 384 Boylston Street, Boston, MA. Born in Boston 8/28/1926, he was proposed by Colonel Leo C. Graham Sr. and served from 5/22/1967 to 2/2/1976. He was a pharmacist's mate 3d class, US Navy, and served 1944-46.

Edward I. Hickey building inspector, City of Boston, born in Boston 7/31/1906. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Lane and served from 9/5/1967 to his death 1/25/1983. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1970-71. He was a corporal, MA Army National Guard 1928-31.

John F. Kinnaly owner, Norwood Industrial Tool & Supply Co., 1033 Washington Street, Norwood, MA, born in Watertown, MA 11/15/1925. He was proposed by Frank J. Sidoti Sr. and served from 4/3/1967 to 2/1/1974. He was a sergeant, US Army Air Forces, 1943-46 and served as a special agent, FBI, from 1951-63.

Walter Gould Leonard born in Attleboro, MA 5/14/1922, he was a physician and originally served from 9/26/1960 to 5/13/1963. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he was readmitted and served from 5/1/1967 to his death 8/1/2007. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, 1946-53. (See 1960 records.)

Domenic J. Letty physician and surgeon, 169 Harvard Street, Medford, MA, born in Chelsea, MA 9/19/1919. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he served from 9/25/1967 to his death 8/11/1983. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1972 and 1973 and surgeon 1975. He was a veteran of the US Coast Guard 1947-49.

Vyvan P. MacKay funeral director, born in Boston 9/12/1914. He was proposed by Sergeant William E. Marchant and originally served from 5/24/1954 to 5/25/1959. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon, he was readmitted and served from 5/22/1967 to 9/16/1968. (See 1954 records.)

James I. F. Matthew born in Watertown, MA 9/13/1913, he was Deputy Director- General Manager 1975 World's Fair, 10 High Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward J. Goodfellow and served from 6/12/1967 to 10/23/1995. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1972-73.

Paul McGonigle underwriter, New York Life Insurance Co., 31 St. James Avenue, Boston, born in Norwood, MA 5/3/1930. Proposed by William W. Croston he served from 9/25/1967 to 2002 when his name is no longer on the rolls. He served in the US Army 1952-54 and was a corporal.

Robert F. McNeil born in South Boston 12/31/1921, he was an attorney for Cumberland Farms, 77 Dedham Street, Canton, MA. Proposed by Frank J. O'Rourke, he served from 9/25/1967 to his death 7/27/1997. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1970-71. He was a captain, US Marines, 1942-46.

Frederick A. Meagher Jr. vice president and broker, Meagher Insurance Co., 99 Water Street, Boston, born in Boston 6/18/1930. Proposed by Frederick A. Meagher Sr., he served from 9/11/1967 to 5/31/1978. He was AHAC color sergeant 1968-70. A US Army veteran, 1952-54, he retired with the rank of captain.

Geno L. Neri born in Cambridge, MA 3/25/1931, he was a registered stockbroker, Laird & Co., 225 Franklin Street, Boston. Proposed by Anthony M. Ciampa, he served from 9/5/1967 to his death 7/14/2013. He was a corporal serving in the US Army and reserves 1953-61.

Thomas Leo O'Hara consultant for Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., born in New York City 6/17/1929. He was proposed by Lieutenant James E. Clair and served from 9/11/1967 to 10/23/1995. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1970-71; color sergeant 1968, 1969, 1977 and 1980-81 and served on the Military Support Committee 1977 and 1982. He was a US Coast Guard veteran.

Arthur J. Quincy born in Boston 2/13/1914, he was a department administrator at Mitre Corp., Bedford, MA. Proposed by Colonel Edward A. Sprye, he served from 9/25/1967 to his death 8/24/1969. An aviation cadet in 1939, he served in the Army Air Force from 1942-46 and retired as a lieutenant colonel- Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Elliot Lee Richardson Attorney General of MA and Lieutenant Governor 1964-66, born in Boston 7/20/1920. Proposed by Governor John A. Volpe, he served from 9/5/1967 to his death 12/31/1999. His government service included: Under Secretary of State 1969-70; Secretary of Health, Education,

Welfare 1970-73; secretary of Defense January to May 1973; US Attorney General May to October 1973; Commerce Secretary 1976-77. He resigned from President Richard Nixon's administration rather than fire special prosecutor Archibald Cox, during the Watergate investigation. He served in the European-African-Middle Eastern theater in WWII and earned the Bronze Star Medal, Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster, the Combat Medic Badge and 5 campaign stars.

Daniel A. Rossano born in East Boston 10/15/1908, he was the president and treasurer, Rossano Construction Co., 401 Border Street, East Boston. He originally served from 2/23/1948 to 5/10/1950. Proposed by Daniel F. Marr and readmitted, he served from 5/1/1967 to his death 7/8/1980. (See 1948 records.)

Anthony Joseph Salvidio public accountant, born in D'Acri, Cosenza, Italy 9/30/1909. Proposed by Salvatore J. Virgilio, he served from 9/5/1967 to his death 4/5/1984.

Francis William Sargent acting Governor of MA 1969-70 and Governor 1971-74, born in Hamilton, MA 7/29/1915. Proposed by Governor John A. Volpe, he served from 6/12/1967 to 9/23/1975. During WWII, he was a captain in the US Army 10th Mountain Division, 1942-45.

John Joseph Shea born in Boston 4/2/1921, he resided in Rockland, MA and was a US treasury revenue officer. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph F. Kreas, he served from 9/18/1967 to his death 5/11/2012. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1974-75 and bandmaster 1977-81 and 1988-89. He served in the Americal Division, US Army, 1941-45 and the MA National Guard, 1956-57 as a sergeant 1st class. He was commissioned a warrant officer/drum major, 26th Division band.

Frank R. Simoni builder, General Homes Corp., 1401 Route 1, Norwood, MA. Born in Norwood 3/8/1917, he resided in Canton, MA. Proposed by John Pacella, he served from 9/18/1967 to his death 9/27/1997. He served in the US Army Air Forces 1942-45 as a 2d lieutenant; US Air Force 1950-51 as a 1st lieutenant.

Edward P. Spry manager, E. A. Spry Co., Movers, 6 Howard Street, Roxbury, MA, born in Boston 9/20/1922. He was proposed by his uncle, Colonel Edward A. Spry, and served from 9/11/1967 to 9/10/1990. He was a chief yeoman, US Navy, and served 1942-45.

Herbert Tonry born in Somerville, MA 8/8/1918, he was the treasurer of Tonry Insurance, Boston. Proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier, he

served from 9/18/1967 to his death 5/12/1990. He was also a member by Right of Descent from Abraham Morrill (1638). He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1969-70; 1st lieutenant 1979-80; captain commanding 1981-82. He served on the Membership Committee 1983-84. He served in the ME National Guard 1939-40; was a US Naval aviator, USNR, serving in the Pacific theater 1940-45 as a lieutenant commander and commander 1946-52. While practicing carrier landings, he suffered a landing gear failure and missed the arresting wire. His plane skidded over the side of the ship and hung there long enough for Tonry to release his seat harnesses and swim free when the plane splashed into the water and sank.

Joseph Nicholas Verrochi contractor, 102 Hallett Street, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 12/3/1927. He was proposed by Captain Guido Verrochi and served from 5/22/1967 to his death 5/9/2009. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1969-70; served on the Membership Committee 1975-78 and 1984-85 and was aide de camp to the governor. He was a corporal, US Army, Korea, 1951-53.

Michael John Verrochi contractor, 102 Hallett Street, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 12/2/1939 and currently residing in Norwell, MA. He was proposed by Captain Guido Verrochi and has served since 5/22/1967. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1969-70; ordnance officer 1971 and served on the Membership Committee 1974 and the Finance Committee 1975-78. He was aide de camp to the governor of MA.

Robert K. Watson born in Cambridge, MA 6/8/1932, he was a partner, John C. Paige & Co., Insurance, 40 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by Major Frank Sawyer, he served from 5/22/1967 to 5/31/1979. He was a lieutenant in the US Air Force, 1955-58 and a captain in the Air Force Reserve as of 1958.

Robert Gardiner Wilson III attorney, 19 Congress Street, Boston, born in Boston 11/26/1932. He was proposed by Lieutenant V. George Bodoian and served from 9/18/1967 to 1/26/1977.

Frank Dennis Zeuli attorney, 1010 Tremont Street, Boston, born in Italy 12/13/1913. He was proposed by Lieutenant Daniel M. Moriarty and served from 9/11/1967 to his death 5/20/2003.

1968

Captain

Nicholas T. Elias

1st Lieutenant

LT James E. Clair

2d Lieutenant

CDR James A. Lamphier

Adjutant

BG Lawrence F. Carew

FFDTD

Athens/Beruit/Palma de Mallacco, Spain 10/2-16

Joseph M. Ambrose Adjutant General of MA 1964-69, born in Arlington, MA 5/10/1921. Proposed by Major General Vincent P. Coyne, he served from 9/16/1968 to his death 5/22/1996. He was on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1985-86. He served in the US Army 1942-46 and the MA National Guard as of 1947. He retired from military service in 1970 and held the rank of major general.

Charles A. Ashland born in Boston 9/18/1905, he was the general superintendent for S. Volpe Co., 185 Devonshire Street, Boston. Proposed by Edward A. Densmore, he served from 9/16/1968 to his death 3/7/1984. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1972-73.

Elias Atamian born in Uxbridge, MA 3/1/1918 and residing in Worcester, he owned Atamian Motors Volkswagen 1013 Main Street, Worcester, MA. Proposed by Nishan Atamian, he served from 8/12/1968 to his death 2/7/2019.

G. Richard Atamian born in Uxbridge, MA 4/4/1927, he managed Atamian Motors Volkswagen, 930 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Nishan Atamian, he served from 5/13/1968 to his death 11/14/2000. He was AHAC quartermaster sergeant 1971-74 and ordnance officer 1975. He was a 3d class petty officer, US Navy, 1935-46.

Francis W. Casey broker, Bache & Co., 10 Post Office Square, Boston, born in Boston 2/21/1937. Proposed by Sergeant Charles E. Dow, he served from 9/9/1968 to 4/21/1981. He served in the MA Army Reserve National Guard 1955-65; graduated from MA Military Academy 1960 and held the rank of 1st lieutenant.

Francis S. Chapman born in Brockton, MA 11/8/1923, he was a civil engineer for MA Highway Dept. Proposed by Chief Warrant Officer Anthony Losordo, he served from 8/12/1968 to his death 6/16/2005. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1971-72. He served on the color guard 1970, 1973 and 1974 and served on the Permanent Fund from 1979-87. He was a technical sergeant, 4th class, US Army 1942-46.

Frank J. D'Arrigo born in Boston 12/19/1921, he owned, Arlington Auto Clinic, 42 Lowell Street. Proposed by Sergeant Frank Sidoti Sr., he served from 9/3/1968 to his death 5/2/1977. He was AHAC ordnance officer 1973 and served on the Membership Committee 1975. He served in the US Army 1944-45.

Joseph J. DeLiso Sr. born in NY City 3/18/1909, he was the president of Hamden Brass & Aluminum Co., Springfield, MA. Proposed by Captain Joseph J. Cooligan, he served from 8/12/1968 to his death 2/23/1996.

Thomas E. Donlan born in Boston, 6/12/1917, he was a lieutenant, Boston Fire Dept., 115 Southamptton Street, Boston. Proposed by Brigadier General Francis O'Rourke, he served from 4/1/1968 to his death 11/2/1985. He served in the US Army 1942-45 and held the rank of sergeant.

James Doulos owner, Jimmy's Harborside Restaurant, 242 Northern Avenue, Boston, born in Trigona, Greece 8/8/1905. He was proposed by Colonel Timothy J. O'Leary and served from 8/12/1968 to his death 4/30/1981.

James L. Duff born in Arlington, MA 8/7/1917, he owned Duff Spring Co., 39 Harvard Street, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant James E. Clair and served from 5/6/1968 to his death 12/31/2007. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1970 and served on the Membership Committee 1983-86. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Coast Guard, 1942-46.

Howard V. Elliott Assistant Adjutant General of MA, born in Arlington, MA 8/16/1917. Proposed by Major General Vincent P. Coyne, he served from 9/16/1968 to 6/6/1982. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1974 and 1978. He served in the MA National Guard 1933-40; active duty 1941-46 with the rank of captain and retired as a major general.

Francis A. Facchetti born in Boston 1/17/1922, he was the vice president, Cambridge Cement Stone Co., 156 Lincoln Street, Allston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant James P. Hanron, he served from 9/9/1968 to 7/27/1987. He was AHAC color sergeant 1972, 1974 and 1975.

Renzo Giromini born in Carrara, Italy 2/4/1915, he was a division manager for MA Electric Co., 90 Exchange Street, Lynn, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frank H. Carter, he served from 9/16/1968 to his death 2/25/1984. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1976-77 and served on the Military Support Committee 1979-80. He was a captain, Americal Division, US Army, 1943-46; lieutenant colonel MA Army national Guard, 1947-68 and retired with the rank of colonel.

Donald Steven Greene owner, D.S. Greene Co., 431 Water Street, Wakefield, MA, born in Wakefield 4/7/1920. He was proposed by Major Leo E. Bourdon, Jr. and served from 9/3/1968 to his death 5/11/1987. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1978-79.

John Lawrence Howard president, Melrose Tree Service, 35 Linwood Avenue, Melrose, MA. Born in Boston 10/21/1934 and currently residing in Saugus, he was proposed by Sergeant Joseph Ciampa and has served since 9/3/1968. He was on the AHAC color guard 1970 and 1971 and was color sergeant 1972 and 1974. He served several terms on the Military Support Committee. He was a captain, US Army 1956-61; entered 11th Special Forces, US Army Reserve; retiring in 1959 in the rank of major. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel on the retired list in 1987. He was also a member by Right of Descent from Ralph Sprague (1638).

Joseph W. Howard born in Medford, MA 6/6/1931, he owned J. W. Howard Florist, 328 Broadway, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant George K. Bramley, he served from 5/6/1968 to his death 12/12/2019. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1979-80; sergeant major 1988-89 and served on the Membership Committee 1983-84 and 1986-87. He was a petty officer 3d class, US Navy, 1951-55.

Gerald E. Johnson metal goods manufacturers representative, 96 Lasell Street, West Roxbury, MA, born in Boston 1/3/1930. He was proposed by Sergeant James F. Hanron and served from 4/1/1968 to his death 8/3/2009. He was AHAC 3d SGT of Infantry 1970-71 and served on the Membership and Military Support Committees. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy, 1950-52.

Ralph Edward Kane owner, Kane's Flower World, 64 Andover Street, Danvers, MA, born in Boston 3/9/1942. Proposed by his uncle, William Karchenes, he has served since 9/3/1968. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1978-79 and served on the Membership Committee 1982-83 and the Military Support Committee 1984-85. He served in the US Navy.

Herbert Lamar born in Los Angeles, CA 6/8/1925, he was vice president and treasurer for William Underwood Co., Watertown, MA. Proposed by Commander Norman S. Stafford, he served from 5/6/1968 to 2/1/1973. He served in the US Army 1943-46.

Ronald P. Lofgren mechanical Engineer, 99 Chauncy Street, Boston, born in Malden, MA 11/24/1934. He was proposed by Sergeant Joseph F. Ciampa and served from 9/3/1968 to 5/16/1972. He was an E-4, US Army, 1953-56.

Robert W. MacDonald attorney, Bourne, MA, born in Boston 4/4/1916. He was proposed by James J. Desmond and served from 9/9/1968 to his death 6/27/1990. He was a corporal in the US Army Air Forces and served 1941-45.

Francis J. Marr adjuster, 7 Harvard Avenue, Brookline, MA, born in West Newbury, MA 6/18/1918. He was proposed by Lieutenant James E. Clair and served from 9/16/1968 to his death 4/8/1991. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1970-71. He served in the US Army 1941-45.

Joseph R. McCarthy born in Newton, MA 5/28/1925, he owned McCarthy's Esso Service, 1169 Washington Street, W. Newton. Proposed by Lieutenant Ralph L. Garrett Sr., he served from 9/16/1968 to 4/19/1983. He served in the US Army Air Forces 1944-46 and US Air Force 1950-51.

George G. Mirageas born in Boston 7/19/1929, he was President of Beacon Hill Securities, 40 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Frank Sidoti Sr., he served from 9/3/1968 to his death 1/7/1977. He served in the MA State Guard 1944-47 and was a corporal US Army, 1951-55.

George P. Moore physician, 9 Maple Street, Lynn, MA, born in Lynn, MA 5/21/1915. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James E. Bagley Jr., he served from 9/16/1968 to his death 6/4/2006. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1975; surgeon 1977; sergeant major 1984.

Harvey P. Morrison born in Wakefield, MA 9/16/1912, he was a funeral director, Morrison & Sons, 13 Yale Avenue, Wakefield. Proposed by Major Leo E. Bourdon Sr., he served from 9/3/1968 to 5/31/1981.

Charles S. O'Connell born in Cambridge, MA 12/26/1903, he was a sales engineer, Field Machinery Co., 22 Ringe Avenue, Cambridge. Proposed by Sergeant John K. Williamson, he served from 9/9/1968 to his death 2/25/1990. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1971-72.

Dennis P. O'Leary Jr. student, Boston University College of Business Administration, born in Norwood, MA 11/21/1940. Proposed by Lieutenant Dennis P. O'Leary Sr., he served from 8/12/1968 to his death 3/24/2017. He was a veteran of the US Air Force/Air Force Reserve, 1960-66.

Louis F. Pucillo Boston police officer, Traffic Division, born in Boston 1/6/1913. Proposed by Brigadier General Francis J. O'Rourke, he served from 9/9/1968 to his death 11/23/1979. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1971-72.

Edward H. Tate II born in Boston 2/3/1939, he was a sales manager, E.H. Tate Co. Hardware Manufacturing, 251 Causeway Street, Boston. Proposed

by James M. Langan, he served from 5/6/1968 to his death 6/4/2021. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1971-72 and sergeant major 1978. He was a veteran of the US Coast Guard.

Robert L. Tennant insurance agency owner, 1149 Washington Street, West Newton, MA, born in Glasgow, Scotland 8/10/1919. He was proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred Chagnon and served from 4/1/1968 to his death 10/24/2003. He served in the 5th Air Force, US Army, 1942-45.

William Leonard Tregoning born in Boston 5/25/1936, he was vice president, First Electronics Corp., 71 Von Hillern Street, Boston. He currently resides in Palm Beach Gardens, FL. Proposed by Captain Walter G. Murphy, he has served since 9/3/1968. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1970-71 and adjutant 1980-82 and 1983-84.

Robert Wood Winchester born in Cannelton, IA 1/21/1915, he was a security officer, Long Beach CA Navy Yard. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Winchester (1638), he served from 9/16/1968 to a date unknown. From 1940-49, he was a radioman 1st class, US Navy; 1949-55, he was a sergeant 1st class, US Army; 1956-62, he returned to the Navy as a radioman 1st class and transferred to the Fleet Reserve in 1962.

1969

Captain

CPT Calvin W. Clayton

1st Lieutenant

LT Edward J. Keelan

2d Lieutenant

CPT Joseph S. Zareiko

Adjutant

BG Fred E. Pereira

FFDTD

**Sydney, Australia/Auckland, New Zealand/Tahiti
10/1-16**

Joseph S. Ayoub attorney, 70 State Street, Boston, born in Boston 5/19/1917. Proposed by Stephen Gougian, he served from 2/11/1969 to his death 8/27/2004. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1972-73; judge advocate 1979-80 and served on the Membership Committee 1987-88. A technical sergeant, US Army Air Corps 1943-45, he was commissioned and rose to the rank of colonel 3/18/1980.

Malcolm E. Barron born in Beverly Farms, MA 10/25/1923 and residing at 11 Dartmouth Street, Beverly, he was president, Stoneham Savings Bank, 359 Main Street, Stoneham, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Gordon S. Pettengill, he served from 10/27/1969 to his death 4/7/1990. Served in US Army, 1943-46 and the MA Army National Guard 1947-49, as a sergeant.

Roy Stanley Benson born in Concord, NH 12/7/1906, he was a management consultant for N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 125 Milk Street Boston. Proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier, he served from 9/22/1969 to 10/28/1991. He served in the US Navy 1925-68 and retired as a rear admiral.

Warren Robert Bolton attorney, 885 Main Street, Waltham, MA, born in Plymouth, MA 8/12/1923. Proposed by Lieutenant Ernest A. Marcoux, he served from 8/27/1969 to his death 11/19/2014. A sergeant in the US Army Air Forces, 1943-46, he flew 26 combat missions.

John E. Bradley attorney, 15 Court Street, Boston, was born 7/25/1935 in Boston and is currently residing there. Proposed by Sergeant David B. Schnetzer, he has served since 9/22/1969. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1986-87; 2d lieutenant 2003-04; 1st lieutenant 2005-06; captain commanding 2007-08.

Romeo A. Bruni salesman for Sheridan and Fitzgerald, 45 1st Avenue, Waltham, MA, born in Boston 7/10/1903. Proposed by Sergeant Warner W. Staaf, he served from 2/11/1969 to his death 3/18/1972.

William T. Burgoyne major general, Administrative Assistant, Headquarters, 26th Division, MA National Guard, born in Malden 1/12/1916. Proposed by Colonel Gustav E. Johnson, he served from 2/11/1969 to his death 9/12/1972. A veteran of WWII, he served in the 101st Field Artillery, MA National Guard as a major; was colonel, 26th Division Artillery; brigadier general/aide de camp, 26th division and major general 1972.

Guy J. Campagna treasurer, Communicare, Inc., 33 Commercial Wharf, Boston, born in Boston 10/5/1919. Proposed by H. Michael Torlone, he served from 8/27/1969 to his death 11/3/1979. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1977-78.

Dean G. Christie born in New Bedford, MA 3/22/1922, he owned Christie Food Products, 165 Terrace Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant George Peznola, he served from 9/22/1969 to 6/8/1992. He served in the US Army Air Forces 1942-46 and held the rank of captain.

Michael Patrick Curran born in Holyoke, MA 1/29/1933, he was an attorney, 26 Old Coach Road, Canton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant David B. Schnetzer, he served from 9/22/1969 to 2/1/1974. He was in the US Army Reserve, 1953-62, and held the rank of corporal.

Richard Wallace Davis publisher, Transcript Publications, 420 Washington Street, Dedham, MA, born in Boston 9/27/1908. Proposed by Lieutenant James E. Clair, he served from 8/27/1969 to his death 11/7/1977.

Charles Djerf pediatrician, 44 Faxon Avenue, Quincy, MA. Born 6/3/1910 in Quincy, he resided there on Furnace Brook Parkway. Proposed by Sergeant Henry J. Curtis he, served from 9/8/1969 to his death 2/13/1973. He served in the US Naval Reserve 1944-46.

John Joseph Donovan Jr. lawyer, 381 E Street, South Boston, born in Beverly Farms, MA 8/12/1914. He originally served from 2/14/1966 to 4/9/1968. Proposed by Sergeant Franklin Connors, he was readmitted and served from 9/8/1969 to 5/31/1976. (See 1966 records.)

Donald Paul Eriksen born in Boston 1/28/1928, he was an electronics engineer, Hanscom Field, Bedford, MA and resided in Billerica, MA. Proposed by Colonel Gustav E. Johnson, he served from 8/27/1969 to his death 3/2/1998. He was AHAC sergeant major 1973; ordnance officer 1979 and served on the Military Support Committee 1981-89. He served in the US Navy 1945-47; US naval Reserve 1947-52; MA National Guard 1954. He was a major 1/101st Artillery and lieutenant colonel commanding 1/102d Artillery.

Gino Mario Ferrini Jr. owner, Ferrini Post-Tensioning Co, Boston, born in Brookline, MA 8/4/1930. He was proposed by Major Richard C. Bartholemew and served from 9/22/1969 to his death 8/25/2002. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Army, 1955-57.

Thomas Francis Gagen osteopathic physician, 195 Ashmont Street, Dorchester, MA. Born in Boston 10/27/1908, he resided in Milton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Arthur G. R. Carlson, he served from 9/8/1969 to his death 10/6/1982. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1977.

Charles E. Gill branch manager for Mosler Safe Co., 61 Hickory Drive, Waltham, MA, born in Winthrop, MA 9/23/1929. He was proposed by Captain Joseph W. Bergin and served from 2/11/1969 to 1/16/1975. He was a corporal, US Army, and served 1948-52.

John Francis Henry manager, Union Sq. Towne House, Somerville, MA. Born in Boston 2/15/1937, he resided in Lexington. Proposed by John Henry, he served from 9/8/1969 to his death 12/3/1998. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1976-77. He served in the US Army 1959-64.

Joseph C. Hurley attorney, 169 Cambridge Road, Woburn, MA, born in Medford, MA 1/5/1920. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. Sidoti, he served

from 4/22/1969 to his death 2/1/2009. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1973-74.

Morris Kazanjian born in Cambridge, MA 11/6/1925, he was the district manager for Parke-Davis & Co., 47 Cambridge Pkwy, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Alfred S. Cavaretta, he served from 4/22/1969 to his death 5/29/1984. He served in the US Army, 1943-45.

William Joseph King Jr. Military Support Plans Officer, MA National Guard. Born in Boston 4/11/1915, he resided in Framingham, MA. Proposed by Major General Vincent P. Coyne, he served from 9/8/1969 to 5/18/1982. A veteran of WWII, he started his National Guard career in 1940 and was serving at the time of his enrollment in the Company. He retired as a lieutenant colonel.

Dennis F. Liakos born in Boston 10/14/1940, he resided in Concord, MA and was the project manager, Pappas Realty, 450 Summer St., Boston. Proposed by John C. Pappas, he served from 9/8/1969 to 10/13/1999. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1979-80. He served in the US Marine Corps Reserve 1958-63.

Donald J. Madden served from 9/8/1969 to 2002.

Honore Madore born in Barnston, Quebec, Canada 3/21/1921, he resided in Southbridge, MA and was the president, Madore Construction Co., 77 Golf Street, Southbridge. Proposed by Captain A. Davis Baker, he served from 2/11/1969 to 1987. He served in the US Army 1944-46.

Joseph A. Martino physician, 47 Sundin Road, Weymouth, MA, born in Utica, NY 3/17/1936. He was proposed by Chief Warrant Officer Charles N. Ross and served from 9/15/1969 to 4/21/1981. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1979-80. He was in the US Army Reserve since 1963 and held the rank of major.

William G. McAdoo Jr. lawyer, 1875 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, born in Cambridge 8/2/1927. He was proposed by Lieutenant Charles W. Mitchell Jr. and served from 4/22/1969 to 11/26/1979. He served in the US Coast Guard 1945-46 and Coast Guard Reserve 1950-54.

Richard A. McKenna dentist, 100 Melville Avenue, Dorchester. Born in Newton 11/18/1935, he resided at 399 Washington Street, Weymouth. Proposed by Dr. William Cleary, he served from 9/22/1969 to 6/1/2004. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1978-79. He served in the US Army 1954-56.

Richard Esmond McLaughlin MA Registrar of Motor Vehicles. Born 12/10/1915 in Cambridge, MA, he resided there at 181 Upland Road. Proposed by Colonel William Croskery, he served from 9/15/1969 to his death 6/29/1993. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1978-83; Permanent Fund 1983-88; and the Membership Committee. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1942-46; MA Air Guard 1946-50; US Air Force 1950-55. He returned to the MA Air Guard, was assistant adjutant general for MA with the rank of brigadier general and retired in 1973. He was appointed major general by Governor Francis Sargent.

Philip R. McTiernan Boston school teacher and former Commandant MA Military Academy. Born in Boston 3/6/1917, he resided at 19 Lorette Street, West Roxbury. Proposed by Major James A. Lynch Jr., he served from 9/15/1969 to his death 4/8/1975.

Robert S. Mirabito born in Boston 8/17/1936, he resided in Weymouth, MA and was president of W. H. Brewster Insurance Co., Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Mario Misci, he served from 9/8/1969 to his death 1/10/2018. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1972-73 and served on the Military Support Committee 1982-83. He was a corporal, US Army, 1958-60.

John J. Moriarty born in Boston 7/15/1905, he resided at 535 Randolph Avenue, Milton, MA and was a manufacturer, Royal Label Co., Inc., 80 Freeport Street, Dorchester. Proposed by Colonel Timothy J. O'Leary, he served from 10/27/1969 to his death 6/16/1989.

Alfred J. Mottla president-treasurer, McArdle & Mottla Inc., 62 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington, MA, born in Cambridge 12/3/1921. Proposed by Frank D'Arrigo, he served from 9/15/1969 to his death 2/8/1996. He served in the US Army 1943-45.

Andrew J. Moynihan Purchasing and Contract Officer for US Property and Fiscal Office, MA National Guard, 143 Speen ST., Natick, MA. Born in Boston 2/18/1913, he resided in Cambridge. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frank H. Carter, he served from 9/8/1969 to his death 10/2/1988. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1973-74; served on the Membership Committee 1979-80 and the Military Support Committee 1984-85. He served in the US Army, 1943-46, as a technician 4th class; and joined the MA National Guard in 1946, where he was commissioned and retired as a lieutenant colonel; later promoted to colonel.

Arthur P. Murray born in Boston 7/12/1904, he resided at 20 Parkton Road, Jamaica Plain, MA and was a funeral director, 2000 Centre Street,

West Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph G. Macquarrie, he served from 9/8/1969 to his death 10/29/1988. He served on the Membership Committee 1978-79.

Justin F. O'Leary born in Boston 7/22/1922, he was a line supervisor for N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 400 Main Street, Falmouth, MA. Proposed by Captain James G. Buckley, he served from 2/11/1969 to his death 2/21/1998. He was a lieutenant commander, US Navy, 1941-46.

Ralph W. Pinkham Jr. draftsman for Fay, Spoffard, Thorndike, 11 Beacon Street, Boston. Born in Boston 7/19/1911, he resided at 69 Alderwood, Road, Waltham. Proposed by Captain Frederick A. York III, he served from 9/8/1969 to his death 3/16/1981. A veteran of WWII, he was a captain in the 43d Division 1941-46; lieutenant colonel, MA National Guard 1947-64 and US Army Reserve 1964-69, retiring in the rank of colonel.

Anthony John Pino owner, Tony's Foodland, 104 Broadway, Somerville, MA, born in Messina, Sicily 10/27/1920. Proposed by Lieutenant. Alexander T. Arthurs, he served from 8/27/1969 to his death 7/25/2005. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1974-75 and commissary officer 1976-89. He was a master sergeant, US Marines, 1942-46.

H. Lee Powell Jr. born in Ripley, WV 10/29/1919, he was the owner and funeral director, Dole and Childs, Inc., 148 Main Street, Haverhill, MA. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer William E. Marchant, he served from 9/22/1969 to 2/14/1972. He served in the US Army Air Forces 1942-46 and held the rank of lieutenant.

William J. Rhodes born 7/15/1931 in Framingham, MA, he resided there at 450 Connecticut Path and was an inventory control specialist for IBM, 1505 Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton, MA. Proposed by Gage Bailey, he served from 9/15/1969 to his death 9/16/1997. He was on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1987-88. He served in the US Army Reserve 1952-60, including active duty in Korea 1953-54.

Albert Charles Rugo president, Albert C. Rugo, Inc. Architects. Born in Boston 5/25/1917, he resided and had his business at 489 Blue Hills Pkwy., Milton, MA. Proposed by Major Daniel F. Lamphier, he served from 9/8/1969 to 4/13/1970.

James L. Sheridan Jr. vice president of All State Waterproofing Corp., 66 South Street, Somerville, MA, born in Cambridge 1/29/1942. He was proposed by James L. Sheridan and served from 9/22/1969 to 8/3/2009. He was a specialist 4th class, US Army, and served 1961-64.

Walter E. Stadtman president, Anderson Engineering Co., 225 Bent Street, Cambridge, MA, born in Worcester, MA 8/10/1923. Proposed by Colonel Timothy J. O'Leary, he served from 2/11/1969 to his death 2/5/2000. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Naval Reserve, 1943-45.

Jerry Frank Vitale born in Beverly, MA 12/17/1918, he was a salesman for Brookline Machine Co., 93 Antwerp Street, Brighton, MA. Sponsored by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 8/27/1969 to 8/26/1977. He served in the MA National Guard 1936-40; US Army 1941-45; and returned to the MA Guard in 1947. He was a lieutenant colonel, 126th Signal Battalion and colonel, MA National Guard and US Army Reserve.

David P. White born in Boston 8/7/1935, he resided at 73 Pershing Road, Jamaica Plain, MA and was an accountant, N.E. Gas & Electric, 130 Austin Street, Cambridge. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas F. McGinnis, he served from 9/8/1969 to his death 12/29/1972. He served in the MA National Guard 1957-68 and held the rank of warrant officer. He was a member of the AHAC Military Support Committee 1971-72.

Raymond Ashby Wilkinson born in Salem, MA 5/23/1908, he was proposed by Major General Reginald A. Maurer and served from 2/11/1969 to 7/24/1976. Joining the MA National Guard, 102d Field Artillery, he served 1931-40; went on active duty 1941-45; and served in the MA National Guard 1946-69, retiring as a major general commanding, MA State Guard, 1972.

1970

Captain

LTC James E. Clair

1st Lieutenant

CPT James A. Lamphier

2d Lieutenant

LT Robert L. Marr

Adjutant

BG Lawrence F. Carew

FFDTD

Amsterdam/Budapest, Hungary 10/1-12

Joseph A. Amicone president, Amsen Corp, 49 Pearl Street, Malden, MA, born in Malden 6/18/1927. He resided in Melrose. Proposed by Sergeant Lawrence A. Anzuoni, he served from 9/14/1970 to his death 4/7/2007. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1973-74 and served on the Military Support Committee 1975-77. He served in the US Navy 1945-48.

Guy J. Arena beauty salon owner, 240 Main Street, Wilmington, MA, born in Cambridge 7/29/1914 and residing at 90 Hathaway Circle, Arlington.

Proposed by Frank D'Arrigo, he served from 9/8/1970 to his death 4/14/1981.

Thomas E. Arnott benefits officer, Veterans Administration, JFK Building, Boston, born in Waltham 12/15/1909 and residing in Concord. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frank H. Carter, he served from 9/21/1970 to his death 9/8/1996. He was on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1986-89. He served in the MA National Guard 1928-40; US Army 1941-45 and the MA National Guard 1947-68; retiring with the rank of brigadier general.

Richard G. Bird chemical plant engineer, 71 Von Hillern Street, Boston, born in Quincy, MA 8/30/1927. Proposed by Captain Walter G. Murphy, he served from 8/17/1970 to his death 5/16/1998. He was AHAC color sergeant 1978-81; quartermaster sergeant 1980 and served on the Military Support Committee 1982-89.

Robert J. Brady builder, J & V Construction, Randolph, MA, was born in New London, NH 9/3/1930 and resided at 588 Canton Street, Westwood. Proposed by Captain William V. Brady, he served from 9/8/1970 to his death 12/14/1994. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1980-81; color sergeant 1978-80 and served on the Membership Committee 1988-89.

Lester J. Briand owner, Briand Studios and Photo Supply, 181 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington, MA. Born in Cambridge 7/18/1923, he resided at 162 Overlook Road, Arlington. Proposed by Alfred J. Mottla, he served from 8/17/1970 to his death 1/16/2000. He served in the US Army 1943-45.

Ellis F. Brown lawyer and District Court Judge, 114 State Street, Boston, born in Boston 11/8/1911. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 9/8/1970 to his death 1/14/2007. He served in the US Army Air Forces 1944-46.

Clarence C. Butts sales representative, Dave Dinger Ford, Inc., Braintree, MA, born in Carbondale, Newfoundland, Canada 3/20/1919. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward J. Keelan, he served from 10/26/1970 to his death 5/22/1987. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1974-75. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy, 1938-47.

John T. Campbell owner of Radio Station WPLM (AM & FM), Plymouth, MA. Born in Bridgewater, MA 4/10/1920 and residing there at 42 Church Street, he was proposed by William F. DiPesa and served from 9/14/1970 to his death 12/18/1991. He was a captain, US Army, 1942-50.

Richard B. Cannon treasurer, Denison, Cannon Lumber Co., Lexington, MA, was born in Waltham 4/13/1924 and resided at 446 Hayward Mill Road, Concord. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert U. Johnson, he served from 9/21/1970 to his death 4/16/1984. He was a sergeant in the US Army Air Corps 1943-44.

Rosario C. Charron surgeon, born in Turners Falls, MA 9/10/1910. Proposed by Captain Francis A. Reynolds, he originally served from 4/17/1950 to 9/18/1961. Proposed by Captain Leo E. Bourdon, he was readmitted 10/26/1970 and served to his death 7/21/1976. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy, 1943-45. (See 1950 records.)

J. Francis Cleary retired businessman, born in Maynard, MA 8/18/1905. Proposed by Mariano A. Bernardini, he served from 9/21/1970 to 5/31/1976. He was chief petty officer, US Coast Guard Reserve, 1942-45.

Arthur W. Combe served from 9/21/1970 to 5/3/1971.

Henry J. Curtis Jr. born in Boston 3/7/1940, he was vice president, Eastern Cellophane Co., 109 Purchase Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph N. Verrochi, he served from 6/8/1970 to his death 10/14/1995. He served in the US Coast Guard Reserve 1960-68.

Daniel J. DeBenedictis attorney, 414 Main Street, Melrose, MA. He was born in Philadelphia, PA 1/12/1915 and resided at 41 Christopher Drive, Milton, MA. Proposed by Commander Ralph DeStefano, he served from 9/21/1970 to his death 4/2/2012. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1973-74 and bandmaster 1984-85. He served in the US Marines 1942-46 and held the rank of lieutenant colonel, US Marine Corps Reserve.

Arthur F. DiNatale born in Somerville, MA 9/11/1931, he was president/treasurer of Concrete Pumping Service, Inc. North Reading, MA and resided at 131 Cambridge Street, Winchester. Proposed by Sergeant Leo Regazzini, he served from 9/14/1970 to his death 4/30/2003. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1973-74 and served on the Military Support Committee 1977-78. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy, 1954-58.

Carmine DiPietro born 7/11/1917 in Revere, MA, he resided there at 466 Mountain Avenue and owned a computer data firm, 1107 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Guy Zacccone, he served from 9/8/1970 to his death 11/5/2004. He served on the AHAC Finance Committee 1976-81. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Naval Aviation, 1944-46.

John C. Dolan Jr. staff assistant, MA National Guard, 36 Sharon Street, Waltham, MA. Born in Concord 7/6/1928, he resided at 7 Alcott Street, Acton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frank A. Carter, he served from 9/28/1970 to his death 1/26/2003. US Army 1946-48 and MA National Guard as of 1949. He was promoted to brigadier general October 1981.

Francis X. Duffy certified public accountant, 209 Columbus Avenue, Boston, born in Boston 8/2/1933. Proposed by James J. Duffy, he served from 9/28/1970 to his death 2/3/2021. AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1976-77. US Air Force 1951-55.

Walter J. Gleason retired brigadier general, born 10/23/1902, Boston, MA. Proposed by BG James A. Lynch, Jr., he served from 9/8/1970 to his death 2/9/1979. MA National Guard 1921 to 1967, including active duty 1942-46.

Donald S. Greene Jr. vice president, D.S. Greene Co., Inc., Wakefield, MA born in Winchester, MA 8/20/1942. Proposed by Donald S. Green, Sr., he has served since 6/8/1970. He served in the Air National Guard 1964-70 and held the rank of staff sergeant.

John J. Higgins III born in Chelsea, MA 2/26/1943, he was the owner of Middlesex Electronics, 47 Malvern Street, Melrose, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General William T. Burgoyne, he has served since 9/28/1970. AHAC Military Support Committee 1978-80. He joined the MA National Guard in 1964 and retired as a lieutenant colonel.

Thomas C. Hoadley resident manager, Sheraton-Cleveland Hotel, 24 Public Square, Cleveland, OH, born in Chicago, IL 2/23/1933. Proposed by Colonel Timothy J. O'Leary, he served from 5/4/1970 to 2/12/1979.

Kenneth B. Hodgkins owner, Annisquam Market & Marina, 33 River Road, Gloucester, MA. Born 3/17/1930 in Gloucester, he resided there at 649 Washington Street. Proposed by Lieutenant Curtiss Dietrich, he served from 9/21/1970 to 6/10/1985. He was a corporal in the US Army, 1947-52.

James Andrews Hudson retired school teacher, born in Pine Bluff, AK 9/24/1900. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Brian Pendleton (1646), he served from 5/4/1970 to his death 7/25/1985. He served in a high school volunteer service 1917-18 and was in the 5th and 7th Field Artillery, Organized Reserve Corps, 1925-42.

Andrew A. Hunter treasurer, Old Colony Trust Co. 1 Federal Street, Boston, born in Long Beach, CA 3/14/1930. He resided at 159 Warren Avenue, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Augustus Migell, he served from 10/26/1970 to 7/27/1987. He served in the US Navy 1951-54.

Francis A. LaBollita born in Boston 12/27/1937, he resides in Canton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Louis DeGiacomo, he has served since 9/8/1970. AHAC sergeant major 1973; Membership Committee 1977-78. Enlisted in the MA National Guard 1956 and rose to the rank of sergeant. He was commissioned 2d lieutenant Infantry, 1961; retired as a colonel in 1992 and was placed on the State Retired list as a brigadier general (MA).

A. James Leone superintendent, Chelsea Clock Co. 284 Everett Avenue, Chelsea, MA. He was born in Hurricane Island, ME 4/27/1909 and resided at 6 Trafford Street, Quincy. Proposed by Sergeant Larry Antonelli, he served from 9/28/1970 to his death 4/1/1990.

Edward F. Logan served as Honorary Member Ex Officio from 6/25/1970 to 4/30/1973; the dates he was commanding general of the 26th Yankee Division, MA National Guard.

Joseph Donald MacQuarrie born in Boston 6/30/1941, he was in the real estate business, 1 Corinth Street, Roslindale, MA. He was proposed by Lieutenant Joseph G. Macquarrie and served from 6/8/1970 to 9/15/2008. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1974-75 and served on the color guard. He served in the US Army Reserve 1964-69.

James J. Marshall born in Boston 7/2/1925, he resided at 18 Stoughton Street, Randolph, MA and was Director of Traffic Enforcement, City of Boston. Proposed by Colonel Frederick A. York, Jr., he served from 5/4/1970 to his death 12/5/1973. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1972-73. He served in the US Army 1943-44 and US Merchant Marine 1944-50.

James J. McAllister born 4/7/1938 in Somerville, MA, he resided there at 45 Belmont Street and was vice president of McAllister's Express, 43 Pitman Street, Somerville. Proposed by Brigadier General William Burgoyne, he served from 9/14/1970 to his death 1/14/2012. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1975-76; served on the Military Support Committee 1976-77 and 1983-87. He was quartermaster sergeant 1978-80; medical sergeant 1980-81; public information officer 1981-82 and quartermaster 1987-89. He served in the National Guard.

Frederick W. McGarrah part owner and manager, Norwood Businessman's Club, Norwood, MA. Born in Boston 8/30/1937, he resided at 172 Azalea Drive, Norwood. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward J. Keelan, he served from 9/28/1970 to his death 3/28/2008. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1974-75. He served in the US Army Reserve 1960-66.

Joseph E. McLaughlin property analyst for the Commonwealth of MA, born in Boston 10/12/1912. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles J. Abizaid, he served from 9/14/1970 to his death 4/7/1980. He was a master sergeant, US Army Air Forces and served 1942-45.

Allan R. Nelson president, Sagamore Fuel Inc. Born 9/3/1933 in Lynn, MA, he had his business there at 175 Commercial Street and resided at 1 Southwick Road, North Reading. Proposed by Lieutenant George E. Fudge, he served from 8/17/1970 to 8/1/1977. He served in the US Army Reserve 1952-53.

Francis C. Newton born in Boston 10/25/1925, he resided at 50 Wolbach Road, Sudbury, MA and was an attorney, 6 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Louis Ferrari, he served from 8/17/1970 to his death 2/6/2012. He served in the US Army 1943-46; MA National Guard 1952-61 and US Army Reserve from 1961. He was promoted to brigadier general, MA State Guard, 5/19/1989.

Anthony J. Pacella contractor, 34 Manning Road, Dedham, born in Boston 12/5/1928. Proposed by Sergeant John R. Pacella, he has served since 6/8/1970. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1973-74 and ordnance officer 1980-81. He served 1951-57 in the US Army Reserve.

Leo E. Pfieffer born in Boston 7/7/1936, he resided at 230 Phillips Lane, Randolph, MA and was president, TEECO Inc. 591 Washington Street, Wrentham, MA. Proposed by Captain Eugene F. Brooks, he served from 9/8/1970 to 6/14/2004. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1983-84. He served in the US Coast Guard 1952-54.

John W. Raucci owner, Fast Foods Meat Service, Inc., Lexington, MA, born in Medford, MA 5/29/1931 and residing at 98 Sunset Street, Arlington. Proposed by Joseph C. Hurley, he served from 9/28/1970 to his death 1/10/2016.

Robert G. Regazzini contractor, L & R Construction, 84 Main Street, North Reading, MA, born in Everett, MA 6/16/1935. Proposed by Sergeant Leo Regazzini, he has served since 9/14/1970. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1973-74 and color sergeant 1980-81.

William J. Robinson attorney, Walpole, MA. Born in Chelsea, MA 6/9/1913, he resided at 43 Franklin Street, Wrentham. Proposed by Captain Eugene F. Brooks, he served from 9/14/1970 to his death 9/14/2001. He was AHAC color sergeant 1975, 76, 77; served on the Membership

Committee 1979-81; judge advocate 1883-84 and was on the Military Support Committee 1985-87. He served in the US Navy 1942-46 and Naval Reserve 1947-50 with the rank of lieutenant.

John A. Rooney born in Boston 5/2/1907 and residing at 36 Governor Belcher Lane, Milton, he was the automotive editor for the Boston Herald. Proposed by Lieutenant James E. Clair, he served from 9/8/1970 to 4/19/1983. He was a commander, US Navy, 1941-46.

Earl R. Sanborn colonel, US Army Reserve, elected a member by Right of Descent 5/4/1970 (ancestor unknown) and was active as of 1997.

Mario John Sarni operated Sarni Cleaners, 2060 Commonwealth Avenue, Newton. Born in Boston 12/23/1919, he resided in Melrose. Proposed by James Sarni, he served from 9/8/1970 to his death 4/15/2010. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1973-74; served on the Military Support Committee 1976; was quartermaster sergeant 1977; public information officer 1984-85 and served on the Membership Committee 1988-89. He was a technical sergeant US Army Air Forces, 1943-47.

Robert E. Shea partner, Balcom & Shea Insurance Agency, 148 State Street, Boston, born in Boston 6/8/1933 and residing at 1253 Commonwealth Avenue, West Newton. Proposed by Captain Nicholas R. Bonofilio, he served from 9/21/1970 to his death 8/28/2016. He served in the US Army Reserve 1956-62.

Walter Everett Simpson podiatrist, 727 Washington Street, Newtonville, MA, born in Everett, MA 10/18/1913. He was proposed by Anthony R. Zeolla and originally served from 9/26/1966 to 6/2/1968. Readmitted, he served from 9/21/1970 to 5/31/1976. He served in the US Army 1943-46. (See 1966 records.)

Franklin D. Snyder president, Frank Snyder Associates Inc. 238 Main Street, Cambridge, MA. Born in Waterloo, NY 3/21/1917, he resided at 36 Lockley Road, Lynnfield. Proposed by Lieutenant William F. Schirmer, he served from 9/21/1970 to 5/31/1976. He served in the US Navy 1942-46 and Naval Reserve 1947-54 and held the rank of lieutenant.

John F. Sullivan educator, New York, City. Born in Woodhaven, NY 3/9/1924, he resided at 116 Tennyson Avenue, Westbury, NY. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Robert Ware (1644) 9/8/1970, he served to 1987. He served in the US Army 1943-45.

Joseph W. Sullivan owner, Neponset Lincoln - Mercury, 40 Hallett Street, Dorchester, MA. Born in Dorchester 12/10/1937, he resided at 18

Countryside Lane, Norwood. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward J. Keelan, he served from 9/28/1970 to his death 1/21/2014. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1974-75. He was a sergeant, MA National Guard, 1956-64.

Finis E. Swinford insurance agent for Boston Mutual Life, 641 Washington Street, Dorchester, MA. Born in Charleston, IL 7/8/1910, he resided at 162 Green Hill Road, Westwood, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant William F. DiPesa, he served from 8/17/1970 to his death 6/9/1980. He was AHAC orderly 1972 and quartermaster sergeant 1975. He served in the US Army 1944-46.

George S. Yeaton Jr. born in Boston 2/4/1928, he was the personnel director of Brockton Sole & Plastics, 58 Spark Street, Brockton. Proposed by Colonel Ralph W. Pinkham Jr., he served from 9/28/1970 to 3/24/1981. He was a master sergeant in the MA National Guard 1948-68.

1971

Captain	CPT Edward J. Keelan
1st Lieutenant	LTC Joseph S. Zareiko
2d Lieutenant	LT Ernest J. Montilio
Adjutant	LTC James A. Lynch Jr.
FFDTD	London, England 10/1-12

Everett M. Abbott born in Boston 6/11/1912 and residing at French Avenue, Braintree, he was an administrative assistant, 26th Division MA National Guard. Proposed by Major General Raymond A. Wilkinson, he served from 6/14/1971 to his death 2/25/1998. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1979-81; he was personnel adjutant 1981-82 and on the Military Support Committee 1983-84. He served in the MA National Guard 1938-40; active duty, US Army, 1942-45 and returned to the MA Guard in 1947. He held the rank of chief warrant officer.

Francis N. Alger born in Providence, RI 12/18/1928 and residing in Cumberland, RI, he was a vice president, Cumberland farms, Inc., 777 Dedham Street, Canton, MA. Proposed by Captain Robert F. McNeil, he served from 4/5/1971 to 9/9/1974. He served in the US Navy 1946-47.

Joseph T. Amendolare foreman, Empire Glass Co. 191 Bridge Street, Cambridge, born in Boston 3/15/1937. Proposed by Sergeant Paul A. Reid, he has served since 7/14/1971. He joined the MA National Guard in 1959, rose to the rank of colonel and is a brigadier general (retired).

Edward J. Anderson born in Boston 4/18/1907 and residing at 104 Walworth Street, Roslindale, he was the manager, Durgin Park Restaurant,

30 N. Market Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Robert D. Murphy, he served from 5/3/1971 to his death 8/31/1985.

Anthony Joseph Aprile staff assistant, MA Military Academy, 925 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born 9/2/1920 in Lynn, MA and residing there at Lexington Street. Proposed by Major General Vincent P. Coyne, he served from 4/20/1971 to 2017 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the MA National Guard 1939-40; US Army 1941-45 and resumed duty in the MA National Guard 1947; retiring as a colonel.

Gerald W. Bradley president and treasurer, Bradley-Estey Insurance Agency, 551 Washington Street, Canton, MA, he was born in Boston 2/2/1920 and resided at 301 Chapman Street, Canton. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 4/5/1971 to 6/9/1975. He was a sergeant, US Marines, 1942-46.

David P. Cacciola vice president and general manager, Allied Heating Co., Inc. 90 Clarendon Avenue, Somerville, MA, he was born in Cambridge 11/29/1927. Proposed by Lieutenant Richard Duca, he has served since 9/7/1971.

Frank J. Callahan employee, H.J. Dowd Co., Cambridge, MA. He was born in Somerville 9/13/1916 and resided at 26 Islington Road, Auburndale. Proposed by Captain John J. Reynolds Jr., he served from 9/7/1971 to his death 6/10/1986. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1975-76. He was a sergeant, US Army, European Theater, 1942-45.

Richard R. Caples attorney, 523 Cambridge Street, Boston. He was born in Boston 12/21/1921 and resided at 70 Country Drive, Weston. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander John F. Cremens, he served from 4/20/1971 to his death 5/3/2002. He served in the US Navy 1942-46 and US Naval Reserve 1947 and held the rank of lieutenant commander.

Thomas E. Clegg assistant principal, M. J. Tobin School, Roxbury, MA. He was born in Boston 4/3/1932 and resided in E. Weymouth. Proposed by Colonel Charles J. Tinkham, he served from 9/7/1971 to his death 3/27/2014. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1979-80 and served on the Military Support Committee 1980-81. He was a major in the MA National Guard.

Albert S. Coyte owner of Coytes Caterers, 1386 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington. Born in Englewood, NJ 1/6/1913, he resided at 15 Fern Street, Lexington. Proposed by John W. Raucci, he served from 6/14/1971 to his

death 5/22/1979. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1973-74. He was a US Navy Sea Bee, 1943-45.

William Davies president, William Davies Co., Inc. 149 California Street, Newton, MA, born in Barry Docks, Swansea, Wales 5/15/1920. Proposed by Lieutenant John C. Morrison, he was elected 8/23/1971 and was active to 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a US Army veteran of WWII, 1943-46 and the Korean War 1951-53 as a 1st lieutenant

Edmund W. Del Prete born in Hingham 9/2/1917, he owned Del Manor Nursing Home, 56 Webster Street, Rockland, MA. Proposed by Ernest J. Montilio, he served from 6/14/1971 to his death 3/15/2004. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1975-76.

Michael DeMarco born in Malden 9/15/1913, he resided at 543 Lynn Falls Pkwy, Melrose and was a judge, Somerville, MA District Court. Proposed by Colonel Eugene A. Hudson, he served from 9/7/1971 to his death 7/31/1989. He served in the US Army 1943-46.

John D. Drummey born in Boston 1/27/1926, he was in public relations for General Electric, 140 Federal Street. Proposed by Colonel William W. Drummey, he originally served from 9/22/1952 to 1/4/1966; was readmitted and served from 8/23/1971 to his death 5/20/2007. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1972-73 and served on the Military Support, Museum and Membership Committees. He served in the US Navy 1943-45 including duty with the US Marines 5th Amphibious Force. He held the rank of lieutenant colonel. (See 1952 records.)

Wendell R. Freeman accountant, Ellison & Co. 129 South Street, Boston. Born in Boston 3/15/1908, he resided in West Newton, MA. Proposed by Captain James G. Buckley, he served from 9/7/1971 to his death 1/13/1998. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1976-77; served on the Military Support Committee 1979, 1984, 1986; Permanent Fund 1982-88. He served in the MA National Guard 1924-68 and retired with the rank of colonel.

William D. Hackett born in Westboro, MA 12/4/1904 and retired. Proposed by William E. Taylor, he served from 6/14/1971 to his death 10/6/1971 on board QE2 while on the 334th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty to England. A US Army veteran, he served 1922-25.

James D. Hart born 6/25/1924, he resided in Westwood and was a confectionery broker, Hobbs & Hart, Inc. 12 Norfolk Street, Cambridge. Proposed by Sergeant Frank Reid, he served from 6/14/1971 to 4/2/1980.

He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1974-75 and served on the Military Support Committee 1978. He served in the US Navy 1942-46.

Charles F. Hoar Chief Probation Officer, Dorchester District Court. Born in Boston 1/13/1913, he resided at 92 Lasell Street, W. Roxbury. Proposed by Captain Edward J. Keelan, he served from 9/13/1971 to his death 3/19/2005. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1974-75 and executive secretary 1978-93. He served in the US Army 1944-45 and was a lieutenant colonel, MA Organized Militia, 1982.

John P. Lawlor born in Somerville, MA 3/14/1933, he resided at 96 Gilbert Street, Malden and was the senior field auditor, Commonwealth of MA, 80 Boylston Street. Proposed by Colonel Walter T. Anzoni, he served from 9/13/1971 to 2/12/1979. He served in the US Army 1943-45.

James F. Lennon born in Boston 9/2/1933, he was the supervisor of security for Star Markets, Inc. 625 Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge. Proposed by Colonel Gustav E. Johnson, he has served since 6/14/1971. He served in the MA National Guard, 1951; completed officer candidate school 1955; promoted to captain 1961; transferred to US Army Reserve 1967 and promoted to major. He retired in 1993 with 41 years of service with the rank of colonel.

Robert C. Mahoney owner, Arbridge Mail Service, 90 Warren Street, Arlington. Born in Woburn, MA 1/6/1934, he resided at 69 Bartlett Avenue, Arlington. Proposed by Colonel James E. Clair, he served from 11/1/1971 to 2/12/1979. He served in the US Air Force 1952-56.

James F. McKenna born in Boston 7/30/1906, he was an engineer, City of Boston Public Facilities Division. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert L. Marr, he served from 8/23/1971 to his death 3/1/1977.

Roger W. Neelon owner, Neelon Management Co., Waltham, MA. Born in Lawrence 8/23/1916, he resided at 790 Boylston Street, Boston. Proposed by William J. Rhodes, he served from 5/3/1971 to 8/22/1974. He served in the US Navy 1944-46.

S. Leroy Nickerson born in Seattle Washington 3/14/1913, he was the president of Nevlen Co., Inc. 60 Greenwood Street, Wakefield, MA and resided at 63 Clifford Street, Melrose. Proposed by Donald S. Greene, Sr., he was elected 4/5/1971 and on the nonresident rolls as of 1997. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1976-77. He served on the Museum and Library Committee 1979-84 and the Armory Committee 1982-83.

Ralph Malcolm Pabst author and publisher, The Augury Press, Phoenix,

AZ, born in Macon, GA 11/2/1920. Elected a member by Right of Descent from CPT Richard Walker (1638) on 5/3/1971, he served to 1995 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Navy 1943-45.

Forrest A. Parmenter Sr. owner, Hunt Potato Chip Co., Braintree, MA, he was promoted from potato peeler to owner during a career spanning over 40 years. Born in Cliftondale, MA 6/29/1915, he was proposed by Ernest J. Montillio and served from 5/3/1971 to his death 1/18/1977.

Homer L. Ramsey president, Ramsey Machine Corp., Houston, TX, born in Fairfax, Osage County, Oklahoma Territory 6/11/1904. Elected a member by Right of Descent from CPT John Pease (1661) on 9/13/1971, he served to his death 4/9/1981. He was US Navy veteran of WWII and rose to the rank of chief petty officer.

Sylvester A. Ray contractor, Clay Pit Road, Marshfield, MA, born in Boston 7/12/1917. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James E. Clair and served from 8/13/1971 to his death 7/18/2009. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1973-74; 2d lieutenant 1980-81; 1st lieutenant 1982-83; captain commanding 1984-85. He served as quartermaster 1977-80. He served in the US Navy 1944-45.

Marvin Roberts partner, Clair-Roberts Toyota, Inc. 1790 Center Street, West Roxbury, MA. Born in Boston 7/18/1925, he resided at 50 Clearwater Road, Chestnut Hill. Proposed by Lieutenant James E. Clair, he served from 9/13/1971 to his death 8/22/2015. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1982-83. He was a staff sergeant, US Marines, 1942-45.

William F. Rogers Jr. born in Newton 4/6/1932, he resided 12 Taft Drive, Winchester and was president and treasurer, Tech-Pak, Inc. 50 Pearl Street, Chelsea, MA. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 4/21/1971 to 5/31/1977. He served in the US Navy 1951-55.

Albert D. Russo builder and general contractor, 3 Albert Drive, Woburn, MA. Born in Boston 10/16/1908, he resided at 62 Ridge Street, Winchester. Proposed by Captain Joseph F. Kreas, he served from 6/14/1971 to his death 7/10/1999. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1975-76. He served in the MA Army National Guard.

Michael Manfred Schweiger manager, Sheraton Plaza Hotel, Boston, born in Ratibor, Silesia, Germany 3/22/1927. He was proposed by Sergeant Sidney Hoffman Jr. and served from 5/17/1971 to 8/1/1972. He was a 2d lieutenant in the Israeli Army Medical Corps, 1947-50.

Frederick Lawton Shaw Jr. vice president of a dry wall taping and finishing

Co., 42 Sharon Street, Malden, MA, he was born in Boston 3/20/1935. Proposed by Joseph A. Amicone, he served from 9/7/1971 to 9/16/2013 and was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1973-74; and sergeant major 1974-75. He served in the US Army 1954-56.

Richard Bernard Sheer executive, MA Hardware and Supply Co., 170 High Street, Waltham, MA born in Boston 3/17/1916. He resided at 19 Ocean Avenue, East Falmouth, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. Sidoti Sr., he served from 9/7/1971 to his death 5/13/1978.

Charles W. Sweeney owner, Kelley & Sweeney Leather Co. 60 South Street, Boston, MA born in Lowell, MA 12/27/1919. He resided at 277 Adams Street, Milton. He piloted 'Bockscar', the B-29 which dropped the A-bomb on Nagasaki, Japan 8/9/1945. Proposed by Brigadier General William F. Croskery, he served from 11/1/1971 to 9/14 1976. A 1937 graduate of N. Quincy (MA) High School, he served in the US Army Air Corps 1941-46. In 1947 he joined the MA Air National Guard where he commanded the 102d Fighter Wing; retiring as a major general in 1976.

Domenic R. Uglietto owner, Cubby Oil Co., 71 Porter Street, Cambridge. Born in Cambridge 8/3/1925, he was proposed by Alfred J. Mottla and served from 8/23/1971 to his death 1/10/2012. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1975-76; served on the Military Support Committee 1984-85 and 1986-87; Museum and Library Committee 1981-85 and was bandmaster 1987-88.

Frank L. Viola born in Cambridge 1/21/1943, he was the vice president of Commonwealth Bank & Trust Co., 89 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Anthony F. Viola, he served from 5/17/1971 to his death 5/25/2005. AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1975-76; paymaster 1977 and served on the Finance and Armory Committees between 1977 and 1984.

James P. Walsh owner, Walsh Publishing Corp., Portsmouth, NH. Born in Boston 11/21/1928, he resided at Hutchinson Road, Winchester. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 4/21/1971 to 2/12/1979.

1972

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

COL James A. Lamphier

LT Robert L. Marr

LCDR John F. Cremens

BG Fred E. Pereira

Carremolinos, Spain/Tangiers, Morocco 9/30 to 10/12

Gwin Alderman was elected a member by Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637) and served from 6/12/1972 to his death 12/31/1979.

Edward Paul Berger born in Passaic, NJ 3/1/1937, he was a stockbroker for Merrill, Pierce, Fenner, Smith 125 High Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant V. George Badoian, he served from 6/12/1972 to 1987. He was on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1978-79. He served in the US Army Reserve 1960.

Joseph J. Brodigan attorney, 84 State Street, Boston, born in Cambridge 2/9/1943. Proposed by Lieutenant James M. Langan, he has served since 6/12/1972. He was AHAC judge advocate 2004-05.

Howard Benjamin Burgess retired senior master sergeant, Soldiers Home, Washington, DC, born in Bourne, MA 4/18/1907. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Phillips (1711) 9/25/1972, he served to his death 2/16/1992. He served in the US Army Air Forces 1940-45 and US Air Force 1946-62.

Frederick Joseph Conroy lawyer, 114 Waltham Street, Lexington, MA. Born in Arlington, MA 8/16/1931, he resided in Lexington. Proposed by Morris Kazanjian, he served from 6/12/1972 to 2/2/1976. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Army, 1956-60.

James J. Consolmagno born in Medford, MA 7/23/1919, he was a dentist, 900 Main Street, Worcester, MA and resided at 77 Park Avenue, Worcester. Proposed by Sergeant Albert J. Murphy, he served from 6/12/1972 to his death 1/13/1982.

James Edward Crews Jr. born in Waco, TX 11/1/1931, he was the president, McAdams Co. Investments, Huntsville, TX. Elected a member by Right of Descent from LT William Clarke (1646) 9/25/1972, he was active as of 1997.

Robert Thomas Dunham Jr. born in Milton, MA 2/27/1929, he resided in Arlington and was president and treasurer for Robert T. Dunham Plumbing & Heating Inc., Lexington, MA. Proposed by Frank D'Arrigo, he served from 9/11/1972 to 2/8/1993. He served in the US Coast Guard 1946-49.

Albert G. Fiorenza owner, Kustom Katerers, Inc. 128 West Street, Wilmington, MA. Born in Medford 3/17/1931, he resided at 8 Morgan Avenue, Stoneham. Proposed by Robert G. Regazzini, he served from 6/12/1972 to his death 9/19/2014. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1986-87; 2d lieutenant 1995-96; 1st lieutenant 1997-98; captain commanding 1999-2000. He served in the Korean War, corporal, 1st Cavalry

Division and received the Combat Infantryman's Badge, the Silver Star, the Bronze Star and two Purple Hearts for wounds received in action. He received the US Army Good Conduct Medal and the Korean Service Medal with 2 campaign stars. He was given the honorary rank of brigadier general in the RI Militia.

Walter Patrick Foley Jr. buyer for RCA Corp., Burlington, MA, born in Cambridge, MA 1/1/1939. He resided in Somerville, MA. Proposed by Sergeant James J. McAllister, he served from 6/12/1972 to 4/6/1987. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1975-76 and medical sergeant 1978-79. He served in the MA National Guard and rose to the rank of warrant officer.

Gerald W. Garten retired colonel, US Army and architectural engineer, 534 E. 4th Street, South Boston, MA, born in South Boston 10/21/1898. He was proposed by Sergeant George E. Boyle and served from 9/25/1972 to his death 11/16/1980. A veteran of the MA National Guard since 1916, he served on the Mexican Border, in WWI and served in WWII, retiring in 1959 with the rank of colonel.

Thomas V. Gorey Jr. born in Joliet, IL 10/12/1924, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain John Gore, Esquire (1638) and served from 2/14/1972 to his death in 1998. He was also a descendant of Christopher Gore, diplomat, and governor of MA 1809-10. He was a US Capital police officer 1940-41; captain, 1st Infantry Division, 1942-46; received the Silver Star, Purple Heart and 9 campaign stars for service in the African and European Theaters.

William Joseph Gormley III staff assistant, Civil Defense Headquarters MA National Guard. Born in Boston 9/23/1938, he resided at 19 Glenburnie Road, Roslindale. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James A. Lynch, Jr., he served from 6/12/1972 to his death 2/9/2013. He was AHAC medical sergeant 1976. He retired as a brigadier general, MA National Guard.

Reynold P. Graunas mechanical engineer, Raytheon Corp. Born in Ozone Park, Long Island, NY 5/29/1928, he resided in Weston, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James E. Clair, he served from 6/12/1972 to his death 7/15/2018. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1974-75; 2d lieutenant 1987-88; 1st lieutenant 1989-90; captain commanding 1991-92. He was a commissary sergeant 1976-80 and quartermaster 1980-88. He was a 1st lieutenant, the US Army, 1950-55 and held the rank of brigadier general, MA State Guard.

Joseph P. Greelish chief supervisor, MA Registry of Motor Vehicles, 135 Falmouth Road, Hyannis, MA, born in Medford 3/14/1911. He resided at 23 South Street, Bass River. Proposed by Captain James G. Buckley, he served from 6/12/1972 to 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a chief machinist's mate, US Navy, 1943-46 and served in the MA Army National Guard and State Guard.

Leo John Grzesinski born in Passaic, NJ 12/20/1932, he was a dentist, 50 Colpitts Road, Newton, MA and resided at 47 Gilbert Road, Belmont. Proposed by Dr. William F. Cleary, he served from 8/18/1972 to 2/16/1997. A US Air Force veteran, he served as a navigator 1956-60 and in the USAF Dental Corps 1965-68.

Walter M. Juergens born in Tichorezk, Russia 6/4/1927, he was a management consultant, 400 Totten Road, Waltham, MA and resided in Dover, MA. Proposed by Captain George Cuker, he was elected 2/14/1972 and listed as a nonresident as of 1997.

Joseph G. Kenosian designer, Raytheon Co. Route 1, Norwood, MA. Born in Providence, RI 4/25/1931, he resided in Weston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Hjalmar W. Anderson, he served from 2/14/1972 to 2/2/1976.

William Allen Knowlton Superintendent, USMA, West Point, born in Weston, MA 6/19/1920. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from COL Jacob Wendell (1733) and served from 12/11/1972 to his death 8/10/2008. He graduated from West Point in 1943 and was a lieutenant general 1971. He is credited with four campaigns in Europe, WWII and four campaigns in Vietnam.

Gardner H. Lord accountant-treasurer, Colonial Motor Hotel Corp., Wakefield, MA. Born in Cambridge 9/25/1928, he resided at 8 Colgate Road, Beverly. Proposed by Jack P. Ricciardi, he served from 9/25/1972 to his death 12/23/2015. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1982-83. He was a US Navy veteran 1946-48.

Richard A. Luccio attorney, born in Boston 10/10/1934. He was proposed by Lieutenant Richard Duca and served from 9/5/1972 to his death 10/7/2012. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1984-85; 2d lieutenant 1993-94; 1st lieutenant 1995-96; captain commanding 1997-98. He served on the Military Support Committee 1978; was public information officer 1988-89 and was on the Membership Committee 1989-90. He was in the US Army reserve 1957-63.

Francis X. Moran dental surgeon, 71 College Avenue, Somerville, MA, born in Boston 9/26/1929. Proposed by Lieutenant D. Charles Noone, he served from 9/5/1972 to his death 6/22/2016. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of Infantry 1975-76. He served in the Army Reserve 1951-53.

John L. Moran field manager for Potter Press, Waltham, MA. Born in Boston 8/26/1919, he resided at 25 Highland Street, Milford, MA. Proposed by Captain Joseph A. Milano, he served from 6/12/1972 to his death 9/23/1990. He was a staff sergeant, US Army, 1942-45.

Joseph T. Morrissey investigator for the MA State Board of Registration of Hairdressers, born in Newton, MA 7/4/1937. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. Sidoti, he has served since 2/14/1972. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1976-77. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1956-59.

Paul Anthony Morrissey born in Cambridge 5/12/1923, he sold insurance, 470 Totten Pond Road, Waltham, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander Robert A. Grimes, he served from 9/18/1972 to 9/3/1975. He served as a sergeant, Criminal Investigative Division, US Army, 1st Infantry Division, 1940-45.

James F. O'Connor audit manager for Arthur Andersen Co. 294 Washington Street, Boston. Born in Boston 12/7/1940, he resided in Wellesley. Proposed by Colonel Elwin M. Nesmith, he served from 9/11/1972 to his death 6/9/2020. He was AHAC orderly 1980-81 and chaplain's assistant 2015-16. He served in the MA Air National guard 1963.

Peter Onanian born in Lowell, MA 2/1/1930, he resided in Nabnasset, MA and was president and treasurer, Lusalon, Inc. 135 Cambridge Street, Burlington, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert L. Marr, he served from 6/12/1972 to 7/31/1995. He served in the US Naval Reserve, 1947-61 and was a chief petty officer.

John Leonard Rugo vice president and general manager, Rugo Contractors, Acton, MA, born in Boston 1/22/1939 and residing in Acton. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert L. Marr, he served from 9/5/1972 to 5/31/1975. He served in the US Army 1957-59.

George F. Sheehan foreman, Charlestown, MA Navy Yard, born in Boston 9/6/1913 and residing at 18 Garfield Avenue, Medford. Proposed by Sergeant Louis Pucillo, he served from 2/14/1972 to 4/19/1983. He served in the US Marine Corps Reserve 1934-35; Organized Reserve Corps 1936-41; US Army 1942-46 as a 1st lieutenant; MA National Guard 1946-56 and retired as a major, US Army Reserve, 1957-64.

William F. Shirreff owner, Shirreff Oil Co., Wakefield, MA, born 3/17/1917 in Amesbury, MA. Proposed by Joseph Curley, he served from 9/25/1972 to 2000 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

William Albright Shue born in Fall River, MA 5/18/1921, he was a Special Assistant Attorney General and Tax Counsel for the Commonwealth of MA and resided at 393 Adams Street, Quincy. Proposed by Captain John J. Riley Jr., he served from 9/25/1972 to his death 7/1/2008. He served in the US Army 1942-46; MA National Guard 1947-53 and US Army Reserve from 1953. He was a colonel, Judge Advocate General's Corps and retired as a brigadier general, MA Organized Militia, 1972.

Peter M. Starrett born in Cambridge 7/14/1929, he was the president and treasurer, Starrett Paving Co., Marlboro, MA. Proposed by Major W. Morris McSweeney, he served from 9/5/1972 to his death 11/26/2015. He as AHAC color sergeant 1987-89. He served in the US Navy 1951-54.

Alexander J. Struzziero president, Sterling Machine Co. 23 Farrar Street, Lynn, MA. Born in Boston 6/9/1918, he resided at 211 Lowell Street, Wakefield. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Ralph Sarni, he served from 2/14/1972 to his death 10/22/2010. He was on the AHAC Membership Committee 1984-85. He was a lieutenant commander, US Navy, 1943-46.

Frederick Sussenberger Jr. born in Woburn, MA 11/3/1938, he resided there at 150 Mishawum Road and was an executive vice president, N.E. Folding Box Co., 25 Conn Street, Woburn. Proposed by Lieutenant Neil R. Callahan, he served from 2/14/1972 to 12/1/1987. He was a private first class, US Army, 1961-63.

William Hyland Raymond Swanstrom born in Chicago, IL 6/3/1935, he resided in Ellicot City, MD and was a computer systems analyst for the US Defense Dept., Washington, DC. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Major General Humfrey Atherton (1638) on 9//25/1972 and was active to 1996. He was a commander in the US Naval Reserve.

Edwin Michael Thomas born in Brookline 1/4/1922, he resided at 210 Whitewood Road, Westwood, MA and was a dentist at 542 River Street, Mattapan, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Daniel F. Marr Jr., he served from 6/12/1972 to 9/8/2015. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1998-99; served on the Membership Committee 1980-81; was medical officer 1982-83 and dental officer 1984-85 and 1987-88. He served in the US Army 1942-45; was a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy, 1946-48 and a lieutenant commander, US Naval Reserve as of 1949.

Vahan Vartanian born in Boston 11/11/1917, he was the Adjutant General of MA 1972-1982 and an honorary member of the AHAC. Proposed as a regular member by Major General Joseph Hegarty, he served from 9/17/1984 to his death 3/8/1995. He was chairman, AHAC Military Support Committee 1986-87. He served in the MA National Guard 1935-40; US Army 1940-46; and resumed service in the MA National Guard 1946-82.

1973

Captain

LTC Joseph S. Zareiko

1st Lieutenant

LT Ernest J. Montilio

2d Lieutenant

LT Robert D. Murphy

Adjutant

LCDR George E. Peznola

FFDTD

Hamburg, Germany 9/28 to 10/7

Jason Alfred Aisner probate lawyer, 84 State Street, born in Boston 6/1/1925 and residing at 18 Churchill Street, Brookline. Proposed by Colonel Leo C. Graham, he served from 9/17/1973 to 4/19/1983. He served in the US Army 1943-46 and Army Reserve as of 1955.

John S. Ames III MA State Representative, born in Boston 10/18/1936 and residing in Easton, MA. Proposed by Michael J. Diauto, he served from 9/24/1973 to /31/1975. He was a lieutenant (junior grade), US Navy, 1959-62.

Vincent Barletta contractor, Barletta, Inc., 10 Whipple Avenue, Roslindale, MA, born in Boston 12/19/1941. Proposed by Lieutenant William F. DiPesa, he served from 9/17/1973 to 1980.

James C. Bayley Jr. student, Harvard College, born in Boston 6/24/1951. Proposed by his father, Sergeant James C. Bayley, he served from 9/10/1973 to 5/19/1980.

Donald J. Boyko manager, Kelly Services, Inc. 145 Tremont Street, Boston, born in Bristol, CT 2/5/1929. Proposed by Sergeant Hebert T. Duane Jr., he served from 9/17/1973 to 5/31/1975. He was a staff sergeant, US Air Force, 1952-55.

Emmett E. Cockrum retired businessman, born in Sesser, IL 2/13/1912. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Major General Waitstill (Wait) Winthrop (1692) 5/7/1973 and served to his death 11/11/2006. After graduating from ROTC, he was commissioned a 2d lieutenant of artillery in 1935. He transferred to the Army Air Corps and was a veteran of WWII, Korea and Vietnam, serving from 1941-66, and retiring with the rank

of lieutenant colonel. A search of his obituary revealed that he is buried at Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery in MO and that his headstone mistakenly identified him as a veteran of WWI; rather than WWII. When notified of the error, the cemetery administrator said that it would be corrected.

Edward G. Culverwell born in Pittsfield, MA 12/21/1932, he was president, Culverwell & Co., Inc. City Hall Plaza, Boston and resided in Wayland, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Francis B. Spellman, he served from 9/24/1973 to 8/27/1976.

Thomas McLellan Denly sales representative for Federal Travel Service, 140 Federal Street, Boston, born in Northampton, MA 9/13/1945. He was proposed by his father, Lieutenant Anthony P. Denly Jr. and served from 9/4/1973 to 1986.

Plato N. Diamond president, P.N. Diamond Co. Specialty Foods, Needham, MA, born in Boston 8/24/1928. He was proposed by Lieutenant George E. Peznola and served from 9/24/1973 to 4/21/1981. He served in the US Army 1945-48 and US Naval Reserve with the rank of lieutenant.

Richard J. Farraher vice president, M. J. Flaherty Co. 430 Centre Street, Newton, MA, born 11/14/1923 in Malden and residing there at 264 Broadway. Proposed by Lieutenant Frederick J. Casey, he served from 9/17/1973 to his death 11/3/1991. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1988-89. He was a staff sergeant, US Army, 1942-46.

James Edward Fox stockbroker, born in Cleveland, OH 7/22/1932. He was proposed by Sergeant William A. Riccio and served from 9/24/1973 to 6/8/2015. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1985-89. He enrolled in Navy ROTC and served 1950-52.

James A. Garrity vice president of Garrity Oil Co., 895 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, MA, born in Boston 9/5/1940. He was proposed by Sergeant Michael Verrochi and served from 9/17/1973 to 1999 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

John L. Gately born in Boston 3/28/1924, he resided in Burlington. MA and was vice president of Clark & Reid Movers Co., Meadow Road, Burlington. Proposed by Major General William T. Burgoyne, he served from 9/17/1973 to 9/14/1987. He served in the US Army 1943-46 and MA National Guard 1949-63, retiring as a chief warrant officer.

Bernard Elbert Gray civil engineer and retired president of the Asphalt Institute, College Park, MD, born in Andover, MA 10/13/1888. He was

elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658) and served from 9/4/1973 to his death 7/24/1982. He was a veteran of WWI, 2d lieutenant 38th Engineers, 1918-19 and served in the 325th Engineers, US Army Reserve 1924-40, as a lieutenant colonel.

Edward Warren Vincent Horgan IRS Revenue Officer, 43 Park Street, Framingham, MA. Born in South Boston 7/13/1912, he resided at 8 Jimmy Street, Franklin, MA. Proposed by Sergeant James J. McAllister, he served from 9/17/1973 to his death 3/1/1992. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1976-77; sergeant bugler 1977-80; bandmaster 1980-81 and 1983-84; sergeant drummer 1982-83. He was a sergeant major, MA National Guard 1947-72.

William L. Joyce served from 9/24/1973 to his death 9/15/2002.

Eugene Paul Kelley general superintendent, M. Solimando Co. 584 Columbia Road, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 5/6/1939 and currently residing in Vineyard Haven, MA. He was proposed by Michael Solimando and has served since 9/10/1973.

Philip W. LaMonica born in Boston 2/23/1907, he was a Senior Administrative Analyst, State House, Boston and resided at 282 Lawrence Road, Medford, MA. Proposed by Colonel James A. Lamphier, he served from 9/17/1973 to his death 8/2/2004. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1977-78 and served on the Membership Committee 1989-90.

Lyle H. Lindberg building superintendent for Pappas Enterprises, 647 Summer Street, Boston. Born in Minneapolis, MN 4/28/1921, he resided at 85 Summit Avenue, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Dennis F. Liakos he served from 9/24/1973 to his death 6/28/2002. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1976-77 and served on the Military Support Committee 1980-81. He was a chief electrician, US Navy, 1940-44.

J. Gordon MacKinnon born in Cambridge 6/9/1916, he was president, N.E. Institute, 673 Boylston Street, Boston and resided at 76 Pond Street, Belmont. Proposed by Captain Edward J. Keelan, he served from 9/10/1973 to 1986. He was a staff sergeant, US Army Air Forces, 1942-45.

Francis Daniel McCarthy born in Boston 4/5/1928, he resided in Medway, MA and was a Budget Officer, MA National Guard, 143 Speen Street, Natick, MA. Proposed by Colonel Charles J. Tinkham, he served from 9/10/1973 to 1999 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Marines 1945-46, joined the MA Army National Guard in 1946 and

rose to the rank of chief warrant officer. He also held the rank of major, MA State Guard.

David James Meagher born in Boston 2/28/1947, he resided in Pembroke, MA and was assistant treasurer, Frederick A. Meagher Co., 50 Congress Street, Boston. Proposed by his father, Lieutenant Frederick Meagher, he served from 9/10/1973 to 6/9/2008. He served in the US Navy 1967-73 and was in the US Naval Reserve.

Henry Preston Merchant born in Brooklyn, NY 8/26/1905, he resided in Ft. Lauderdale, FL where he was a tax assessor. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Samuel Green (1638), he served from 9/4/1973 to his death 7/4/1981.

Eliot S. Mover president, Bunny Bear, Inc., Everett, MA. Born in Newark, NJ 4/18/1923, he resided at 36 Stony Brae Road, Newton, Highlands, MA. Proposed by Colonel Nicholas T. Elias, he served from 9/10/1973 to his death 10/21/2003. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1976-77. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy, 1943-50.

Robert Martin Murphy lawyer, 11 Beacon Street, Boston and state assistant attorney general from 1980 to 1991. Born in Boston 7/7/1925, he resided at 34 York Way, Westwood, MA. Proposed by Captain Edward J. Keelan, he served from 9/10/1973 to his death 10/3/2008. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1985-86 and the Membership Committee 1986-88. He was a WWII veteran, US Army, and served in the Army Reserve during the Vietnam War. During WWII, he was a "pathfinder" in the 505th Infantry of the 82d Airborne Division and jumped into Ste. Mere Eglise, near Normandy, on D-Day; where a street is named in his honor. He was wounded in action three times: Italy, 30 September 1943; France, 6 June 1944 and Holland 15 October 1944. His awards and decorations include: Bronze Star Medal; Purple Heart with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters; European, African and Middle Eastern Theater Campaign Medal.

Herman Nickerson Jr. born in Boston 7/30/1913, he was an administrator for the National Credit Union Administration, 2025 M Street, Washington, DC. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Major General Humfrey Atherton (1638), he served from 5/14/1973 to his death 12/26/2000. He served in the US Marines 1935-73 and was retired as a lieutenant general.

Michael C. Nickerson born in Melrose, MA 4/5/1944 and residing there, he was the assistant treasurer and assistant to the president of Nevlen Co. Inc. 60 Greenwood Street, Wakefield, MA. Proposed by his father, Stanford

L. Nickerson, he served from 9/4/1973 to 1999. He was AHAC color sergeant 1978-82. He was a sergeant in the MA National Guard as of 1968.

James C. Nicoll Jr. born in Vancouver, British Columbia 6/29/1898, he was retired and resided at 25 Sanborn Street, Reading, MA. Proposed by Colonel James E. Clair, he served from 9/17/1973 to his death 2/27/1990. He served in the US Army 1918 and the NY National Guard 1922-25.

William F. Nourse born 9/12/1922 in Medfield, MA, he resided there at 50 North Street where he had his law office. Proposed by Lieutenant William J. Robinson, he served from 9/17/1973 to 5/1/1978. He was a sergeant, US Army Air Forces, 1941-45.

Daniel F. O'Connell owner, O'Connell Associates, born in Boston 12/7/1919. Proposed by Captain Edward Keelan, he served from 9/24/1973 to his death 7/10/1974. He served in the US Army 1942-47 and held the rank of captain.

Paul B. Robison security engineer, Sonagard, Inc., Woburn, MA, born in South Boston, 7/4/1919. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frank H. Carter and served from 9/17/1973 to his death 10/22/2002. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1979-80. He served in the US Army 1940-42; US Navy 1942-43; US Marines 1943-49; MA National Guard 1949-71 and retired in the rank of colonel.

Peter Screnci tailor/president of Screnci's Clothing, Washington Street, Boston. Born in Boston 1/16/1927, he resided in Woburn. Proposed by Lieutenant James J. Marshall, he served from 9/17/1973 to his death 9/2/2014. He served in the US Navy 1944-46.

Frederick Crocker Smith Jr. retired professional engineer, Houston, TX, born in Corsicana, TX 11/17/1903. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Major Thomas Savage (1637) 5/7/1973, he served to his death 3/5/1978. A graduate of New Mexico Military Institute, he served in the US Army Reserve as a lieutenant 1925-30.

William W. Spencer elected a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) on 5/29/1973, he served to 1986 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

John Calvin Sterge born in Boston 9/16/1931, he resided at West Beach Hill, Beverly Farms, MA and was president of An-Car Oil Co., Inc. 1 Boston, Place, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Francis B. Spellman, he served from 9/24/1973 to his death 6/13/2020. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1977-78. He served in the US Air Force 1950-57.

Richard A. Sullivan owner, Bryden & Sullivan Insurance, 328 Winter Street, Hyannis, MA. Born in Boston 7/2/1934, he resided at 17 Captain Daniels Road, South Yarmouth. Proposed by Sergeant James J. Desmond, he served from 9/17/1973 to his death 1/22/2002. He served in the US Navy 1956-60 and Naval Reserve 1960-68 and was a lieutenant commander.

Norbert S. Unger Jr. ensign, USS Compton DD-705. Born in Philadelphia, PA 2/7/1949, he resided in Belmont, MA. Proposed by his father, Captain Norbert S. Unger, he served from 9/4/1973 to 5/26/1981. He was commissioned into the US Navy 1971.

Nicholas Donnell Ward lawyer/partner- Hamilton & Hamilton, 740 15th Street, NW, Washington, DC. Born in NY City 7/30/1941, he resided at 6654 Barnaby Street, DC. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Wells (1644) 9/10/1973, he was active as of 1997. He served in the Army Reserve, 223d Military Intelligence Co. 1966-72.

Philip M. Watrous born in Milwaukee, WI 4/15/1906, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Richard Walker (1638) 5/7/1973 and was active as of 1997. in Sharon, MA He served in the IL National Guard 1932-41; the US Army 1942-46 and US Army Reserve 1947-52 and retired as a lieutenant colonel.

1974

Captain

CPT Robert L. Marr

1st Lieutenant

LCDR John F. Cremens

2d Lieutenant

LTC James A. Lynch Jr.

Adjutant

LT Homer M. Shellenberger Jr.

FFDTD

Copenhagen/Dublin 10/1-13

Gage Bailey Jr. born in Boston 9/23/1937, he was a publisher, Pelham Editions, 1 Pinckney Street, Boston. Proposed by his father, Sergeant Gage Bailey Sr., he has served since 10/29/1974. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1980-81 and was on the Membership Committee 1982-85. He was a private 1st class, US Marine Corps Reserve, 1956-62.

Walter Leroy Brown born in Lansdowne, PA 8/19/1907, he was a retired textile consultant and resided at 40 Richdale Road, Needham Heights, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Richard E. McLaughlin, he served from 10/29/1974 to his death 6/19/1983. He was a retired lieutenant colonel, US Army Quartermaster Corps, 1939-46.

Joseph A. Furnari attorney and judge, 127 Marlborough Road, Salem, MA, born in Boston 3/31/1927. He was proposed by Lieutenant Commander John F. Cremens and served from 4/1/1974 to 5/31/1980. He was a staff sergeant, US Army Air Forces 1945-46.

Edward D. Galligan president, Sign Corp. of America, 343 D Street, South Boston. Born in New Bedford, MA 7/1/1925, he resided at 12 Byfield Road, Waban. Proposed by Major W. Morris Sweeney, he served from 2/11/1974 to his death 5/28/2001. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Maritime Service, 1943-46.

John F. Halloran director of public relations, MA Port Authority. Born in Boston 10/4/1928, he resided in Manchester, MA. Proposed by Captain Edward Keelan, he served from 4/1/1974 to his death 10/4/2005. He served in the US Navy 1948-54 and was serving in the Naval Reserve since 1955. He was a lieutenant commander.

Martin A. Henry manager, Mt. Vernon Restaurant, 14 Broadway, Somerville, MA, born in Somerville 9/11/1942. Proposed by his father, Sergeant John Henry, he has served since 10/29/1974. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1978-79; served on the Military Support Committee 1981-84. He was a sergeant, US Army Reserve, 1964-70.

Craig L. Hope elected a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) 10/29/1974, he served to 1984 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Donald L. Huston engineer for the town of Swampscott, MA. Born in Taunton 2/11/1927, he resided at 22 Little Nahant Road, Nahant. Proposed by Lieutenant Homer M. Shellenberger Jr., he served from 10/29/1974 to his death 6/7/2016. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1980-81; served on the Military Support Committee 1981-82 and Membership Committee 1986-87. He was a machinist's mate 3d class, US Coast Guard, 1945-46. He was a colonel, MA State Guard, as of 1989 and retired with the rank of brigadier general.

Ronald A. Levaggi general contractor, Zero Governor's Road, Medford, MA, born in Boston 7/28/1935. He resided in Arlington. Proposed by Lieutenant Peter J. Ferrino, he served from 10/29/1974 to his death 12/14/2016. He served in the US Army Reserve 1958-64.

Robert Oelwang was a Sears Roebuck Store Manager, 1100 Burlington Road Mall, Burlington, MA. Born in Hornell, NY 3/24/1927, he resided in Andover, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander John F. Cremens, he

served from 10/29/1974 to 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1976-77. He was a radarman 3d class, US Navy, 1944-46.

William Regan born in Cambridge 5/18/1942, he was employed by Schrafft's Candy Co., Charlestown, MA as its chief rate analyst. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer Edward P. Spry, he served from 4/1/1974 to 8/7/2006. He served in the US Air Force 1960-64 and was promoted to lieutenant, MA State Guard, 5/9/1980.

Vincent M. Scipione born in Boston 5/14/1931, he resided at 59 Woodward Road, West Roxbury and was employed by Browning-Ferris Industries, Inc. 100 Hallett Street, Dorchester, MA. Proposed by his father-in-law, Lieutenant Thomas Dooley, he served from 10/29/1974 to his death 10/31/1988. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1976-77. He was a sergeant, US Air Force, 1949-52 and transferred to the MA Air National Guard in 1953 and rose to the rank of major.

Richard Sheehan captain, Ordnance Corps, US Army, born in Malden 7/27/1940. Proposed by his father, Major George F. Sheehan, he served from 4/16/1974 to 9/19/1988. He was a veteran of the US Army.

Joseph G. Sneider president, C & S Candy Co. 33 Mildred Avenue, Mattapan, MA, born in Boston 2/5/1927. He was proposed by Sergeant George P. Duffy and served from 4/1/1974 to a date unknown. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1979-84 and 1987-89. He served in the US Navy 1945-46.

Paul T. Souliotis physician, 129 Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge, MA. Born in Delvinon, Greece 1/6/1913, he resided at 693 Center Street, Newton. Proposed by Commander Max G. Allen, he served from 4/16/1974 to his death 12/12/1979. He was a major, US Army, 1942-46.

Paul L. Tocci born in Brighton, MA 5/24/1926, he resided at 135 Marsh Street, Belmont, MA and was president of International Peat Moss, Inc. 430 Trapelo Road, Belmont. Proposed by Major Z. Robert Surabian, he served from 10/29/1974 to his death 11/21/2002. US Navy 1942-45.

Thomas William Whelton born in Galveston, TX 4/24/1943, he was involved in public relations, American Mutual Alliance, 20 Ashburton Place, Boston. Proposed by Colonel Gustav E. Johnson, he served from 5/28/1974 to 4/6/1987. He entered the MA Army National Guard in 1967 and was serving when he joined the AHAC.

1975

Captain

CPT Ernest J. Montilio

1st Lieutenant

LT Robert D. Murphy

2d Lieutenant

LCDR George E. Peznola

Adjutant

MAJ Frederick A. York III

FFDTD

Rome, Italy/Tel Aviv 10/4/13

John Joseph Amicone born in Norwell 10/30/1921 and residing at 588 Gallivan Blvd, Dorchester, he was salesman for Owen Motors, Inc., Dedham, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward J. Kane, he served from 1/27/1975 to his death 11/11/2003. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1978-79 and orderly 1982-85. He was a chief signalman, US Navy, 1942-46.

James D. Asher Jr. born in South Weymouth, MA 2/12/1947 and residing in Quincy, he was president-treasurer, South Shore Broadcasting Co. Quincy, MA. Proposed by Captain Ernest J. Montilio, he served from 2/10/1975 to 8/11/1991. He was a specialist 5th class, US Army, 1968-74.

James A. Bailey born in Forest Hill, LA 10/15/1931, he was the manager, Space & Tactical Systems Corp., Bedford, MA and resided in Salem, MA. Proposed by Gustav E. Johnson, he served from 5/5/1975 to his death 11/19/2022. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1995-96, served on the Military Support Committee 1979-80 and was ordnance officer 2009. He served in the US Army and MA National Guard, retiring as a lieutenant colonel.

Kenneth F. Benjamin president-treasurer, Sheridan & Fitzgerald, Waltham, MA. Born in Boston 1/19/1932, he resided at 161 Cabot Street, Chestnut Hill. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander John F. Cremens, he served from 5/5/1975 to his death 1/20/2006. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1977-78; public information officer 1980-81 and served several terms on the Military Support and Membership Committees between 1978 and 1988. He was a sergeant 1st class, US Army Reserve, 1949-58.

William J. Berkes president, Deck Houses Inc., 930 Main Street, Acton, MA. Born in NY City 10/27/1924, he resided at 100 Long Ridge Road, Carlisle, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Frederick L. Shaw, Jr., he served from 11/22/1975 to his death 4/23/1991. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1982-83. He was a lieutenant, US Army Air Corps, 1943-45.

John J. Bogan retired postal claims adjuster, born in Boston 9/2/1907. Proposed by Brigadier General James A. Lynch Sr., he served from 2/10/1975 to 1/13/1983. He was on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1979-80. He served in the MA National Guard 1924-40; US Army 1940-46 and MA National Guard 1946-64 and retired as a brigadier general.

Richard Emery Botelho command administrative assistant 1/182d Infantry, Melrose, MA, born in Springfield, MA 9/26/1935. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Donald P. Eriksen, he has served since 1/27/1975. He served in the MA National Guard 1952-66; US Army 1967-71; and returned to the MA Guard in 1971, retiring in 1982 as a lieutenant colonel.

Nicholas Hermes Boyatis owner, Quincy Market, 129 Pleasant Street, Brockton. Born in Brockton 3/8/1926, he resided there at 125 Pleasant Street. Proposed by Captain James G. Buckley, he served from 6/9/1975 to his death 5/21/2015. He assumed the post of AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1977-78 to replace William L. Leary, who died; was sergeant major 1978-81; public information officer 1989-90 and served on the Membership Committee 1984-87. He served in the US Army Air Corps 1944-46 and was a captain in the MA State Guard 5/9/1980.

Clifton Rowland Brooks Jr. captain, US Marine Corps, born in Norfolk, VA 10/27/1948 and currently residing in Santa Ana, CA. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner (1637) he has served since 5/5/1975. He entered the Marine Corps upon graduation from VA Military Institute in 1970.

Clifton Rowland Brooks Sr. physician born in Louisville, KY 5/8/1923. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner (1637) on 5/5/1975 and served to his death 5/8/2009. He served in the US Naval Reserve 1943-72 and retired as a lieutenant commander.

Albert C. Brox president/treasurer, Brox Electrical Corp, Dracut, MA, he was born in Dracut 9/14/1918 and resided there at 1316 Broadway. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer G. Richard Atamian, he served from 2/10/1975 to his death 6/24/1999. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1977-78.

Philip F. Cacciatore Jr. distributor for American Flush Door, Co., Needham, MA born in Newton 11/20/1940. Proposed by Sergeant Philip F. Caccitore Sr., he served from 11/29/1975 to 2/12/1990. He served in the US Navy 1959-62.

Francis C. Cadigan Jr. colonel, Army Medical Corps, Director of Medical Research, Office of the Surgeon General, Washington, DC, born in Boston 6/17/1930. Proposed by Brigadier General William F. Croskery, he served from 9/29/1975 to his death 3/17/2000. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1985-86 and served on the Military Support Committee 1986-89. He served in the MA National Guard 1948-59 and US Army from 1959 and held the rank of colonel.

Ernest C. Caggiano owner, Caggiano & Son Funeral Home, Winthrop, MA, was born in Boston 10/12/1934. Proposed by Lieutenant William F. DiPesa, he has served since 9/8/1975. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1977-78; 2d lieutenant 1989-90; 1st lieutenant 1991-93; captain commanding 1993-94. He was adjutant 1982-87 and served on the Military Support Committee 1988-89. He served from 1951 to 1953 in a college ROTC program. He was appointed a major, then lieutenant colonel in the MA State Guard and went on the retired list as colonel, MA Organized Militia.

Antonio Frank Carducci owner, Cloverleaf Co. born in Norwood, MA 8/22/1918. Proposed by Walter J. Dempsey, he served from 9/8/1975 to 10/25/1992. He was a captain, US Army Air Forces, 1946-65.

Roy Sumner Chase owner, Captain's Chair Restaurant, Hyannis, MA was born in Danvers 6/7/1934 and resided at 212 Greenwood Avenue, Hyannis. Proposed by Captain James G. Buckley, he served from 6/9/1975 to his death 8/30/2019. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1977-78; sergeant major 1983-84; 2d lieutenant 1991-92; 1st lieutenant 1993-94 and captain commanding 1995-96. He served on the Membership and Finance Committees between 1984 and 1988. He served in the US Army Reserve.

Charles V. Ciano manufacturer of pork products, 18 Warren Street, Cambridge, was born 4/11/1927 in Somerville and resided there at 94 Beacon Street. Proposed by Captain Andrew Capuano, he served from 5/5/1975 to his death 8/3/1999.

Stephen Jennings Clegg was a senior personnel officer, Boston Public Works Dept., born 7/21/1936 in Boston. He served from 9/8/1975 to his death 9/3/2021. He served in the US Army 1959-61; MA National Guard 1961-64 and US Army Reserve 1964-65.

Robert Henry Costello Jr. attorney, 421 Highland Avenue, Somerville, MA, born in Boston 11/30/1943 and residing in Lexington, MA. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 2/10/1975 to 2/10/2014. He

served in the US Army 1965-70 and was serving in the MA national Guard at the time of his election.

William H. Crowley born in Cambridge 9/12/1923, he was a communications sales manager, N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert E. Doane, he served from 2/10/1975 to his death 7/14/2018. He was a US Navy parachute rigger 2d class 1942-46; transferred to US Marines Reserve 1946-48. He joined the MA National Guard and was commissioned a 2d lieutenant in 1950 and rose to the rank of colonel.

Christopher B. Curley born in Washington, DC 1/29/1945, he resided in Acton, MA and was the executive vice president, MA Transportation Authority Credit Union. Proposed by Major General Timothy J. Regan, Jr., he served from 2/10/1975 to 11/24/1987.

Robert Frederick Danner born in Philadelphia, PA 9/16/1923, he was an assistant production manager for Raytheon., Waltham MA. He resided at 6 Bradford Road, Wellesley Hills. Proposed by Major J. E. Grinfield-Coxwell, he originally served from 5/31/1956 to 9/3/1957, was readmitted and served from 11/9/1975 to his death 2/14/2009. He was also elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658). He was a US Army veteran 1942-46 and served as a corporal, European Theater, 12th Engineer Battalion. (See 1956 records.)

C. Burr Dawes was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Gore (1638) 5/5/1975 and was still on the rolls in 1994. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Army Reserve.

Eugene A. DeAcetis born in Winthrop MA, 2/16/1943, he owned Gino's Auto Body, 282 Bremen Street, East Boston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Alfred S. Carino, he has served since 9/15/1975. He was the AHAC liaison officer 1983-84; served on the Membership Committee 1985-86 and Military Support Committee 1987-88.

Albert Anthony Deuterio supply clerk, US Property & Fiscal Office, 143 Speen Street, Natick. Born in Boston 12/9/1908, he resided at 28 Cherry Street, Framingham. Proposed by Chief Warrant Officer Francis D. McCarthy, he served from 2/10/1975 to his death 4/27/1992.

Delbert F. Downing state senator, District 22, NH/appointed colonel by Gov Hugh Gillen, 11/5/1982. Born in Malden 11/18/1931, he was proposed by Colonel Timothy J. O'Leary and served from 11/22/1975 to his death 1/17/2017. He served in the US Army 1948-49.

Maxwell Emerson retired colonel, US Army, born in Newton Centre, MA 3/25/1903. He was a member by Right of Descent from Major General Humfrey Atherton (1638) and served from 5/27/1975 to his death 6/31/1990. He served in the US Army 1938-58, including active duty in the Quartermaster Corps, 32d Division, 1942-44.

William J. Gaunt born in Boston 8/8/1933, he was the president, Toyota of Boston, Inc. and president/treasurer of Boston Datsun, Inc. and resided at 100 Bell Avenue, Medford. Proposed by Brigadier General James E. Clair, he served from 1/27/1975 to his death 12/1/2009. He was a private 1st class, US Army, 1953-55.

Robert Gladwin administrator, MA General Hospital, born in Boston 9/16/1913. He resided at 5 Stearns Road, Wellesley. Proposed by Sergeant Gage Bailey, Sr., he served from 6/9/1975 to his death 3/24/1984. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1976.

Thomas John Goodfellow real estate sales and restaurant owner, Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. He also served for several years as Health Commissioner for City of Boston Special Services. Born in Boston 5/12/1946, he was proposed by his father, Lieutenant Edward J. Goodfellow and has served since 2/10/1975. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of Infantry 1977-78; 2d lieutenant 2018-19; 1st lieutenant 2020-21 and captain commanding 2022-23. He served in the MA Army National Guard for 11 years, initially in the 101st Infantry and later in the 94th Army Reserve Command and was a staff sergeant at the time of his discharge.

Thomas J. Hagan account executive for Merrill Lynch, 125 High Street, Boston, born in Boston 12/21/1939. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he has served since 2/10/1975. He served in the US Army 1962-65, holding the rank of captain.

William H. Heck manager, Copley Plaza Hotel, Boston, born in Terre Haute, IN 7/15/1948. Proposed by Sergeant Sidney Hoffman Jr., he has served since 6/9/1975. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1980-81; color sergeant 1979-80; served on the Membership Committee 1981-83.

James Burnett Hoge chaplain, Sacramento, CA, born in Hazard, KY 10/27/1919. Elected a member by Right of Descent from CPT Roger Clap (1646) 9/15/1975, he was still active in 1997. He was a US Army veteran of WWII, 1943-46.

John Frederick Jensen clerk of the officer candidate school, MA Military Academy, Camp Curtis Guild, Reading, MA, born in Allborg, Jutland, Denmark 3/11/1915. He resided at 95 Cottage Street, Everett. Proposed by Colonel Charles J. Tinkham, he served from 1/27/1975 to his death 4/1/1987. He was a US Army veteran 1941-45 and served in the MA National Guard as of 1957.

Papken Peter Johnson lab meteorologist, MA Division of Standards, born in Worcester 3/26/1917. He was proposed by Sergeant James E. Crittenden and served from 2/10/1975 to 2/10/1986. He was an electronics technician 3d class, US Navy, 1943-46.

Robert J. Jordan attorney, 6 Beacon Street, Boston. Born in Peabody, MA 3/6/1939, he resided in Medford, MA. Proposed by Sergeant James J. McAllister, he served from 2/10/1975 to his death 7/13/2021. A member of the MA National Guard since 1963, he was promoted to lieutenant colonel 9/8/1980 and retired in 1992.

Gerard Frederick Kelly owner, Gerard Photography of Belmont, 34 Trapelo Road, born in Boston 10/2/1940. Proposed by Paul L. Tocci, he has served since 9/8/1975. He joined the AHAC color guard 1981-82; was color sergeant 1982-83 and has been the color guard commander since 1984.

Louis M. Kfoury funeral director, L.M. Kfoury & Sons, 420 Harvard Street, Brookline, MA. Born in Lawrence, MA 7/4/1912, he resided at 18 Cowing Street, W. Roxbury. Proposed by Colonel Nicholas T. Elias, he served from 9/15/1975 to his death 1/24/1979.

William L. Leary born in Boston 10/1/1927, he was the president, Stockton Electrical Co. and Continental Pipe Co., 168 Mystic Avenue, Medford. Proposed by Captain Daniel F. Marr Jr., he served from 1/27/1975 to his death 7/12/1977. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1977-78. He was a machinist's mate 3d class, US Navy, 1944-46.

Andrew R. MacMillan born in East Boston 11/2/1900, he was retired. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James A. Lynch Jr., he served from 1/27/1975 to his death 3/26/1985. He was on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1979-80. He served in the MA National Guard 1920-40; US Army 1940-46 and rejoined the MA National Guard 1946-48, retiring in the rank of colonel.

Emlen L. Martin Jr. lieutenant colonel, US Air Force, Hanscom Field, Bedford, MA. Born in Bristol, PA 8/14/1923, he was a member by Right of Descent from Colonel Jacob Wendell (1733) and served from 6/9/1975 to

his death 9/11/2012. He served in the Army Air Corps from 1942 and the US Air Force.

Edward A. Martucci auto sales and service, 42 Lowell Street, Arlington, MA, born in Esmond, RI 6/4/1919. He was proposed by Lieutenant Frank D'Arrigo and served from 4/7/1975 to 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a sergeant, US Marines, 1936-43.

Thomas J. McGrimley attorney, 3710 Washington Street, Jamaica Plain. Born in Boston 2/15/1921, he resided at 501 W. Roxbury Pkwy. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander John F. Cremens, he served from 1/27/1975 to his death 1/1/2006. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1978-79; served on the Membership and Military Support Committees and was judge advocate 1981-82. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Army Air Forces 1943-46; and retired as a colonel, US Air Force Reserve, from 1947.

John A. McInnes owner, Glover Coating Co, Inc. 376 Washington Street, Malden, MA. Born in Fort Worth, TX 6/21/1928, he resided in Lynnfield. Proposed by Lieutenant George P. Moore, he served from 6/9/1975 to 2/12/1979. He was a seaman 1st class, Naval Aviation, 1946-48.

John F. McNulty born in Brookline 7/23/1935, he resided at 28 Waltham Street, Wayland and owned Roddy & McNulty Associates Insurance, Brookline. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer G. Richard Atamian, he served from 9/8/1975 to his death 8/24/2004. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1982-83; 2d lieutenant 1990-91; 1st lieutenant 1992-93; captain commanding 1994-95. He served in the MA national Guard.

Joseph A. Milano Jr. born in Medford, MA 6/18/1944, he owns the Union Oyster House, Boston. Proposed by his father, Captain Joseph A. Milano Sr., he has served since 9/8/1975. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1977-78; 2d lieutenant 1985-86; 1st lieutenant 1987-88; captain commanding 1989-90. He was on the Finance Committee 1982-83 and Military Support Committee 1983-85. He served in the US Army 1966-69 and Army Reserve 1969-72. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel (MA) 1987 and brigadier general (MA) 1989. He is also the honorary consul to Thailand. On 2/18/2020, the Court of Assistants of the Honourable Artillery Co. of London elected him an honorary member (HAC).

George Montilio manager, Montilio's Bakery, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Captain Ernest J. Montilio, he has served since 9/22/1975. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1989-90.

David Hotchkiss Moore born in Anderson, IN 6/2/1930, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Major General Humfrey Atherton (1638) and served from 9/8/1975 to 1997 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

James B. Mullin attorney for US Dept. of Transportation, born in Boston 5/10/1910. Proposed by Sergeant Warren V. Horgan, he served from 6/9/1975 to 1987. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Air Force, 1942-70.

Kevin O'Neill born in New Bedford 8/31/1941, he resided in Centerville, MA and was with O'Neill Agency, real estate and insurance, Hyannis, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert U. Johnsen, he served from 6/9/1975 to 7/27/1987. He was a staff sergeant, US Marines, 1961-67.

Donald A. Pray superintendent of Camp Curtis Guild Rifle Range, Reading, MA, born in North Conway, NH 2/17/1914. He was proposed by Brigadier General Lawrence P. Carew and served from 9/8/1975 to his death 11/13/2000. He was a member of the AHAC Military Support Committee 1979-80 and 1986-89. He served in the MA National Guard 1936-40; US Army 1941-146; and the MA National Guard 1947-66, retiring in the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Rudolph V. Ricci owner, Ricci Plumbing Co. 11 Smith Place, Cambridge, MA. Born in Portland, ME 6/9/1926, he resided at 75 Woodfall Road, Belmont. Proposed by Sergeant George E. Zeolla, he served from 9/8/1975 to his death in 2017. He was AHAC medical Sergeant 1983-84; commissary sergeant 1984-85; ordnance officer 1985-86 and served on the Military Support Committee 1987-88. He served in the US Navy 1944-46.

David F. Robinson associate professor of Slavic Languages, Ohio State University, born in Jamaica, NY 7/14/1935. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from George Robinson (1694) and has served since 9/22/1975. He was a specialist 4, US Army, 1958-61.

Donald E. Rodman owned Rodman Ford Sales, Foxboro, MA and was born in Boston 5/20/1931. Proposed by Brigadier General James E. Clair, he served from 6/9/1975 to his death 8/27/2019. He was a corporal, US Army, 1948-52.

Rudolph D. Storlazzi president, United Vending Corp. 511 Providence Highway, Dedham, MA, born in Somerville 1/18/1927 and residing at 4 Lyman Way, Framingham. Proposed by Sergeant Francis J. DeFalco, he served from 9/15/1975 to his death 6/17/2005. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1979-80 and served on the Military Support Committee 1987-88. He served in the US Navy 1944-46.

Hugh Gile Swofford public relations counsellor, NY City, born in Bemidji, MN 7/23/1917. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Isaac Johnson (1645) on 5/27/1975, he was active to 1997. He served with the American Field Service, US Army, 1944-45 and was a warrant officer.

Neil L. Tucker treasurer, Metalcrafters, Inc. 415 Lowell Street, Wakefield, MA. He was born in Melrose 10/15/1937 and resided at 21 Heritage Lane, Wakefield. Proposed by Sergeant John J. Amicone, he served from 9/22/1975 to his death 2/1/1987. He was a 1st Lieutenant, US Army, 1960.

Mark J. Walker born in Everett, MA 3/19/1936, he owned Mark Walker's Service Station, Wayland, MA. He was proposed by Lieutenant Earle P. MacGillivray and served from 6/9/1975 to 4/7/1977. He was an airman 1st class, US Air Force, 1954-58.

Hiram Chester Weld born in Chicago, IL 2/18/1912, he was an educator and clergyman, Columbus, OH. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Joseph Weld (1637) on 9/8/1975, he was still active as of 1997.

Glen LeRoy Whitaker born in Kansas City, MO 2/16/1918, he was an attorney. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658) on 9/8/1975, he served to 1994 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Craig Kenneth Willard born in Wilkes-Barre, PA 6/22/1944, and currently residing in Reading, PA, he was a radio dispatcher for a public utility. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Bartholemew Gedney (1726), he has served since 5/5/1975.

Michael A. Zeolla Jr. vice president, Zeolla Bros. Plumbing Contractors, 190 Dorchester Avenue, Boston, born in Brookline 4/28/1947. He was proposed by his uncle, Sergeant George E. Zeolla and served from 2/10/1975 to 1988.

1976

Captain

LCDR John F. Cremens

1st Lieutenant

COL James A. Lynch Jr.

2d Lieutenant

LT J. Barry Driscoll

Adjutant

MG Timothy J. Regan Jr.

FFDTD

Rio de Janeiro 10/4-9

Paul L. Amon money management consultant, born in Boston 11/20/1919. Proposed by Lieutenant Werner W. Staaf, he served from 4/5/1976 to 5/31/1979. He was a technician 4th class, US Army, 1942-45.

Alfred C. Bafaro general manager, Albro Construction & Engineering, Framingham, MA. He was born in Worcester 5/4/1928 and resided at 5 Blueberry Crescent, Framingham. Proposed by Salvatore J. Virgilio, he served from 4/20/1976 to his death 2/4/2011. He was a petty officer 3d class, US Navy, 1946-48.

William E. Baldwin president, Baldwin Crane & Equipment Corp. 232 Andover Street, Wilmington, MA, born in Cambridge 11/21/1934 and currently living in Newbury, MA. Proposed by Delbert F. Downing, he served from 9/13/1976 to his death 10/20/2020.

Robert P. Bingle owner, Wampatuck Hardware, Inc., 34 Whiting Street, Hingham, MA, born in Boston 7/9/1976. Proposed by Colonel Charles J. Tinkham, he has served since 4/5/1976. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1980-81 and served on the Military Support Committee 1978-80. He served in the US Air Force Reserve, 1961-67, and was a senior airman.

Llyod Dewitt Bockstruck librarian, Dallas TX Public Library, born in Vandalia, IL 5/26/1945. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Ensign John Holman (1637) on 9/20/1976 and served to his death 5/27/2018.

Anthony J. Bonacorso owner, Bonacorso Construction Co. 89 Veterans Road, Winthrop, MA, was born in East Boston 4/4/1921 and resided at 16 Franklin Street, Winthrop. Proposed by Lieutenant Carmine DePietro, he served from 9/20/1976 to his death 8/10/2009.

Thomas Boria born 12/11/1921 in Worcester, MA and residing there at 308 Millbury Avenue, he was a veterinarian, Witt Animal Hospital, 1108 Main Street, Worcester. Proposed by Captain Nicholas J. Bonofilio, he served from 6/14/1976 to 4/21/1981.

John F. Buckley court officer, Suffolk Superior Court of MA, was born in Boston 1/18/1923 and resided at 41 Chestnut Street, Charlestown. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles J. Abizaid, he served from 6/14/1976 to his death 8/29/1981. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1943-46.

Thaddeus Buzcko attorney, MA state auditor and judge, born in Salem, MA 2/23/1926. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Paul A. Carbone, he served from 2/9/1976 to his death 3/7/2021. He served in the US Navy 1942-46 and US Army Reserve from 1947 and retired with the rank of colonel.

John Charles Casey president, Casey & Hayes Movers, South Boston, MA. He was born in Arlington, MA 3/9/1933 and resided at Fair Oaks Lane, Cohasset. Proposed by Captain John J. Riley Jr., he served from 4/20/1976

to his death 4/18/2020. A veteran of the Korean War he was a specialist 4th class, MA Army National Guard 1955-67.

Ronald Jackson Chisholm attorney, 1 Center Plaza, Boston, born in Melrose, MA 3/4/1930. Proposed by Lieutenant Gino M. Ferrini Jr, he served from 9/9/1976 to 9/19/1988. He served in the US Air Force 1958.

Martin C. Clapp management consultant, San Juan, PR, born in Chicago, IL 6/21/1919. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from CPT Roger Clap (1646) on 9/13/1976 and was serving as of 1997. He was a lieutenant, US Naval Reserve, 1943-46.

George N. Collatos born in Boston 4/21/1921, he was administrative assistant, Boston Redevelopment Authority. Proposed by Lieutenant Charles N. Collatos, he served from 9/13/1976 to his death 6/14/2014.

William T. Conlan lawyer, Gaston Snow, 225 Franklin Street, Boston, born in Boston 11/3/1907. Proposed by Colonel Eugene A. Hudson, he originally served from 9/26/1949 to 4/1/1957. Proposed by Captain Keith A. Shangraw, he was readmitted and served from 6/14/1976 to 5/31/1979. (See 1949 records.)

Robert E. Couture born in Berlin, NH 7/18/1921, he was the president-treasurer, Filters, Inc., 24 Roland Street, Charlestown, MA. He resided at 115 Prospect Street, Wakefield. Proposed by Sergeant Michael R. Cappiello, he served from 6/14/1976 to his death 4/14/2002. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1978-79. He was a corporal, US Army, 1942-46.

E. Leroy Cox born in Boston 3/30/1935, he owned Concord Auto Auction, Inc., 77 Hosmer Street, Acton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Marvin Roberts, he served from 6/14/1976 to his death 3/14/1984.

Richard E. Cox born in Boston 5/7/1935, he owns Thomas Cox Electrical Co. 749 E. Broadway, Boston. Proposed by CPO Lyle H. Lindberg, he has served since 7/17/1976. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1977-78 and served on the Military Support Committee 1978-79.

Gerald D'Avolio attorney, MA Catholic Conference, 60 School Street, Boston, born in Boston 2/23/1937. Proposed by Captain Joseph A. Milano Jr., he has served since 9/20/1976. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1977-78; sergeant bugler 1984-85; served on the Military Support Committee 1982-83 and was judge advocate 1989-90. He served in the US marines 1960-71 and transferred in 1973 to the US Army Reserve Judge Advocate Corps and rose to the rank of colonel 3/30/1989.

Richard E. DeConto born in Medford 4/3/1923, he was a clothing manufacturer, Ralph A. DeConto Co., Boston, MA. Proposed by John A. Pisano, he served from 6/14/1976 to 9/28/1987. He served in the US Navy 1945-46.

M. Joseph DeMatteo born in Boston 4/1/1942, he was the vice president, DeMatteo Construction Co. 200 Hancock Street, N. Quincy. He was proposed by Lieutenant Charles N. Ross and has served since 5/24/1976. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1980-81; 2d lieutenant 1984-85; 1st lieutenant 1986-87; captain commanding 1988-89 and chief of staff 2006-07. He served on the Military Support Committee 1981-81; was sergeant major 1983-84 and secretary of the Society of Past Commanders 1991. He served in the US Army Reserve 1964-70 and held the rank of corporal and was a lieutenant colonel, MA State Guard as of 1/7/1987. He is currently the senior living Past Commander of the AHAC.

Martin J. DeMatteo born in Boston, 7/13/1935, he was a vice president, DeMatteo Construction Co. 200 Hancock Street, North Quincy, MA. He was proposed by Sergeant Frank Viola and served from 5/24/1976 to 6/13/2011. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1956-63.

Joseph F. Dragone born in Boston 9/28/1938, he was the plant manager, Dragone Cheese, Medford, MA. Proposed by his uncle, Albert P. Dragone, he has served since 2/9/1976. A graduate of the MA Military Academy, he served in the MA National Guard and held the rank of major.

Michael W. Emerson born in Muncie, IN 8/17/1937, he was president, Geotechnical Consultants, Inc., 1 Richardson Lane, Stoneham, MA. He resided at 20 Bartlett Pkwy, Winthrop. Proposed by Michael Solimando, he served from 4/5/1976 to his death 1/3/2012. He served in the US Air Force 1956-60.

John I. Fitzgerald Jr. born in Boston 12/15/1917, he resided at 42 Irving Street, Boston and was the chief negotiator for the Boston Redevelopment Authority. Proposed by Colonel Lawrence A. Herman, he served from 9/20/1976 to his death 6/22/1997. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1980 and 1896. He served in the US Army Reserve 1938-41 and Marine Corps Reserve as of 1941 and rose to the rank of colonel.

Paul R. Gauron attorney, Maloney, Williams & Shea, One Boston Place, Boston, born in Haverhill, MA 7/1/1947. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert E. Doane, he has served since 4/5/1976. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1978-79 and judge advocate 1987-88.

Henry J. Jordan president, H & J Electrical Maintenance & Service Co., Wakefield, MA, born in Medford, MA 11/12/1923. Proposed by Brigadier General Howard V. Elliott, he served from 6/14/1976 to 8/4/2008. He was a staff sergeant in the US Army Air Forces 1943-45; served in the Air Force Reserve 1945-48. He served in the MA National Guard 1949 to 1981 and was a brigadier general.

Paul G. Knouse broker, White, Weld & Co. 100 Federal Street, Boston, born in Chambersburg, PA 8/5/1936. Proposed by Captain John D. Drummey, he has served since 6/14/1976. He was AHAC orderly 1978-79; captain's aide 1980-81; and served on the Membership Committee 1982-83 and Military Support Committee 1988-90. A graduate of West Point Military Academy 1955-56, he was commissioned into the US Marines and served 1962-66 with the rank of captain.

Wilfred Arthur LaRoche born in Salem, MA 1/3/1918, he was the vice president of North Shore Optical Co., Salem, and resided there at 15 Buchanan Road. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph S. Loughman, he served from 9/7/1976 to his death 7/20/2010. He was AHAC ordnance officer 1984-85. He was a WWII US Army veteran.

Paul James Lombardo executive with Lombardo Enterprises, 220 Border Street, East Boston. Born in Somerville 7/9/1927, he resided at 301 Adams Street, Quincy. Proposed by Fred P. Williams, he served from 9/20/1976 to his death 3/22/1997. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1979-80. He served in the US Marines 1945-46.

Charles E. Loucks retired major general; US Army Chemical Corps born 6/29/1895. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Crafts (1668), he served from 4/20/1976 to his death 12/16/1987. Commissioned in 1917, he served in various posts including military attaché in London and Paris when the Germans overran France in 1940. During WWII, he oversaw construction of the Rocky Mountain Arsenal in Denver, CO; the country's largest toxic manufacturing plant; commanded the Army Chemical Center in 1951 and was deputy chief chemical officer of the army when he retired. He was a distinguished rifleman and competed at the National Matches, Camp Perry, OH several times.

John Philip Madanian hospital representative for Lederle Labs, 1055 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Watertown, MA 11/4/1921. He was proposed by Lieutenant William Chagnon and originally served from

9/29/1958 to 2/10/1969. Readmitted, he served from 9/7/1976 to his death 7/28/1984. He was a US Army veteran of WWII. (See 1958 records.)

Anthony R. Manganaro born in Everett, MA 6/7/1944, he was a partner, Manganaro Brothers Masonry, 100 Charles Street, Malden, MA. Proposed by Jack P. Ricciardi, he served from 4/20/1976 to 2/11/1991.

Donald W. Mason born in Chelsea, MA 4/25/1925, he was a plant engineer, N.E. Baptist Hospital and resided at 18 Curran Road, Lynn. Proposed by Lieutenant Arthur J. Lilly, he served from 4/20/1976 to his death 6/14/2017. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1978-79; color sergeant and member of the Military Support Committee 1977; assistant paymaster 1981-83 and Military support Committee 1987-88. He was a machinist's mate 2d class, US Navy, 1943-46.

Thomas J. McCabe Jr. born in Bronxville, NY 6/11/1952, he resided in W. Suffield, CT and was a lawyer. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Button (1643) on 4/20/1976 and was active to 1986.

James McIntyre Jr. born in Quincy, MA 5/25/1930, he resided there at 23 Sturtevant Road. Proposed by Lieutenant John J. Doyle, Jr., he served from 6/14/1976 to his death 3/7/1984. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Marines, 1951-53.

Michael T. McIntyre owner, Village Chevrolet, Inc., Needham, MA, born in Newton 5/3/1940. Proposed by Lieutenant Edward A. Zullo, he was elected 2/9/1976 and was active as of 2012. He served in the US Army 101st Airborne Division 1958-60.

Cosmo Joseph Mignosa owner, Cosmo's Fruit Basket, 145 Granite Street, Quincy, MA. Born in Boston 2/28/1926, he resided at 154 Cabot Street, Milton. Proposed by Captain Gerard S. Sweeney, he served from 9/20/1976 to his death 4/29/2006. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1979-80; medical sergeant 1981-82; served on the Military Support Committee 1983-85; the Museum and Library Committee 1985-90. He served in the US Navy 1943-46.

James Pacella partner, Pacella Bros., Inc., Plainville, MA, was born in Boston 1/12/1926 and resided at 43 Overlook Road, Dedham, MA. Proposed by his brother, Lieutenant John A Pacella, he served from 2/9/1976 to his death 8/1/2000. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1978-79 and served on the Membership Committee 1987-88. He served in the US Army 1944-46.

Edmund J. Pantalone Jr. hair stylist, 160 Boylston Street, Newton. Born in Somerville 7/23/1940, he currently resides in New Smyrna Beach, FL. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank J. Sidoti Jr. he has served since 2/9/1976. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1979-80 and served on the Museum & Library Committee 1983-88.

Louis J. Peters dentist, 10 Winthrop Street, Worcester, MA. He was born 9/5/1918 in Worcester and resided there at 19 Farrar Avenue. Proposed by Anthony J. Salvidio, he served from 9/13/1976 to his death 5/8/1990. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1985-86. He was a captain, US Army, 1942-47.

Jno Deshon Randall neurohistologist, Dept. of Neurosurgery, George Washington University, DC. Born in Erie PA 4/19/1921, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Leverett (1639) on 5/17/1976 and served to 1994 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a corporal, US Army, for 3 years.

Arthur Irving Reade Jr. lawyer, 6 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Weymouth, MA 9/14/1941 and residing in South Weymouth. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert E. Doane, he served from 9/13/1976 to 9/12/1978.

Richard James Reardon investment manager, Arcadia, CA born in Waterloo, IA 8/25/1926. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Robert Sedgwick (1637), he served from 6/14/1976 to 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Navy Reserve 1944.

Calvin J. Reid born in Somerville, MA 7/10/1924, he resided at 15 Seneca Drive, Danvers and was a printer for Reid Associates, Woburn, MA. Proposed by Colonel James A. Lynch Jr, he served from 9/7/1976 to his death 7/28/2013. He served in the US Army 1943-46.

Michael Richard Scotti insurance broker, 19 Mt. Vernon Street, Winchester. Born in Cambridge, MA 11/7/1942, he resided at 36 Foxcroft Road, Winchester. Proposed by Joseph J. Brodigan, he served from 6/14/1976 to his death 11/15/2014. He served in the MA Army National Guard 1964-68.

Francis Sharkey born in Woburn, MA 9/15/1922, he was a vice president, W. C. Sharkey & Co. Boston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Peter D'Orsi, he served from 2/9/1976 to 6/3/1991. He was a captain, US Army, 1942-46.

Michael Solimando Jr. vice president, Solimando Construction, 29 Cottage Avenue, Quincy, MA born in Brookline 12/7/1949. Proposed by Lieutenant Michael Verrochi, he served from 4/5/1976 to 11/23/2009.

Kevin J. Sullivan attorney, 40 Court Street, Boston. Born in Boston 10/23/1944, he resided in Milton. Proposed by Lieutenant Russell P. Pearl, he served from 6/14/1976 to his death 8/14/2010. He was a sergeant 1st class, MA Army National Guard, 1966-72.

Carl L. Traina born in Boston 9/9/1951, he is president and treasurer, Albert J. Tonry & Co., Quincy, MA. Proposed by Commander Herbert J. Tonry, he has served since 9/13/1976. He served on the Military Support Committee 1981-82. He spent four years in ROTC.

Christos George Tsaganis owner, Christo's Restaurant, 782 Crescent Street, Brockton, MA. Born in Thoknia, Arcadia, Greece 1/6/1926, he resided at 719 West Chestnut Street, Brockton. Proposed by James Dulous, he served from 9/13/1976 to his death 2/4/2013. He was a 2d lieutenant in the Greek army during the 1949-51 civil war.

Leonard Voce born in Watertown, MA 2/2/1914, he resided at 42 Taylor Road, Belmont and owned Johnnies Coffee Shop, 40 Hampshire Street, Cambridge. Proposed by Sergeant Domenic J. Uglietto, he served from 9/13/1976 to his death 11/11/2001. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1981-82 and medical sergeant 1977.

1977

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

CPT Robert D. Murphy

LCDR George F. Peznola

CPT Joseph A. Milano

LT Charles D. Began

New Delhi/Dubrovnick, Yugoslavia 9/30 to 10/14

William Demilt Alcott Jr. genealogist and hospital consultant, Wheaton, IL, born in Hinsdale, IL 3/20/1915. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637) on 9/19/1977 and served to his death 5/15/1998.

Charles C. Ashland born in Quincy, MA 12/15/1938 and residing at 29 East Street, Middleton, he owned La-Z-Boy Showroom, Liberty Tree mall, Danvers, MA. Proposed by his father, Sergeant Charles A. Ashland, he served from 6/20/1977 to his death 10/21/2006. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1982-83 and color guard sergeant 1980-81.

George Brenneman Barner lawyer, 16 Court Street, Boston, born in Webster City, IA 12/20/1908. Proposed by Commander James A. Lamphier, he originally served from 9/17/1956 to 5/18/1959. Readmitted, he served

from 9/12/1977 to his death 9/10/2013. He was a US Coast Guard veteran. (See 1956 records.)

Sam D. Beshara owner, Salem Engineering and Construction Co. 58 Lawrence Street, Methuen, MA. Born in Lawrence, MA 8/27/1923, he resided at 93 Wheeler Avenue, Salem NH. Proposed by Delbert F. Downing, he served from 9/12/1977 to his death 12/6/1998. He was appointed an aide to NH Governor Hugh Gallen. He served in the US Army 1943-46.

Charles D. Bonnano born in Belmont, MA 10/13/1935, he was an executive, Bonnano Linen Service, 162 Mystic Avenue, Medford, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank J. D'Arrigo, he has served since 2/14/1977. He served in the US Army Reserve 1959-63.

Paul J. Brighton president of Programs & Analysis Inc. 21 Ray Avenue, Burlington, MA, born in Arlington 3/20/1940. Proposed by Sergeant Sidney Hoffman Jr., he served from 6/20/1977 to 4/7/2008. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1980-81; bandmaster 1982-83; and served on the Military Support Committee 1988-89. He was a technical sergeant, US Army, 1959-64.

Allan C. Campbell born in Boston 1/15/1926, he was a catholic priest, St. Mary Rectory, Waltham, MA and AHAC chaplain 1983-84. Proposed by Colonel Frederick A. York Jr., he served from 4/19/1977 to 5/30/1990. A WWII veteran of the US Army Air Forces, he served in the US Air Force Reserve 1947-49; the MA Air Guard 1958-76 and the Army Reserve as of 1976.

Gene R. Cantwell writer, born in Alexandria Bay, NY 11/5/1946 and residing in Clayton, NY. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Robert Hinsdsale (1645) on 2/14/1977 and was still active as of 1984.

John J. Coleman Jr. born 2/25/1927 in Boston, he resided there at 144 Hilltop Street and was a managing partner, Seidman & Seidman, 1 Bulfinch Place, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant William F. DiPesa, he served from 9/12/1977 to his death 1/9/2014. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1980-81 and sergeant major 1981-82. He served in the US Navy 1944-46.

J. Paul Costello born in Boston 3/23/1939, he was the president, Riverview Printing & Mailing Service, 43R Washington Street, Norwell, MA. Proposed as by Lieutenant J. Barry Driscoll, he served from 4/4/1977 to 1992. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1980-81. He served in the US Army Reserve 1961-62.

Edward J. Cox born in Boston 12/3/1923, he was a civil engineer, MA Dept. of Public Works, 400 D Street, South Boston. Proposed by Sergeant M. Joseph DeMatteo, he served from 9/12/1977 to 7/27/1987. He was in the US Coast Guard 1942-46.

John J. Cronin born in Boston 12/22/1934, he was a stockbroker, Webber, Jackson, Curtis 100 Federal Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis W. Casey, he served from 9/12/1977 to 6/10/1985.

Robert E. Curran title examiner, 19 Congress Street, Boston, born in Milton, MA 2/10/1948. He was proposed by his father, Lieutenant John P. Curran and served from 2/10/1977 to 1/19/1995.

Brian A. Currie born in Salem, MA 8/7/1942, he was a manufacturer of window shades, 105 Salem Street, Woburn, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Robert T. Dunham Jr, he served from 4/4/1977 to 10/25/1993. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1982-83; served on the Military Support Committee 1978-79 and was the sergeant major 1980-81.

William A. Davidson Jr. born 7/29/1920 in Malden, MA, he resided there at 180 Mountain Avenue and owned Davidson Trucking, 7 Union Street, Malden. Proposed by Colonel Robert M. Murphy, he served from 9/12/1977 to his death 2/27/1982. He served in the US Army 1942-45.

Angelo A. DeAngelis born 1930 in Worcester, MA, he resided there at 10 Rosemary Street and owned DeAngelis Construction Co. 9 Irving Street, Worcester. Proposed by Anthony J. Salvidio, he served from 9/19/1977 to his death 1/31/2005. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1985 to 1988.

Charles W. De Iorio marketer for Gulf Oil Corp. 123 Eastern Avenue, Chelsea, MA. Born 10/4/1930 in Chelsea, MA, he resided there at 102 Addison Street. Proposed by Colonel James A. Lynch Jr., he served from 4/4/1977 to his death 2/25/1985. He served in the MA Army National Guard from 1949 and was a major.

Philip H. DePasquale president, PHD Computing Systems, Wakefield, MA, born in Winthrop, MA 1/1/1933. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Leo E. Bourdon Jr., he served from 4/19/1977 to his death 6/14/2019. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1981-82 and was liaison officer 1984-85. He was a sergeant, US Air Force, 1952-56.

Willis A. Downs born in Boston 4/20/1921, he was lawyer, 30 Cottage Street, Brockton, MA and resided at 100 Eagles Nest Road, Duxbury. Proposed by Robert W. MacDonald, he served from 6/20/1977 to his death

10/25/2001. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1981-82 and personnel sergeant 1987-88. He was a captain, US Marines, 1942-45.

Frank Dragone born in Cerva, Italy 2/22/1915, he was retired. Proposed by his brother, Albert P. Dragone, he served from 8/15/1977 to his death 1/25/2003. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1979-80; ordnance officer 1986-87 and served on the Membership Committee 1987-88.

James E. Fitzgerald sales manager for Merchant Shippers, Inc. 5 High Street, Medford, MA. Born 11/16/1935 in Boston, he was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Frederick A. York III and served from 6/20/1977 to 2017 when he no longer appears on the rolls. Serving in the MA Army National Guard from 1954, he rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Howard R. Furman born in Flanders, NY 8/27/1929, he resided in Spokane, WA where he was a building department supervisor for the city. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Richard Brackett (1639) and Lieutenant William French (1638) on 9/12/1977, he served to his death 12/13/2016. He was technical sergeant, US Air Force, 1948-57.

Owen Gallagher born in Boston 6/24/1943, he was a lawyer, Gallagher & Gallagher, 211 Belgrade Avenue, Roslindale, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas P. Gallagher, he has served since 4/19/1977. He was AHAC judge advocate 1985-86. He served in the US Marines 1961-67 and held the rank of major as of 2/28/1980.

Stephen P. Gallagher lawyer, Gallagher & Gallagher, 211 Belgrade Avenue, Roslindale, MA, born in Boston 8/1/1946. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert D. Murphy, he served from 4/19/1977 to 1/14/2013. He served in the US Army 1968-74.

George A. Girard Jr. partner, Action Atlantic Movers, Cambridge, MA, born in Somerville 7/10/1939. Proposed by Sergeant James J. McAllister, he served from 4/4/1977 to 1987. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1983-84 and a 1st sergeant, US Army/MA National Guard.

Jerome Greenwald owner, International Accessories, 1245 Adams Street, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 7/4/1930. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank J. Sidoti Jr., he served from 8/15/1977 to 10/25/1993. He was AHAC color sergeant 1978-81 and served in the US Army 1951-55.

William Martin Mudd Haskell physician, born in Birmingham, AL 3/2/1946 and currently residing there. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Woodbridge (1644) and Thomas Ruggles (1644), he has served since 5/2/1977.

Clifton Morton Howard psychiatrist, born in Quincy, MA 8/11/1922. Elected a member by Right of Descent from William Robinson (1643) 9/12/1977, he was active as of 1997. An NROTC cadet 1940-43, he was commissioned into the US Navy and served 1943-52. He was a lieutenant junior grade aboard the USS Washington (BB 47).

George O. Jacquith ophthalmologist, Brawley, CA, born in Caldwell, ID 7/29/1916. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Oliver (1637) and served from 4/19/1977 to his death 10/24/2007. He was a lieutenant, US Navy Medical Corps, and served 1943-48.

C. St. Clair Jones was elected a member by Right of Descent 5/2/1977 (ancestor unknown) and served to 1984.

Richard P. Jordan Supply Management Officer, US Property and Fiscal Office, 143 Speen Street, Natick, MA. Born in Medford, MA 4/22/1925, he resided at 31 Carroll Road, Woburn. Proposed by Brigadier General Howard V. Elliott, he served from 9/12/1977 to his death 12/20/2010. He was on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1981-84 and 1989-90. He served in the US Marines 1943-45; the US Army 1951-54; and the MA National Guard as of 1955. He retired as a colonel

Leroy H. Keihn born in LeClaire, IA 10/16/1918, he was president, Winter Hill Savings Bank, 342 Broadway, Somerville, MA and resided at 147 Park Avenue, Medford, MA. Proposed by Joseph W. Howard, he served from 2/14/1977 to his death 4/23/2016. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1979-80 and served on the Membership and Military Support Committees. He was a chief warrant officer, US navy, 1937-57 and a Pearl Harbor survivor.

Frederick M. Kelley office manager, Fahnstock & Co. 60 Federal Street, Boston, MA, born in Boston 12/8/1933. Proposed by Captain John D. Drummey, he served from 4/4/1977 to 2016. He was an ensign, US Navy, 1957-58

Henry Kelley Jr. owner, Silver Welding Equipment Inc. 214 Belgrade Avenue, Roslindale, MA. Born in Boston 1/25/1929, he resided at 79 Pine Hill Road, Chelmsford. Proposed by Sergeant Thomas F. Gallagher, he served from 2/14/1977 to his death 2/17/2000. He was a master sergeant, MA Army National Guard, 1948-54.

John F. Kolentsas public accountant, 129 Pleasant Street, Brockton, MA, born in Argos Aristikon, Macedonia 6/11/1946. He was proposed by Chief Petty Officer Lyle H. Lindberg and served from 9/19/1977 to 2/8/1993. He

served in the US Army 1966-69 and held the rank of E-5.

Edward Joseph Langley born in Cambridge 2/5/1922, he was a repairman instructor for N.E. Telephone & Telegraph, Wildwood Road, Woburn, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Lawrence F. Carew, he served from 9/6/1977 to his death 9/18/2019. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1980-81, 82-83 and 90-91. He served in the US Army 1942-46; army national guard from 1947; was promoted to brigadier general in 1982 and held the rank of major general (retired).

Leo M. Lazo born in Boston 4/2/1927, he resided at 49 Martin Street, W. Roxbury and practiced law at 84 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Colonel William P. Koughan, he served from 4/19/1977 to his death 4/24/2017. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1994-95. A veteran of the US Navy, he rose from the enlisted ranks to captain.

Edward J. Lydon lawyer, 169 Summer Street, Kingston, MA, born in Boston 1/4/1923. He was proposed by Richard A. Luccio and served from 5/2/1977 to his death 2/6/2012. He was AHAC ordnance officer 1987-88. He was with the Flying Tigers in the China-Burma-India Theater.

James M. Lydon vice president, Boston Edison Co. Born 11/7/1928 in Boston, he resided in Wayland, MA. Proposed by Captain Robert L. Marr, he served from 4/4/1977 to 6/8/2015. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Air Force, 1950-52.

Milton Manin appraiser, Seabrooke Estates, 78 Walnut Street, Wellesley, MA. Born in Boston 10/30/1917, he resided at 212 Temple Street, W. Newton. Proposed by Mario DiCarlo, he served from 5/2/1977 to 1987 when he is no longer on the rolls. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, 1941-43.

Frederick M. Massaro born in Boston 8/12/1934, he was the president, Central Tile, Inc. 12 Day Street, Lynn, MA at the time of his election. Proposed by Sergeant Philip P. Caccitore Sr., he has served since 4/19/1977. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1981-82.

Daniel Edward McCabe catholic priest and chaplain to the MA National Guard and AHAC since 1972, born in Boston 9/25/1942. Proposed by Fred P. Williams, he was admitted to the AHAC in 9/19/1977 and is its longest serving chaplain. He retired from the MA National Guard in 2010 with the rank of colonel, and 40 awards and decorations, after 38 years of service.

Terrance J. McCarthy born in Quincy, MA 7/8/1944, he was a Lawyer, 354 Washington Street, Braintree, MA. Proposed by Captain Gerard S. Sweeney, he served from 5/2/1977 to 4/4/2016.

John F. McDonald Jr. psychiatric consultant, Veterans Administration Clinic, 17 Court Street, Boston. Born 1/12/1917 in Jamaica Plain, MA., he resided there at 40 Orchard Hill Road. Proposed by Major General Richard E. McLaughlin, he served from 9/12/1977 to his death July 2003. He served in the US Air Forces 1942-46; the Air Force Reserve 1946-51 and the MA Air National Guard 1952-74.

Harold R. McKenna owner, McKenna Real Estate, 947 Main Street, South Harwich, MA, born in Newton, MA 3/8/1934. Proposed by Captain James G. Buckley, he served from 6/20/1977 to 8/7/2000. He served in the US Army 1954-56.

Albert E. Minucci owner, Minucci Real Estate, Main Street, Barnstable, MA, born in Cambridge 9/17/1940. Proposed by Lieutenant Matthew H. Cavallini, he served from 5/2/1977 to 4/6/1987. He served in the US Army Reserve 1963-64.

G. Burton Mullen president, Mullen Lumber Co., Sudbury, MA, born in Waltham, MA 2/7/1939. Proposed by Sergeant Richard B. Cannon, he has served since 9/19/1977. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1980-81 and served on the Membership Committee 1981-82 and 1988-89. He served in the MA Army National Guard 1956-61.

William P. Nottingham elected a member by Right of Descent 9/6/1977 (ancestor unknown), he was active as of 1997.

Rocco Paoletta promoter, New England Exhibitions, 170 Northern Avenue, Boston. Born 12/25/1923 in Boston, he resided there at 90 Commonwealth Avenue. Proposed by Captain Andrew Capuano, he served from 5/2/1977 to his death 3/28/2013. He served in the US Army Air Forces in WWII.

Robert P. Phaneuf president, Phaneuf Press, Inc. 276 Everett Street, Boston, born in Lowell, MA 12/2/1925. He was proposed by Captain Daniel F. Marr Jr. and served from 4/4/1977 to 6/10/1985. He served in the US Navy 1944-46.

Robert L. Polleys stockbroker, 141 Milk Street, Boston. Born in Somerville 8/31/1928, he resided at 43 Newberry Street, Peabody. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Calvin W. Clayton, he served from 6/20/1977 to his death 7/12/1980. He served in the US Navy 1941-43.

Peter J. Raimondi owner, Security Systems, Inc. Somerville, MA, born in Boston 1/18/1927. Proposed by Colonel Paul B. Robison, he served from 9/12/1977 to 10/28/1992. A veteran of the US Army Air Forces 1944-47, he continued his service in the MA National Guard 1947-60 as 1st lieutenant;

US Army Reserve 1960-71 as a captain and MA National Guard from 1971 to retirement.

Robert E. Regan administrator of Auburn Nursing Home, 9 Revere Street, Jamaica Plain, MA, born in Boston 5/6/1918. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander Harry E. Carlson, he served from 4/4/1977 to 1997. He served in the US Army 1944-46; MA National Guard 1947-48 and the Army Reserve 1950-76, retiring in the rank of colonel.

Eldon N. Schofield real estate broker, Westwood, MA, born in Boston 3/3/1921. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank J. Sidoti Jr., he served from 2/14/1977 to 5/29/1990. He was a sergeant in the US Army Air Forces, 1943-46.

John J. Sheehan born in Somerville, MA 10/13/1918, he resided at 73 Perkins Street, Melrose and was a division head for Boston Edison Co. 101 Linwood Street, Somerville. Proposed by Major General Timothy J. Regan Jr., he served from 4/4/1977 to his death 4/26/2004. He served in the US Army 1941-46; MA National Guard 1948-51 and held the rank of captain.

Andrew E. Simoni florist, Simoni Flowers, Inc. 277 Route 1, Norwood, MA. Born in Norwood, 11/7/1918, he resided in Westwood. Proposed by Walter J. Dempsey, he served from 4/19/1977 to his death 3/31/2013.

Howard Crosby Smiley retired technical writer, born in Chillicothe, MO 11/21/1896. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Richard Brackett (1639) 4/4/1977, he served to his death 6/6/1977. A veteran of both world wars, he served in the US Navy 1917-19 and US Army 1942-45.

Arthur W. Thompson Jr. engineer for Western Electric Co., North Andover, MA, born in Boston 6/23/1928. Proposed by Colonel Donald P. Eriksen, he has served since 8/15/1977. He was on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1981-82 and 1989-90. He was in the MA National Guard 1948-73 and went into the US Army Reserve 1973 and retired as a major general.

Henry F. Vallely born in Chicago, IL 1/26/1911, he resided at 109 Hillside Avenue, Prospect Heights, IL and was an attorney. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658) on 4/19/1977, he served to his death 2/3/1981. He served in the US Army Air Forces, 1943-47, and was a major.

Jason H. Wolf born in Boston 6/21/1918, he resided at 107 Elinor Road, Newton, MA and was employed as a certified public accountant, 1 Boston Place, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Robert G. Regazzini, he served from 4/19/1977 to 6/10/1985. He served in the US Army 1943-45.

1978

Captain

COL James A. Lynch Jr.

1st Lieutenant

LT J. Barry Driscoll

2d Lieutenant

LT William F. DiPesa

Adjutant

LTC James H. Hunter

FFDTD

London/Brussels 9/28 to 10/9

John B. Balmforth orthodontist, 77 Great Road, Acton, MA, born in Boston 1/25/1937. Proposed by Sergeant Richard E. Cox and elected 4/3/1978, he was discharged the same year. He was a US Navy veteran 1958-64 and served in the Naval Reserve with the rank of commander.

George Howard Basile construction consultant, Howard Associates, 80 High Street, Dedham, MA, born in Boston 9/7/1934. Proposed by Rudolph Storlazzi, he served from 9/11/1978 to his death 2/14/2022. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1979-80; sergeant major 1982-83; color sergeant 1984-85; served on the Military Support Committee 1984-85 and 1988-89; and was public information officer 1985-86. He served in the US Army Engineers 1957-59 and retired from the Army Reserve as a captain.

Donald M. Beckwith retired physician, Boca Raton, FL, born in Brooklyn, NY 7/5/1904. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Richard Brackett (1639) on 4/18/1978, he served to his death 5/1/1980 at age 75.

Lawrence W. Berman adjuster, Berman Associates, born in Buffalo, NY 8/20/1945 and currently residing in Newton, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General James E. Clair, he has served since 4/18/1978. He was the AHAC chaplain's assistant from 2002 to 2018; served five years on the Membership Committee; was elected to the Military Museum and Library Committee in 2018 and was its chairman 2022 - 2023. He served in the US Army Reserve and achieved the rank of Specialist 5th class.

Thomas J. Bittelari administrative officer, US Property and Fiscal Office for MA National Guard, 143 Speen Street, Natick, born in Watertown, MA 9/9/1927. Proposed by Colonel James A. Lynch Jr., he has served since 4/3/1978. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1978-86. He served in the US Army Air Forces 1945-48 and the MA Air Reserve National Guard as of 1950. He holds the rank of brigadier general (retired).

Howard S. Brightman bulk food broker, Providence, RI. He was born in Cranston, RI 9/16/1908 and resided in Foster, RI. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph A. Amicone, he served from 6/12/1978 to his death 6/16/2004.

Paul J. Catinella physician-dermatologist, born in Boston 8/20/1911. Residing at 26 Lehigh Road, Wellesley, MA, he had his practice at 697 Cambridge Street, Brighton. Proposed by Lieutenant Anthony R. Zeolla, he served from 4/3/1978 to 6/20/1994. He was AHAC surgeon 1982-83 and assistant surgeon 1986-87. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Army Reserve, 1938-46.

Ashley Chandler elected a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) on 9/11/1978, he served to 1995 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Francis X. Colleton director, MA Governor's Safety Bureau, 50 Staniford Street, Boston. Born in Boston 6/7/1928, he was proposed by John A. Johnson and served from 4/18/1978 to 4/6/1992. He served in the US Marines 12/31/1945 to 6/30/1971, retiring as a lieutenant colonel.

Chester A. Donadio born in Boston 4/20/1926, he resided at 183 Central Street, Somerville and manufactured mattresses and bedding products. Proposed by Colonel James A. Lynch, Jr., he served from 9/11/1978 to his death 7/29/2000. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1986-87; 1995 to 1998. He was paymaster sergeant 1994-95 and training officer 1998-99.

Donald P. Dressler born in Boston 10/3/1929, he was an Associate Professor of Surgery, Harvard Medical School. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Leo J. Grzesinski, he served from 6/12/1978 to his death 9/5/2007. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 2006-07. He served in the US Air Force Reserve.

Ernest Forgione manager, Raytheon Corp. Wayland Labs, Wayland, MA, born in Boston 7/7/1922. He was proposed by Alfred C. Bafaro and served from 4/18/1978 to 1985. He served in the US Navy 1940-46 and MA Air National Guard 1955-70, retiring with the rank of colonel.

James Watson Gerard II born in NY City 5/3/1914, he dealt in real estate and investments, 201 East 79th Street, NY City. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Sergeant Anthony Stoddard (1639), he served from 9/11/1978 to his death in 1985. He served in the US Army 1941-61. In 1975 he became the commander of the Veteran Corps of Artillery, State of New York, retiring in 1986. He held the rank of brigadier general.

Frederick W. Holbrow IRS attorney, Boston, MA. Born in Boston 7/2/1935, he resided at 25 Congress Street, Braintree. Proposed by his father, Sergeant William P. Holbrow, he served from 4/18/1978 to his death

6/16/1995. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1979-80; color sergeant 1981-82 and served on the Finance Committee 1983-88. He served in the MA Army National Guard 1958-62.

Richard Brooks Hovey import specialist, US Customs, San Francisco, CA, born in Waltham, MA 1/22/1924. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Joseph Dudley (1677) on 6/12/1978 and was active as of 1997. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Army.

James C. Jones lawyer and engineer, 54 Canal Street, Boston, born in Gloucester 10/1/1945. Proposed by Kenneth B. Hodgkins, he has served since 4/3/1978. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1982-83 and served on the Membership Committee 1984-84 and 1988-89.

Myles B. King insurance agent-Frederick A. Meagher Co. 50 Congress Street, Boston, born in Cambridge 11/4/1940. He was proposed by Captain Robert D. Murphy and served from 9/11/1978 to 10/19/2005. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1986-87 and served on the Finance Committee 1989-93.

Albert C. Leighton professor of medieval history, NY University, Oswego, born in Chester, NH 9/6/1919. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Elias Maverick (1654) on 4/3/1978, he was on the rolls as of 1997. He served in the US Army Reserve 1937-40 and US Army 1941-57 and held the rank of captain.

Robert S. Marino born in Lynn, MA 9/15/1945, he was a contractor, Felix Marino Co. 32 Corwin Street, Peabody, MA. Proposed by Colonel Donald Huston, he served from 9/25/1978 to 1988 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

John Michael McCanlies student, Texas A & M University, born in Houston, TX 3/20/1958. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Major Thomas Savage (1637) on 9/5/1978, he was active as of 1985.

Frank A. McDonald Jr. funeral director, Waterman & McDonald, 495 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Boston 3/26/1928. Proposed by Lieutenant Edmund J. Pantalone, he served from 4/18/1978 to 1/9/1995. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1985-86 and was public information officer 1987-88. He served in the US Navy 1946-48.

F. Michael McNally born 6/14/1946 in Quincy, MA, he worked in media relations for the Boston School Dept. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank J. Sidoti Jr., he has served since 9/5/1978. AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1981-82.

Edward Mendel retired physician born 9/16/1908 in Hollywood, CA. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658) on 4/18/1978 and served to his death 2/29/1992. He was a veteran of the US Air Force and held the rank of brigadier general.

John Wesley Miller III real estate broker, Madison, WI, born in Springfield, MA 10/3/1941. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain William Torrey (1641), he served from 6/12/1978 to 1986 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Aldo C. Nigro veterinarian born in San Severio, Foggia, Italy 3/25/1924. He served in the Italian army. Proposed by Captain Elias Atamian, he served from 9/5/1978 to his death 7/4/2006. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1985-86.

Arthur Pacella owner of P & S Construction Corp., 40 Pacella Drive, Dedham, MA, he was born in Sulmona, Aquila, Italy 11/21/1915. Proposed by James Pacella, he served from 4/3/1978 to his death 4/6/1982.

Barry A. Park owner, Hackett's Liquor, 677 VFW Pkwy. West Roxbury, born in Boston 2/21/1941. Proposed by Sergeant John P. Polcari Jr., he has served since 4/3/1978. He is a veteran of the MA Air National Guard 1963-69 and was a staff sergeant.

Albert P. Patrick real estate broker, 138 Davis Street, Quincy, MA, born in Boston 11/3/1915. He was proposed by Sergeant James J. McAllister and served from 9/11/1978 to his death 9/9/1992. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII.

Albert A. Petrulis automobile dealer, 2425 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA. Born in Cambridge, 11/24/1941, he was proposed by Sergeant Domenic R. Uglietto and has served since 4/3/1978. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1981-82; served on the Military Support Committee 1982-83 and Finance Committee 1984-87. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1963-66.

John Alden Plimpton born in Boston 8/1/1899, he was a retired colonel, US Army. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Plympton (1643), he served from 9/5/1978 to his death 9/25/1986. He was a WWII veteran, US Army Ordnance Corps, serving from 1938 to 1968.

Bradford Pottle florist, Hoffman Florists, 480 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, born in Stoneham, MA 6/10/1938. Proposed by Lieutenant Homer M. Shellenberger, he served from 6/12/1978 to his death 7/25/2017. He was on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1980-81.

Charles J. Purrelli born in Brooklyn, NY 4/25/1933, he was a senior vice president, Commercial Union Assurance Co. Proposed by Captain Paul R. Tierney, he served from 10/30/1978 to 1986. A graduate of the US Army Artillery and Guided Missile School, he served from 1956-64 as a 1st lieutenant.

Leroy W. Rioux born in Rochester, NH 5/15/1922, he was the owner, Rioux Chrysler-Plymouth, 310 North Main Street, Leominster, MA. Proposed by John F. McNulty, he served from 4/18/1978 to his death 7/3/2002. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1982-83. He was a technical sergeant, US Army Air Forces, 1941-45.

Donald A. Romeo born in North Adams, MA 7/13/1934, he resided at 845 North Street, Walpole and was an oral surgeon, One Walpole Street, Norwood, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Francis J. DeFalco, he served from 4/18/1978 to his death 11/23/2012. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1979-80; dental officer 1983-84 and assistant surgeon 1987-88.

Michael J. Sabbagh born in Lawrence, MA 6/22/1923, he resided at 59 Cochrane Circle, Methuen, MA and was the assistant to the MA Commissioner of Insurance. Proposed by Captain Robert. D. Murphy, he served from 4/3/1978 to his death 1/23/2016. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1979-80 and 1984-85. He was a sergeant. US Army Air Corps, 1942-45.

Victor Anthony Sacco born 2/24/1923 in Worcester, MA, he owned Dino's Restaurant, 13 Lord Street, Worcester at the time of his election. Proposed by Captain Nicholas R. Bonfilio, he served from 9/5/1978 to his death 5/17/2023. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1984-85. He was a technical sergeant, 5th class, US Army, 1943-45.

Michael A. Salvidio born 8/26/1936 in Worcester, MA, he was a certified public accountant. Proposed by his father, Anthony J. Salvidio, he served from 4/18/1978 to his death 2/10/2020. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1985-86; served on the Membership Committee 1986-87 and 1988-89.

Michael J. Sannella Jr. born in Brighton, MA 7/2/1940, he resided at 4 Fletcher Road, Lynnfield and was a school teacher and golf professional. Proposed by Lieutenant Alfred J. Mottla, he served from 4/3/1978 to his death 2/22/1998. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1979-80 and served on the Museum and Library Committee 1984-85 and 1988-89.

Frederick Allen Schaffler born 7/13/1933 in New York City. He applied for membership by Right of Descent from Captain Nathaniel Reynolds (1658) on 6/1/1978 but it appears that the application process was never completed. He was a major, Veteran Corps of Artillery, State of NY and served in the NY State Guard. He has been included for historical purposes.

John R Schiffman dental surgeon, 60 Adams Street, Milton, MA, born in Providence, RI 11/23/1933. He was proposed by Sergeant Richard A. Luccio and served from 6/12/1978 to 9/4/1991. He was AHAC dental officer 1985-86 and 1988-89. He served in the US Army 1955-57 and US Army Reserve and held the rank of major.

John J. Sheehan Jr. born in Somerville 1/7/1948, he was an attorney with McSweeney, Snow, Sheehan & Perkins, 403 Highland Avenue, Somerville. Proposed by his father, John J. Sheehan, he served from 9/11/1978 to 6/11/2007. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1986-87.

Leonard H. Smith Jr. colonel, US Army, elected a member by Right of Descent 6/12/1978 (ancestor unknown) and was active as of 1994.

Stephen Spenlinhauer vice president, Spencer Press, Inc., Hingham, MA, born in Boston 8/27/1947. He was proposed by Lieutenant Michael J. Verrochi and served from 4/18/1978 to 8/9/1993.

Thomas R. Spiegel president, Ardmore Graphics, Dedham, MA, born in Boston 6/4/1941. He was proposed by Sergeant Antony J. Pacella and served from 9/5/1978 to 2/10/1986.

Jerome L. Spurr born in Dorchester, MA 2/10/1905, he resided at 62 Fiske Road, Wellesley Hills, MA. Elected a member by Right of Descent from William Lyon (1645) 4/18/1978, he served to his death 5/27/2005. He was a retired lieutenant colonel, US Army.

Albert F. Sullivan manager, Sullivan's Restaurant, 50 Union Street, Charlestown. Born in Charlestown 12/2/1929, he resided at 25 Walnut Park, Lynn, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Francis X. Moran, he served from 4/18/1978 to his death 6/26/2000. He was a staff sergeant, US Air Force, 1951-59.

Salvatore Traina obstetrician and gynecologist, born in East Boston 9/1/1917. He was proposed by Carl L. Traina and served from 10/30/1978 to his death 4/8/1982. He held the rank of major, US Army 1943-53. He was a Chevalier, Military & Hospitaller Order of St. Lazarus.

J. Norman Welch Jr. born in Salem, MA 1/26/1930, he resided at 45 Beacon Street, Marblehead and was the president, James J. Welch General

Contractors, 15 Front Street, Salem. Proposed by Lieutenant J. Barry Driscoll, he served from 9/5/1978 to his death 2/29/1988.

1979

Captain	LCDR George E. Peznola
1st Lieutenant	CDR Herbert Tonry
2d Lieutenant	LTC Frederick A. York III
Adjutant	BG Joseph S. Zareiko
FFDTD	Montreal/San Juan 9/29 to 10/7

Maurice F. Ahern Jr. born in Somerville, MA 7/11/1919, he was an agent/partner, Brewer & Lord Insurance, 40 Broad Street, Boston. Proposed by Major Allan Roy Kingston, he served from 4/17/1979 to his death 3/30/2001. He served in the US Marines 1940-46 and Marine Corps Reserve 1946-77 and retired with the rank of colonel.

Louis C. Alderman born 8/12/1924 in Douglas, GA, he was the president, Middle Georgia College, Cochran, GA. Elected a member by Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637) on 9/24/1979, he served to 1993; when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Army, Asiatic Theater, 1942-46 and held the rank of colonel.

Thomas Patrick Arnott assistant insurance claims manager, 111 Washington Street, Brookline, MA, born in Dorchester 1/21/1939. Proposed by his father, Brigadier General Thomas E. Arnott, he has served since 4/17/1979. A graduate of MA Military Academy, he served in the MA National Guard from 1956 and was a sergeant 1st class before accepting a commission. He retired as a colonel.

Robert S. Benard vice president, C.N. Wood Construction Machinery, Watertown, MA, born in Melrose, MA 5/24/1934. Proposed by Colonel Timothy J. O'Leary, he has served since 4/17/1979. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1984-85. He was an airman 2d class, MA Air Guard 1951-56.

Louis A. Berretta auto dealer, Brockton, MA, born in Melrose, MA 9/13/1929. Proposed by Sergeant Frank J. DeFalco, he served from 8/6/1979 to 10/25/1993. He served in the US Army 1946-48.

Joseph A. Broderick Boston schoolteacher, born in Boston 12/2/1938. Proposed by F. Michael McNally, he served from 5/14/1979 to 6/1/2004. He was a sergeant, MA Army National Guard, 1961-67.

Frank N. Cardullo born in Messina, Sicily 1/1/1915, he owned The Wurst House, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank Viola, he served from 9/17/1979 to his death 10/25/1997.

Frank A. Casale civil engineer, 11 Tremlett Road, Billerica, MA, born in Boston 6/6/1930. Proposed by Sergeant Martin J. DeMatteo, he served from 2/12/1979 to his death 4/5/1982. He was a corporal, US Army, 1952-54.

Milton Harvey Clark born 7/4/1912 in Littleton, NH, he was a colonel, US Army, retired. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Huckins (1637-39) 5/14/1979, he served to 1985 when he is no longer on the rolls.

James Davis Conniff born in Milford, MA 9/28/1938, he was a certified public accountant with James Conniff & Co. 111 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James H. Hunter, he served from 4/2/1979 to 6/20/1994. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1982-83 and color sergeant 1981-82. He was a sergeant, MA National Guard, 1958-64.

Thomas Crabtree born in Essex, MA 7/26/1926, he was the president of Universal Testing Systems, Inc. 5 Richardson Lane, Stoneham, MA. Proposed by Michael W. C. Emerson, he served from 10/29/1979 to his death 8/8/1994. He was a sergeant, US Air Force, 1944-47.

Jon P. Curtius salesman, born in Marshall, MO 1/22/1945. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Anthony Stoddard (1639) 4/17/1979 and was still active as of 1997.

Max Ettenberg born in Montreal, Canada, he was a physician-anesthesiologist, Melrose Anesthesia Associates, Inc., 18 Porter Street, Melrose, MA. He resided at 75 Betts Road, Belmont, MA. Proposed by Michael J. DeMarco, he served from 4/17/1979 to 1997. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1984-85 and assistant surgeon 1989-90. He served in the US Army 1942-26; was a lieutenant colonel, MA National Guard 1955-61 and Army Reserve 1961-64.

Lawrence J. Fitzpatrick born in Canton, MA 5/23/1917, he was retired. Proposed by Colonel Wendell Freeman, he served from 6/11/1979 to 1982 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Army 1942-43 and the Air Force Reserve 1946-69, retiring with the rank of colonel.

John J. Galvin Jr. treasurer and general manager, N.E. Lithograph Co., born in Cambridge, MA 2/26/1933. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel William Gormley, he served from 5/7/1979 to his death 12/13/1996. He served in the US Army Reserve 1954.

G. Lawrence Gettings president, G.L. Gettings Land Development, Nashua, NH, born in Boston 3/18/1935 and currently residing in Nashua, NH.

Proposed by John F. McNulty, he has served since 2/12/1979 to his death 9/16/2022. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1982-83. He served in the US Marine Corps Reserve 1957 - 1964 and attained the rank of 1st Lieutenant.

Haskell M. Glantz certified public accountant, 6 Beacon Street, Boston, born in Malden, MA 4/3/1929. Proposed by Lieutenant William Tregoning, he served from 10/29/1979 to 1997. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1983-84. He was a corporal, US Army, 1951-53.

Nelson Hanover vice president, Economics & Technology Inc. 101 Tremont Street, Boston, born in NY City 9/2/1936. Proposed by Sergeant Charles E. Dow, he served from 4/2/1979 to 4/19/1983. He served in the US Army Reserve 1960-66.

John Fraser Harrison born in Portland, ME 11/8/1933, he was a real estate broker, 7117 Chimney's Corner, Austin, TX. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Mousall Sr. (1641) on 5/29/1979, he was still active as of 1997. He served in the US Army Communications Office, the Pentagon, 1951-58.

Robert M. Jaffe born in Cambridge 4/17/1944, he was a stockbroker for E. F. Hutton, Boston. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Marvin Roberts and served from 9/17/1979 to 6/13/2011.

Malcolm M. Jones captain, US Air Force. Elected a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) 2/12/1979, he was still active as of 1997.

Eric H. Jostrum researcher, Eaton & Howard, Investments, Boston, born in Newton, MA 3/1/1942. He was proposed by Major General Joseph Ambrose and served from 5/29/1979 to 1999. He served in the US Naval Reserve 1964-69 and rose to the rank of lieutenant commander.

Joseph P. Keller born in Boston 1/17/1915, he was a stockbroker at E. F. Hutton. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Calvin W. Clayton, he served from 8/6/1979 to his death 10/14/1988. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1981-82

James E. Kirley owner, Kirley's Lumber World, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 7/12/1943. Proposed by Colonel John A. Pacella, he served from 5/29/1979 to 1996. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1981-82 and public information officer 1990-91.

Francis Michael Koughan born in Boston 4/17/1943, he was vice president and general manager, Lynn ladder and Scaffolding Co. and currently resides in South Hamilton, MA. Proposed by Colonel William P. Koughan, he has served since 6/11/1979.

William P. Koughan Jr. administrator, Wing Memorial Hospital, was born in Boston 12/6/1941 and resided at 93 Vaughn Hill Road, Bolton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Gerard McCusker, he served from 8/6/1979 to his death in 1998. He was a captain, US Army, 1963-69.

Geoffrey G. MacDonald sales and marketing executive for Gillette Co., 101 Huntington Avenue, Boston. Born in Leicester, Leicestershire, England 7/24/1924, he resided at 17 Plymouth River Road, Hingham, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Gerald E. Johnson, he served from 2/12/1979 to his death 2/20/2010. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1986-87 and served on the Military Support Committee 1982-84. He was a commander, British Royal Navy, in WWII.

Robert B. MacDonald Jr. sales representative for United Liquors, West Roxbury, MA. Born in Boston 12/9/1953, he currently resides in Canton, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant James L. Duff, he has served since 8/6/1979. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1984-85.

Robert B. MacIntosh lieutenant, US Naval Reserve. Elected a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) 9/24/1979, he served to 1985.

Frederick J. Maguire Jr. engineering manager, Charles Burnes Co., South Boston. Born in Boston 7/12/1942, he currently resides in Braintree, MA. Proposed by Major Charles Hoar, he has served since 9/24/1979. He served in the MA Army National Guard from 1963 to his retirement as lieutenant colonel.

Gerard C. McCarthy born in Arlington, MA 12/21/1954, he owns Mac's Landscaping, Burlington, MA. He was proposed by Dominic R. Uglietto and has served since 5/14/1979. He was AHAC commissary sergeant 1980-81; 1st sergeant of artillery 1981-82; 2d lieutenant 2012-13; 1st lieutenant 2013 (to complete unexpired term of 1st Lieutenant Leo LeBlanc, who died in office); captain commanding 2014-15. He also served on the Membership Committee 1988-90 and the Finance Committee 2006-11.

Joseph G. Merrell Jr. was elected a member by Right of Descent from Major Thomas Savage (1637 and served from 9/24/1979 to 1995 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Army 1951.

Eric C. Nagle student, Albany State University, born in Rochester, NY 3/9/1959. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Anthony Fisher (1644) on 5/7/1979, he was active as of 1997.

Arthur E. Nashawaty born in Boston 7/21/1927, he owned a furniture business in West Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Guy Zaccone, he served from 5/7/1979 to his death 12/2/2002. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1981-82; quartermaster sergeant 1982-85; 2d lieutenant 1986-87; 1st lieutenant 1988-89; captain commanding 1990-91. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1944-46.

George F. Newman electrical engineer born in Philadelphia, PA 8/4/1942. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Henry Kibby (1644), he served from 9/24/1979 to 2012.

Richard W. Prugh chemical safety engineer for Dupont Corp., Wilmington, DE, born in Dayton, OH 5/28/1931. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Colonel Samuel Thaxter (1728) on 9/17/1979, he was still active as of 1997. He served in the US Air Force 1952-62 and held the rank of captain.

Louis Albert Reale born in Boston 6/4/1930, he resided at 61 Pacella Drive, Dedham, MA, and was president of Tile Fashions, Inc. 525 Providence Hwy, Norwood, MA. Proposed by Anthony Pacella, he served from 5/14/1979 to his death 2/14/1986. He served in the US Air Force 1948-52.

William Willis Reese born in NY City 7/8/1940, he was a vice president at Morgan Guaranty Trust, NY. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Erasmus Stevens (1720), he served from 4/2/1979 to 2004. He was a captain, US Air Force, 1963-67.

Leonard J. Sacco architectural interiors contractor and manufacturer, Walpole, MA, born in Boston 4/20/1932. He was proposed by Lieutenant John P. Ricciardi and served from 6/11/1979 to his death 2/10/2021. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1984-85; 2d lieutenant 1988-89; 1st lieutenant 1990-91; captain commanding 1992-93. He was the public information officer 1986-87 and served on the Membership Committee 1987-88.

Roger M. Schmitt insurance broker, born in NY City 10/21/1952. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Hutchinson (1694) 4/17/1979, he was active to 1996.

Charles Albert Sidoti owner, Flair Salon, Gallivan Blvd, Dorchester, MA. Born in South Boston 5/21/1926, he resided at 71 Emerald Street, Quincy.

Proposed by Frank A. McDonald, he served from 4/2/1979 to his death 1/23/1991. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1984-85; commissary sergeant 1983-84 and bandmaster 1986-87. He served in the US Army 1951-53 and US Army Reserve 1953-58.

Arnold Colin Brooks Stoddard genealogist, born in New Rochelle, NY 8/19/1953. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Richards (1648) on 2/12/1979 and served to 1994 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Kenn Stryker-Rodda genealogical editor and educator, born in Arlington, NJ 7/7/1903. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Buchanan (1695) 2/12/1979, he served to his death 6/6/1990.

Nathan Maxson Terry attorney, born in Camden, DE 2/15/1904. He resided in and had his practice in Dover, DE. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Nathaniel Hunn (1662) and served from 4/2/1979 to his death 9/12/1979.

Robert G. Thurtle born in Lincoln, NE 8/2/1908, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Johnson (1638) on 9/17/1979 and served to 1993 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Myles A. Walsh born in Oradell, NJ 6/12/1912, he was a mining consultant. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Johnson (1638) 9/17/1979, he served to his death in 1984.

Lawrence E. Warner born in Keeseville, NY 12/8/1925, he resided at 44 Geraldine Lane, Braintree, MA and was the owner and administrator, Stonehenge Nursing Home, W. Roxbury, MA. Proposed by Henry J. Curtis, he served from 5/14/1979 to his death 6/9/1997. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1981-82 and served on the Military Support Committee 1986-87. He served in the US Marines 1943-47.

Wayne Robert Weld born in Lawrence, KS 5/25/1943, he was a businessman, Irvine, CA. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Joseph Weld (1637) 5/14/1979, he was still active as of 1997. He was a captain, US Air Force, 1966-70.

Melvin W. Wells born in Boston 6/8/1935, he was the manager, Dorothy Wells Trust, Boston. Proposed by Frank J. Murray, he served from 5/14/1979 to 8/2/2004. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1983-84; served on the Military Support Committee 1982-83 and 1986-87 and was the training officer 1985-86.

1980

Captain

CPT J. Barry Driscoll

1st Lieutenant

LT William F. DiPesa

2d Lieutenant

CPT Sylvester A. Ray

Adjutant

CPT Homer M. Shellenberger

FFDTD

**Ottawa, Canada/Vancouver, British Columbia
10/3-12**

James C. Abare born in Lynn, MA 1/13/1934, he was a plastics manufacturer, Danvers, MA. Proposed by Captain Joseph Milano Jr., he served from 5/5/1980 to his death 3/1/2020. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1982-83; color sergeant 1980-81 and was on the Military Support Committee 1984-86 and the Museum and Library Committee 1986-88. He served in the US Army, 1957-66 and held the rank of captain.

Charles M. Altieri born in Brockton, MA 8/5/1939, he was treasurer-chief executive of Auburn Construction Co., Whitman, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Hermes Boyatis, he served from 5/5/1980 to his death 2/6/2017. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1951-54.

Joseph L. Analetto general contractor, Analetto Brothers General Contractors, 10 Farragut Avenue, Medford, MA, born in Somerville, MA 4/18/1943. Proposed by Captain Sylvester A. Ray, he served from 5/5/1980 to his death 11/15/2003. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1987-88. He served in the MA Army National Guard, Vietnam, 1964-68.

Daniel Aragona born in Boston 1/19/1928, he was a foreman, National Guard Maintenance Shop, Victory Road Armory, Dorchester. Proposed by Anthony Buonopane, he served from 9/22/1980 to 1982 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a chief warrant officer, MA Army National Guard.

Leon Asadoorian president, Methuen Construction Co., 100 Lindbergh Avenue, Methuen, MA, born in Lawrence, MA 6/28/1942. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Ayoub, he has served since 4/22/1980.

Harold A. Baynes president, Baynes Electrical Supply Co. 43 Manchester Street, Brockton, MA, born in Kearney, NJ 9/17/1918. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel G. Parker Wahn, he served from 5/5/1980 to 5/18/1992. He was an electrician's mate 3d class, US Navy, 1944-46.

Robert O. Bonin owner of Cole & Bonin Restaurant, 225 Boston Turnpike, Shrewsbury, MA, born in Worcester 12/7/1933. Proposed by Melvin Wells,

he served from 4/22/1980 to 6/11/2007. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1985-86 and served on the Membership Committee 1987-89.

Edward S. Buchanan president MA Bank & Trust Co. 245 Main Street, Brockton, MA born in Boston 5/5/1936. Proposed by Lieutenant Kenneth Benjamin, he served from 5/27/1980 to 10/23/1995.

Anthony L. Buonopane weapons technician, Victory Rd. Armory, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 8/11/1927. Proposed by Colonel William Koughan, he served from 4/22/1980 to his death 4/25/2019. He was a sergeant 1st class, US Army 1945-47 and went into the MA National Guard in 1947.

Arthur W. Caggiano owner, Caggiano Tire Co. 33 Thatcher Street, Boston, born in Cambridge 8/23/1946. Proposed by Captain Ernest Caggiano, he served from 4/22/1980 to 11/24/1987. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1982-83. He served in the US Army 1968-72.

Richard J. Civitarese general contractor-Center Construction Co. 35 Commercial Street, Wrentham, MA. Born in Boston 8/24/1929, he resided in Brockton, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Richard Luccio, he served from 9/8/1980 to his death 3/3/2020. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1984-85. He served in the US Navy 1948-52 and was an aviation ordnance man.

William F. Crowley born in Medford, MA 4/4/1931, he was the controller, Continental Can Int'l Corp. Stamford, CT. Proposed by Lieutenant Michael G. Verrochi, he served from 4/4/1980 to 9/12/1988. He was an E-5, MA Army National Guard.

Jay J. Curley born in Boston 7/20/1942, he was an attorney, 14 Yale Street, Wakefield, MA. Proposed by Commander Alexander Struzziero, he served from 4/22/1980 to 9/14/1987. He was a lieutenant, US Army, 1945-47 and was in the MA Army National Guard at the time of his election to AHAC.

Louis A. D'Auria born in Boston 1/7/1933 and currently residing in Lexington, MA, he is president, Foberg Welding Supply, Everett, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Al Mottla, he has served since 8/4/1980. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1983-84 and served as commissary sergeant 1981-82. He was a staff sergeant, US Air Force 1956-60.

Francis T. DeStefano graduate student, born in Brockton, MA 7/20/1957. Proposed by Commander Ralph DeStefano, he served from 9/2/1980 to 9/5/1995.

James B. Dolan Jr. born in Memphis, TN 8/1/1944 and currently residing in Boston, he is a lawyer for Badger, Kelley, Sullivan, Cole, 10 P.O. Square, Boston. Proposed by Captain Leo M. Lazo, he has served since 8/4/1980. He served in the US Army Reserve from 1966 and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel.

William E. Duggan born in Canton, MA 6/10/1930, he was the treasurer, E.M. Duggan Co., 140 Will Drive, Canton. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward Kane, he served from 9/8/1980 to 10/18/1990.

William Farley born in Middleboro, MA 7/19/1935, he was retired. Proposed by Captain Paul Tierney, he served from 9/15/1980 to 2/8/1993. He was a private, US Army, 1954-56.

Brendan R. Garvin sales representative, Garvin & Willis Inc. Cambridge, MA, born in 8/21/1947. Proposed by Sergeant William F. Holbrow, he has served since 5/5/1980. He served in the US Army 1969-72 and was active in the Army Reserve at the time of his election to the AHAC.

Donald J. Hall program director, USAF Electronics Command, Hanscom Field, Bedford, MA, born in Lynn, MA 3/9/1934. Proposed by Brigadier General Jason Aisner, he served from 9/8/1980 to his death 5/3/2002. He served in the US Air Force from 1955 to 1986.

Chester Alfred Hardy engineer, General Dynamics Corp., Fort Worth, TX, born in El Paso, TX 11/17/1929. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Robert Crosman (1644), he has served since 9/15/1980. He served in the US Navy 1948-52.

Thomas D. Horan ATF agent, born in Boston 12/27/1939. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward Kane, he served from 9/2/1980 to his death 9/14/1991. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1986-87 and was adjutant 1987-88. He served in the US Marines 1963-66; Naval Intelligence 1967-71; was commissioned and made commander 11/6/1981.

Charles B. Hosmer Jr. history professor, Principia College, Elsau, IL. Born in Elsau, IL 2/23/1932, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Henry Bridgham (1644) and served from 2/11/1980 to his death August 1993. He was a corporal, 4th Armored Division, US Army, 1953-55.

Paul E. Hurlbert owner Hurlbert Motors, 399 Washington Street, Woburn, MA, born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Proposed by Sergeant Robert Regazzini, he served from 9/15/1980 to 2/11/1991. He was a technician 4th class, US Army, 1946-48.

Joseph A. Ierardi administrator, Marlboro Hospital, MA born in Boston 8/20/1934. He was proposed by Colonel Ernest Montilio and served from 9/2/1980 to 1999 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the MA National Guard, 26th Division, 1951-61.

Michael O'Toole Ingoldsby president, Ingoldsby Assoc. 62 Derby Street, Hingham, MA, born in Altoona, PA 8/25/1946. He was proposed by Sergeant Robert Bingle and served from 10/27/1980 to 11/22/1989. He was an E-4, US Army, 1968-74.

Alfonso Luciano registrar, MA Board of Barbers and owner of Al's Men's Shop, born in Boston 6/7/1929. He was proposed by Lieutenant Joseph Loughman and served from 4/22/1980 to his death 5/10/1992. He was a seaman 1st class, US Coast Guard Reserve, 1951-56.

John J. Lyons clerk for City of Brockton, MA, born in Brockton 8/5/1930. He was proposed by Willis A. Downs and served from 2/11/1980 to his death 6/27/2012. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1985-86 and on the Finance Committee 1986-90. He was a sergeant, US Marines, 1951-53.

Charles J. Martin real estate developer, 16 Cricklewood Drive, Stoneham, MA, born in Everett, MA 4/12/1944. Proposed by Sergeant Gerald McCarthy, he has served since 9/22/1980. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1982-83 and personnel sergeant 1988-89.

Gerard M. Martin president and treasurer, Martin Group (Nursing Homes) 99 Chestnut Hill Avenue, Brighton, MA, born in St. John, Newfoundland 10/8/1934. He was proposed by Lieutenant Joseph Loughman and served from 4/22/1980 to 4/6/1987. He was a corporal, US Army, 1954-55.

William C. Martin born in Newton, MA 7/14/1940, he was a real estate broker, Martin Enterprises, 5 Milk Street, Westboro, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph Loughman, he served from 2/11/1980 to his death 1/19/2023. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1982-83 and served on the Membership Committee 1985-86. He served in the MA National Guard 1963-69 and held the rank of E-7, sergeant first class.

Allen G. McCarter born in Boston 7/5/1929, he was a custom house broker. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander Harry Carlson, he served from 2/1/1980 to 6/9/2007. He served as AHAC color sergeant 1983-89. He was a master sergeant, US Marine Corps, 1947-60.

Brian McCarty born in Chicago, IL 1/10/1936, he was vice president and general manager, Ackerly Communications, 3134 Washington Street,

Boston. Proposed by Brigadier general Ernest Clair and served from 9/15/1980 to 1987.

Joseph Alfred Merrill born in Milwaukee, WI 4/8/1920, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Ensign Thomas Wells (1644) and has served since 5/5/1980. He was a staff sergeant, US Army, 1942-45.

Philip C. Monahan construction consultant, 2 Calvin Road, Watertown, MA, born in Newton, MA 6/4/1929. Proposed by Hon. John A. Volpe, he served from 6/4/1980 to his death 10/21/1982. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy, 1953.

John Arthur Moore training inspector, MA Dept. of Corrections, born in Medford, MA 5/7/1942 and residing in West Somerville, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel William Gormley, he served from 5/5/1980 to his death 6/28/2022. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1983-84; 2d lieutenant 1995-96; 1st lieutenant 1997-98 and captain commanding 1998-99. He served on the Military Support Committee 1982-83; was sergeant major 1984-85; adjutant 1985-90 and chief of staff 2041-15. He joined the MA National Guard in 1967 and graduated from MA Military Academy. Commissioned in the military police, he was Provost Marshal of the 26th Yankee Division and retired as a colonel.

Edmund J. Rainsford Jr. born in NY City 1/16/1921, he was the Branch Chief, US Dept. of Health Education and Welfare, Boston. Proposed by Major John Drummey, he served from 4/22/1980 to his death 10/11/2013. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1985-86. He was a petty officer 3d class, US Navy, 1942-45.

Edmund J. Rainsford III born in Quincy, MA 11/29/1949, he was a claims representative, Social Security Administration. Proposed by Colonel Andrew Moynihan, he has served since 8/4/1980. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1983-84; served on the Military Support Committee 1987-89 and was adjutant 1999-2000. He was a major in the Army MA National Guard.

Martin H. Reiss born in Long Beach, New York 8/16/1935, he was proposed by Lieutenant Commander George Peznola and has served since 2/11/1980. He served in the US Air Force 1956-64 and held the rank of captain.

James W. Rooney born in Boston 5/20/1945, he was assistant professor of Military Science, Northeastern University. Proposed by Brigadier General John Cremens, he served from 5/5/1980 to his death 6/7/2010. Entering the US Army in 1956, he was still serving when elected to the AHAC.

Peter W. Senopoulos born in Somerville 6/11/1941, he was proposed by Thomas F. Gallagher Sr. and served from 2/11/1980 to his death 4/11/2013. He served on the AHAC color guard 1980-82. A lance corporal, US Marines, 1961-67, he was commissioned and rose to the rank of major in 1981.

Walter Setzco born in Harvard, MA 11/12/1922, he was a general contractor based in Leominster, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Stanford Nickerson, he served from 9/8/1980 to 4/19/1983. He was a petty officer 1st class, US Navy, 1942-45.

Marshall M. Smith commercial artist, St. Paul, MN, born in St. Paul 2/2/1943. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain George Barber (1646) on 9/15/1980, he served to 1995 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Navy 1967-68 and MN National Guard 1973-75.

John W. Spencer attorney, 47 Hillside Drive, Cohasset, MA, born in West Roxbury, MA 11/25/1942. He was proposed by Carl Traina and served from 9/15/1980 to 11/24/1987.

George L. Street III retired US Navy captain, Chairman, Dept. of Military Science, Woburn, MA High School and recipient of the US Navy Medal of Honor. Born in Richmond, VA 7/27/1913, he was proposed by Brigadier General James A. Lamphier and served from 2/11/1980 to his death 2/26/2000. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1982-1985. A graduate of the US Naval Academy class of 1933, he was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor for actions as captain of the submarine Tarante (SS-420) when he sneaked into a mined harbor in Quelpert Island, Korea and torpedoed a Japanese ammunition ship and two escorts at anchor. Attacking on the surface because the water was too shallow for a dive, he ran the risk of being exposed to enemy fire. He also received the Navy Cross and a Silver Star medal with Gold Star device, indicating a second award. His torpedo officer was Endicott "Chub" Peabody, who would become governor of MA in 1963.

George A. Sullivan III assistant general manager, American Chain Link, 24 Ship Street, Medford, MA, born in Columbia, SC 4/6/1943. He was proposed by Sergeant Robert Bingle and served from 4/22/1980 to his death 5/2/1999.

Michael E. Tierney Tierney Plumbing & Heating, Weymouth, MA, born in Brookline 6/4/1948. Proposed by Captain Paul R. Tierney, he served from

5/5/1980 to 7/1/1993. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1984-85. He was a lance corporal, US Marines, 1967-70.

James Michael Toomey MA State Police sergeant, born in Boston 9/6/1949. He was proposed by Major Richard Bird and served from 9/2/1980 to 6/1/1987. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1983-84. He served in the US Marine Corps, 1967-70 and stayed in the USMC Reserve, rising to the rank of captain.

Russell F. Winam born in Everett, MA 11/5/1915, he was Director of Veterans Services, Reading MA. Proposed by Colonel Charles Collatos, he served from 2/11/1980 to 1987. He was on the AHAC color guard 1982-83 and was medical sergeant 1984-85. He served in the US Army 1939-74.

Leonard W. Wolfe born in Boston 3/14/1929, he was the president of Wolfe Travel, Ltd 101 Tremont Street, Boston, MA. He was proposed by Charles E. Dow and served from 8/4/1980 to 7/27/1987. He was a sergeant, US Air Force, 1951-54.

1981

Captain

CDR Herbert Tonry

1st Lieutenant

LTC Frederick A. York III

2d Lieutenant

LT Joseph S. Loughman

Adjutant

LT William L. Tregoning

FFDTD

Honolulu/San Francisco 10/1-11

James A. Baranowski real estate broker, Stoneham, MA, born in Cambridge 10/15/1945. Proposed by Lieutenant Albin Baranowski, he served from 9/8/1981 to 4/7/1997. He was an E-4, MA Army National Guard, 1967-73.

William Asher Barnard retired Airline Pilot, Northwest Orient Airlines, born in St. Louis, MO 8/10/1920. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Barnard (1643) on 4/21/1981, he served to 1997 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Ronald P. Barrett service station Operator, 470 Lynn Fells Pkwy Melrose, MA, born in Stoneham, MA 5/23/1952. Proposed by Lieutenant James Duff, he has served since 4/6/1981.

Gordon Berwick Brooks Sr. lieutenant, US Army, born in Wilmington, DE, 12/8/1955. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner (1637) and has served since 4/21/1981. He was on active duty at the time of his election.

Herbert C. Caldwell marketing Director, C. A. Cunningham Co., Charlestown, MA, born in Chattanooga, TN 12/17/1935. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel George Cuker, he served from 9/8/1981 to his death 11/7/2020. He was AHAC ordnance sergeant 1985-86; served on the Military Support Committee 1986-87 and 1988-89 and Museum & Library Committee 1987-88. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1953-57 and captain, MA State Guard, as of 7/31/1992.

Joseph W. Connery Jr. born in Salem, MA 5/9/1936 he was a training administrator, MA Military Academy. Proposed by Major General Joseph Ambrose, he served from 5/4/1981 to 6/8/1992. He joined the MA Army National Guard in 1953 and retired with the rank of colonel.

Charles A. Cushing born in Lowell, MA 12/29/1939, he owned Cushing Concrete Foundations, Wilmington, MA. Proposed by Charles J. Martin, he served from 5/26/1981 to 10/25/1993. AHAC color sergeant 1982-83.

George C. Dhionis general manager, Educators Publishing Co., Cambridge, MA, born in Boston 11/21/1930. Proposed by Colonel Richard P. Jordan, he has served since 2/9/1981. A veteran of the US Army and MA National Guard, he holds the rank of brigadier general.

Philip M. Doherty attorney, born in Boston 7/10/1933. He was proposed by John Moran and served from 4/21/1981 to his death 10/29/1999. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1984-85 and judge advocate 1986-87. A corporal, US Army, 1953-55, he was commissioned and rose to the rank of major in 1983.

John F. Donlan born in Boston 1/19/1937, he was the president of John Donlan Advertising Co. Boston. Proposed by F. Michael McNally, he served from 5/26/1981 to 4/6/1992.

Alan J. Fishlin general contractor, Woburn, MA, born in Chelsea 8/4/1950. He was proposed by Sergeant Gerard McCarthy and served from 9/21/1981 to his death 2/3/1996. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1983-84.

Richard W. Gordon attorney, born in Boston 4/8/1950. Proposed by Captain Leroy Rioux, he was elected 9/14/1981 and listed as a nonresident as of 1998. He served as a lieutenant, US Navy, 1973-77.

Robert A. Hall certified public accountant, born in Cambridge, MA 2/17/1932. He was proposed by Sergeant Joseph Howard and served from 9/8/1981 to his death 5/30/2012. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1986-87. He served as an aviation mechanic 2d class, US Navy.

Jon Robert Henshaw heavy equipment supervisor born 2/24/1959 and currently residing in Miami, FL. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Anthony Fisher (1644), he has served since 4/21/1981.

Philip D. Hirtzel was elected a member by Right of Descent 4/21/1981 (ancestor unknown) and was active as of 1993.

Charles T. Huggins born in Atlanta, GA 10/29/1942, he was a pilot, Eastern Airlines. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel J. Albert Johnson, he was elected 9/21/1981 and was listed as a nonresident as of 2009. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1989-90. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, 1964-70.

Gerard W. Joyce born in Boston 2/11/1938, he was a bail commissioner, Suffolk County, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Paul Carbone, he served from 4/6/1981 to his death 7/31/1983. He served in the US Army 1959-62. In 1962, he entered the Army Reserve and retired at the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Robert Kleven professional placement executive, born in Cambridge, MA 2/7/1940. He was proposed by Sergeant Paul Costello and served from 4/21/1981 to his death 10/15/1999. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1994-95. He was a captain, US Air Force, 1961-65.

Paul A. LoConte born in Boston 2/11/1938, he was a bail commissioner for Suffolk County, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Paul Carbone, he served from 4/6/1981 to his death 11/1/2014. He served in the US Army, Air Defense Artillery, 1959-62 and went into the Army Reserve, retiring as a lieutenant colonel, Civil Affairs Branch.

Alfred E. Martino born in Watertown, MA 4/10/1924, he was Inspector in Charge, US Dept. of Agriculture. Proposed by Aldo Nigro, he was elected 4/6/1981 and served to 1994. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1985-86. He served in the US Navy 1943-46 and held the rank of coxswain.

Melvin Joseph Massucco born in Boston 10/30/1910, he was picture editor for the Boston Daily Record. He originally served from 5/22/1961 to 5/31/1978. Proposed by George Page, he was readmitted 4/13/1981 and served to his death. (See 1961 records.)

Ronald G. McElman vice president and treasurer, Norwood MA Co-op Bank, born in Boston 8/6/1938. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel William Tregoning, he has served since 5/4/1981. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1983-84. He was a seaman 1st class, US Navy, 1955-61.

Robert J. Messina born in Boston 11/27/1941, he was a constable for Suffolk County, MA. Proposed by Frank McDonald Jr., he has served since

4/6/1981. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1984-85; sergeant bugler 1983-84 and served on the color guard 1986-87.

Andrew P. Mooradian manager, GM Truck Division, Boston, MA, born in Boston 6/1/1928. Proposed by Lieutenant Gerald Johnson, he served from 9/21/1981 to 5/30/1990. He served in the US Army 1946-47.

Albert J. Mundo born in Somerville, MA 6/13/1934, he was a pilot for Trans World Airlines. Proposed by Brigadier General William Croskery, he has served since 9/14/1981. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1984-85. He was a captain, US Air Force, 1957-65.

Henry A. Parodi born in Santiago, Chile 3/10/1920, he was an electrical engineer and private consultant. Proposed by Lieutenant Albin Baranowski, he served from 2/9/1981 to 9/28/1985.

Patrick P. Pica born in Malden 1/27/1932, he was the chief aide to the Registrar of Motor Vehicles. Proposed by Major General Richard McLaughlin, he was elected 4/6/1981 and was on the nonresident rolls as of 1997. He served in the US Navy 1951-55.

Ray S. Pitkin born in Paw Paw, MI 5/15/1915, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Stowe (1638) on 9/21/1981 and was still active as of 1997. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, retired.

Robert J. Sawtelle certified public accountant, born in Boston 5/27/1922. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Edward Lydon, he served from 4/21/1981 to his death 5/27/2004. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1984-85; color sergeant 1982-84; bandmaster 1985-86. He was a US Army veteran of WWII.

Charles E. Schaub Jr. attorney, born in Philadelphia, PA 5/25/1946. He was proposed by Lieutenant M. Joseph DeMatteo and served from 4/21/1981 to 1996. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1986-87 and served on the Membership Committee 1988-89. He served in the US Army Reserve 1968-74.

Paul T. Sheils attorney, 40 Court Street, Boston, born in Watertown 12/14/1949. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert Jordan and served from 5/26/1981 to 1988 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a captain, US Army, 1971-78.

Charles S. Sulkala president and owner of Acme Auto Body and Paint Co., Jamaica Plain, MA, born in Boston 7/12/1943. He was proposed by Sergeant Joseph W. Sullivan and served from 5/4/1981 to 2/11/1991. He was a sergeant, US Marines, 1963-69.

Domenic J. Uglietto born in Arlington, MA 2/8/1952, he owned an air conditioning and refrigeration service, Somerville, MA. He was proposed by Lieutenant Dominic R. Uglietto and has served since 9/21/1981. He was AHAC color sergeant 1982-83.

George A. White born in Plymouth, MA 4/15/1919, he was a judge, Plymouth MA 3d District Court. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Henry Chmielinski, he served from 9/21/1981 to his death 5/17/2004. He was a radioman 1st class, US Navy, 1942-45.

1982

Captain

CPT William DiPesa

1st Lieutenant

MAJ Sylvester A. Ray

2d Lieutenant

BG William P. Koughan

Adjutant

BG John F. Cremens

FFDTD

New Zealand/Australia/Hawaii 9/30 to 10/15

James K. Anderson editor of VFW National Magazine, born in Grand Junction, CO 6/27/1924. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Richard Walker (1638) on 4/20/1982 and served to his death 4/12/2010. He was a corporal, US Army.

Richard D. Armstrong Jr. attorney, born in Chelsea, MA, 4/2/1946. Proposed by James Baranowski, he served from 5/17/1982 to his death 9/21/2012. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1987-88. He was a sergeant, US Army Reserve, 1968-74.

Joseph H. Baker Jr. retired US Navy engineer, born in Bridgeport, CT 12/15/1915. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Daniel Fisher (1640), he served from 5/3/1982 to 1996 when he no longer appears on the rolls. A graduate of the US Naval Academy 1936, he rose to the rank of captain. His intake card listed him as Barker but annual reports list him as Baker.

Allen B. Beverstock Jr. civilian analyst for the Defense Intelligence Agency, born in Milwaukee, WI 6/16/1947. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain John Underhill (1637) on 5/3/1982, he was still active as of 1997. He was a captain, US Army, 1970-82.

Joseph Charles Bifano born in Boston 2/21/1948, he was a vice president of Construction Contractors. Proposed by Gabriel Bifano, he served from 5/17/1982 to 10/24/1994.

Robert Arlon Braman construction engineer and surveyor, Wareham, MA, born in East Providence, RI 7/9/1927. Proposed by Robert MacDonald, he served from 9/27/1982 to his death 3/30/2011. He was a private 1st class, US Army, 1945-56.

Robert P. Clark advertising manager, born in Boston 5/28/1944. Proposed by Colonel Wendell Freeman, he served from 4/20/1982 to 6/9/1997.

Edwin W. Coles elected a member by Right of Descent 2/8/1982 (ancestor unknown), he was active as of 1998.

Kenneth R. Colwell was elected a member by Right of Descent 5/3/1982 (ancestor unknown) and was active as of 1995. He served in the US Army.

Robert Daniel Connors builder and developer, RSC Co. 142 Bedford, Road, Woburn, MA, born in Winchester, MA 6/23/1954. Proposed by Captain Charles A. Martin, he has served since 4/20/1982. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1986-87; color sergeant 1982-85 and ordnance officer 1988-89.

John B. Cooper lieutenant colonel, US Army retired. Elected a member by Right of Descent 9/27/1982 (ancestor unknown), he was active as of 1997.

Kenneth F. Crafts was elected a member by Right of Descent 9/3/1982 (ancestor unknown) and was active as of 1997. He was a US Army veteran.

Elwyn T. Crofton was elected a member by Right of Descent on 4/20/1982 (ancestor unknown) and was still active to 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a lieutenant in the US Army Reserve.

William Adolph Curby director, A.S. Memorial Labs, Lahey Clinic, Burlington, MA, born in Evanston, IL 9/25/1927. Proposed by Commander Thomas D. Horan, he served from 5/3/1982 to 6/20/1994. He was a captain US Naval Reserve and served on active duty 1945-46.

Hubert Prince Cushman Jr. born in West Newton, MA 2/8/1927, he was an accountant for General Electric. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Major William Hawthorne (1662) on 5/24/1982, he served to his death 12/17/2007. He was a sergeant 1st class, US Army, 1945-51, where he served as a Russian interpreter.

Arthur S. Daley Sr. was elected a member by Right of Descent from Isaac Morrill (1638) on 5/3/1982. He was still active as of 1985 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Army, rising to the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Arthur S. Daley Jr. born in San Diego, CA 7/9/1943, he entered the US Navy 1971. He held the rank of commander and headed the Dental Dept.,

USS Kennedy (CV-67). He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Isaac Morrill (1638) on 9/27/1982 and was active as of 1997.

Peter D. Dixon born in Lynn, MA 2/4/1941, he was in the commercial plastics business. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Leo Bourdon Jr., he served from 2/8/1982 to 11/24/1987.

Peter S. Donadio born in Boston 12/12/1946, he was involved in financial planning and insurance, 225 Franklin Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Fred Massaro, he has served since 5/3/1982. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1987-88 and functions officer 2007-08. He was a sergeant, E-6, US Army Reserve 1969-75.

Julius H. Erickson was elected a member by Right of Descent on 5/24/1982 (ancestor unknown) and was still active as of 1997.

Kinchen Williams Exum III born in Vaughan, MS 8/30/1922, he was employed by Blue Cross/Blue Shield of TN. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captains Richard Brackett (1638) and John Capen (1646), he served from 5/3/1982 to his death 8/6/1994. US Army 1942-43.

Charles Francis Fellows born in Boston 6/16/1937, he was a tax accountant. Proposed by Haig Banian, he served from 4/5/1982 to 10/28/1991. He was an airman 2d class, US Air Force, 1956-60.

Thomas Francis Flynn born in Lowell, MA 12/8/1941, he was a splicing technician, N.E. Telephone & Telegraph. Proposed by Michael A. Salvidio, he served from 8/2/1982 to his death 5/24/1995. He was AHAC color sergeant 1983-84 and served on the Military Support Committee 1986-87. He was an airman, E-3, US Navy, 1959-65.

Robert Paul George sales manager, Mohawk Products, Quincy, MA, born in Quincy 1/5/1940. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Matthew Cavallini and served from 9/27/1982 to 6/12/1995. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1988-89 and served on the color guard 1984-86. He was a corporal, US Army Reserve, 1960-67.

Frederick B. J. Gleason 3d born in NY City 11/15/1941, he was an investment banker, Pittsfield, MA. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Tuttle (1644), he served from 9/27/1982 to his death 11/28/2005.

David C. Greenwood professor and administrator, University of MD, born in London, England 7/2/1927. Proposed by Brigadier General William Shue, he served from 9/13/1982 to his death 5/29/1984 and was actively serving with the Honourable Artillery Company of London.

James Lafayette Haynsworth born in Atlanta, GA 7/27/1927. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Rev. Henry Flint (1657) on 4/5/1982, he served to his death 1/8/2007. He was a US Navy veteran of WWII.

William Stowell Howe III chairman, English Dept., Desert Sun School, Idyllwild, CA. Born in Greenfield, MA 3/16/1948, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Major General Humfrey Atherton (1638) on 2/8/1982 and served to 1993 when he is no longer on the rolls.

Kenneth Edmund Ingram retired lieutenant colonel US Army born in Butte, MT 6/10/1922. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Odlin (1638) on 2/8/1982 and served to 1994 when he is no longer on the rolls. He served in the US Army 1940-71.

John Hallberg Jones born 6/17/1943 in Minneapolis, MN and currently living there. He was the manager of Inter-City Paper Co., St Paul. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Daniel Turell, Jr. (1674), he has served since 9/27/1982.

Marek Lesniewski-Laas born in Warsaw, Poland 7/2/1950, he is an attorney, 6 Beacon Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain Paul R. Tierney, he has served since 9/13/1982.

James A. Lynch III agent for Kemper Insurance, 150 Newport Avenue, Quincy, MA, born in Malden, MA 7/31/1956. Proposed by Brigadier General James A. Lynch, Jr. he has served since 5/24/1982. He was AHAC sergeant major 1985-86; served on the Membership Committee 1986-87; Finance Committee 2004-09 and was quartermaster sergeant 1989-90.

Alfred J. Mainini attorney, Mainini & Mainini, Framingham, MA, born Framingham 9/1/1937. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Roy Rioux and served from 9/20/1982 to 8/31/1992. He was a captain, MA National Guard, 1954-66.

Peter J. Maleady born in NY City 10/1/1943, he worked in marketing for AVCO Systems, Wilmington, MA. He was proposed by Major John Moore and served from 9/13/1982 to 1989. He served in the US Army 1965-70 and the MA Army National Guard as of 1971 and was a major.

William E. Meehl veterinarian, Lynnfield, MA, born in Greenwich, CT 11/12/1925. Proposed by Joseph Howard, he served from 5/24/1982 to his death 3/16/2006. He served in the US Marines 1944-45.

John Martin Moran attorney, 28 State Street, Boston, born in Boston 6/16/1941. Proposed by Captain Homer M. Shellenberger, he served from

4/5/1982 to September 1991. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1986-87 and judge advocate 1988-89.

Robert Alfred Mottla owner, Fast Food Catering Service, Burlington, MA, born in Boston 1/18/1953. Proposed by Lieutenant Alfred J. Mottla, he served from 4/5/1982 to 2/8/1993.

Arthur Francis Noterman born in Boston 12/12/1941, he is an insurance broker, 31 Milk Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Arthur Nashawaty, he has served since 9/27/ 1982. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1988-89 and served as color guard/color sergeant between 1984 and 1987. He served in the MA Army National Guard 1963-69.

Bernard J. O'Brien attorney, US Office of Appeals, Boston, born in Lawrence, MA 5/21/1932. Proposed by Colonel Francis Newton, he served from 5/3/1982 to 6/11/2007. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Army, 1956-63 and promoted to the rank of brigadier general 1982.

William J. O'Brien Sr. born in Boston 7/8/1941, he was an officer of Charlesbank Trust, Cambridge, MA. Proposed by Major General Richard McLaughlin, he served from 5/17/1982 to his death 6/2/2017. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1989-90; 2d lieutenant 2000-01; 1st lieutenant 2002-03, captain commanding 2004-05 and chief of staff 2012-13. He served on the Membership Committee 1987-89. He served in the US Army 1960-66.

Joseph L. O'Hare Jr. firefighter, Cambridge, MA FD, born in Cambridge 5/17/1935. He was proposed by Major James Fitzgerald and served from 9/20/1982 to his death 8/5/2004. He served in the MA Army National Guard from 1952 and was made a brigadier general (MA) 1/9/1991.

George J. Osipov born in Tagil, Russia 4/12/1937, he was vice president of Management Information Systems, Foster Medical Corp., Dedham, MA. Proposed by Captain Nicholas Bonofilio, he served from 9/13/1982 to 12/1/1987.

Richard Nolan Pickett independent oil operator. Born in Houston, TX 8/1/1952, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from George Fairbanks (1644), he has served since 4/5/1982.

Leone Bradley Prescott retired accountant, born in Wayne, ME 5/6/1905. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Simon Tuttle (1651), he served from 4/5/1982 to his death 12/28/1989. Tech 5, US Army, 1942-44.

John William Rixham Jr. retired police officer, born in Baltimore 2/1/1944. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Edward Larkin (1644) 4/20/1982, he served to 1992 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1973-76.

Henry H. Silverman attorney and Assistant Register of Deeds Suffolk County, MA, born in Boston 12/17/1925. Proposed by Captain Paul R. Tierney he served from 5/24/1982 to his death 5/21/2022. He was a sergeant, US Army Air Corps, 1943-46.

James Blaine Stone II self-employed, born in Newton, MA 9/16/1929. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Walley (1671) on 5/24/1982 and was active as of 1997. He served in the US Marines 1946-47.

Raymond Ellsworth Sutton retired attorney currently residing in Las Vegas, NV, born in Minneapolis, MN 4/24/1929. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Joshua Hobart (1641), he has served since 5/24/1982. He served in the US Navy 1945-52 and US Army Reserve 1952-71; retiring as a lieutenant colonel.

Sterling Daniel Swortfiguer architectural designer, NY City, born in Binghamton, NY 10/22/1947. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637) on 4/20/1982 and served to 1992 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Russell E. Taskey Jr. born in Cleveland, OH 12/11/1933, he was a director of human resources, 1 Jacob Way, Reading, MA. Proposed by Sergeant J. Paul Costello, he served from 5/17/1982 to his death 9/3/2022. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1994-95. He was a lieutenant, US Air Force, 1953-59.

Francis Charles Taylor catering service owner, 41 Lawrence, Street, Northboro, MA, born in Lynn, MA 3/13/1945. Proposed by Major James Rooney, he served from 5/17/1982 to 1998 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was an airman 1st class, US Air Force, 1963-67.

Crofton E. Thorp Jr. insurance salesman, born in Manchester, NH 3/6/1919. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Abraham Morrill (1638) 4/20/1982, he was active as of 1997. He was a lieutenant in the US Naval Reserve, 1943-46.

James Leo Trayers funeral director, Scalley Funeral Home, 54 Pleasant Street, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 2/20/1945. He was proposed by Robert Messina and served from 8/2/1982 to his death 2/3/2021. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1984-85.

Joseph A. Turco president, Turco Bros. Diamond Dealers, 333 Washington Street, Boston, born in Medford, MA 5/29/1934. He was proposed by Michael Scotti and served from 5/3/1982 to 5/23/2005. He served in the US Army 1957-59.

George A. Vera Jr. born in Boston 4/12/1943, he was a partner in an international CPA firm, 100 Federal Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant James F. O'Connor, he was elected 4/20/1982 and was on the nonresident list as of 1997. He was a lieutenant commander, US Naval Reserve.

Ronald E. West funeral director, Brady & Fallon, Forest Hills, MA. Born in Worcester, MA 12/31/1941, he was proposed by Colonel Thomas J. McGrimley and served from 2/8/1982 to 10/29/1996.

Gordon Robert Wilkinson born in Montpelier, VT 3/4/1939, he was the president and chief executive officer of Reddy Co., Montpelier. He was proposed by Sergeant Michael Sannella and served from 4/5/1982 to 6/1/1992. He was a captain, US Army, 1961-67.

Richard B. Yules physician-surgeon, Worcester, MA, born in Hartford, CT 10/26/1940. Proposed by Brigadier General Francis King, he served from 5/3/1982 to 9/13/2008. He was AHAC assistant surgeon 1988-89. Retired colonel (senior flight surgeon) in the MA Air National Guard.

1983

Captain

COL Frederick A. York III (died 5/17/1984)

LT Loughman assumed command

1st Lieutenant

LT Joseph S. Loughman

2d Lieutenant

CPT Paul R. Tierney

Adjutant

LT William L. Tregoning

FFDTD

Seoul, South Korea 9/29 to 10/13

Frederick Leonard Ahearn assistant to the President, Federal Regional Council of N.E., born in Boston 11/6/1949. Proposed by Captain John J. Riley, he has served since 6/13/1983. He was in the Boston College Army ROTC program.

Robert E. Arsenault national guard training officer, Victory Road Armory, Dorchester, MA, born in Medford, MA 4/4/1947. Proposed by Chief Warrant Officer 4 Daniel Arragona, he served from 4/4/1983 to 10/23/1995. He was a captain in the National Guard.

Roswell Levi Atwood consultant, born in Salem, MA 10/20/1910. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Rev. John Mayo (1658), he served from 5/2/1983 to his death 2/4/2004.

Joseph Raymond Austin born in Lawrence, MA 5/24/1931, he was supervisor of administration and training, Army National Guard, Rehoboth, MA. Proposed by Major General Joseph Ambrose, he served from 4/4/1983 to 5/31/1993. He retired as colonel, Army National Guard.

Vincent D. Basile chief probation officer, East Boston District Court, born in Winthrop, MA 1/26/1940. Proposed by Colonel Arthur Thompson Jr., he has served since 9/12/1983. He served in the Army National Guard from 1963 and retired as a lieutenant colonel.

Adalino Cabral educator, Hudson MA School Dept., born in Sao Miguel, Portugal 10/6/1945. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Amendolare, he has served since 9/19/1983. He was a sergeant, US Air Force 1965-71.

William Joseph Carroll III attorney, born in Cambridge, MA 1/4/1952. Proposed by James Langan, he served from 4/19/1983 to 10/28/2013.

Francis Patrick Collins born in Charlestown, MA 3/13/1915, he was president, Winter Hill Liquor Mart, Somerville, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph Howard, he served from 5/23/1983 to his death 4/24/1993. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1986-87.

Joseph P. Costello born in Boston 3/19/1951, he was a certified public accountant for John A. Malloy Co. Braintree, MA. Proposed by James A. Garritty, he was elected 9/19/1983 and served to 2017 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Paul J. Covell born in Milton, MA 11/7/1937, he has a retail liquor and real estate business in South Dennis, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Roy Chase, he has served since 6/13/1983. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1987-88; 2d lieutenant 2007-08; 1st lieutenant 2009-10 and captain commanding 2011-12. He served in the MA Air Guard 1955-57 and US Air Force 1957-63.

Henry Barnard Davis Jr. attorney, born in East Grand Rapids, MI 6/3/1928. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Barnard (1643) on 5/23/1983, he served to his death January 2017. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1942.

Paul H. Davis financial planner, born in Chicago, IL 6/10/1935. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Abraham Morrill (1638) on 5/23/1983 and was active as of 1997. He was a sergeant, IL National Guard Combat Engineers, 1958-64.

Nicola R. DiLibero born in Winthrop, MA 4/6/1939, he owned DiLibero Development Corp., East Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel George Page, he served from 5/2/1983 to 10/28/2013.

Robert M. Durkee AHAC Chaplain 1983-89 and 2006-10, born in Cambridge, MA 11/8/1926. He was a seaman on a US Navy ammunition ship, 1944-46, and saw service in the Battle of Okinawa. After WWII, he was ordained a Methodist pastor. In 1963, he returned to seminary and became an Episcopal priest. At the time of his election to AHAC, he was assigned to Grace Episcopal Church, Medford, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward Langley, he served from 4/19/1983 to his death 7/30/2018. He also served in the US Air Force 1956-59. In 1960, he joined the MA Army National Guard, serving as State Military Chaplain for MA until his retirement as colonel. He was accorded the rank of brigadier general on the retired list.

Stephen F. Engel owner, Burlington Mechanical, Heating & Cooling Corp., Wakefield, MA. Born in Winchester, MA 5/15/1958, he was proposed by Lieutenant Domenic Uglietto and served from 9/19/1983 to 6/1/2004. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1988-89.

Seymour F. Epstein born in Providence, RI 11/7/1919, he was employed in the State Insurance Dept. Proposed by Frank Sidoti and elected 10/31/1983, he served to a date unknown and was not listed in the 1983-84 annual report.

Bennett D. Farnham retired colonel, US Army, born in New Haven, CT 7/24/1907. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Nathaniel Turner (1637) 10/31/1983 and served to his death 1988. He served in the US Army 1934-56 and held the rank of colonel.

Denis McC. Flicker was elected a member by Right of Descent 5/2/1983 (ancestor unknown) and was still active as of 1997.

Thomas J. Hannon attorney, born in Boston 6/28/1937. Proposed by Lieutenant M. Joseph DeMatteo, he was elected 6/13/1983 and served to his death 9/27/2018. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1988-89. He served in the US Marines 1956-58.

Charles J. Hoar accountant, Union Oil of CA, born in Boston 3/30/1940. Proposed by Brigadier General James A. Lynch III he has served since 9/12/1983. He served in the Army National Guard 1959-63, MAJ; and Army Reserve as of 1988, retiring as a lieutenant colonel.

Henry Everett Hunt educator, born in Derby, VT 8/24/1907. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain John Hunt (1709) and served from 5/2/1983 to his death 5/9/1996.

Joseph H. Hurney Jr. born in Boston 4/13/1921, he was proposed by Colonel Thomas Bittelari and served from 5/23/1983 to his death 7/22/2005. He served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1986-87. He served in the MA National Guard 1938-76.

Thomas P. Hustard professor and consultant. Born in Minneapolis, MN 6/15/1945, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Johnson (1638) and Isaac Johnson (1645) on 10/31/1983 and was still active as of 1997.

George Merrier Jenkins bank President, born in Penn's Grove, NJ 2/8/1926. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Samuel Thaxter (1728) 5/23/1983 and served to his death 5/18/1989. He was a master sergeant, US Army/Army Reserve 1944-60.

N. Peter Johnson real estate syndicator, born in Boston 11/29/1937. He was proposed by Lieutenant Gerald Johnson and served from 4/4/1983 to 9/12/1988.

Ross Byron Johnson retired research geologist, born in Ladd, IL 6/4/1919. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Audlin (1638) on 5/2/1983 and served to 1996 when he is no longer on the rolls. He was a captain, US Army, 1941-61.

Bernard Kebadjian born in Paris, France 11/8/1939, he was a jeweler, Kebadjian Bros. 333 Washington Street, Boston. Proposed by Captain J.J. Lyons, he served from 8/1/1983 to his death 12/27/2010. He served in the MA Army National Guard 1960-63.

William Mark Kirby program planner, General Dynamics, Quincy MA Shipyard, born in Quincy, MA 4/25/1937. He was proposed by Lieutenant Francis Chapman and served from 5/16/1983 to his death 1/7/1994. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1985-86. He served in the MA Army National Guard 1954-64.

James D. Laird security manager, born in Richmond Heights, MO 4/24/1946. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from SGT John Plympton (1643) on 10/31/1983 and was active as of 1994 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a lieutenant, PA National Guard.

Robert Wade Lamson management counselor, born in Cedar Rapids, IA 8/27/1915. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Major

General Humfrey Atherton (1638) on 5/2/1983 and served to 1994 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a major, US Army, 1942-53.

James Ronald Littleton certified public accountant, born in Arlington, VA 3/2/1947. Proposed by Captain Edmond Rainsford II, he was admitted 5/16/1983. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1986-87; chairman, Protocol Committee 2010-16; and is the Paymaster since 2016. Served in the MA Army National Guard from 1972 to 1995 and retired as a colonel, Signal Corps.

Paul Robert Lohnes born in Cambridge, MA 8/12/1952, he was owner-treasurer, Cambridge Electric Motor Service. Proposed by Major General Richard McLaughlin, he served from 4/19/1983 to 6/20/1994. He was a lieutenant in the MA Army National Guard 1972-78.

Anthony Domenic Losordo superintendent, O'Connell Bros. Construction, Quincy, MA, born in Quincy 6/26/1942. He was proposed by Anthony Losordo and served from 5/2/1983 to 8/4/2003. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry and served as color sergeant 1984-87.

Joseph Natale Macaudo management consultant and owner, Joseph's Catering, Belmont, MA, born 12/24/1942 in Belmont, he resided in Falmouth, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Gerard F. Kelly, he served from 6/13/1983 to his death 2/9/2020. He was AHAC commissary sergeant 1985-86; color sergeant 1983-84.

David Paul Mahn pastor, St. James Lutheran Church, Canton, MA, born in South Weymouth, MA 1/17/1941. He was proposed by Brigadier General Frank Bauer and served from 5/2/1983 to his death 8/12/2004. He was AHAC chaplain 1995-96. He served in the US Navy Reserve 1965-70 and MA National Guard from 1971 where he served as 26th Brigade chaplain and lieutenant colonel, US Army Reserve; promoted to brigadier general 1982.

Harvey S. Miller salesman, born in Boston 11/13/1917. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander Alexander Struzziero, he served from 4/19/1983 to 6/6/1994. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, 1942-45.

Benjamin B. Morrill insurance executive, born in Beverly Farms, MA 9/29/1923. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Abraham Morrill (1638) on 5/2/1983 and served to 1993. US Army 1941-45.

John F. Moynihan hotel and real estate developer, born in Boston 7/25/1937. Proposed by Captain Richard A. Luccio, he served from 9/18/1983 to his death 10/16/2017. AHAC 2d lieutenant 2006-07; 1st lieutenant 2008-09; captain commanding 2010-11. US Air Force 1956-60.

John M. Nevin executive, International Paper Co, born in Cleveland, OH 3/13/1935, was elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Edward Johnson (1637) on 5/23/1983 and was still active as of 1997. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Air Force, 1959-62.

Peter W. Pedrotti born in Santa Rosa, CA 4/3/1916, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from George Fairbanks (1644) on 10/31/1983 and was active as of 1997. He served in the US Army 1935-58 and retired as a lieutenant colonel.

Richard Patrick Pelosi born in Haverhill, MA 2/6/1932, he was Director of Admissions and Guidance, Blue Hills Regional High School, Canton, MA. Proposed by Commander Thomas D. Horan, he has served since 4/4/1983. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1993-94 and was appointed to the Military Support Committee 1994-95. He was a sergeant, US Marines, 1951-54. He was directly commissioned into the US Naval Reserve 5/17/1965 and served in several Intelligence billets at South Weymouth Naval Air Station, retiring with the rank of commander. His dress sword is in the AHAC museum collection.

Dean Robert Rising pediatrician, born in Kansas City, MO 8/10/1940. Was elected a member by Right of Descent from Deacon Robert Hinsdale (1645) 5/2/1983. He was a major, US Army, 1965-70.

Bob Sheridan vice president, All State Roofing Co, Boston. MA. Born in Cambridge 6/22/1944, he was proposed by Sergeant James L. Sheridan he has served since 5/23/1983. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1988-89, was appointed as Colonel/Aide-de-Camp to MA Governor Michael Dukakis in 1982, and was chaplain's assistant 2007-09. A world-class boxing announcer, he called two of the most famous fights in boxing history: the Evander Holyfield/Mike Tyson bout, 11/9/1996 and the Muhammed Ali/George Foreman match, 10/30/1974.

Myron Patterson Smith retired lieutenant colonel, Signal Corps, US Army, born in Washington, DC 10/11/1915. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Robert Hale (1644), he served from 5/2/1983 to his death 8/3/1989.

Eugene A. Stratton retired civil servant, born in Greenfield, MA 8/1/1927. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Major General Humfrey Atherton (1638) on 5/23/1983, he failed to appear on the rolls. He served in the US Air Force 1946-47.

Walter Cressy Strong real estate developer, born in Gloucester, MA 11/10/1919. He was proposed by Colonel Joseph Keller and served from 4/19/1983 to his death 5/22/1983. He served in the US Naval Reserve 1942-45 as a machinist's mate 2d class.

Jerome V. Sweeney born in Chicago, IL 3/8/1932, he is an accountant and lawyer, Boston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Phil DePasquale he has served since 9/12/1983. He was 6th sergeant of artillery 1986-87; 2d lieutenant 2004-05; 1st lieutenant 2006-07; captain commanding 2008-09; chief of staff 2010-11. He served on the Finance Committee 2003-04. He was a corporal, US Marines Korea, 1950-54.

Howard Guild Taft retired colonel, USMC, born in Lexington, MA 8/23/1915. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Walter Haynes (1639) on 5/2/1983 and was active as of 1997. He was a Lieutenant, US Navy, 1942-46 and served in the US Marines 1946-69.

William J. Taylor retired educator and citrus farmer, born in Hanford, Kings County CA 10/20/1918. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Severance (1641) on 5/23/1983, he was active to 1997. He was a lieutenant, instructor of navigation, US Navy, 1943-46.

Paul Arthur Tessier physician, born in New Bedford, MA 9/23/1932. He was proposed by Brigadier General William Croskery and served from 5/16/1983 to 10/25/1993. He served in the US Army 11th Special Forces 1967-73 and was serving in the US Air Force as of 1981 as a lieutenant colonel.

Albert J. Tonry II born in Holliston, MA 5/2/1943, he was a document specialist for Teradyne Corp. Boston, MA. Proposed by Colonel Donald Erikson, he has served since 9/12/1983. He is also a member by Right of Descent from Abraham Morrill (1638). He served in the US Air Force 1962-66 and transferred into the Army National Guard 1972. He retired as a major.

Donald Robert Weber corporate president, born in Chicago, IL 9/6/1921. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Gov. John Winthrop (1638) 5/2/1983 and served to 1994 when he no longer appears on the rolls. A Chinese language specialist, he served in the US Marines 1942-50 and held the rank of captain.

1984

Captain

COL Sylvester A. Ray

1st Lieutenant

BG William P. Koughan

2d Lieutenant

LT M. Joseph DeMatteo

Adjutant

MAJ William V. Brady

FFDTD

Rio de Janeiro 9/23 to 10/17

Peter A. Allen attorney, 79 Milk Street, Boston born in Boston 7/29/1951. He was proposed by Captain Robert Murphy and served from 9/17/1984 to 6/1/2004.

Jerald K. Anderson owner, N.E. Sound & Communication, 300 W. Main Street, Northboro, MA, born in Detroit, MI 12/27/1940. Proposed by Major Nicholas Bonofilio, he served from 5/7/1984 to his death 6/16/2005. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1985-86.

Robert J. Ballarino born in Boston 10/19/1939, he was vice president/treasurer, Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, Franklin, MA. Proposed by Richard Luccio, he has served since 5/7/1984. He served in the MA Army National Guard 1958-63.

Stephen J. Bandoian attorney, Andover, MA, born in Cambridge 9/19/1946. Proposed by Major John J. Higgins, he served from 6/11/1984 to his death 12/1/2015. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1988-89.

Paul V. Buckley attorney, 480 Adams Street, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 8/2/1936. Proposed by Robert Messina, he served from 6/11/1984 to his death 2/19/2017. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1987-88 and served on the Membership Committee 2013-16.

Michael F. Campaniello president, Campaniello Electrical Contractors, Shrewsbury, MA, born in Worcester, MA 6/14/1938. Proposed by Sergeant Michael Salvidio, he served from 4/2/1984 to his death 5/23/2014. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1985-86. He served in the MA Army National Guard 1955-63.

Paul Carr owner, Paul Carr, LTD, Tailors, born in Boston 6/21/1935. He resided at 210 West Street, Braintree, MA. and was proposed by Commander Thomas Horan. He served from 9/12/1984 to his death 1/15/2018. He was sergeant, US Army, 1954-56 and lieutenant, MA State Guard 12/11/1991.

Robert H. Case inspector for Data Products, Inc., Woodland Hills, CA, born in Pasadena, CA 5/8/1927. He was elected a member by Right of Descent

from William Spencer (1637) on 5/7/1984 and served to 1994 when he is no longer listed on the rolls. He was a pharmacist mate 3d class, US Navy, 1945-47.

Joseph Chilli hotel owner, 606 Main Street, Hyannis, MA, born in North Attleboro, MA 11/21/1923. Proposed by Michael J. Diauto, he served from 6/11/1984 to his death 9/14/2015. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1987-88 and bandmaster 1990-91. He was a corporal, US Army, 1943-45.

Gerald F. Cody born in Milton, MA 12/29/1932, he was a vice president, Smith, Barney, Harrison, Upham Securities, Federal Street, Boston. Proposed by Colonel John Galvin Jr., he served from 8/6/1984 to 9/6/1994. He was a yeoman 2d class, US Coast Guard, 1950-53.

Frank C. Cogliano president, Blue View Nurseries, 250 Royall Street, Canton, MA, born in Boston 1/1/1920. Proposed by Major John Schiffmann, he served from 6/11/1984 to his death 11/3/1987. He served in the Army National Guard 1938-40 and US Army 1943-46.

John J. Crimlisk born in Boston 5/15/1921, he was a retired Boston teacher and guidance Counselor. Proposed by Captain Norbert Unger, he served from 4/17/1984 to his death 10/12/1991. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1946-47.

Charles A. Cullen Jr. born in Peoria, IL 2/2/1949, he was a teacher and currently resides in Bartonville, IL. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Peter Oliver (1643) he has served since 5/7/1984.

Robert F. Danner Jr. a real estate developer born in Boston 6/24/1950, he resided in Bellevue, WA. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658) 5/7/1984 and was still active as of 1997.

John C. Delellis born in Somerville, MA 10/10/1926, he owned Johnnie's Restaurant & Lounge, Sudbury, MA. He was proposed by Sergeant Rudolph Ricci and served from 6/11/1984 to his death 11/22/1984. He was a seaman 1st class, US Navy, 1943-46.

John E. Drury president and chief operating officer, Browning-Ferris Industries, Houston, TX, born in Minneapolis MN 3/17/1944. Proposed by Lieutenant Michael Verrochi he was elected on 8/6/1984 and was on the nonresident rolls in 1997.

Robert H. Dymond born in Scranton, PA 4/6/1917, he was a retired high school teacher from Clark's Summit, PA. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Odlin (1638) on 5/7/1984, he was still active to 1997. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Army Chemical Corps, 1940-54.

Russell Forbes general manager, First Electronics, 70 Von Hillern Street, South Boston, born in Boston 4/20/1938. He was proposed by William Tregoning and served from 4/2/1984 to 1998 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Army Reserve 1958-63.

Gerald A. Giagrando president, Waveland Marina, Hull, MA, born in Quincy, MA 10/25/1940. Proposed by Lieutenant Michael Verrochi, he served from 9/12/1984 to 2/8/1993.

Walter J. Gleason history professor, Rutgers University, Camden, NJ, born in Cambridge, MA 1/27/1944. Proposed by Colonel Lewis W. Whittemore, he was elected 6/11/1984 and served to 1989 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

David L. Greaves born in Medford, MA 10/27/1947, he was vice president, Fairfield-Ellis, Inc., 225 Franklin Street, Boston, MA. Proposed by Major General Richard E. McLaughlin, he has served since 6/11/1984.

Peter J. Hamre surgeon and urologist, born in Worcester, MA 8/8/1933. Proposed by Colonel Richard Yules, he served from 8/6/1984 to 7/18/1988. He served in the MA Army National Guard from 1956 and was a lieutenant colonel.

John J. Hannon chief engineer, MA Division of Waterways, born in Quincy, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General James A. Lynch, Jr. he served from 4/2/1984 to 8/5/1996. He served in the MA Army National Guard from 1956 and was retired at the rank of brigadier general.

Robert J. Hanslip president, All Weave Webbing & Tape Co. 476 Main Street, Clinton MA, born in Marlboro, MA 3/30/1924. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert Doane and served from 9/17/1984 to his death 1/22/2005. He was a 3d class aviation machinist's mate, US Navy, 1942-46.

Richard J. Haviland executive, SCM Corp. Cleveland, OH, born in Cleveland 8/11/1916. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from William French (1638) on 5/7/1984 and was still active in 1997.

Robert E. Haviland retired executive, Cinecraft Studios, born in Cleveland, OH 11/9/1914. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from William French (1638) and served from 5/7/1984 to his death 6/27/2013.

Ephraim Paul Holmes admiral, US Navy, retired. Born in Downsville, NY 5/14/1908, he was elected a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown) and served from 8/6/1984 to his death 2/23/1997. A graduate of the US Naval Academy, he served from 1930 to 1970.

Ronald F. Leary registered professional engineer, born in Weymouth, MA 10/28/1924. Proposed by Andrew Mooradian, he served from 6/11/1984 to his death 6/22/2017. He was a corporal in the US Marines 1942-46 and Marine Corps Reserve 1947-49. He participated in the Guadalcanal landing and earned campaign stars for the Solomon Islands, Guam and Mariana Islands.

Stanley M. Lewis born in Boston 1/26/1915, he was the president of Conant Controls, Inc. 427 Riverside Avenue, Medford, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Joseph Kelly, he served from 9/12/1984 to his death 4/4/2008. He was a captain, US Army Signal Corps, 1941-46. by Major Francis S. Cummings, he served from 4/2/1934 to his death 6/29/1975.

Joseph J. Lombardi born in Boston 9/19/1952, he was vice president, Browning-Ferris, Inc., Bedford, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Joseph Verrochi, he served from 6/11/1984 to 10/25/1993. He served in the MA Army National Guard 1970-76.

Gerald S. Maloney owner, G. S. Maloney Construction Co., Brookline, MA, born in Cambridge 10/31/1930. Proposed by Major General Richard E. McLaughlin, he was elected 4/2/1984 and was on the nonresident list as of 2009. He entered the US Air Force in 1954, served a tour of duty at the Air Force Academy, and retired as a colonel.

James R. McLean Jr. general manager and vice president, Faneuil Hall Market Place, born in NY City 6/1/1937. Proposed by Lieutenant John DiAngelis, he served from 4/9/1984 to 10/25/1993.

Bruce A. Migel born in Boston 7/11/1933, he was the president, Atlantic Battery Co., 80 Elm Street, Watertown, MA. Proposed by Captain Edward McDonald, he served from 9/24/1984 to his death 1/21/2006. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1991-92.

Donald N. Moran hazardous materials specialist, Sun Valley, CA. Born in Brooklyn, NY 7/16/1940, he resided in Lancaster, CA. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from William Ballard (1638) on 5/7/1984 and was still active as of 2007.

George M. Morrison owner, S.E.M. Mechanical Co. Foxboro, MA. Born in Boston 1/3/1940, he was proposed by Lieutenant Paul Brighton and has served since 8/6/1984. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1988-89; 2d lieutenant 1999-2000; 1st lieutenant 2001-02; captain commanding 2003-04. He served in the US Air Force 1969-73.

Thomas W. Mullen born in Boston 1/7/1930, he was a certified public accountant, T. W. Mullen Co., 18 Tremont Street, Boston. Proposed by Brigadier General James A. Lynch Jr., he served from 6/11/1984 to his death 4/13/2015. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1987-88. He was a lieutenant, US Marines, 1953-56.

George E. Murphy Boston School Dept. administrator, born in Somerville, MA 9/6/1921. Proposed by Captain Paul Tierney, he served from 4/2/1984 to his death 10/29/2010. He was AHAC sergeant major 1985-86. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1943-45.

Lewis R. Quercia chiropractor, Lynn, MA, born in Brooklyn, NY 7/6/1939. Proposed by John H. Koniars, he served from 5/7/1984 to 9/10/1990.

Daniel J. Rull III attorney, Rull and McKenney, 540 E. Broadway, South Boston, born in Boston 10/19/1948. He was proposed by Lieutenant Thomas Goodfellow and served from 4/17/1984 to 10/28/1991. He was a sergeant in the MA Air Guard 1970-76.

James L. Sarni Jr. executive, Sarni Dry Cleaners, Inc., born in Melrose, MA 3/1/1929, he was proposed by James L. Sarni Sr and has served since 10/29/1984. He served in the US Army 1952-54 and held the rank of captain.

Richard E. Savickey born in Beverly, MA 5/28/1947, he is a building contractor and real estate developer, 30 Dearborn Street, Salem, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Wilfred La Roche, he has served since 9/17/1984. He is also a member by Right of Descent from Captain William Perkins (1638). He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1989-90; color sergeant 1985-86 and quartermaster sergeant 1986-88. He was appointed a major, RI Militia, on 6/1/1990.

Gerald F. Scott investment executive, E. F. Hutton Co., One Boston Place, Boston, born in Melrose, MA 7/14/1958. Proposed by Captain James Toomey, he served from 4/2/1984 to 4/6/1987. He was a lieutenant, MA Army National Guard.

David P. Stevens born in Worcester, MA 6/29/1952, he owned D. P. Stevens Real Estate, 65 E. India Row, Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Guy Zacccone, he has served since 10/29/1984.

Frank S. Sutherland-Hall born in Columbus, OH 10/7/1948, he resides in Dallas, TX and has a real estate investments business there. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Philip Eliot (1638) and has served since 9/17/1984.

Stuart P. Tauber born in Paterson, NJ 3/23/1940, he was assistant general manager, WSBK-TV, Brighton, MA. Proposed by Colonel James L. Sheridan Jr., he has served since 9/24/1984. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1988-89; 2d lieutenant 1998-99; 1st lieutenant 2000-01; captain 2002-03. He served in the 102d Cavalry, NJ National Guard as an enlisted man, was commissioned and rose to the rank of colonel. He is a brigadier general, MA Organized Militia.

James M. Todd born in Boston 12/22/1917, he was retired from Canada Dry Corp. 116 River Street, Mattapan, MA. Proposed by Brigadier General Edward Langley, he served from 6/11/1984 to 10/26/1992. He served in the US Army 1942-45 and held the rank of colonel.

Vahan Vartanian born in Boston 11/11/1917, he was the Adjutant General of MA 1972-1982 and an honorary member. Proposed as a regular member by Major General Joseph Hegarty, he served from 9/17/1984 to his death 3/8/1995. He was chairman, AHAC Military Support Committee 1986-87. He served in the MA National Guard 1935-40; US Army 1940-46; and resumed service in the MA National Guard 1946-82.

Robert E. Willis born in Cambridge, MA 5/9/1923, he was the president, Carriage Trade Co. 192 New Boston Street, Woburn, MA. He was elected a regular member and member by Right of Descent from Captain Richard Brackett (1639) and served from 4/9/1984 to his death 10/31/1992. He was a US Army Air Forces veteran of WWII.

Francis G. Wolfort Chief of Surgery, Cambridge Hospital, MA, born in NY City 8/6/1933. Proposed by Chief Petty Officer John Amicone, he served from 5/7/1984 to 6/4/1990. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, 1960-62.

Patrick V. Zecco born in Worcester, MA 2/20/1937, he owned Zecco Construction, 345 West main Street, Northboro, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Francis Dorn, he served from 6/11/1984 to his death 3/27/2004. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1985-86 and medical sergeant 1987-88. He served in the US Army Reserve 1954-63.

1985

Captain

1st Lieutenant

2d Lieutenant

Adjutant

FFDTD

CPT Joseph S. Loughman

CPT Paul R. Tierney

LTC Joseph A. Milano Jr.

MAJ John Arthur Moore

Hamberg, Germany/Copenhagen 10/1-12

Charles A. Abdella born 4/20/1942 in Worcester, MA, he was an attorney, McGuire & McGuire, 340 Main Street, Worcester at the time of his election. Proposed by sergeant Michael Salvidio, he has served since 9/3/1985. He was a sergeant, US Army Reserve, 1967-73.

Elmo J. Baldassari operations manager for Browning-Ferris Industries, Quincy, MA, born in Boston 11/9/1951. Proposed by Joseph J. Lombardi, he served from 9/3/1985 to 10/25/1993.

James L. Boone retired public school superintendent, Bryan, TX, born in Carlisle, AR 10/15/1898. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Robert Hinsdale (1645) on 4/16/1985, he served to his death 3/22/1996. He was a veteran of WWI.

James L. Boone Jr. professor, Texas A & M College, born in Houston, TX 5/15/1923. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Robert Hinsdale (1645), he served from 9/3/1985 to his death 10/20/2015. He served in the US Army, WWII, and held the rank of colonel, field artillery, US Army retired reserve.

Francis J. Bowen senior engineer, Raytheon Corp., Bedford, MA, born in Melrose, MA 8/6/1934. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel William J. Gormley III, he served from 5/28/1985 to 9/6/1994. He was on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1986-87. A veteran of the MA Army National Guard since 1949, he retired with the rank brigadier general.

Arthur A. Brown priest-administrator, St. James Church, Boston, MA, born in Boston 5/7/1932. Proposed by Frank A. McDonald Jr., he served from 9/3/1985 to 6/12/1995. He was AHAC chaplain 1987-88.

Charles P. Buckley attorney, Easton, MA born in Boston 12/11/1929. Proposed by John A. Pacella, he served from 9/3/1985 to 10/29/1993.

John J. Campbell chairman, Middlesex Trust, Cambridge, MA, born in Cambridge 8/26/1922. Proposed by Major General Richard McLaughlin, he served from 2/11/1985 to his death 11/24/1999. A veteran of the US Army 1943-46 and Air Force Reserve 1951-63, he held the rank of major.

Ralph A. Cangson Department Assistant, Disney World, Anaheim, CA. Born in Newport, RI 5/4/1926, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Odlin (1638) on 4/16/1985 and served to his death 11/2/1995. He was a chief yeoman, US Navy, 1943-64.

Richard C. Caparso president, Vanguard Investments, Southbridge, MA, born in Worcester, MA 9/3/1936. He currently resides in Auburn, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Louis Rossetti, he has served since 5/13/1985. He

was AHAC medical sergeant 1985-87; medical officer 1987-88; medical officer emeritus 2006 and 2018. MA Army National Guard 1959-63.

Michael Crocker born in Wilmington, SC 8/28/1958, he was a vice president of Suburban Realty, Burlington, MA. Proposed by Stephen F. Engel, he served from 9/3/1985 to 10/19/2005. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1988-89.

Richard H. Cutting architect, Cleveland, OH born in Woodsfield, OH 7/4/1901. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Walter Haynes (1639) on 5/13/1985, he served to his death in 1999.

Ralph A. DeConto born in Stoneham, MA 11/8/1951, he owned E.O. Bartels, Tailors, Boston, MA. Proposed by Richard DeConto, he served from 10/28/1985 to 2002. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1992-93; served on the AHAC Military Support Committee 1988-89.

Frank W. Engel president, Air Purchases, Inc., Burlington, MA. Born in Somerville, MA 8/19/1930, he was proposed by Sergeant Gerard McCarthy and served from 9/3/1985 to his death 8/17/22. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1990-91. He served in the US Coast Guard 1954-57.

Charles P. Forman analysis and safety manager, Browning-Ferris Industries, 100 Hallett Street, Dorchester, MA. Born in Plymouth, MA 11/18/1955, he was proposed by Sylvester A. Ray and has served since 2/11/1985. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1988-89 and paymaster sergeant 1987-88.

William J. Golden management consultant, born 8/16/1949 in Dallas, TX. Originally applied for Right of Descent membership from John Gore (1638/1657) on 4/15/1985. Advised that since he resided in Boston, he would also have to apply for regular membership, It appears that he did not do so until 6/9/2008. He was elected on 9/25/2008 and was discharged 11/1/2010. He is included in this volume for historical purposes.

Josiah O. Hatch III assistant director, Smithsonian Museum, born in Savannah, GA 5/18/1950. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Wilson (1638) on 5/13/1985 he was active as of 1997.

James T. Hayes stockbroker, born in Boston 4/29/1939. He was proposed by Captain Vincent Brogna and served from 9/3/1985 to his death 8/1/2016. He was a lieutenant, US Army, 1961-63.

Charles A. Holden manufacturer's representative, Charles Holden Associates, 15 W. Emerson Street, Melrose, MA. Born in Melrose 10/5/1943, he was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Milano and has

served since 5/28/1985. He was 2d sergeant of infantry 1989-90. He was a captain, US Army, 1965-73.

James A. Keefe born in Haverhill, MA 10/27/1926, he resided in Falmouth, MA where he had a Ford-Chrysler auto dealership. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Peter Hamre, MD, he served from 5/13/1985 to 5/28/2002. He served in the US Naval Reserve 1945-47.

Stephen W. Losordo contractor/builder, South Bay Corp. Quincy, MA, born in Boston 6/4/1948. He was proposed by Chief Warrant Officer Anthony Losordo and served from 5/13/1985 to 1992. He was a field artillery lieutenant, US Army Reserve, 1970-76.

Eugene F. McAuliffe real estate and Insurance broker, Tewksbury, MA, born in Lawrence, MA 1/15/1928. He was proposed by Brigadier General John F. Cremens and served from 4/16/1985 to his death 7/20/1988. He was a WWII veteran of The US Army, Pacific Theater and served in the MA National Guard from 1945. He was retired as a brigadier general.

Paul R. Mignosa born in Boston 11/7/1953, he managed the Fruit Basket, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Captain Gerard S. Sweeney, he served from 4/16/1985 to 10/21/2009. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1987-88; sergeant bugler 1985-86; commissary sergeant 1986-87 and 89-90 and captain's orderly 1988-89.

Christos Nastopoulos sales manager for First Electronics, South Boston, born in Boston 11/22/1937. Proposed by Major Richard Bird, he served from 10/29/1985 to his death 2/22/2015. He served in the US Army 1960-62.

Robert A. Newton physician and surgeon, Newton, MA, born in Boston 9/17/1928. Proposed by Colonel Francis Newton, he served from 5/6/1985 to 1999. He served in the US Army/Army Reserve 1954-64 and held the rank of major.

Thomas W. O'Hearn owner, Cranberry Real Estate, Dennis, MA, born in Cambridge 10/26/1947. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Calvin W. Clayton, he served from 9/3/1985 to 10/23/1995. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1967-71.

Craigie R. Packer physician, Fort Worth, TX, born in Webb City, MO 7/19/1912. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Rev. Samuel Philips (1675) on 4/16/1985 and was still active in 1997. He was a major in the TX State Guard.

John G. Paderson sales manager, Aritech Corp, Framingham, MA, born in Boston 4/4/1951. Proposed by Lieutenant Thomas Goodfellow, he has served since 9/3/1985. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of artillery 1990-91.

Kenneth H. Pascoe director of Sage Labs, Natick, MA, born in Newton, MA 1/25/1931. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James E. Fitzgerald and served from 4/16/1985 to his death 12/4/2014. A veteran of the MA Army National Guard since 1947, he retired as a brigadier general.

George W. Perry attorney, born 12/4/1926 in Cleveland, OH. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Lieutenant John Atwood (1673) and has served since 4/16/1985. He was a technician 5th grade, US Army, 1945-46.

Brian R. Pollock president, Associated Travel, born in Chelsea, MA 9/21/1945. Proposed by Captain Michael Sannella, he has served since 5/28/1985. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1988-89.

Daniel J. Ricci plant engineer, Metcut Co., Watertown, MA, born in Cambridge 1/19/1921. He was proposed by Domenic Uglietto and served from 10/28/1985 to 2001 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1987-88 and orderly 1988-89.

John E. Ryder professional engineer, John Associates, Inc. Lynn, MA, born in Lynn 7/1/1937. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Donald Huston, he served from 9/3/1985 to 2005 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Army Corps of Engineers, 1955-60.

Jon C. Sidoti financial planner, Freedom Personal Financial Planning, Plymouth, MA, born in Quincy, MA 10/24/1957. Proposed by Sergeant Charles Sidoti, he has served since 5/28/1985. He was AHAC orderly 1986-87.

Louis D. Spagnuolo pharmacist/owner, Burden Pharmacy, 308 Hanover Street, Boston, MA, born in Cambridge 9/13/1941. He was proposed by Sergeant Louis D'Auria and served from 5/6/1985 to 10/28/2013.

Salvatore F. Stramondo born in Lawrence, MA 3/1/1929. Proposed by Major Charles Abizaid, he served from 4/16/1985 to his death 9/23/2022. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1988-89 and served on the Military Museum and Library Committee. He was appointed a lieutenant colonel, MA State Guard, 7/9/1987 and had served in the US Naval Reserve 1948-53.

Joseph A. Tamulis contractor, T. Equipment Co. 170 Granite Street, Quincy MA, born in Boston 3/31/1943. He was proposed by Sergeant Peter

Donadio and has served since 2/11/1985. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1986-87; medical sergeant 1989-90 and aide 2011-12; 2014-16.

Joseph S. Tanguoso Attorney, 15 Court Square, Boston, born in Cambridge 12/7/1929. Proposed by Major Daniel DeBenedictus, he served from 5/6/1985 to his death 1/28/2018. He served in the US Army and Reserve 1952-65 and rose to lieutenant colonel.

Michael F. Valenti born in Boston 1/31/1943, he was a manager and vice president for Ray General Contractors. Proposed by Sylvester A. Ray, he served from 5/28/1985 to 9/1/2001. He was a lieutenant junior grade, US Navy, 1965-68.

Harold Lynn Van Voorhis attorney, Des Moines, IA. Born in Des Moines 3/4/1936, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Hill (1647) on 4/16/1985 and was active as of 1997. He was a lieutenant colonel in the US Army Reserve 1960-63.

Gregory G. Wiley born in Plymouth, MA 8/14/1956, he was a manager for Browning-Ferris Industries. Proposed by Joseph N. Verrochi, he served from 2/11/1985 to 9/8/2015.

Donald J. Wynne born in Salem, MA 2/17/1950, he was an attorney, Havey and Wynne, Brookline, MA. Proposed by Roy Chase, he has served since 10/20/1985. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1989-90.

1986

Captain

BG William P. Koughan

1st Lieutenant

MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo

2d Lieutenant

MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty

Adjutant

MAJ John Arthur Moore

FFDTD

Helsinki/Leningrad/Stockholm, 10/2-13

Warren A. Blair III attorney, born in Boston 12/13/1945. Proposed by Captain Edmund J. Pantalone, he served from 4/22/1986 to 4/22/2003. He was a sergeant, US Marines, 1963-67.

Dante E. DeTeso US postal clerk, born in Winchester, MA 4/13/1925. Proposed by Sergeant George Murphy, he served from 4/22/1986 to his death 11/29/2009. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1990-91. He was a veteran of the US Army, 1943-46.

Robert Donovan born in Boston 12/25/1927, he was a teacher, Dedham MA High School. Proposed by Gerald F. Cody, he served from 4/22/1986 to

his death 10/23/2004. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1990-91. Veteran, US Army, 1946-61. Promoted to captain, MA State Guard.

Daniel F. Duggan born in Sharon, MA 6/23/1933, he was a mortgage consultant. Proposed by Sergeant Philip Lamonica, he served from 5/12/1986 to 2/11/1991. He served in the US Coast Guard 1952-56.

David G. Edstrom born in Worcester 3/18/1944, he was an insurance agent based in Worcester, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Victor Sacco, he served from 5/12/1986 to 10/23/1998. He was a lieutenant, US Army, 1967-69.

Ludlow Elliman born in NY City 10/11/1909, he was retired. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Underhill (1637) 5/12/1986 and served to his death 8/31/1990. He was a lieutenant commander, US Naval Aviation, 1942-46.

David W. Field born in Seattle, WA 7/8/1939, he was a certified public accountant, Olympia, Washington and elected a member by Right of Descent from Robert Seeley (1642) on 4/7/1986 and was still active as of 1997.

Robert W. Frost systems engineer, Bedford, MA. Born in Haverhill, MA 12/16/1936, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Edward Larkin (1644, 1651) on 4/7/1986 and served to 1988 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

James J. Gibbons born in Boston 11/8/1930, he was a surgeon, Arlington, MA. Proposed by Major Robert Surabian, he was elected 5/12/1986 and served to 2017 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was AHAC surgeon 2006-07 and assistant surgeon 2007-08 and 2009-10. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, 1961-63.

John R. Haack Eastern Airlines pilot, born in Granite City, IL 1/25/1942. Proposed by Colonel Richard Yules, he served from 5/5/1986 to 2/14/2000. He was a colonel, US Air Force.

Leo G. Howell certified public accountant, Acton, MA. Born in Boston 10/11/1931, he was proposed by Colonel Delbert Downing and served from 4/22/1986 to his death 6/24/1997.

Daniel F. Kelly owner, South Shore Business Forms, Rockland, MA, born in Boston 7/31/1947. Proposed by Lieutenant John Shea, he served from 5/5/1986 to 6/12/2006. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of artillery 1990-91; sergeant bugler 1987-88; training sergeant 1989-90 and served on the

Military Support Committee 1988-89. He was a lieutenant, US Air Force, 1966-70 and rose to the rank of major.

Edward D. Mackness automotive sales representative, Wellesley, MA, born in Lowell, MA 3/26/1957. He was proposed by Frank J. Sidoti and served from 2/9/1986 to 2/8/1993.

James R. McMahon Jr. attorney, 186 Main Street, Buzzards Bay, MA, born in Hartford, CT 10/31/1939. Proposed by Brigadier General William Koughan, he served from 5/12/1986 to 10/23/1995. He served in the MA State Guard from 1976 and was promoted to colonel July 1990.

Thomas A. Medaglia born in Waban, MA 4/12/1949, he was a certified public accountant, 100 State Street, Boston. Proposed by Sergeant Robert Hall, he served from 5/5/1986 to 1998 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

William P. Mignosa employed at the Fruit Basket, Quincy, MA, he served from 4/22/1986 to 1/20/2010.

Kenneth M. Montouri loan officer, Guaranty Trust, Boston, MA, born in Cambridge 6/12/1954. Proposed by David Stevens, he has served since 4/7/1986. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1989-90.

Edward E. Myllmaki retired air traffic controller, born in Quincy, MA 6/20/1920. Proposed by Major General Richard McLaughlin, he served from 5/12/1986 to his death 3/25/1998. He served in the US Army Air Corps, 1940-46, and continued his service in the MA Air National Guard, 102d Fighter Wing; retiring with the rank of lieutenant colonel on 20 June 1980. He served with the 8th Air Force and was shot down in a bombing mission and was a German POW.

Ernest Penta analyst, Commonwealth of MA, born in Medford, MA 8/22/1924. He was proposed by Sergeant Leonard Sacco and served from 5/5/1986 to his death 8/29/2013. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1944-46.

Walter P. Pirrello builder, Pool Villa, Reading, MA, born in Roxbury 12/1/1930. Proposed by Colonel Leo Bourdon Jr., he served from 5/12/1986 to his death 8/8/1990.

George S. Russo born in Boston 10/25/1932, he owned Russo Greenhouses, Inc. Randolph, MA. He was proposed by Sergeant Richard Civitarese and served from 5/5/1986 to his death 11/10/2016.

Gregory H. Seymourian jewelry store owner, Quincy, MA. Born in Boston 11/1/1935, he currently resides in Milton. Proposed by William Farley, he has served since 4/7/1986.

Frank A. Sidoti Jr. vice president, South Shore Bank, Quincy, MA, born in Boston 9/7/1945. He was proposed by Frank Sidoti Sr. and served from 4/22/1986 to 6/8/1992. He was a sergeant, MA Army National Guard, 1968-74.

Gil Sullivan president, IPAK, Boston, MA. Born in Boston 7/28/1944, he was proposed by Sergeant Paul Buckley and elected 4/7/1986.

John A. Sullivan clerk magistrate, Plymouth District Court, born in Marshfield, MA 10/19/1938. Proposed by Brigadier General Robert M. Murphy, he served from 4/7/1986 to 2/18/1991. He served in the 101st Infantry, MA National Guard, 1956-60.

Thomas C. Tyng born in Ennis, TX 3/17/1943, he was president, Texas National Bank, Olympia, WA. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Colonel Edward Tyng (1642) on 4/7/1986, he served to his death 10/27/2003.

Robert N. Willhauck professor, MT Wachusett College, Worcester, MA. Born in Middleboro, MA 2/5/1932, he was proposed by Captain Joseph Loughman and served from 5/12/1986 to 1997. He served in the US Marines from 1959 and was promoted to 1st lieutenant 2/8/1990.

Louis A. Zuliani contractor-developer, Foxboro, MA, born in Detroit, MI 3/26/1938. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel George Basile, he served from 5/12/1986 to his death 4/27/2005. He was AHAC color sergeant 1987-90; 1st sergeant of infantry 1991-92; 2d lieutenant 1996-97; 1st lieutenant 1998-99 and captain commanding 2000-01. He served in the US Army 1956-60.

1987

Captain

CPT Paul R. Tierney

1st Lieutenant

LTC Joseph A. Milano Jr.

2d Lieutenant

LTC Reynold P. Graunas

Adjutant

CDR Thomas D. Horan

FFDTD

London/Rome 10/1-12

Dixon A. Barr born in Gary, IN 1/14/1932, he was a dean, Eastern KY University College of Education. Elected a member by Right of Descent from William French (1638), he has served since 4/6/1987. He was a specialist 3d class, US Army, 1954-56.

James Bejoian owner, Alba Printing Co., Watertown, MA, born in Worcester, MA 9/9/1921. Proposed by Brigadier General Donald Dressler,

he served from 4/27/1987 to his death 8/21/2008. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Army, 1942-46.

Anthony P. Bonacorso Jr. owner, F. & A. Construction Co., Winthrop, MA, was born 8/8/1965 in Winthrop, MA and resided there at 16B Franklin Street. Proposed by Anthony Bonacorso Sr., he served from 2/9/1987 to 10/25/1993.

Frank A. Bonacorso owner, Greater Boston Construction Co., Winthrop, MA, was born in Winthrop 12/2/1957 and resided in Foxboro, MA. Proposed by Colonel Thomas J. McGrimley, he served from 2/9/1987 to 10/25/1993.

Robert J. Brady Jr. real estate developer, 66 Christopher Road, Randolph, MA, born in Milton, MA 6/30/1958. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel William V. Brady, he has served since 4/27/1987. He was AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1990-91. He served in the MA National Guard as of 1982 and held the rank of captain.

Edward M. Burns assistant D.A., Suffolk County, MA, born in Somerville, MA 10/3/1946. Proposed by Sergeant Paul V. Buckley, he served from 7/27/1987 to his death in 2/28/2022.

Michael R. Campfield officer, Salem, NH Police Dept., born in Methuen, MA 8/23/1951. Proposed by Colonel Sam Beshara, he served from 9/8/1987 to 2/8/1993. He was a sergeant, US Army Reserve, 1971-75.

Michael P. Caruccio business owner, born in Boston 4/4/1921. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Jack Ricciardi, he served from 9/8/1987 to his death 5/6/1996. He was a sergeant, US Army Air Force, 1942-43.

David M. Cheger president, Floor Covering Associates, Bloomington, IL, born in Detroit, MI 2/16/1952. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Elias Maverick (1654) on 4/6/1987, he was still serving as of 1996.

Robert D. Clark born in Outagamie, WI 8/5/1931, he was retired from the US Army Adjutant General Corps. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Odlin (1638) on 4/27/1987, he served to his death 4/18/2011. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1952-54.

Philip H. Claxton Jr. born in Ipswich, MA 11/21/1932, he was a senior engineer for Westinghouse Electric Corp. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Richards (1648) he has served since 9/21/1987. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, 1955-58.

Donald L. Consolmagno born in Worcester, MA 1/21/1935, he owned and managed a marketing and communications firm. Proposed by Lieutenant

Colonel Stuart P. Tauber, he served from 4/27/1987 to his death 3/14/2011. He was appointed AHAC executive secretary 10/30/2000. He served in the US Army and MA National Guard retiring as a lieutenant colonel.

Thomas P. Costin Jr. born in Nahant, MA 8/23/1926, he was the postmaster, Lynn MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Commander Albert Struzziero, he served from 9/28/1987 to 9/2/2003. He served in the US Marines 1944-46.

Philip F. Coury retired real estate developer, born in Boston 5/20/1917. Proposed by Colonel Joseph Ayoub, he served from 9/8/1987 to his death 10/4/2007. He was a sergeant, US Army Air Corps, 1942-46.

Robert E. Curran born in Salem, MA 10/12/1921, he owned and operated the Witch Dungeon, Salem. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James A. Bailey, he served from 4/27/1987 to his death 12/25/2020. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1994-95. He held the rank of midshipman, US Navy, 1948-50.

William H. Dartt born in NC 11/22/1929, he was a city planner for the Highway Dept., Raleigh, NC, and resided at 205 Prospect Avenue, Butner, NC. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Anthony Fisher (1644) on 4/6/1987 and served to his death 2/17/2019. He was a captain, US Army Reserve, 1951-62.

Michael P. D'Avolio born in Nahant 11/9/1960, he was a real estate developer, Nahant, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Gerald D'Avolio and elected 9/21/1987, he was on the nonresident rolls as of 2008. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1989-90.

Michael W. Downing detective, Salem, NH Police Dept., when admitted to the Company. A former NH state trooper, he was the High Sheriff of Rockingham County when he died. Born in Malden, MA 10/20/1954, he was proposed by his father, Colonel Delbert F. Downing and served from 7/27/1987 to his death 4/17/2015. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1995-96; 2d lieutenant 2005-06; 1st lieutenant 2007-08 and captain commanding 2009-2010. He served in the 82d Airborne Division, Military Police, 1976-79.

George D. Emmons ship's officer and 1st Class Pilot, born in NY City 3/14/1947, he currently resides in Smithtown, NY. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Robert Scott (1638), he has served since 9/21/1987. He was a captain, US Army Reserve.

Gordon H. Evans born in NY City 4/10/1930, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from Major General Humfrey Atherton (1638) on 4/27/1987 and was still active as of 1997.

Hugo P. Fabrizio owner, Flips Oil Service, Quincy, MA, born in Quincy 9/5/1921. Proposed by Frank J. Sidoti Jr. he served from 4/27/1987 to his death 12/13/1992.

Thomas John Flatley born in Winchester, MA 10/8/1937, he owned Flatley Service Station in Winchester. He was proposed by Albert A. Petrulis and served from 9/21/1987 to 1/14/2013. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of artillery 1990-91.

Duane L. C. M. Galles attorney, St. Paul, MN., born 6/22/1948. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Wells (1644), he has served since 9/21/1987.

Ronald F. Goodspeed president, M & I Bank, Racine, WI, born in Hibbing, MN 3/4/1926. Elected a member by Right of Descent from James Russell (1669) on 4/6/1987, he served to his death 6/1/2011. He was a commander, US Navy, 1943-46.

I. Francis Gregory II attorney, One Bulfinch Place, Boston, born in Boston 10/14/1930. He was proposed by Sergeant Robert Messina and served from 4/6/1987 to 10/24/1994.

William A. Habig born in Kearney, NJ 8/14/1940, he was president, Magoon Insurance Co., Belmont Street, South Easton, MA. Proposed by Captain Willis A. Downs, he was elected 9/28/1987 and served to 1998. He was an airman 2d class, US Air Force, 1961-65.

Alexander M. Haig Jr. born in Philadelphia, PA 12/2/1924, he was president, Worldwide Associates, Washington, DC. Former Secretary of State for President Ronald Reagan and White House Chief of Staff for Presidents Nixon and Ford, he was Supreme Allied Commander Europe in 1974 and Vice Chief of Staff, US Army, 1973. Proposed by Major General James A. Lamphier, he served from 7/27/1987 to his death 2/20/2010. He served in the US Army 1947-79 and retired as a four-star general.

Michael D. F. Healey US government consultant, born in Chicago, IL 6/13/1926. Proposed by Colonel Jack McNulty, he was elected 2/9/1987 and listed as a nonresident as of 1997. He was a major general (retired), US Army, 1945-84.

Ronald J. Itri attorney, born in Boston 9/25/1944. He was proposed by Ronald K. West and served from 9/8/1987 to 10/19/2005. He was a lieutenant colonel, Judge Advocate Corps, 26th Division, MA National Guard.

Martin E. Kelley owner/manager, Durgin Park Restaurant, N. Market Street, Boston, born in Boston 9/24/1937. He was proposed by Lieutenant Eugene P. Kelley and served from 9/14/1987 to his death 7/25/2008. He was a corporal, US Marines, 1956-59.

Thomas J. Kelly banker, born in Boston 4/16/1937. Proposed by Lieutenant John Henry, he served from 9/8/1987 to his death 9/8/2002.

Lloyd R. Kenney heavy equipment company service representative, born in Waltham, MA 12/16/1931. Proposed by Brigadier General Eugene McAuliffe, he served from 2/9/1987 to 10/25/1993. He was a colonel, MA National Guard, 1949-73 and went into the MA State Guard in 1973.

Robert B. Koehler episcopal priest, Church of the Holy Cross, Burleson, TX, born in Hastings, NE 8/26/1950. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Tuttle (1644), he has served since 4/26/1987.

Arthur W. Lamb born in Boston 5/7/1933, he was the director of the Boston PD Academy, Topsfield, MA. Proposed by Robert E. Couture, he served from 7/27/1987 to 1989. He was a US Navy veteran and held the rank of lieutenant colonel, MA State Guard.

John M. LaRocca Sr. born in Providence, RI 10/7/1947, he owned William Palumbo Insurance Co., Medfield, MA. Proposed by Richard Luccio, he served from 4/6/1987 to 2/11/1991. He was a lieutenant, US Army, 1968-74.

John T. Lavin was born 1/1/1944 in Haverhill, MA where he had a real estate brokerage office. Proposed by Sergeant Paul Carr, he served from 4/6/1987 to 4/3/2017. He was AHAC color sergeant 1987-90. He was a corporal, US Marines, 1961-67.

Edward James Lawrence salesman, born 9/14/1931. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Mousall Sr. (1641) on 6/8/1987 and was still on the rolls as of 1997.

George H. C. Lawrence born in Bronxville 8/9/1937, he owned r, Lawrence Investments Co., Bronxville, NY. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Roger Clap (1646) on 9/8/1987 and was active as of 1997. He was a sergeant, US Army 1958-64.

Albert N. Ledwak photo engraver, Quincy Patriot Ledger, born in Quincy, MA, 12/4/1946. He was proposed by Sergeant William P. Mignosa and served from 9/21/1987 to 6/20/1994.

Prescott M. Little born in Penn's Neck, NJ 9/18/1916, he was retired. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Lieutenant Edward Winship (1638) on 9/21/1987, he served to his death 8/13/2012. He was a lieutenant, US Army, 1941-47.

Raymond E. Lovely manager, Government Property Audit Control, Lynn, MA, born in Chelsea, MA 10/6/1947. Proposed by Sergeant Richard Savickey, he has served since 4/6/1987. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of infantry 1989-90 and was on the color guard 1988-89. He served in the US Naval Reserve 1966-73.

Paul J. Mahoney owner, Mahoney's Garden Center, Winchester, MA, born in Woburn, MA 7/13/1935. He was proposed by Frank Engel and served from 2/9/1987 to his death 9/30/2018. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1990-91; 2d lieutenant 1992-93; 1st lieutenant 1994-95; captain commanding 1996-97. He served in the US Army Reserve 1958.

John G. Mariano born in Needham, MA 6/26/1957, he was a field service manager, Digital Equipment Corp. Westboro, MA. Proposed by Charles P. Forman he has served since 4/6/1987. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1990-91 and paymaster sergeant 1988-89.

Lawrence C. McEwen Jr. born in Seattle, WA 12/18/1917. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Hugh Drury (1659) on 4/6/1987, he was active to 1997. He served in the US Navy 1936-57 and retired as a commander.

Brian R. Merrick attorney, born in Boston 5/10/1944. Proposed by Captain Philip Doherty, he served from 4/6/1987 to 11/24/1987.

Charles F. Monahan Jr. born in Worcester 2/12/1929, he was a pharmacist/owner of Monahan's Pharmacy, Worcester, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Romulus L. DeNicola, he has served since 9/14/1987. He was AHAC medical officer 2007-08.

Timothy F. O'Brien attorney and certified public accountant, born in Boston 10/6/1945. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James B. Dolan, he served from 4/27/1987 to 1998 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Army 1967-70 and Army Reserve as a major, Judge Advocate Corps, from 1970.

John A. O’Leary born in Cambridge 9/9/1931 and currently residing in Jamaica Plain, MA, he was an attorney with O’Leary, Silverman, Tierney of Boston. Proposed by Lieutenant Frank A. McDonald, he has served since 4/27/1987. He was AHAC functions officer 2012-13.

George Soliday Orton born in Greencastle, IN 5/26/1926, he was retired. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Major General Robert Sedgwick (1637), he served from 2/9/1987 to his death 8/10/2010. He graduated from West Point in 1949 and was commissioned a 2d lieutenant.

Harding Palmer born in Fort Leavenworth, KS 7/5/1907, he was retired from the Army/Air Force space program. Elected a member by Right of Descent from James Davis (1651), he served from 4/27/1987 to his death. Graduating from West Point 1929, he served in the CA National Guard 1935-42 and US Army Counterintelligence Corps during WWII, retiring as a captain.

Carl Patti born in Castrovono, Italy 10/1/1900, he was a retired manager, Western Electric, Quincy, MA. Proposed by Colonel Joseph Amendolare, he served from 4/6/1987 to his death 1/20/1998.

George Smith Patton born in Boston 12/24/1923, he was a retired major general and son of the famous WWII general. After retiring from the US Army, he became a commercial farmer, Asbury Street, South Hamilton, MA. Proposed by Major General James Lamphier, he served from 4/6/1987 to his death 6/27/2004. He served in WWII, Korea and Vietnam. His military awards include: The Basic Army Aircrew Badge, Parachutist Badge, 2 Distinguished Service Crosses, 2 Silver Stars, 3 Legions of Merit, the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Bronze Star with “V” Device and Bronze Oak Leaf Cluster, the Purple Heart, the Meritorious Service Medal, the Air Medal with award numeral 27, four Army Commendation Medals and the Army Presidential Unit Citation. He also received several American and foreign campaign awards.

Donald R. Perkins born in Peabody, MA 4/15/1927, he was Director of Army Activities, National Guard Assoc., Washington, DC. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Samuel Cole (1637) on 4/27/1987 and was still on the rolls in 1995-96. He served in the US Army and Reserves from 1946 to 1975 and retired as a colonel. His awards include the Legion of Merit, Meritorious Service Medal, Commendation Medal w/ Oak Leaf Cluster, WWII Victory, German Occupation Medal, Korean Service Medal w/ 3 campaign stars, National Defense Service Medal (2d award). He also

earned the Army Reserve Service Medal w/ Hourglass Device, the UN Service Medal, and the Army General Staff Badge.

Donald F. Phillips polymer chemist and consultant, Lynn, MA, born in Swampscott, MA 8/8/1940. He is the president of his own firm. Proposed by Lieutenant George P. Moore, he has served since 4/6/1987. He was AHAC training sergeant 2012-13 and served on the Military Support Committee 2016-17. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1963-69 and is a major (retired) in the MA Organized Militia.

Jacob Pilibosian pension consultant and life insurance sales, born in Arlington, MA 6/6/1934. Proposed by Major Robert Surabian, he served from 9/28/1987 to his death 7/22/2019.

Rene J. Pinault born in Medford, MA 1/1/1933, he was an attorney, South Yarmouth, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Robert Sawtelle, he served from 4/6/1987 to his death 6/19/2018. He was a corporal, US Army 1953-55; served in the Army Reserve 1955-60 and retired as a major.

David T. Pitts born in St. Louis, MO 2/21/1933, he is a retired commander, US Navy. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658), he has served since 4/27/1987. He was a US Navy pilot 1954-80 and retired with the rank of commander.

John H. Reeves actor born in NY City 5/13/1941. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain George Fairbanks (1644) 7/27/1987, he was active in 1997. He was a captain, US Army, 1972-75.

Edward J. Ross architect, Stull & Lee, Inc. Boston, born in Everett, MA 12/13/1934. Proposed by Thomas Crabtree, he was elected 2/9/1987 and on the nonresident rolls as of 2009. He served on the AHAC color guard 1988-89. He was a staff sergeant, MA Air National Guard, 1953-59.

Lawrence T. Ryan born in Cambridge 11/27/1935, he was a certified public accountant for Connors and Ryan, Wakefield, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Gerard McCarthy, he was elected 2/9/1987 and served to 2017 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was AHAC 5th sergeant of artillery 1990-91. He was a specialist 4th class, 3d Armored Division, US Army.

Rodney H. C. Schmidt captain, Quartermaster Corps, Ft. Lee VA, born in Pensacola, FL 4/2/1956. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Joseph Weld (1637) on 4/6/1987, he was active to 1996. He entered the US Army 1979 and was a captain in the Quartermaster Corps.

Angelo C. Sciarrata born 8/11/1934 in Needham, MA, he resides there and is a licensed insurance advisor. Proposed by Sylvester Ray, he has served

since 7/27/1987. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of artillery 1990-91; he served on the Protocol Committee 1991-93 and the Finance Committee. He was a captain, US Army, 1956-69.

John R. Sherman law professor, Suffolk U. Boston, MA, born in Brockton, MA 12/2/1937. Proposed by Colonel Francis C. Newton Jr., he served from 4/27/1987 to 1996. He served in the US Army 1962-72 and was a colonel in the MA State Guard as of 6/29/1989.

Averill T. Stewart retired colonel, US Army, born in Schenectady, NY July 1917. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Severance (1641) on 4/27/1987, he served to 1996 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He served in the US Army 1942-48 and held the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Morton C. Stewart Jr. born in Framingham, MA 7/8/1912, he worked for the Unemployment Commission, El Paso, TX. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Severance (1641) on 4/27/1987, he served to a 1993 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a lieutenant, US Army, 1942-46.

James Walter Sugden born in Boston 1/9/1948, and currently residing in Chicago, IL, he was in marketing for Boston Edison Co. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel John D. Drummey, he has served since 9/28/1987. He was AHAC personnel sergeant 1989-90. He was appointed a major, RI Militia, 3/19/1991.

Lee W. Swift Jr. retired, US Government employee born in Orange, NJ 11/14/1924. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Joseph Allen (1694) on 4/6/1987, he was active to 1997. He was a lieutenant in the Pacific, 1st Marine Division, 1944-46 and was an armor officer, US Army, 1951-56.

Ronald R. Szarek born in Manchester, NH 1/3/1943, he was the Owner of Keystone Press, Inc. Manchester. Proposed by Hon. Thaddeus Buczko, he served from 2/9/1987 to his death 6/30/2005.

Richard Tisei born 8/13/1962 in Wakefield, MA and currently residing there, he served in the MA House of Representatives. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Milano Jr., he has served since 9/21/1987.

John M. Tresca president, Tresca Bros. Contractors, Millis, MA born in Newton, MA 4/2/1954. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel George Basile and served from 9/8/1987 to 1992. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, 1955-58.

George H. Wahn born in Boston 5/17/1946, he is president of George H. Wahn Co., wholesale electrical supplies, 450 Western Avenue, Brighton, MA. Proposed by Richard Cox, he has served since 4/6/1987. He served in the MA Army National Guard 1968-72.

1988

Captain

LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo

1st Lieutenant

MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty

2d Lieutenant

LT Leonard J. Sacco

Adjutant

LTC John A. Moore

FFDTD

Berlin and Munich 10/1-12

Dan E. Andrew born in Table Rock, NE 6/19/1919, he was the chairman, Des Plains National Bank, Des Plains, IL. A member by Right of Descent from Edward Doty (1643), he served from 9/19/1988 to his death 3/31/2013. He was a colonel, US Army, 1940-79.

Alfred L. Arcidi healthcare provider, Whittier Rehabilitation Hospital, Haverhill, MA, born in Lawrence, MA 3/7/1931. Proposed by Ernest Montilio, he served from 5/31/1988 to 10/18/200. He served in the US Army 1953-55.

Barry C. Bellemare vice president, Central Electric Supply Co., Worcester, MA, born in Worcester 8/12/1955. Proposed by Colonel Thomas F. Flynn, he was elected 9/19/1988 and served to 2000 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Joseph C. Benoit real estate broker, born in Brockton, MA 4/21/1941. Proposed by Sergeant Joseph W. Howard, he has served since 5/16/1988. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 1994-95; 2d lieutenant 1997-98; 1st lieutenant 1999-2000; captain commanding 2001-02; chief of staff 2004-05 and 2013-14.

John L. Bogosian president, B & M Associates, Belmont, MA, born in Belmont 11/24/1932. Proposed by Sergeant Robert A. Hall, he served from 4/4/1988 to his death 12/7/1995. He was a staff sergeant, US Air Force, 1952-56.

Henry Benjamin Bridgham lieutenant, US Navy pilot, born in Fort Ord, CA 6/18/1959. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Henry Bridgham (1644) on 4/4/1988, he was active as of 1997. He was on active duty at the time of his election.

Russell Burnelle Bridgham captain, USAF, born in Zushi, Japan 7/28/1957. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Henry Bridgham (1644) on 4/4/1988, he was active as of 1997. He was on active duty at the time of his election.

Edward Church Bush financial advisor, born 5/25/1953. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Major General Humfrey Atherton (1638) and has served since 5/16/1988.

Edward Timothy Canniff Jr. president, Canniff Memorials and Monuments, Dorchester, MA, born in Boston 12/27/1942. Proposed by Captain Paul R. Tierney, he has served since 4/4/1988. He was a torpedoman 2d class, US Navy, 1963-69.

Anthony R. M. Caprio orthopedic surgeon, born in Providence, RI 8/15/1938 and resided in Harvard, MA. Proposed by Robert Henslip, he was elected 5/23/1988 and served to 1999 when he no longer appears on the rolls. He was a captain, US Army, 1960-68.

Robert L. Carey 1st Lieutenant, US Army, as of 1984. Born in LaGrande, OR 11/8/1961. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Nathaniel Turner (1637) on 5/23/1988, he was still active as of 1997.

Willard K. Carey attorney, born 11/27/1929 in LaGrande, OR. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Nathaniel Turner (1637) on 5/23/1988, he served to his death 5/19/2001. He was a major general, OR National Guard, 1948-87.

Brian Edward Church computer systems consultant, born in Melrose, MA 10/24/1956. Proposed by Lieutenant Paul J. Brighton, he served from 4/4/1988 to 9/20/1989.

James E. Clair Jr. vice president of Clair Car Country, born in Boston 6/24/1950. Proposed by Brigadier General James E. Clair, he served from 5/31/1988 to his death 3/4/2008. He was an AHAC 2d sergeant of infantry 1992-93.

J. Blood Coats II elected a member by Right of Descent 9/23/1988 (ancestor unknown).

Joseph E. Coffey attorney, City of Boston, born in Boston 5/17/1945. Proposed by Arthur E. Nashawaty, he served from 4/4/1988 to 4/22/2003. He was a 1st lieutenant, US Marines, 1968-71.

Martin J. Dunn born in Quincy, MA 4/23/1935, he was an oral surgeon. Proposed by Sergeant Martin J. DeMatteo, he served from 5/16/1988 to 5/22/2016. He was a lieutenant, US Navy, 1957-63.

Maynard E. Farnham quality control engineer, born in East Boothbay, ME 6/17/1917. Elected a member by Right of Descent from William Hasey (1652), he served from 4/19/1988 to 2/12/1990.

John R. Gallagher president/owner, Harding & Smith Inc., mechanical contractors, born in Boston 12/5/1944. Proposed by Lieutenant Albin Baranowski, he served from 4/19/1988 to 6/13/2005. He was a petty officer 3d class, US Navy.

Anthony W. Gemellaro general contractor, born in Boston 7/6/1943. Proposed by Sergeant George E. Murphy, he has served since 5/16/1988. He was AHAC 6th sergeant of infantry 1992-93; 3d sergeant of infantry 2013-14; 4th sergeant of infantry 2014-15; 3d sergeant of artillery 2016-17; 2d sergeant of infantry 2018-19. He served in the US Air Force 1961-64 as an airman 2d class.

Philip M. Grier born 8/31/1941, he resided in Aurora, Co. Elected a member by Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637) on 5/16/1988, he served to 1997. He was a captain, US Army, 1963-74.

Robert G. Grushey owner, Admark Inc. 77 L Street, South Boston, MA. Born in Boston 12/10/1943, he resided at 32 Kimball Road, Braintree. Proposed by William J. O'Brien, he served from 4/19/1988 to his death 11/26/1989.

Craig Glenn Gunter university professor (emeritus). Born 8/28/1920 in Winnipeg, Canada, he resided in San Antonio, TX. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Audley, Sr. (1638) on 5/16/1988, he served to his death 8/10/2005. He was a captain, NM National Guard.

Robert E. Hanlon attorney and 1st Assistant Registrar, Worcester Probate Court, born in Auburn, MA 7/14/1932. He was proposed by Charles Abdella and served from 4/4/1988 to 10/28/1991. He was a captain, US Army, 1954-56.

John J. Howard Jr. born in Boston 3/4/1956, he was a banker and resided at 33 Hamilton Street, Medford, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant Dominic R. Uglietto, he served from 5/16/1988 to 1997.

Lawrence L. Hutchinson accountant, born in Tucson, AZ 1/8/1956. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Richard Cutter (1643) on 5/23/1988, he was still active as of 1993 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Chester L. Johnson major general, US Army, born 6/3/1915. Elected a member by Right of Descent (ancestor unknown), he served from 5/16/1988 to his death 7/10/1997. He graduated from West Point in 1937.

Oliver Neville Jones born in Scarsdale, NY 5/7/1968. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Colonel John Chandler (1725) on 5/16/1988, he was still active as of 1997.

James Lauder born in Binghamton, NY 12/24/1926, he was retired. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Ensign Thomas Thatcher (1674-1686) on 5/23/1988 and was on the rolls as of 1997. He was a chief petty officer, US Navy, 1944-46.

Percy M. Lincoln Jr. born in Hingham, MA 3/25/1931, he was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Jacobs (1682) on 5/23/1988 and was still active as of 1997. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1948-61 and became a lieutenant, US Air Force Reserve.

Thomas A. Lincoln attorney, born in Poughkeepsie, NY 3/5/1958. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain John Jacobs (1682) on 5/23/1988 and was active as of 1997. He was a captain, US Army.

Timothy W. Lincoln optometrist, born in Syracuse, NY 5/17/1960. He was elected member by Right of Descent from John Jacobs (1682) on 5/23/1988 and was active as of 1997.

Thomas W. Maguire born in Boston 11/12/1934, he was president, Tom Maguire Associates, Norwood, MA. Proposed by Lieutenant James J. Hayes, he served from 4/19/1988 to his death 7/31/2012. He was a private 1st class, US Army, 1954-56.

Daniel G. May born in Boston 9/14/1955, he was a vice president, U.S. Trust Co. Boston, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Charles P. Forman, he has served since 9/19/1988. He was AHAC 3d sergeant of infantry 1994-95; 2d lieutenant 2002-03; 1st lieutenant 2004-05; captain commanding 2006-07.

Daniel Harry May retired chief engineer, Boston Edison Co., born in Boston 9/26/1917. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from John Johnson (1638) on 9/19/1988 and was still active in 1996. He was a chief quartermaster, US Navy, 1946-51.

J. Christopher McGuirk born in Massillon, OH 1/10/1945, he was an attorney, Stratham, NH and resided at 38 N. Main Street, New Market, NH. Proposed by Major Justin V. McGuirk, he served from 5/23/1988 to his death 6/1/2005. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of infantry 2000-01. He served in the US Army 1969-71.

Philip J. Murphy retired engineer, N. E. Telephone, born in Portland, ME 4/11/1917. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Captain Richard Walker (1638) on 4/19/1988, he served to 1998 when he no longer appears

on the rolls. He was a major, US Army, 1935-58.

Robert W. Murray real estate developer and restaurateur, born in Winchester, MA 4/15/1943. At the time he was admitted to the Company, he owned Murray Hills, Inc., a construction company and the Escadrille Restaurant, both located in Burlington, MA. Proposed by Sergeant Frank Collins, he has served since 9/19/1988.

David A. Presutti real estate consultant, born in Boston, 9/10/1944. Proposed by Edward A. Zullo he has served since 4/4/1988.

David Whitney Royston born 6/25/1965, he is a scientist, Dept. of Fisheries, Brinnon, WA. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Colonel John Chandler (1725), he has served since 5/16/1988.

Eric Arnold Royston born 9/24/1966, he was a supervisor, JMB Builders, Arvada, CO. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Colonel John Chandler (1725) on 5/16/1988, he was still active as of 1997.

William H. Scott heating/air conditioning contractor, born in Weymouth, MA 12/17/1936. Proposed by Richard J. Farraher, he has served since 5/16/1988. He was a staff sergeant, MA Army National Guard, 1958-64.

Joseph G. Sears born in Cleveland, OH 4/7/1918, he was retired. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Richard Brackett (1639), he served from 5/23/1988 to his death 8/1/1992.

Edward J. Shagory attorney, born in Boston December 1944. Proposed by Lieutenant Colonel James F. Cremens, he served from 4/19/1988 to 10/25/1993. He was a lieutenant colonel, US Army Reserve.

Kevin J. Shea sales manager, born in Boston 9/27/1946. Proposed by Lieutenant John J. Shea, he was elected 5/16/1988 and served to 1999 when he no longer appears on the rolls.

Alexander Sibbald served from 9/19/1988 to his death 1/31/1999.

Anthony W. Spadafora born in Malden, MA 10/20/1924, he owned Anthony's of Malden restaurant. Proposed by Lieutenant John C. Morrison, he served from 5/16/1988 to his death 5/22/2010. He served in the US Navy 1942-43.

Willard I. Staples Jr. born in Claremont, CA 3/5/1916, he was retired from Westinghouse Electric Corp. Elected a member by Right of Descent from John Jacobs (1682) on 5/23/1988, he was active to 1996.

Joseph Robert Surface born 4/7/1952, he was a lawyer in Columbia, SC. Elected member by Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637) on 5/16/1988, he was active to 1996.

Benson Locke Swift born in Philadelphia, PA 2/26/1951, he was a manufacturing representative, New Britain, Ct. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Ensign John Barrell (1643), he served from 4/19/1988 to 2/11/2008.

Arthur C. Thompson retired professor, Marietta College, OH, born in Detroit, MI 9/21/1919. Elected a member by Right of Descent from CPT John Johnson (1638) on 5/23/1988, he was active to 1997. He was a sergeant, US Army, 1941-45.

Donald M. D. Thurber physician, born in Detroit, MI 2/3/1918. Elected a member by Right of Descent from Rev. John Hale (1638) on 5/23/1988, he served to his death 11/21/1998.

Albert S. Trefts retired engineer, Cleveland, OH, born 7/20/1929. He was elected a member by Right of Descent from Robert Seeley (1642) and was active as of 1997. He was a lieutenant, US Naval Reserve.

Henry Robert Vozzella born 9/18/1939 in Sharon, MA, he was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel M. Joseph DeMatteo and has served since 4/4/1988. He was AHAC 1st sergeant of artillery 1992-93; drummer 2016-2017. He served in the US Air Force Reserve 1961-67.

John F. Welch born in Boston 8/13/1950, he was an information systems analyst. Proposed by Commander Francis G. Publicover, he served from 5/16/1988 to his death 3/16/2022. He was AHAC 4th sergeant of infantry 1994-95; 2d lieutenant 2016-17; 1st lieutenant 2018-19; captain commanding 2020-21. He was quartermaster 2001-02, served on the Membership Committee 2008-09 and the Museum and Library Committee 2009-14. He served in Vietnam in the US Army 1967-71 and the Army Reserve. He graduated from MA Military Academy in 1973 and was commissioned a 2d lieutenant, MA National Guard, and saw service in the Gulf War. He retired at the rank of major, Chemical Corps.

Robert E. Welch born in Boston 6/29/1948. A member of the Army National Guard, he was proposed by Captain John J. Riley and has served since 5/16/1988. He was AHAC sergeant; 2d lieutenant 2013-14 (to fill unexpired term); 1st lieutenant 2014-15; captain commanding 2016-17; chief of staff 2017-18. He served in the US Air Force 1969-73 and MA National Guard from 1973. He is a brigadier general (MA).

Enoch O'Dell Woodhouse attorney, born in Boston 1/12/1927. He was proposed by Lieutenant Colonel Mario Misci and has served since 4/19/1988. He served on the AHAC Membership Committee 1989-90.

Upon graduation from Boston English High School in 1944, he enlisted in the US Army Air Corps, received a commission and served with the Tuskegee Airmen 1944-46. Since the war was winding down, "Woody" never received flight training. Instead, he was enrolled in the US Army's finance school and became the finance officer for the unit. After the war, he received his undergraduate degree from Yale in 1951 and graduated from Boston University law school in 1955. He was an attorney for the State Department, a diplomatic courier, and had his own private practice. He remained in the Air Force Reserve where he served as a judge advocate and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel. On 10/3/2022, "Woody" was accorded the rare honor of a double promotion to colonel and brigadier general in the MA State Guard in appreciation of his service to the nation and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A mural depicting his life is located in the USO lounge area at Boston's Logan International Airport.

Member Index 1889 to 1988

Abare, James C. 5/5/1980	530
Abbott, Charles Grant 5/5/1952; Right of Descent from William Patten (1642).	356
Abbott, Edward W. 5/22/1899	34
Abbott, Everett M. 6/14/1971	476
Abbott, Frederick Lincoln 5/6/1898	31
Abbott, James Norman 9/11/1922	175
Abbott, John Blair 2/22/1946	312
Abbott, Leander B. 5/9/1898	31
Abbott, Lewis W. 11/21/1921	167
Abbott, Sidney M. 4/1/1946	313
Abbt, Walter A. 5/23/1938	275
Abdella, Charles A. 9/3/1985	559
Abele, Clarence A. 5/1/1933	253
Abizaid, Charles J. 5/11/1959	406
Accettullo, Louis C. 4/21/1959	407
Acorn, Charles E. 11/15/1920	130
Adalian, G. Harry 5/12/1924	188
Adams, Charles S. 5/15/1922	175
Adams, Fred R. C. 5/27/1935	260
Adams, George 5/18/1891	8
Adams, George A. 5/23/1892	10
Adams, George E. 9/9/1895	17
Adams, George F. 11/21/1921	167
Adams, George Washington 5/11/1891	8
Adams, Harry A. 4/15/1929	223
Adams, Henry S. 5/9/1938	276
Adams, Herbert D. 5/20/1963	430
Adams, John S. 9/13/1920	130
Adams, Joseph W. 5/20/1895	17
Adams, Louis C. 4/7/1930	233
Adams, Raymond C. 4/16/1951	350
Adams, Samuel G. 2/12/1903	51
Adams, Sherman 5/1/1950	341
Adams, Wilbur F. 5/18/1903	51
Addicks, Frederick P. 5/23/1892	10

Agnew, John H. 5/12/1930	233
Agnew, John Robert 4/2/1945	305
Ahearn, Frederick Leonard 6/13/1983	546
Ahern, Everett 5/21/1957	395
Ahern, Maurice F. Jr. 4/17/1979	524
Aieta, Louis J. 5/12/1924	189
Aisner, Jason Alfred 9/17/1973	487
Akeson, John Albert 4/17/1950	341
Albee, Frank Herbert 3/9/1914	107
Alberti, Gustav W. 3/8/1926	205
Alberti, Victor E. 3/8/1926	205
Albiani, Alfred A. 1/17/1927	213
Albiani, Antonio 12/6/1920	130
Alcott, William Demilt Jr. 9/19/1977;	510
Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637)	
Alderman, Gwin 6/12/1972;	482
Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637)	
Alderman, Louis C. 9/24/1979;	524
Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637)	
Aldrich, Frank W. 4/1/1889	2
Aldrich, Talbot 5/3/1909	75
Alexander, Albert II 5/16/1955	385
Alexander, Benjamin R. 5/3/1954	370
Alexander, John K. 9/2/1930	233
Alexander, Winthrop 5/8/1916	115
Alger, Francis N. 4/5/1971	476
Alland, Samuel 6/8/1903	51
Allen, Asa S. 2/23/1925	195
Allen, Elbridge G. 5/13/1895	17
Allen, Frank G. 2/2/1925	195
Allen, Frank Gillman Jr. 9/15/1958	400
Allen, Fred Wilde 6/12/1916	115
Allen, George A. 9/28/1925	195
Allen, Henry M. 3/17/1890	5
Allen, Max James 10/19/1959	407
Allen, Peter A. 9/17/1984	553
Allen, Thomas L. 9/9/1929	223

Allen, W. Lloyd 5/5/1930	233
Allen, William Howard 9/19/1921	167
Altieri, Charles M. 5/5/1980	530
Ambler, E. Lionel Jr. 9/2/1952	356
Ambrose, Alfred N. 7/17/1916	115
Ambrose, Joseph M. 9/16/1968	459
Amelotte, Napoleon R. 4/4/1932	249
Amendolare, Joseph T. 7/14/1971	476
Ames, Butler 4/6/1903	51
Ames, Jesse E. 4/2/1894	14
Ames, Jesse E. 10/18/1909	75
Ames, John S. III 9/24/1973	487
Ames, Michael A. 5/2/1949	335
Amicone, John Joseph 1/27/1975	495
Amicone, Joseph A. 9/14/1970	469
Ammann, Albert 9/8/1913	103
Amon, Paul L. 4/5/1976	503
Analetto, Joseph L. 5/5/1980	530
Anders, William H. 4/2/1934	257
Anderson, Alfred 5/5/1902	46
Anderson, Edward J. 5/3/1971	476
Anderson, Gustave Richard Jr. 5/12/1947	321
Anderson, Herbert O. 4/2/1923	182
Anderson, Hjalmar W. 5/7/1962	425
Anderson, J. Harry 4/4/1932	249
Anderson, James K. 4/20/1982;	540
Right of Descent from CPT Richard Walker (1638)	
Anderson, Jerald K. 5/7/1984	553
Anderson, John M. 2/2/1928	217
Anderson, Joseph E. 10/18/1920	130
Anderson, Winfield C. 9/10/1945	305
Andres, Frederick H. 12/6/1920	130
Andrew, Dan E. 9/19/1988;	575
Right of Descent from Edward Doty (1643)	
Andrew, Henry Hersey 2/4/1901	40
Andrews, Augustus 4/1/1895	17
Andrews, D. Allen 9/24/1894	14

Andrews, Joseph G. 6/11/1928	217
Andrews, Sumner C. 6/8/1931	244
Andros, Randall B. 12/17/1910	80
Antell, Joseph 2/22/1945	305
Anthony, Andrew W. 6/9/1930	233
Antonelli, Larry 5/4/1953	363
Antoni, Ernest 5/3/1965	441
Anzoni, Walter T. 4/18/1949	335
Anzuoni, George S. 10/19/1959	407
Anzuoni, Lawrence A. 9/11/1961	418
Appleton, Francis Hawks Sr. 4/18/1904	58
Appleton, Francis H. Jr. 4/17/1905	60
Appleton, John H. 4/15/1895	17
Appleton, Lloyd Elliot 6/18/1912	99
Appleton, William S. 11/21/1921	168
Aprile, Anthony Joseph 4/20/1971	477
Aragona, Daniel 9/22/1980	530
Arbuckle, George W. 4/21/1952	357
Arbuckle, Wyman Osceola 4/20/1954	370
Arcand, Edgar J. 9/17/1934	257
Archambault, William J. 5/13/1946	313
Arcidi, Alfred L. 5/31/1988	575
Arena, Guy J. 9/8/1970	469
Argus, Joseph V. 2/23/1942	291
Armour, Brice D. 2/23/1922	175
Armstrong, David B. 2/23/1925; readmitted 4/5/1937	195, 271
Armstrong, George R. 4/21/1930	233
Armstrong, George R. Jr. 2/22/1944	299
Armstrong, John A. 6/1/1943	296
Armstrong, Richard D. Jr. 5/17/1982	540
Arnold, Charles William 5/29/1899	34
Arnold, Thomas 5/8/1899	34
Arnold, William B. 3/4/1901	40
Arnott, Thomas E. 9/21/1970	470
Arnott Thomas Patrick 4/17/1979	524
Aronson, Louis 4/15/1929	223
Arsenault, Robert E. 4/4/1983	546

Arthurs, Alexander Thomas 5/26/1958	400
Asadoorian, Leon 4/22/1980	530
Ascher, John P. 4/4/1949	335
Asher, James D. 5/3/1954	370
Asher, James D. Jr. 2/10/1975	495
Ashey, John P. 5/12/1919	125
Ashey, Roy J. W. 9/13/1920	130
Ashland, Charles A. 9/16/1968	459
Ashland, Charles C. 6/20/1977	510
Ashley, Charles Sumner 4/15/1895	18
Ashley, Joshua Bishop 3d 4/20/1920	131
Ashley, Thomas C. 4/15/1895	18
Ashworth, Fred Newton 3/8/1915	110
Astell, John B. 9/6/1910	80
Atamian, Elias 8/12/1968	459
Atamian, G. Richard 5/13/1968	459
Atamian, Nishan 5/26/1958	400
Athanas, Lewis 5/10/1948	329
Atkinson, Edward W. 5/18/1891	8
Atwood, Edward B. 6/10/1895	18
Atwood, Joel H. 5/31/1938	276
Atwood, Roswell Levi 5/2/1983;	547
Right of Descent from Rev. John Mayo (1658)	
Auerbach, Junius Theodore 9/8/1902	46
Auld, Forrest F. 5/13/1957	395
Austin, Charles M. 9/7/1920; readmitted 9/12/1938	131, 276
Austin, Joseph Raymond 4/4/1983	547
Austin, Walter W. 10/17/1921	168
Avallone, Louis J. 4/20/1965	442
Ayoub, Joseph S. 2/11/1969	463
Babcock, Frank D. 9/13/1920	131
Babcock, William W. 10/18/1920	131
Babson, Charles 5/27/1895	18
Bacharach, Solomon 5/22/1899	34
Bachelder, Carl B. 4/5/1926	205
Bacon, Gaspar 4/6/1925	195
Bacon, George A. 9/13/1920	131

Bacon, J. Dean 5/15/1944;	299
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Bacon, Lester Manning 11/15/1920	131
Bacon, William R. 2/9/1925	195
Badger, Daniel B. 9/29/1890	5
Badger, William S. 12/13/1926	205
Badoian, V. George 2/22/1951	350
Bafaro, Alfred C. 4/20/1976	504
Bagley, Harry L. 5/12/1913	103
Bagley, James E. Jr. 9/8/1936	265
Bagley, James Edward III 5/8/1950	341
Bagley, Ralph Richard 2/23/1953	363
Bagley, William C. 2/20/1911	88
Bahan, Arthur J. 9/15/1958	400
Bahan, George F. 4/15/1957	396
Bahan, Paul E. 9/15/1958	401
Bahan, Walter R. 4/27/1958	401
Bahan, William Henry 4/16/1956	389
Bailey, Alvin R. 4/15/1929	224
Bailey, Edwin W. M. 9/12/1892	10
Bailey, Elmer Smith 8/31/1908	71
Bailey, Gage 5/16/1960	414
Bailey, Gage Jr. 10/29/1974	492
Bailey, James A. 5/5/1975	495
Bailey, Paul V. 2/22/1940	286
Bailey, Thomas A. 9/13/1920	131
Bailey, Walter S. 9/13/1920	131
Baird, James S. 4/16/1945	305
Baird, John C. 5/30/1890	5
Baker, Benedict J. 12/6/1920	131
Baker, Charles F. 4/1/1889	2
Baker, Davis 5/11/1959	407
Baker, Ferd C. 9/6/1904	58
Baker, Henry N. 9/21/1896	23
Baker, Joseph H. Baker Jr. 5/3/1982	540
Baker, Osmon Dwight 4/18/1904	58
Baker, Theodore C. 7/25/1927	213

Balch, William Hoyt 5/10/1920	132
Baldasarri, Elmo J. 9/3/1985	559
Baldwin, Alvi Twing 7/25/1910	81
Baldwin, C. Harold 5/26/1924	189
Baldwin, Frederic G. 4/7/1919	125
Baldwin, William E. 5/19/1952	357
Baldwin, William E. 9/13/1976	504
Balkam, Vincent J. 9/13/1920	132
Ballarino, Robert J. 5/7/1984	553
Ballou, Russell A. 5/12/1924	189
Balmforth, John B. 4/3/1978	518
Baltas, James C. 5/20/1958	401
Bambrick, Irving 4/20/1954	371
Bandoian, Stephen J. 6/11/1984	553
Bangs, Isaac S. 4/7/1902	46
Banian, Haig 2/14/1966	447
Baranowski, Albin R. 4/17/1950	341
Baranowski, James A. 9/8/1981	536
Barker, Herbert S. 5/31/1921	168
Barker, John J. 7/7/1919	125
Barker, Louis A. 5/27/1889	2
Barker, Troy A. 6/14/1954	371
Barletta, Vincent 9/17/1973	487
Barnard, Benjamin F. 5/28/1894	14
Barnard, Charles Daniel 5/19/1941	289
Barnard, Charles Henry 5/19/1941	289
Barnard, Earle R. 8/12/1929; readmitted 11/28/1949	224, 335
Barnard, Earle R. Jr. 5/13/1963	430
Barnard, George E. 5/1/1893	12
Barnard, William Asher 4/21/1981;	536
Right of Descent from John Barnard (1643)	
Barner, George Brenneman 9/17/1956; readmitted 9/12/1977	389, 510
Barnes, William Allen 4/15/1946	313
Barr, Dixon A. 4/6/1987;	566
Right of Descent from CPT William French (1638)	
Barrell, William L. 2/14/1916	115
Barrett, Carl A. 9/13/1920	132

Barrett, Richard F. 1/7/1901	40
Barrett, Ronald P. 4/6/1981	536
Barrett, William E. 5/4/1896	23
Barron, Malcolm E. 10/27/1969	463
Barron, Oscar G. 5/2/1898	31
Barron, Samuel Julius 9/7/1920	132
Barrows, Frank G. 4/7/1924	189
Barry, Henry F. Jr. 5/23/1966	447
Barry, John J. 4/2/1951	350
Bartels, Ernest O. 5/7/1894	14
Barter, William Henry 5/17/1909	75
Bartholomew, Richard Putnam 9/17/1951	350
Bartholomew, William F. 4/5/1926	205
Bartlett, Joseph F. 5/14/1894	14
Bartlett, Samuel H. 3/23/1914	107
Barton, Silas A. 5/13/1895	18
Bartow, H. T. 4/1/1895	18
Bartram, George C. 9/8/1902	46
Basbas, Monte G. 5/1/1967	452
Basch, Nathan B. 5/31/1889	2
Basch, Solomon 9/17/1906	63
Basch, William E. R. 4/30/1920	132
Bascom, George Jonathan 4/18/1898	31
Basile, Anthony L. 9/16/1946	313
Basile, George Howard 9/11/1978	518
Basile, Vincent D. 9/12/1983	547
Bassett, George J. 9/19/1955	385
Bastian, Minot V. 9/27/1920	132
Batchelder, Charles Henry 5/18/1903	51
Batchelder, Clarke Gilman 9/23/1963;	431
Right of Descent from William Ballard (1638	
Batchelder, Henry C. 11/27/1920	132
Batchelder, William J. 5/12/1902	46
Bates, Edward C. 9/8/1903	51
Bates, George H. W. 5/25/1891	8
Bates, R. Whiteman 9/23/1895	18
Bates, Samuel Walter 5/25/1891	8

Bates, Walter W. 5/25/1925	195
Bates, Willis Carroll 5/5/1902	46
Batson, Colin A. 8/12/1929	224
Battles, Joseph 4/18/1898	31
Bauer, Frank J. 9/21/1959	407
Bauer, George Urban 9/7/1920; readmitted 12/21/1936	132, 265
Baxter, Francis J. 2/17/1963	431
Baxter, William L. 4/7/1941	289
Bayley, James Cushing 5/5/1947	321
Bayley, James Cushing Jr. 9/10/1973	487
Baylor, Sidney Hedges 12/2/1918	123
Baynes, Harold A. 5/5/1980	530
Beal, Arthur H. 7/15/1903	51
Beal, Herman L. 5/5/1919	126
Beall, Donald Eugene 5/9/1960	414
Beaman, Roy E. 6/10/1935	261
Bean, Cyrus E. 9/7/1920	132
Beattie, Raymond C. 6/12/1967	452
Beattie, William J. 9/13/1920	133
Beatty, Joseph Johnston 2/14/1916	115
Beck, Alfred E. 4/20/1926	205
Beck, Edward C. 5/19/1902	46
Becker, Cyril Joseph 4/21/1952	357
Beckwith, Albert M. 4/15/1935	261
Beckwith, Donald M. 4/18/1978;	518
Right of Descent from CPT Richard Brackett (1639)	
Beckwith, James F. 6/11/1934; readmitted 5/9/1938	257, 276
Beecher, Eldridge M. 2/22/1945	305
Beede, Everett J. 4/7/1924	189
Began, Charles Dennis 5/1/1967	452
Begley, Frank Gerard 9/5/1967	453
Bejoian, James 4/27/1987	566
Bel, James V. 10/17/1960	414
Bell, Edward Bryce 2/22/1945	305
Bellemare, Barry C. 9/19/1988	575
Bellfield, William 7/17/1911	89
Bellinger, Archibald C. 4/3/1944	299

Benard, Robert S. 4/17/1979	524
Benjamin, Kenneth F. 5/5/1975	495
Bennett, Frank P. 4/17/1939	283
Bennett, Malcolm Dockrill 5/12/1941	289
Bennett, Myron E. 9/15/1924	189
Benoit, Joseph C. 5/16/1988	575
Benson, Arthur E. 10/18/1920	133
Benson, Roy Stanley 9/22/1969	464
Benson, Walter W. 4/6/1931	244
Bent, John J. 5/10/1948	329
Bent, Robert W. 2/11/1946	313
Benton, Everett C. 5/6/1901	40
Berger, Edward Paul 6/12/1972	482
Bergin, Joseph W. 6/1/1937	271
Bergin, Patrick J. 2/20/1911	89
Bering, Keith E. 3/13/1944;	299
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Berkeley, Joseph W. 8/31/1964	436
Berkes, William J. 11/22/1975	495
Berle, Adolph A. 2/17/1896	23
Berlin, Frank J. 9/16/1946	313
Berman, Lawrence W. 4/18/1978	518
Bernard, James Lawrence 11/8/1909	75
Bernardini, Mariano A. 9/26/1966	447
Berretta, Louis A. 8/6/1979	524
Berrio, Donald A. 5/4/1959	407
Berry, Charles F. 6/9/1924	189
Berry, David A. 5/30/1890	5
Berry, George A. 4/6/1925	196
Berry, Leon O. 9/10/1923	182
Beserosky, William 4/20/1943	296
Beshara, Peter K. Jr. 6/11/1962	425
Beshara, Sam D. 9/12/1977	511
Bessette, Ernest S. 2/23/1942	292
Best, Edward H. 5/18/1891	8
Best, Thomas W. Jr. 9/28/1959	408
Best, Thomas William 9/27/1920	133

Best, William S. 5/31/1892; readmitted 6/14/1915	10, 110
Bethell, Everett E. 5/25/1942	292
Bevan, T. W. 4/15/1895	18
Beverstock, Allen B. Jr. 5/3/1982;	540
Right of Descent from CPT John Underhill (1637)	
Bevington, Thomas 11/8/1909	76
Bickford, Robert S. 5/13/1901	41
Bifano, Gabriel A. 5/10/1954	371
Bifano, Joseph Charles 5/17/1982	540
Bigelow, Jonathan 9/22/1890	5
Bigelow, Nathaniel Foote Jr. 5/3/1948	329
Bigler, William A. 9/15/1947	321
Bigney, Sidney Osborn 4/2/1906	64
Billings, Elmer W. 5/6/1901	41
Billings, George B. 9/10/1894	14
Billings, George H. 4/15/1895	18
Bills, William Alexander 9/20/1920	133
Bilodeau, Thomas H. 4/15/1929	224
Bingle, Robert P. 4/5/1976	504
Birchard, Rutherford H. 9/15/1947	321
Bird, Adriel U. 4/3/1939	283
Bird, Richard G. 8/17/1970	470
Birmingham, John J. 9/19/1938; readmitted 9/14/1942	276, 292
Bishop, Charles Sidney 9/19/1955	385
Bishop, Frederick H. 4/16/1934	257
Bishop, George L. 5/23/1938	276
Bishop, Jerome C. 4/2/1951;	351
Right of Descent from MAJ Brian Pendleton (1646)	
Bishop, Thomas A. 9/11/1922	176
Bittelari, Thomas J. 4/3/1978	518
Bixby, Oliver Holmes 12/16/1895	18
Bizzozero, Ernest B. 9/9/1929	224
Black, Charles Edwin 4/20/1965	442
Black, Henry B. 4/3/1905	61
Blackinton, Amos S. 4/2/1923	182
Blackinton, Louis Allen 1/1/1889	2
Blackmer, Herbert A. 9/21/1896	23

Blair, Warren A. III 4/22/1986	563
Blake, Arthur W. 2/14/1916	115
Blake, Edmond P. Jr. 9/8/1942	292
Blake, Edmond P. Sr. 5/30/1905; readmitted 9/8/1942	61, 292
Blake, Ferdinand J. 9/8/1942	292
Blake, James A. 5/1/1961	418
Blake, James E. 9/25/1899	34
Blake, James S. 7/7/1919	126
Blake, John Colby 9/26/1966	448
Blake, Philip W. 4/21/1925	196
Blake, William J. 3/8/1926	205
Blake, Winslow Fogg 9/8/1942	292
Blanchard, Charles C. 12/22/1896	23
Blanchard, Denman 7/15/1903	51
Blanchard, James N. 5/12/1947	321
Blank, Russell E. 4/16/1951	351
Blasenak, Walter A. 9/14/1964	436
Blasi, Arthur M. 5/22/1961	418
Blatt, Donald H. 5/4/1953	363
Blewett, Francis H. 11/28/1910	81
Blinn, George W. 1/20/1919	126
Blinstrub, Stanley W. 9/2/1947	321
Bliss, Arthur 5/19/1902	46
Bliss, George 1/28/1889	2
Bliss, Raymond 5/28/1945	305
Bliss, William Hayward 9/26/1904	58
Blodgett, H. J. 5/11/1891	8
Blois, Edwin G. 4/15/1929	224
Blossom, Philip M. 9/5/1950;	341
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Blum, Anthony 9/15/1902	46
Blunt, Elson M. 5/28/1923	182
Bockstruck, Llyod Dewitt 9/20/1976;	504
Right of Descent from ENS John Holman (1637)	
Bodell, Philip T. 4/21/1958	401
Boehm, Adolph G. 5/22/1905	61
Bogan, John J. 2/10/1975	496

Bogardus, John O. 9/10/1945; readmitted 9/5/1950	305, 341
Bogosian, John L. 4/4/1988	575
Bolton, Frederick E. 4/2/1894	14
Bolton, Warren Robert 8/27/1969	464
Boltz, Arthur E. 2/23/1931	244
Bonacorso, Anthony J. 9/20/1976	504
Bonacorso, Anthony P. Jr. 2/9/1987	567
Bonacorso, Frank A. 2/9/1987	567
Bond, Anthony J. 4/15/1940	286
Bond, Chester E. 4/5/1954	371
Bonelli, Harry Albert 9/15/1913	103
Bonin, Aime E. 9/8/1931	244
Bonin, Robert O. 4/22/1980	530
Bonnano, Charles D. 2/14/1977	511
Bonner, Frederick D. 4/15/1935	261
Bonofilio, Nicholas Ralph 5/24/1965	442
Bonynge, Russell 5/5/1930	233
Boone, James L. 4/16/1985;	559
Right of Descent from Robert Hinsdale (1645)	
Boone, James L. Jr. 9/3/1985;	559
Right of Descent from Robert Hinsdale (1645)	
Booth, Ambrose 5/1/1950	341
Booth, Arthur R. G. 12/18/1922	176
Booth, George Henry 2/10/1911	89
Boria, Thomas 6/14/1976	504
Borrie, Peter C. 9/6/1921	168
Bortman, Mark 4/6/1953	363
Boss, Charles A. B. 8/31/1931	244
Boss, Robert P. 9/24/1894	14
Botelho, Richard Emery 1/27/1975	496
Bough, J. Lawrence 5/23/1955	386
Bound, Lewis M. 4/21/1930	234
Bourdon, Leo E. 5/15/1933	253
Bourdon, Leo E. Jr. 4/27/1964	436
Bousquet, Harry H. 5/4/1936	265
Bouve, Leander Marshall 5/11/1893	12
Bova, Leo E. 3/21/1911	89

Bowen, Francis J. 5/28/1985	559
Bowen, Seranus 5/23/1892	10
Bowering, William Bramwell 2/13/1948	329
Bowes, Fred E. 10/21/1929	224
Bowes, John T. 5/4/1959	408
Bowker, George H. 5/6/1895	18
Bowles, Frank Herbert 5/1/1899	34
Boyatis, Nicholas Hermes 6/9/1975	496
Boyd, Frank Elery 5/1/1916; readmitted 4/2/1934	115, 257
Boyd, Thomas A. 4/20/1897	29
Boyden Davis S. 9/13/1926	206
Boyden, William E. 6//13/1921	168
Boyko, Donald J. 9/17/1973	487
Boyle, George Edward 6/11/1962	425
Boynton, Arthur E. 4/5/1954	371
Boynton, Charles H. 1/15/1896	23
Boynton, Charles I. 4/2/1928	217
Boynton, Kellog 9/2/1924	189
Brackett, John Q. A. 4/15/1895	18
Brackett, Joseph Norris 4/16/1956	389
Brackett, Silas W. 9/21/1891	8
Bradbury, Jefferson 4/11/1907	65
Bradbury, John S. 4/20/1909	76
Bradford, Robert F. 5/28/1945	306
Bradlee, J. Walter 9/23/1889	2
Bradley, Charles Henry Jr. 9/27/1920	133
Bradley, Edwin Archer 9/22/1902	46
Bradley, Gerald W. 4/5/1971	477
Bradley, John E. 9/22/1969	464
Brady, Peter F. 6/10/1963	431
Brady, Robert J. 9/8/1970	470
Brady, Robert J. Jr. 4/27/1987	567
Brady, Thomas F. 6/12/1933	253
Brady, William V. 9/11/1967	453
Brainerd, Joseph A. 6/14/1909	76
Braman, Robert Arlon 9/27/1982	541
Bramley, George K. 5/11/1959	408

Branch, Goodman S. 4/7/1958	401
Brande, Mahlon E. 9/9/1895	18
Brann, Eugene H. 9/28/1912	100
Braude, Bennett Arthur 2/16/1920	133
Bray, John J. 9/23/1929	224
Bray, Marvin J. 2/9/1925	196
Brazel, Wellington Stephen 9/7/1920	133
Breed, Charles Orrin 5/4/1903	51
Breed, Francis W. 3/16/1896	23
Brennan, John F. 5/14/1945	306
Breor, Arthur R. 5/22/1961	418
Breslin, John C. 4/16/1928	217
Brewer, George C. 9/18/1933	253
Brewer, Thomas L. 7/7/1919	126
Brewer, Walter S. 5/27/1889	2
Briand, Lester J. 8/17/1970	470
Bridges, Benjamin F. 4/21/1896	23
Bridgham, Henry Benjamin 4/4/1988;	575
Right of Descent from Henry Bridgham (1644)	
Bridgham, Robert Choate 9/8/1903;	51
Right of Descent from Henry Bridgham (1644)	
Bridgham, Russell B. Sr. 5/2/1960;	414
Right of Descent from Henry Bridgham (1644)	
Bridgham, Russell Burnelle 4/4/1988;	576
Right of Descent from Henry Bridgham (1644)	
Briggs, Frank R. 4/1/1912	100
Briggs, Frederick Huntington 9/7/1920	133
Briggs, Frederick W. 2/18/1924	189
Briggs, L. Vernon 12/6/1920	133
Briggs, Richard 9/24/1900	38
Briggs, William S. 4/7/1902	47
Brightman, Howard S. 6/12/1978	518
Brighton, Paul J. 6/20/1977	511
Brillante, Louis P. 5/12/1952	357
Brink, John C. 8/31/1931	244
Brock, Edward Peter 9/8/1908	72
Brock, James J. 9/8/1925	196

Brock, Laurence M. 5/16/1960	414
Brock, Ossian H. 4/5/1897	29
Broderick, Joseph A. 5/14/1979	524
Brodigan, Joseph J. 6/12/1972	482
Broгна, Vincent R. 1/13/1947	322
Bronsdon, Murch Marston 10/16/1911	89
Brooks, Clifton Rowland Jr. 5/5/1975;	496
Right of Descent from CPT Nathaniel Turner (1637)	
Brooks, Clifton Rowland Sr. 5/5/1975;	496
Right of Descent from CPT Nathaniel Turner (1637)	
Brooks, Eugene F. 5/24/1965	442
Brooks, Gordon Berwick Sr. 4/21/1981;	536
Right of Descent from CPT Nathaniel Turner (1637)	
Brown, Albert Edmund 9/27/1920	134
Brown, Andrew H. 4/15/1929	225
Brown, Arthur A. 9/3/1985	559
Brown, C. H. C. 4/6/1896	23
Brown, Charles A. 4/3/1922	176
Brown, Charles D. 1889	2
Brown, Charles H. 5/25/1891	8
Brown, Charles S. 9/30/1929	225
Brown, Dudley Southworth 10/18/1920	134
Brown, Edison W. 1/30/1922	176
Brown, Edward Wilbur 9/26/1898	31
Brown, Edwin G. 4/7/1902	47
Brown, Ellis F. 9/8/1970	470
Brown, Everett Thomas 5/15/1950	341
Brown, Frank E. 9/20/1920	134
Brown, Frank L. 9/30/1929	225
Brown, Howard G. 5/8/1944	299
Brown, Jacob F. 4/17/1905	61
Brown, James N. 5/22/1961	418
Brown, James Nelson 5/18/1896	23
Brown, Thomas F. 9/27/1920	134
Brown, Thomas F. 4/6/1925	196
Brown, W. Harry 8/22/1910	81
Brown, Walter Leroy 10/29/1974	492

Brown, Wilfred G. 5/5/1902	47
Brown, Will 9/11/1933	253
Brown, William G. 9/15/1902	47
Browne, Fred C. 3/13/1944	299
Browne, W. Chester 5/25/1959	408
Brownell, Frank C. 9/10/1894; readmitted 1/6/ 1925	14, 196
Brownell, Stephen A. 9/21/1896	23
Browning, Glenn H. 4/20/1926	206
Browning, John F. 5/20/1905	61
Brox, Albert C. 2/10/1975	496
Broyderick, Leo J. 12/13/1926	206
Bruce, Alexander B. 9/17/1900	38
Bruce, Philip B. 12/15/1902	47
Brunaccini, John J. 2/10/1964	436
Bruni, Romeo A. 2/11/1969	464
Bruno, Nicholas Sr. 9/10/1962	425
Brusch, Joseph A. 5/19/1952	357
Brusch, Joseph A. Jr. 5/23/1955	386
Brusse, Orrie J. 4/2/1928	217
Bryant, Elwood G. 5/1/1950	342
Bryne, Andrew W. 9/21/1896	23
B'Smith, John D. 5/16/1960	414
Buchanan, Charles H. 4/16/1906	64
Buchanan, Edward S. 5/27/1980	531
Buck, Beaumont B. 9/8/1919	126
Buckingham, George W. 9/25/1944	300
Buckley, Charles P. 9/3/1985	559
Buckley, James Garfield 9/10/1962	425
Buckley, John D. Jr. 5/23/1955	386
Buckley, John F. 6/14/1976	504
Buckley, Paul V. 6/11/1984	553
Buckman, Caleb P. 4/6/1908	72
Bufalino, Raymond John 9/17/1956	389
Bulger, Augustus J. 5/23/1898	31
Buliung, Arthur L. 5/5/1947	322
Bullard, Newell C. 12/9/1929	225
Bullock, Edwin B. 5/29/1891	8

Bunker, Ichabod 4/20/1920	134
Bunker, Louis C. 3/13/1944	300
Bunnell, George W. 1/6/1925	196
Bunten, Frederick Robert 4/16/1917	120
Buntin, Robert W. 9/17/1956	389
Bunting, William M. 1/19/1903	51
Buonopane, Anthony L. 4/22/1980	531
Burchmore, Charles F. P. 8/19/1903	51
Burdett, Joseph O. 12/16/1895	18
Burditt, Frederick MacGregor 5/1/1916	115
Burditt, William Frederick 6/10/1907	66
Burgess, Howard Benjamin 9/25/1972; Right of Descent from Thomas Phillips (1711)	482
Burgess, Pearl Martin 6/11/1934	257
Burgoyne, William T. 2/11/1969	464
Burke, Arthur W. 4/3/1911	89
Burke, Charles S. 5/13/1912	100
Burke, D. F. 3/22/1920	134
Burke, Edward H. 4/16/1945	306
Burke, John 10/19/1925	196
Burke, John V. 9/18/1950	342
Burke, Thomas E. 4/6/1931	244
Burke, William Francis 5/7/1956	390
Burkhardt, Alfred G. 4/2/1923	182
Burkhardt, William G. 4/6/1953	363
Burleigh, Willard G. 4/4/1932	249
Burlen, Melancthon W. 5/13/1895	18
Burnce, Julian J. 4/4/1932	249
Burnell, Homer A. 4/3/1916	115
Burnett, Archie C. 5/19/1902	47
Burnett, Robert Manton 3/16/1896	23
Burnham, Henry A. 4/6/1896	23
Burns, Donald S. 5/26/1958	401
Burns, Edward M. 7/27/1987	567
Burns, Fred W. 9/12/1949	335
Burns, John J. Jr. 6/14/1937	271
Burns, Michael H. 5/19/1924	189

Burns, Walter 4/15/1895	18
Burrill, Charles C. 4/6/1896	23
Burrill, Charles L. 9/8/1913	103
Burrough, Rudolph 4/17/1933	253
Burston, Bernard Burtwell 4/20/1920	134
Bush, Edward Church 5/16/1988;	576
Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638)	
Bush, Fred J. 9/26/1927	214
Buskirk, James H. 5/16/1966	448
Butcher, Charles 1/15/1896	23
Buttlar, William J. 5/3/1954	371
Butler, Frederick 4/18/1938	276
Butler, Howard Fulton 5/5/1902	47
Butler, Nathaniel 9/13/1920	134
Butler, William M. 9/8/1925	196
Butrick, Elmer G. 9/27/1937	271
Butterfield, Samuel 5/8/1893	12
Butterfield, William Marlowe 5/2/1921	168
Butterworth, Edward R. 5/15/1950	342
Butterworth, Robert 5/8/1899	34
Buttner, Frederic Daniel 2/11/1963	431
Butts, Clarence C. 10/26/1970	470
Buxton, Frank Elijah 7/17/1911	89
Buzcko, Thaddeus 2/9/1976	504
Buzzell, Benjamin A. 11/21/1921	168
Byrnes, James J. 6/13/1938	276
Cabral, Adalino 9/19/1983	547
Cacciatore, Charles F. 5/22/1961	419
Cacciatore, Philip Francis 5/22/1961	419
Cacciatore, Philip Francis Jr. 11/29/1975	496
Cacciola, David P. 9/7/1971	477
Cadigan, Charles E. 5/28/1923	182
Cadigan, Francis C. Jr. 9/29/1975	497
Cady, Edward T. 5/22/1967	453
Caffrey, James J. 4/21/1930	234
Caggiano, Arthur W. 4/22/1980	531
Caggiano, Ernest C. 9/8/1975	497

Caggiano, Gabriel Robert 4/2/1962	425
Cahill, Charles T. 5/31/1921	168
Cain, Fred F. 4/15/1957	396
Caldwell, Edward F. 2/13/1925	197
Caldwell, George H. 10/19/1908	72
Caldwell, Herbert C. 9/8/1981	537
Caldwell, Jackson 9/21/1908	72
Calhoun, David A. 12/4/1911	89
Call, John M. 4/1/1889	2
Callahan, Frank J. 9/7/1971	477
Callahan, Neil Robert 5/24/1965	442
Callahan, Philip H. 3/8/1926	206
Calogero, James 5/7/1962	425
Camfill, William 9/14/1891	8
Cammisa, James J. V. 4/16/1956	390
Cammisa, Robert 5/3/1965	442
Campagna, Guy J. 8/27/1969	464
Campagna, Joseph H. 5/20/1929	225
Campana, Pasquale 5/3/1954	371
Campaniello, Michael F. 4/2/1984	553
Campbell, Allan C. 4/19/1977	511
Campbell, Charles George 9/16/1907	66
Campbell, Charles Howard 3/9/1914	107
Campbell, Charles Lincoln 10/18/1920	134
Campbell, Edmund C. 5/13/1918	124
Campbell, Harold G. 3/22/1920	135
Campbell, James J. 8/31/1964	436
Campbell, John J. 2/11/1985	559
Campbell, John T. 9/14/1970	470
Campbell, Manning Stearns 5/11/1891	8
Campfield, Michael R. 9/8/1987	567
Cangiano Leon 5/24/1948	329
Cangson, Ralph A. 4/16/1985;	559
Right of Descent from John Odlin (1638)	
Cann, Albert S. 5/15/1922	176
Cann, J. Boardman 2/17/1902	47
Cann, Robert C. 11/21/1921	168

Canniff, Edward Timothy Jr. 4/4/1988	576
Canniff, W. Clifton 5/10/1954	371
Cannon, Richard B. 9/21/1970	471
Cannon, Thomas F. 9/18/1916	116
Cannon, William C. 9/7/1920	135
Cantwell, Gene R. 2/14/1977;	511
Right of Descent from Robert Hinsdsale (1645)	
Canty, Daniel J. 9/26/1932	249
Caparso, Richard C. 5/13/1985	559
Caples, Richard R. 4/20/1971	477
Cappiello, Michael R. 9/16/1957	396
Caprio, Anthony R. M. 5/23/1988	576
Capuano, Andrew 4/20/1954	371
Caputo, Joseph L. 5/19/1958	401
Carbone, Paul A. 5/17/1954	372
Carchia, Michael 9/5/1948	329
Carcioffo, Edward 5/15/1950	342
Carcioffo, John 9/4/1934	257
Carcioffo, John Joseph 5/6/1946	313
Cardin, Frederick A. 2/22/1946	313
Carducci, Antonio Frank 9/8/1975	497
Cardullo, Frank N. 9/17/1979	525
Carew, Lawrence F. 5/6/1955	386
Carey, Robert L. 5/23/1988;	576
Right of Descent from CPT Nathaniel Turner (1637)	
Carey, Willard 5/23/1988;	576
Right of Descent from CPT Nathaniel Turner (1637)	
Cargen, Everett H. 12/13/1926	206
Carino, Alfred F. 9/21/1959	408
Carleton, Guy F. 11/24/1924	189
Carlson, Arthur G. R. 5/3/1954	372
Carlson, Clarence Wilhelm 2/11/1946	313
Carlson, Harry Edward 5/1/1967	453
Carlson, John Ivar Sr. 4/21/1953	364
Carlson, John Ivar Jr. 4/27/1964	436
Carlson, Robert S. 5/18/1959	408
Carman, Eugene M. 9/8/1925	197

Carman, Thaddeus W. 8/28/1911	89
Carmody, John Doyle 9/21/1903	52
Carney, Henry J. 2/11/1946	314
Carpenter, Albert 8/18/1949	336
Carpenter, Lewis M. 3/8/1926	206
Carr, Albert E. 4/20/1915	111
Carr, Alfred W. 3/20/1916	116
Carr, Paul 9/12/1984	553
Carriker, Arthur C. 4/18/1949	336
Carroll, James E. 9/11/1967	453
Carroll, Joseph E. 5/14/1945	306
Carroll, Roy E. 4/21/1959	408
Carroll, William F. 4/21/1953	364
Carroll, William Joseph III 4/19/1983	547
Carson, Paul 6/8/1903	52
Carson, William 9/5/1950	342
Carstensin, William A. 8/12/1929	225
Carswell, Lloyd Brooks 9/26/1949	336
Carter, Clyde Louis 2/11/1946	314
Carter, Frank H. 9/7/1948	329
Carter, George Roland 5/16/1949	336
Carter, Horace A. 1/20/1919	126
Carter John J. 10/21/1929	225
Carter, Julius P. 10/30/1911	90
Carter, William 3/17/1893	12
Carter, William H. 5/5/1919	126
Cartoni, Peter 4/15/1929	225
Carty, Thomas J. 5/15/1944	300
Caruccio, Michael P. 9/8/1987	567
Casale, Frank A. 2/12/1979	525
Casassa, Andrew A. 11/21/1921	168
Case, Charles A. 9/20/1920	135
Case, Norman Stanley 9/6/1932	249
Case, Paul Edward 5/23/1966	448
Case, Robert H. 5/7/1984;	553
Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637)	
Casey, Francis W. 9/9/1968	459

Casey, Frederick J. 5/12/1958	401
Casey, Frederick J. 6/10/1963	431
Casey, James D. 4/5/1920	135
Casey, John Charles 4/20/1976	504
Casey, Stephen J. 5/5/1929	225
Casey, Thomas 9/13/1920	135
Cashin, Arthur Henry 9/27/1920	135
Cashman, Edward F. 5/26/1924	190
Cassese, Anthony L. 6/14/1943	296
Castle, William W. 3/23/1903	52
Castleman, John B. 3/22/1909	76
Castner, Frank L. 4/17/1905	61
Caswell, Alfred B. 5/1/1893	12
Caswell, George 1/15/1896	23
Catinella, Paul J. 4/3/1978	519
Catlin, George L. 12/9/1929	225
Cavallini, Matthew Henry 9/5/1967	453
Cavanaugh, James F. 12/6/1920	135
Cavaretta, Alfred S. 5/19/1958	401
Cefalo, Fred R. 9/24/1956	390
Chace, Amos M. 5/8/1893	12
Chaffee, Herbert Baxter 9/16/1907	66
Chagnon, Wilfred 2/22/1946	314
Challis, John 5/22/1893	12
Chambers, Alden R. 6/14/1920	135
Chandler, Ashley 9/11/1978;	519
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Chandler, James Garfield 5/3/1954	372
Chandler, Moses E. 5/12/1890	5
Chantler, Herbert F. 5/3/1948	330
Chapin, Charles E. 5/8/1922	176
Chapman, Francis S. 8/12/1968	459
Chapman, Harry A. 9/7/1915	111
Chapman, Harry R. 9/11/1933	253
Chapple, Joe Mitchell 2/4/1901	41
Charron, Rosario C. 4/17/1950; readmitted 10/26/1970	342, 471
Chase, Benjamin O. 9/9/1929	226

Chase, Nathaniel Stillwell 9/13/1920	135
Chase, Roy Sumner 6/9/1975	497
Chase, Stoddard B. E. 2/22/1946	314
Chase, William H. 9/7/1920	136
Chebookjian, Shant Leo 9/18/1967	453
Cheesman, Merton A. 9/7/1909	76
Cheger, David M. 4/6/1987;	567
Right of Descent from Elias Maverick (1654)	
Chenery, William E. 4/21/1936	265
Cheney, Benjamin P. 2/17/1896	23
Cheney, William P. 4/2/1928	217
Cherry, James B. 4/15/1895	18
Chesterton, Arthur W. 9/5/1916	116
Chick, Fred Ernest 7/25/1910	81
Chick, George Percival 4/20/1909; readmitted 8/28/1911	76, 90
Chickering, Elmer 5/7/1900	38
Child, Morris W. 9/22/1890	5
Childs, Asaph P. 5/4/1896	24
Childs, Frederick W. 9/30/1889	2
Chilli, Joseph 6/11/1984	554
Chipman, William A. 9/24/1894	14
Chisholm, Lester D. 4/6/1931	244
Chisholm, Peter A. 5/1/1905	61
Chisholm, Ronald Jackson 9/9/1976	505
Chittenden, Harley W. 10/18/1920	136
Chmielinski, Henry 6/12/1967	454
Chmura, Matthew Walter 9/5/1950	342
Choate, Winfield S. 9/22/1890	5
Cholerton, Herbert 4/3/1922	176
Choquette, Wallace A. 4/15/1935	261
Christian, Andrew Forest 5/4/1908; readmitted 9/20/1920	72, 136
Christie, Dean G. 9/22/1969	464
Christie, Peter H. 9/10/1945	306
Church, Brian Edward 4/4/1988	576
Church, Everett Barstow 9/8/1902	47
Church, Henry C. 5/11/1936	265
Ciampa, Anthony M. 4/21/1959	408

Ciampa, Joseph F. 5/8/1950	342
Ciano, Charles V. 5/5/1975	497
Cilley, Almon Benjamin 12/6/1909	76
Civitarese, Richard J. 9/8/1980	531
Clabby, John J. 5/3/1954	372
Clace, George W. 4/20/1926	206
Claflin, James R. 2/22/1938	276
Claflin, William H. 5/30/1890	5
Claflin, William R. 9/13/1920	136
Claggett, Strabo V. 4/2/1928	217
Clair, James Ernest 9/14/1959	408
Clair, James E. Jr. 5/31/1988	576
Clapp, Arthur W. 9/21/1891	8
Clapp, Joseph L. 2/8/1926	206
Clapp, Martin C. 9/13/1976;	505
Right of Descent from CPT Roger Clap (1646)	
Clapp, Wendell B. 4/15/1895	18
Clapp, William Frederick 5/4/1908	72
Clare, Richard Walter 5/24/1920	136
Clark, Arthur W. 5/25/1925	197
Clark, Charles D. 9/22/1890	5
Clark, Embury P. /10/1894	14
Clark, Frank O. 9/5/1922	176
Clark, George H. 2/23/1925	197
Clark, Howard Tyler 9/13/1920	136
Clark, John Dudley 4/5/1920	136
Clark, Kenneth Allen 4/6/1953	364
Clark, Milton Harvey 5/14/1979;	525
Right of Descent from Thomas Huckins (1637-39)	
Clark, Robert D. 4/27/1987;	567
Right of Descent from John Odlin (1638)	
Clark, Robert P. 4/20/1982	541
Clarke, Adelman E. 5/13/1946	314
Clarke, Clifton Albert 5/28/1917	120
Clarke, Ernest H. 5/29/1944	300
Clarke, William Miller 5/9/1898	31

Claxton, Philip H. Jr. 9/21/1987;	567
Right of Descent from Thomas Richards (1648)	
Clayton, Calvin W. 9/6/1955	386
Clayton, Charles Comstock 5/22/1944	300
Cleary, J. Francis 9/21/1970	471
Cleary, James Francis 8/31/1964	437
Cleary, William Francis 6/11/1962	426
Clegg, Stephen Jennings 9/8/1975	497
Clegg, Thomas E. 9/7/1971	477
Cleghorn, Frank Snow 8/19/1903	52
Clerkin, James 4/21/1952	357
Cleveland, Eben S. 9/9/1929	226
Cleveland, George Mills 9/19/1898	32
Cleveland, Robert T. 4/3/1939	283
Clexton, Thomas Joseph 9/8/1903	52
Cliff, Percy Gordon 5/20/1918	124
Clifford, John J. 5/16/1949	336
Clifford, Thomas Joseph 11/15/1920	137
Clough, Clifton C. 5/5/1947	322
Clough, Micajah P. 2/4/1901	41
Clough, William Rockwell 9/13/1909	76
Cloyes, Harold G. 5/7/1917	120
Coady, James D. 4/1/1907	66
Coakley, Daniel H. 5/28/1951	351
Coats, J. Blood II 9/23/1988;	576
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Cobb, Clarence M. 9/12/1921	169
Cobb, Henry Willis 4/21/1914	107
Cobb, Winslow Smith 3/16/1896	24
Coburn, Laurence Augustus 4/6/1931; readmitted 10/19/1942	244, 292
Coburn, Stuart E. 9/21/1936	265
Cockrum, Emmett E. 5/7/1973;	487
Right of Descent from MG Waitstill (Wait) Winthrop (1692)	
Cocoris, John D. 9/19/1938	276
Codman, Franklin Lincoln 5/7/1906	64
Cody, Gerald F. 8/6/1984	554
Coen, Martin J. 5/26/1952	357

Coffey, Joseph E. 4/4/1988	576
Coffin, Charles A. 5/19/1890	5
Coffin, John A. 5/1/1899	34
Coffin, Melvin Herbert 4/18/1904	58
Coffin, Rufus 4/17/1893	12
Coffin, William H. 4/15/1929	226
Coghlan, John H. 2/11/1946	314
Cogliano, Frank C. 6/11/1984	554
Cogswell, William S. 5/28/1894	15
Cohen, Isaac 4/17/1905	61
Colburn, Frederick H. 9/5/1933	254
Colby, Dale P. 7/28/1952	357
Colby, James Adams 4/7/1941	289
Coldwell, Emerson J. 9/22/1924; readmitted 5/9/1938	190, 277
Cole, Benjamin 2/17/1896	24
Cole, George A. 3/21/1911	90
Cole, George W. 9/5/1916	116
Cole, Henry A. 9/12/1921	169
Cole, Richard Charles MBE TD 2/9/1942	292
Coleman, Dennis E. 11/15/1920	137
Coleman, John F. 12/21/1936	265
Coleman, John J. 5/24/1948; readmitted 5/17/1965	330, 442
Coleman, John J. Jr. 9/12/1977	511
Coleman, William R. 9/4/1934	257
Coles, Edwin W. 2/8/1982;	541
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Colgan, John 4/5/1920; readmitted 9/29/1941	137, 289
Collamore, John Hoffman 5/16/1892	10
Collatos, Charles N. 4/25/1966	448
Collatos, George N. 9/13/1976	505
Colleton, Francis H. 5/16/1921	169
Colleton, Francis X. 4/18/1978	519
Colley, Frank A. 5/27/1895	18
Colley, Ralph E. 9/12/1938	277
Collins, F. Lipton 9/3/1918	124
Collins, Francis Patrick 5/23/1983	547
Collins, Holdridge O. 6/11/1917	121

Collupuy, Everett H. 9/7/1920	137
Collyer, William G. 9/13/1920	137
Colpitts, Clarence C. 5/25/1936	265
Colpitts, Stewart A. 6/9/1924	190
Colson, Willis L. 4/15/1889	2
Colwell, Kenneth R. 5/3/1982;	541
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Combe, Arthur W. 9/21/1970	471
Comerais, Henry D. 3/22/1920	137
Compton, L. Cliff 5/13/1963	431
Comstock, Walter Jay 2/17/1896	24
Condon, John P. 10/17/1938	277
Conlan, Joseph F. 4/20/1948	330
Conlan, William T. 9/26/1949; readmitted 6/14/1976	336, 505
Connell, Henry J. 5/12/1924	190
Connery, Joseph W. Jr. 5/4/1981	537
Conniff, James Davis 4/2/1979	525
Connor, John Henry 9/13/1920	137
Connor, Ralph 4/5/1954	372
Connor, Thomas F. 4/4/1932	249
Connor, Walter J. 9/9/1955	386
Connors, Franklin J. 5/4/1959	409
Connors, Frederick J. 5/23/1966	448
Connors, Herbert A. 4/17/1922	176
Connors, James H. 9/6/1938	277
Connors, Robert Daniel 4/20/1982	541
Conquest, John W. 9/8/1931	244
Conroy, Frederick Joseph 6/12/1972	482
Consolmagno, Donald L. 4/27/1987	567
Consolmagno, James J. 6/12/1972	482
Constant, Samuel Victor 5/1/1893	12
Conway, Earle E. 12/9/1929	226
Conway, Joseph A. 4/21/1930	234
Conway, Joseph F. 6/1/1937	271
Cook, Alonzo B. 4/20/1915	111
Cook, Charles H. 4/21/1919	126
Cook, Edgar W. 4/15/1895	18

Cook, Frank L. 11/15/1920	138
Cook, Frederick W. 5/26/1941	289
Cook, George Ward 9/26/1892	10
Cook, George Ward 5/6/1918	124
Cooke, Roy F. 9/11/1944	300
Cookson, Frederick A. 9/14/1942; readmitted 3/21/1949	292, 336
Cooley, John A. 6/9/1947	322
Coolidge, Arthur W. 5/13/1946	314
Coolidge, Calvin 1889	2
Coolidge, Louis Arthur 9/13/1920	138
Cooligan, Joseph J. 9/14/1964	437
Cooling, William S. 9/29/1924	190
Coombs, Charles E. 5/4/1896	24
Coombs, Frank W. 6/10/1918	124
Coon, William Lewis 4/15/1895	18
Cooney, Harold N. 2/22/1945	306
Cooney, P. P. 9/11/1922	176
Cooper, Edward W. 4/1/1912	100
Cooper, Edwin H. 9/13/1920	138
Cooper, James Willard 5/5/1902	47
Cooper, John B. 9/27/1982;	541
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Cooper, William E. 5/6/1907	66
Copeland, Charles L. 5/29/1939	283
Corcoran, Joseph E. 7/28/1952	357
Cordell, John S. 5/20/1929	226
Corey, Harold Dwight 4/15/1901	41
Corey, Timothy F. 3/23/1903	52
Corleto, Joseph Bartholemew 5/13/1957	396
Cortes, Dwight T. 12/16/1895	18
Corwin, Charles J. 9/11/1922	177
Cosden, John Sawyer 5/7/1917	121
Cosgrove, Francis M. J. 4/21/1953	364
Cosgrove, Vincent J. 5/9/1960	415
Costa, Alfred G. 5/3/1954	372
Costa, Charles 5/8/1950	342
Costello, J. Paul 4/4/1977	511

Costello, John E. 6/8/1936	266
Costello, John J. 5/18/1953	364
Costello, Joseph P. 9/19/1983	547
Costello, Robert Henry Jr. 2/10/1975	497
Costin, Thomas P. Jr. 9/28/1987	568
Cote, Arthur V. 5/16/1955	386
Cote, George O. 4/21/1930	234
Cotter, Charles F. 9/8//1913	103
Cotter, John 5/22/1950	343
Cotter, John E. 9/23/1889	2
Cottle, Fred E. 3/21/1911	90
Cottle, Henry Coleman 4/4/1898	32
Courtney, Francis X. 8/7/1933	254
Courtney, Thomas H. 5/3/1948	330
Coury, Philip F. 9/8/1987	568
Couture, Robert E. 6/14/1976	505
Covell, Paul J. 6/13/1983	547
Covey, Thomas R. 5/5/1930	234
Covino, John G. 9/26/1960	415
Cowan, Spencer Morris 4/20/1948	330
Cowell, William H. 4/5/1937	271
Cowin, Frank H. 5/23/1892	10
Cowles, Edmund B. 5/6/1895	18
Cowles, William Lee 9/27/1920	138
Cox, Channing H. 12/6/1920	138
Cox, E. Leroy 6/14/1976	505
Cox, Edward J. 9/12/1977	512
Cox, Edward Jones 4/20/1926	206
Cox, Edward W. 9/25/1933	254
Cox, Edwin William 5/19/1913	103
Cox, James Stuart 5/24/1920	138
Cox, Richard E. 7/17/1976	505
Cox, Walter H. 4/20/1937	271
Coy, Samuel I. 4/2/1894	15
Coyne, Vincent P. 9/28/1931	245
Coyte, Albert S. 6/14/1971	477
Crabbe, Allan A. 9/11/1944	300

Crabtree, Thomas 10/29/1979	525
Crafts, Kenneth F. 9/3/1982;	541
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Crafts, Storer F. 4/15/1907	66
Cragin, George Hartwell 5/3/1909	77
Craig, Samuel C. 4/5/1954	372
Cramer, Wellington Morley Jr. 8/8/1949	336
Cramm, Albert H. 4/15/1889	2
Cramm, Edward P. 4/1/1889	2
Crandon, L. R. G. 9/10/1923	182
Crane, Albert L. 9/16/1946	314
Crane, Bruce 5/10/1954	372
Crane, Charles 5/26/1936;	266
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Crane, Lester T. 5/1/1950	343
Crane, Newton 5/16/1904	59
Cratty, James W. 1/16/1911	90
Crawford, Everett W. 5/7/1945	306
Crawshaw, James Lloyd 9/13/1920	138
Creamer, Walter H. 9/13/1926	206
Creamer, William P. 2/18/1907	66
Creber, Lucien Carl 1/13/1913	104
Crehan, John F. 5/12/1958	401
Cremens, John F. 4/15/1957	396
Crescio, Joseph C. 2/22/1950	343
Crews, James Edward Jr. 9/25/1972;	482
Right of Descent from LT William Clarke (1646)	
Crimlisk, John J. 4/17/1984	554
Crimmins, Joseph R. 5/6/1963	431
Cristy, Quintin J. 5/11/1959	409
Crittenden, George A. 12/11/1916	116
Crittenden, James Everett 5/6/1963	431
Crocker, Charles F. 4/6/1925	197
Crocker, David W. 12/13/1926	206
Crocker, Michael 9/3/1985	560
Crocker, Zenos Jr. 6/13/1921	169
Crockett, Elbert M. 4/21/1930	234

Crofton, Elwyn T. 4/20/1982;	541
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Cromwell, Robert H. 5/14/1934	257
Crone, Neil L. 6/8/1936	266
Cronin, Arthur D. 5/12/1930	234
Cronin, Edward J. 5/4/1953	364
Cronin, John J. 9/12/1977	512
Cronin, Thomas P. 5/25/1961	419
Crooks, Amos Willard 4/20/1954	373
Crooks, Robert James 3/21/1911	90
Cropper, Ross C. 9/8/1930	234
Crosby, Frederic J. 9/11/1933	254
Crosby, John A. 2/22/1952	358
Crosby, Michael J. 5/14/1945	306
Crosby, William B. 5/3/1954	373
Crosby, William E. 8/31/1925	197
Croskery, William A. 4/17/1950	343
Cross, Roscoe 9/23/1935	261
Cross, William White 3/9/1914	107
Crosse, George J. 9/14/1891	8
Croston, William V. 6/10/1963	431
Crowell, Frederick A. 1/17/1927	214
Crowell, Harold W. 4/15/1946	314
Crowley, Arthur L. 9/13/1920	138
Crowley, Frank G. 4/20/1915	111
Crowley, Henry E. 1/31/1916	116
Crowley, Herbert J. Jr. 5/18/1964	437
Crowley, Leslie John 9/21/1959	409
Crowley, Patrick F. 5/12/1924	190
Crowley, Ralph E. 2/18/1924	190
Crowley, Wallace E. 6/14/1937	271
Crowley, William F. 4/4/1980	531
Crowley, William H. 2/10/1975	498
Cubberley, Heber M. 9/22/1930; readmitted 9/19/1938	234, 277
Cuker, George 5/16/1966	448
Culbertson, Thomas A. 5/15/1961	419

Cullen, Charles A. Jr. 5/7/1984;	554
Right of Descent from CPT Peter Oliver (1643)	
Culverwell, Edward G. 9/24/1973	488
Cummings, Charles E. 4/15/1895	18
Cummings, Francis Silas 5/29/1916	116
Cummings, Henry Havelock 10/18/1920	138
Cummings, Maurice 9/10/1923	183
Cummings, Willard H. 5/13/1918	124
Cummings, William L. 4/6/1931	245
Cunniff, Michael M. 9/27/1920	139
Cunningham, Charles H. 1/4/1924	190
Cunningham, Daniel 5/12/1924	190
Cunningham, John H. 5/28/1894	15
Cunningham, John W. 3/13/1944	300
Cunningham, Reginald 4/21/1953	364
Cunningham, Robert L. 4/3/1922	177
Cunningham, Spurgeon H. 4/7/1913	104
Cunningham, Stanley 5/23/1892	10
Curby, William Adolph 5/3/1982	541
Curley, Christopher B. 2/10/1975	498
Curley, James Michael 1914	107
Curley, Jay J. 4/22/1980	531
Curley, Joseph M. 5/2/1910	81
Curley, Joseph M. 5/15/1961	419
Curley, Thomas H. Jr. 4/20/1954	373
Curran, James Joseph 5/7/1956	390
Curran, John P. 9/28/1953	364
Curran, Joseph F. 3/8/1926	207
Curran, Michael Patrick 9/22/1969	464
Curran, Robert E. 2/10/1977	512
Curran, Robert E. 4/27/1987	568
Currie, Brian A. 4/4/1977	512
Currier, Donald E. 10/21/1946	315
Currier, Ross H. 8/31/1931	245
Curry, Howard J. 4/21/1930	235
Curry, James Joseph 9/18/1922	177
Curry, Robert A. 5/10/1954	373

Curtin, William E. 5/20/1929	226
Curtis, Edwin Upton 9/24/1894	15
Curtis, Henry J. Curtis 4/3/1961	419
Curtis, Henry J. Jr. 6/8/1970	471
Curtis, Laurence 5/19/1947	322
Curtis, Paul Oliver 9/11/1916	116
Curtis, William G. 5/14/1928	218
Curtius, Jon P. 4/17/1979;	525
Right of Descent from Anthony Stoddard (1639)	
Cushing, Charles A. 5/26/1981	537
Cushing, Charles E. 9/12/1938	277
Cushing, David S. 9/26/1927	214
Cushing, Josiah Stearns 4/1/1889	2
Cushman, Hubert Prince Jr. 5/24/1982;	541
Right of Descent from MAJ William Hawthorne (1662)	
Cushman, John P. 4/7/1930	235
Cushnie, John H. 7/11/1938	277
Cutler, James Page 5/16/1955	386
Cutter, Albert H. 11/15/1920	139
Cutter, Leonard Francis 4/6/1903	52
Cutting, Alfred A. 5/21/1923	183
Cutting, Ellsworth E. 10/18/1920	139
Cutting, Frank F. 6/18/1912	100
Cutting, Richard H. 5/13/1985;	560
Right of Descent from Walter Haynes (1639)	
Cyr, Wilfred L. 5/25/1959	409
D'abre, Edgar R. 4/20/1954	373
Dadmun, Leon E. 3/20/1916	117
Daggett, Henry C. 9/21/1891	8
Dailey, Francis K. 4/21/1953	365
Dailey, William E. Jr. 2/22/1954	373
Daily, Henry L. 5/12/1930	235
Dale, Charles M. 5/19/1941	289
Dale, George H. 2/17/1919	126
Daley, Arthur S. Jr. 9/27/1982;	541
Right of Descent from Isaac Morrill (1638)	

Daley Arthur S. Sr. 5/3/1982;	541
Right of Descent from Isaac Morrill (1638)	
Daley, Edward Warren 9/13/1920	139
Daley, George P. 5/1/1911	90
Daley, Olin W. 2/17/1913	104
Daly, George F. 5/1/1950	343
Damiano, Vincent F. 4/21/1959	409
Dammers, Edward E. 7/19/1926	207
Damon, Arthur Herbert 11/15/1920; readmitted 5/10/1926	139, 207
Damon, Arthur Herbert 2/10/1964	437
Damon, Frederick W. 5/15/1911	90
Damon, Kendall H. 5/18/1903	52
Damon, Kennan 9/4/1945	306
Damrell, Charles Stanhope 9/9/1895	18
Dana, F. W. 5/14/1894	15
Dana, Frederick I. 12/6/1920	139
Dana, John Winchester 3/9/1915	111
Dane, John P. 2/17/1919	126
Danforth, Jesse Charles 5/18/1903	52
Danforth, Wallace H. 8/18/1959	409
Daniel, John 11/8/1915; readmitted 4/2/1928	111, 218
Daniel, Josiah E. 4/2/1894	15
Daniels, Albert C. 5/13/1895	18
Daniels, Albert J. 4/30/1951	351
Daniels, Ira Melvin 6/11/1945	306
Danner Robert Frederick 5/31/1956; readmitted 11/9/1975	390, 498
Danner Robert F. Jr. 5/7/1984;	554
Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658)	
Darcy, James P. 4/21/1930	235
Dares, Harry 5/13/1940	286
Darin, Dennis A. Jr. 9/17/1962	426
Darling, Charles Kimball 5/1/1899	34
Darling, Horace E. 1/28/1889	2
Darling, W. Roy 4/21/1930	235
D'Arrigo, Frank J. 9/3/1968	460
Darrow, Franklin Metcalf 2/16/1903	52

Dartt, William H. 4/6/1987;	568
Right of Descent from Anthony Fisher (1644)	
D'Auria, Louis A. 8/4/1980	531
Davenport, Richard L. 9/13/1943	296
Davidson, F. G. 9/9//1895	18
Davidson, Frank A. 3/16/1896	24
Davidson, Harry E. 8/12/1929	226
Davidson, William A. Jr. 9/12/1977	512
Davidson, William B. 4/15/1929	226
Davie, Harold W. 9/15/1947	322
Davies, William 8/23/1971	478
Davis, Charles 1/28/1889	3
Davis, Charles H. 2/20/1911	90
Davis, George Albert 5/1/1889	35
Davis, Gould Carolus 4/7/1958;	401
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Davis, Henry Barnard Jr. 5/23/1983;	547
Right of Descent from John Barnard (1643)	
Davis, Howard C. 5/3/1926	207
Davis, James A. 4/16/1894	15
Davis, John L. 9/7/1920	139
Davis, Paul H. 5/23/1983;	547
Right of Descent from Abraham Morrill (1638)	
Davis, Richard Wallace 8/27/1969	465
Davis, Wilbur H. 2/17/1896	24
D'Avolio, Gerald 9/20/1976	505
D'Avolio, Michael P. 9/21/1987	568
Dawe, Charles 4/18/1938	277
Dawes, C. Burr 5/5/1975;	498
Right of Descent from John Gore (1638)	
Dawes, Charles Gates 5/11/1925;	197
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Dawson, Joseph 4/15/1895	19
Day, Albert C. 5/14/1951	351
Day, Clarence E. 5/10/1926	207
Day, Robert Francis 5/22/1961	419
Day, Walter T. 5/8/1939	283

Dayton, Neil A 9/20/1920	139
DeAcetis, Eugene A. 9/15/1975	498
Deacon, Frank O. 9/13/1926	207
Dean, Charles W. 10/18/1909	77
Dean, Frank O. 9/18/1905	61
Dean, John Paul 9/13/1920	139
DeAngelis, Angelo A. 9/19/1977	512
Dearborn, Arthur K. 9/8/1931	245
Dearborn, Joseph H. 11/15/1920	139
DeBenedictis, Daniel J. 9/21/1970	471
DeConto, Ralph A. 10/28/1985	560
DeConto, Richard E. 6/14/1976	506
DeCourcy, John H. 5/1/1961	419
Deegan, William J. Jr. 9/21/1953	365
Deely, John M. 2/11/1946	315
DeFalco, Francis J. 5/22/1967	454
DeGiacomo, Fred L. 4/20/1948	330
DeGiacomo, Louis L. 9/16/1957	396
DeGroat, Floyd E. 5/24/1920	140
De Iorio, Charles W. 4/4/1977	512
Delaney, James T. 5/1/1950	343
Delaney, John L. 4/4/1938	277
Delaney, John J. Jr. 5/5/1952	358
Delano, Frank W. 4/3/1922	177
de Lellis, Daniel 9/23/1946	315
Delellis, John C. 6/11/1984	554
DeLiso, Joseph J. Sr. 8/12/1968	460
Dellorfano, Frank J. 9/11/1961	419
Dellorfano, Fred M. 9/7/1948	330
Del Prete, Edmund W. 6/14/1971	478
DeLuca, John J. 5/23/1955	387
DeMarco, Leo P. 2/10/1964	437
DeMarco, Michael 9/7/1971	478
del Mass de Muerta, Jose Bertram 5/6/1918	124
DeMatteo, M. Joseph 5/24/1976	506
DeMatteo, Martin J. 5/24/1976	506
Demeter, George 4/21/1930	235

Dempsey, George C. 4/4/1910	81
Dempsey, Norman P. 5/24/1937	271
Dempsey, Walter James 5/5/1958	402
Denbigh and Desmond, Earl of (Fielding)	169
Denfield, Louis Emil 4/15/1950	343
Denham, Chester 12/6/1920	140
Denham, Thomas M. 9/21/1896	24
DeNicola, Romulus L. 4/25/1966	448
Denly, Anthony P. Jr. 4/30/1951	351
Denly, Thomas McLellan 9/4/1973	488
Denning, James M. 5/24/1937	272
Dennis, Leon L. 4/2/1928	218
Dennison, Henry B. 4/15/1895	19
DeNormandie, Richard C. 7/17/1911	90
Densmore, Edward A. 9/22/1952	358
DePasquale, Philip H. 4/19/1977	512
Derby, A. J. 4/7/1890	5
Derow, Sidney 4/6/1964	437
Desmond, Arthur W. 4/6/1931	245
Desmond, G. Henri 9/13/1920	140
Desmond, James J. 7/24/1964	437
DeStefano, Antonio 9/10/1962	426
DeStefano, Domenic Jr. 5/26/1958	402
DeStefano, Francis T. 9/2/1980	531
DeStefano, Francis T. 5/10/1954	373
DeStefano, Ralph Joseph 9/19/1955	387
DeStefano, Robert 5/26/1958	402
DeTeso, Dante E. 4/22/1986	563
Deuterio, Albert Anthony 2/10/1975	498
Deveny, Edward J. 4/15/1935	261
Deveny, John J. 5/10/1954	373
Dever, Paul A. 8/13/1934	258
Devine, John H. 2/23/1925	197
Devine, Joseph J. 11/8/1909	77
Devine, Maurice F. 3/13/1944	300
Dewey, Clayton Oscar 6/14/1894	15
Dewey, Henry G. 4/5/1909; readmitted 5/2/1927	77, 214

DeWitt, Justus O'Byrne 5/11/1959	409
Dexter, Albert M. 2/22/1946	315
Dexter, James Miller 9/13/1897	29
Dexter, Pardon Newell 4/3/1933	254
Dhionis, George C. 2/9/1981	537
Diab, Thomas J. 5/24/1954	374
Diamond, Plato N. 9/24/1973	488
DiAngelis, John J. 5/15/1950	344
Diauto, Michael Joseph 5/24/1965	443
DiCarlo, Dino 9/21/1959	409
DiCarlo, Joseph A. 5/1/1961	419
DiCarlo, Mario 5/1/1961	420
DiCicco, Anthony Jr. 4/20/1954	374
Dickerman, Frank E. 4/1/1907; readmitted 10/15/1917	66, 121
Dickinson, Elbert Harding 5/1/1899	35
Dietrich, H. Curtiss 5/16/1966	449
DiGregorio, Alec 5/23/1949	336
DiLibero, Nicola R. 5/2/1983	548
Dillon, John J. 5/14/1945	306
Dillon, Thomas M. 5/26/1958	402
Dillon, Thomas P. 9/4/1951	351
Dillworth, Joseph D. 1/17/1927	214
DiNatale, Anthony N. 5/24/1948	330
DiNatale, Arthur F. 9/14/1970	471
DiPesa, William F. 10/15/1956	390
DiPietro, Carmine 9/8/1970	471
Ditson, John George 4/15/1895	19
Dixon, Peter D. 2/8/1982	542
Djerf, Charles 9/8/1969	465
Doane, Ephraim H. 9/8/1896	24
Doane, Howard C. 5/20/1946	315
Doane, John S. 10/2/1891	8
Doane, Robert Emerson 4/7/1958	402
Dobbins, Henry Jr. 4/16/1923	183
Dobbins, Robert M. 4/3/1922	177
Dobson, Henry T. 4/1/1907	67
Dockrell, Sam E. 5/7/1951	351

Dodd, Henry Ware 5/27/1907	67
Dodge, Albert W. 4/20/1926	207
Dodge, August W. 5/10/1909	77
Dodge, Chauncy W. 10/18/1920	140
Dodge, George Augustus 5/11/1908	72
Dodge, Irving P. 9/27/1920	140
Dodge, Ralph O. 10/16/1922	177
Doe, Robert R. 5/10/1954	374
Doherty, James T. 4/5/1926	207
Doherty, Philip J. 4/21/1931	245
Doherty, Philip J. 6/11/1934	258
Doherty, Philip M. 4/21/1981	537
Doherty, Robert A. 4/3/1939	283
Dolan, James B. Jr. 8/4/1980	532
Dolan, John C. Jr. 9/28/1970	472
Dolan, Patrick A. 11/21/1921	169
Dolan, Redmond C. 5/4/1925	197
Dolbeare, Fred Thayer 3/21/1911	91
Donadio, Chester A. 9/11/1978	519
Donadio, Peter S. 5/3/1982	542
Donahue, John T. 5/3/1954	374
Donaldson, Earl Wayne 4/7/1947	322
Donlan, John F. 5/26/1981	537
Donlan, Thomas E. 4/1/1968	460
Donlon, Lawrence E. 2/22/1946	315
Donnell, Herbert A. 12/6/1920	140
Donnelly, Edward C. 4/15/1935	261
Donoghue, John F. 5/23/1966	449
Donoghue, John M. 5/3/1954	374
Donohue, Joseph T. 9/13/1943	296
Donohue, Timothy Francis 9/18/1967	454
Donovan, Alfred Warren 4/1/1912	100
Donovan, Charles A. 4/2/1917	121
Donovan, Cornelius J. 9/23/1929	226
Donovan, James L. 4/7/1919	127
Donovan, John Joseph Jr 2/14/1966; readmitted 9/8/1969	449, 465
Donovan, Michael 4/2/1928	218

Donovan, Robert 4/22/1986	563
Donovan, William Francis 5/23/1966	449
Dooley, Arthur D. 4/18/1960	415
Dooley, Charles A. 2/22/1951	351
Dooley, Thomas J. 5/7/1956	390
Doore, Justin C. 5/15/1950	344
Doran, John Laurence 4/18/1949	336
Doran, John M. 6/11/1934	258
Dorn, Francis B. 5/20/1957	396
D'Orsi, Peter 5/16/1966	449
Doty, William Howard 3/21/1911	91
Doucette, Joseph E. 5/1/1905	62
Dougan, Harry J. 1/30/1922	177
Dougherty, Clifford Lester 5/18/1959;	409
Right of Descent from CPT John Johnson (1638)	
Douglas, Fred Scott 7/17/1916	117
Douglas, Ora Mandar 1/15/1896	24
Douglas, Robert F. 5/23/1949	337
Douglas, William Morgan 9/12/1910	81
Doullens, Wilbur M. 9/13/1920	140
Doulos, James 8/12/1968	460
Dow, Arthur F. 9/13/1920; readmitted 2/9/1925	140, 198
Dow, Charles E. 2/8/1965	443
Dow, Charles Pike 9/13/1920	140
Dowd, Thomas J. 9/21/1959	410
Dowell, Frank H. 4/21/1896	24
Dowler, William H. 4/15/1929	227
Dowling, H. Justin 5/5/1924	191
Dowling, Mark Temple 5/13/1907	67
Downes, Henry W. 4/17/1893	12
Downey, Frank L. 4/4/1932	249
Downing, Alfred Henry 4/20/1915	111
Downing, Delbert F. 11/22/1975	498
Downing, Michael W. 7/27/1987	568
Downing, Roy L. 9/19/1938	277
Downs, Jere A. 4/17/1922	177
Downs, Willis A. 6/20/1977	512

Doyle, Austin K. 5/9/1955	387
Doyle, Edward P. 4/4/1932	250
Doyle, Fred C. 2/18/1924	191
Doyle, John J. Jr. 4/21/1959	410
Doyle, Timothy F. 10/16/1944	301
Dragone, Albert Peter 5/18/1964	437
Dragone, Frank 8/15/1977	513
Dragone, Joseph F. 2/9/1976	506
Drake, Louis S. 10/18/1920	141
Draper, Eben S. 5/19/1925	198
Draper, Robert L. 9/10/1923	183
Draper, Webster L. 9/30/1907	67
Dressler, Donald P. 6/12/1978	519
Drever, James Ernest 9/13/1920	141
Drewett, William 9/27/1937	272
Driscoll, Daniel F. 6/8/1931	245
Driscoll, J. Barry 5/7/1962	426
Driver, John E. 10/20/1947	322
Driver, William T. 2/22/1945	307
Droney, John J. 5/2/1960	415
Drowne, John 9/21/1896	24
Drucas, George C. 10/20/1952; readmitted 9/11/1956	358, 391
Drummey, John D. 9/22/1952; readmitted 8/23/1971	358, 478
Drummey, William W. 5/5/1930; readmitted 9/9/1946	235, 315
Drury, Dana Warren 4/5/1920	141
Drury, John E. 8/6/1984	554
Duane, Harry B. 10/30/1911	91
Duane, Herbert Tobias Jr. 5/15/1961	420
Duca, Richard 5/23/1966	449
Ducey, Richard V. 5/13/1957	397
Duchesney, Lawrence N. 4/15/1889	3
Duclos, Louis O. 3/21/1911	91
Dudley, Dana T. 5/11/1896	24
Duff, James L. 5/6/1968	460
Duffill, Hugh P. 5/3/1948	330
Duffy, Edmund David 6/11/1945	307
Duffy, Francis X. 9/28/1970	472

Duffy, George Patrick 9/25/1967	454
Duffy, James J. 5/5/1947	322
Duffy, James J. Jr. 9/25/1961	420
Duffy, Raymond J. 4/7/1947	323
Duggan, Daniel F. ,5/12/1986	564
Duggan, William E. 9/8/1980	532
Duhigg, Thomas F. 2/23/1931	245
Dukelow, Charles T. 5/1/1899	35
Dunbar, Charles C. 4/15/1889	3
Dunbar, Clarence M. 2/16/1920	141
Dunbar, Joshua Frank 5/1/1911	91
Duncan, Andrew 9/13/1920	141
Duncan, Andrew 5/14/1945	307
Duncan, Frederic Burton 9/7/1920	141
Duncan, Justin A. 9/7/1920	141
Duncan, Thomas W. 5/12/1924	191
Duncan, William W. 9/13/1920	141
Dunham, Robert Thomas Jr. 9/11/1972	482
Dunkle, Robert J. 3/19/1917	121
Dunlany, Jacques 5/15/1961	420
Dunn, Chester J. 5/3/1948	331
Dunn, Martin J. 5/16/1988	576
Dunn, Richard G. 4/4/1932	250
Dunn, William G. 5/18/1964	437
Dunne, Lloyd B. 2/6/1945	307
Dunning, James A. 2/20/1911	91
Du Quesne, Henri 12/13/1926	207
Durant, Charles E. 11/15/1920	141
Durgin, Alonzo G. 4/15/1895; readmitted 6/8/1903	19, 52
Durgin, Charles Ellsworth 7/15/1903	52
Durgin, Lawrence N. 9/14/1936	266
Durkee, Alfred Hampton 9/13/1920	142
Durkee, Robert M. 4/19/1983	548
Durkee, Storrs L. 5/13/1929	227
Durland, William L. 5/14/1945	307
Dutton, Frederick A. 9/9/1929	227
DuVal, Merlin K. 1/6/1925	198

Dwyer, John L. 4/20/1948	331
Dwyer, Richard C. 5/2/1949	337
Dwyer, William J. 6/11/1928	218
Dyar, Perlie A. 5/27/1895	19
Dyer, Josiah T. 5/16/1892	10
Dyer, Walter Richardson 5/1/1899	35
Dyer, William O. 5/20/1929	227
Dykeman, Harry E. 4/16/1951	352
Dymond, Robert H. 5/7/1984;	554
Right of Descent from John Odlin (1638)	
Dysart, Robert 9/3/1929	227
Eagan, Edward F. 9/8/1942	293
Eager, Charles Eldridge 9/8/1903	52
Earle, Henry Allen Jr. 9/30/1940	286
Earle, William S. Earle 4/2/1928	218
Easler, Harry D. 9/17/1951	352
East, Frank A. 5/5/1947	323
Eastman, Alman Laroy 9/8/1902	47
Eastman, E. Samuel 9/8/1925	198
Eastman, Ervin A. 4/3/1916	117
Eaton, D. Kent Jr. 5/24/1959	410
Edgar, James 12/16 1895	19
Edgar, William Borden 3/23/1903	53
Edgren, J. Urban 9/14/1942	293
Edinburgh, Duke of (Prince Philip) 4/7/1952	360
Edstrom, David G. 5/12/1986	564
Edward VIII 1/20/1936	270
Edwards, Clarence Ransom 1/1/1919	127
Edwards, Henry 5/11/1896	24
Edwards, James L. 5/23/1966	449
Edwards, Joseph B. 4/17/1961	420
Edwards, Joseph Oliver 9/30/1940	286
Edwards, T. Rutherford 10/18/1920	142
Eggelston, Fremont S. 5/12/1952	358
Eldracher, Joseph P. 12/11/1916	117
Elias, Nicholas T. 4/21/1958	402
Ellard. George E. 4/3/1939	284

Elliman. Ludlow 5/12/1986;	564
Right of Descent from CPT John Underhill (1637)	
Elliott. George F. 1/25/1937	272
Elliott, Howard V. 9/16/1968	460
Elliott, James R. 4/2/1928	218
Ellis, Albert Nelson 2/7/1910	81
Ellis, Alexander 4/3/1922	177
Ellis, Arthur M. 5/31/1927	214
Ellis, Benjamin N. 5/22/1961	420
Ellis, Fred R. F. 4/2/1917	121
Ellis, George R. 9/3/1929	227
Ellis, Herbert A. 4/15/1935	261
Ellis, James 5/20/1889	3
Ellis, James N. 5/6/1963	432
Ellis, Percy W. 2/22/1946	315
Ellis, Walter Bailey 9/22/1913	104
Ellis, William H. 12/18/1922	178
Ellis, William Herbert 9/20/1897	29
Emens, Robert F. 9/24/1962	426
Emerson, Daniel K. 9/28/1896	24
Emerson, Edwin T. 9/30/1912	100
Emerson, Fred C. 8/31/1964	438
Emerson, George R. 9/15/1930	235
Emerson, Maxwell 5/27/1975	499
Emerson, Michael W. 4/5/1976	506
Emerton, Albert 4/4/1932	250
Emery, Herbert C. 12/16/1895	19
Emery, John A. 12/16/1895	19
Emery, William Bishop 2/16/1903	53
Emmons, George D. 9/21/1987;	568
Right of Descent from Robert Scott (1638)	
Engel, Frank W. 9/3/1985	560
Engel, Stephen F. 9/19/1983	548
England, Robert Henry 4/3/1911	91
Engstrom, Roy Harold 5/18/1959	410
Entwhistle, Thomas C. 5/7/1894	15
Epstein, Seymour F. 10/31/1983	548

Erickson, Julius H. 5/24/1982;	542
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Eriksen, Donald Paul 8/27/1969	465
Ervin, Robert Gilpin 5/5/1929; readmitted 9/14/1953	227, 365
Erving, Clifford L. 9/18/1933	254
Eschenheimer, Paul Amon 9/10/1962	426
Eslow, James A. 2/14/1916	117
Estabrook, Joseph W. 4/3/1911	91
Estes, Frederick A. 2/16/1920	142
Estes, Roscoe E. 12/6/1920	142
Ettenberg, Max 4/17/1979	525
Evans, Charles 9/8/1902	47
Evans, Gordon H. 4/27/1987;	569
Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638)	
Evans, Ralph P. 5/14/1928	218
Evans, Thomas W. 5/11/1896	24
Everett, Clyde 5/7/1945; readmitted 5/20/1963	307, 432
Everingham, Paul 9/12/1921	169
Evison, George A. 9/13/1920	142
Ewell, Fred A. 6/12/1899	35
Ewing, William D. 4/6/1896	24
Exum, Kinchen Williams III 5/3/1982;	542
Right of Descent from CPT Richard Brackett (1638) and CPT John Capen (1646)	
Fabrizio, Hugo P. 4/27/1987	569
Facchetti, Francis A. 9/9/1968	460
Fairburn, George 1/19/1903	53
Fairclough, James J. Jr. 5/15/1950	344
Falcione, Guy D. 4/6/1959	410
Fales, Franklin Aldrich 2/4/1901	41
Falk, John W. 4/1/1946	315
Fallon, William Joseph Jr. 5/14/1934	258
Fanning, James D. 9/21/1903	53
Farley, Louis W. 5/16/1955	387
Farley, Stephen H. 9/25/1961	420
Farley, William 9/15/1980	532
Farnham, Bennett D. 10/31/1983;	548

Right of Descent from CPT Nathaniel Turner (1637)	
Farnham, Maynard E. 4/19/1988;	577
Right of Descent from William Hasey (1652)	
Farnsworth, Albert J. 9/26/1927	214
Farnsworth, Handley 1/6/1925	198
Faro, Joseph 5/1/1967	454
Farraher, Richard J. 9/17/1973	488
Farrer, J. Arnold 5/9/1938	277
Farrell, Francis A. 4/20/1954	374
Farrell, Francis F. 5/4/1953	365
Farrell, Francis H. 5/3/1954	374
Farrell, J. W. Emerson 11/15/1920	142
Farrell, Philip V. 5/10/1954	374
Farrington, Henry Arthur 9/10/1910	81
Fassett, Charles A. 5/5/1930	236
Fatteaux, Lewis G. A. 9/24/1894	15
Faulkner, Burton F. 5/10/1954	374
Faulkner, Luther Winthrop 9/13/1920	142
Faunce, Charles M. 12/16/1895	19
Faunce, Kenneth W. 9/14/1942	293
Faxon, Charles Henry 4/3/1961;	420
Right of Descent from James Pennyman (1673) and Joseph Allen (1694)	
Fay, Allen M. 8/7/1933	254
Fay, Charles E. 5/19/1919	127
Fay, Charles Norman 8/7/1933; readmitted 9/17/1956	254, 391
Faye, Ray Alton 3/21/1911	91
Fears, Robert R. 1/15/1896	24
Feehan, John Phillip 4/15/1912	100
Feeley, Joseph James 3/16/1896	24
Feely, Robert P. 2/14/1966	449
Feeney, William L. 11/15/1920	142
Feller, Antoine E. 4/17/1922	178
Fellows, Charles Francis 4/5/1982	542
Fellows, Crayton H. 5/11/1896	24
Felt, David O. 5/23/1898	32
Fenwick, H. Benson 4/16/1928	218

Fera, George H. 12/16/1895	19
Ferdinand, Frank 9/20/1897	30
Ferguson, Willard B. 12/22/1896	24
Ferguson, Clinton A. 5/12/1919	127
Ferguson, Stanley W. 4/16/1928	219
Ferguson, Walter G. 9/7/1920	142
Ferrari, Louis J. 9/26/1967	454
Ferrarini, Robert A. 6/10/1963	432
Ferrini, Gino Mario Jr. 9/22/1969	465
Ferrino, Peter J. 9/22/1958	402
Ferris, Alexander Marsh 5/19/1890	5
Ferris, William Marsh 9/17/1900	38
Fessenden, Reginald A. 12/6/1920	143
Fickeissen, George 4/15/1918	124
Field, David W. 4/7/1986;	564
Right of Descent from Robert Seeley (1642)	
Field, Fred F. 9/3/1895	19
Field, George P. 5/6/1895	19
Field, William C. 4/4/1949	337
Fielding, Edward M. 9/19/1910	81
Fielding, Rudolph Basil Aloysius 9/1/1921;	169
9th Earl of Denbigh and 8th Earl of Desmond	
Fifield, Robert Scott 5/2/1949	337
Fillion, Thomas J. 1/13/1947	323
Finch, Henry Burgess Jr. 9/5/1967	454
Finnegan, Edward J. 5/1/1950	344
Finnegan, John Edward Jr. 9/5/1950	344
Finnegan, T. Joseph 5/16/1932	250
Fiorenza, Albert G. 6/12/1972	482
Firth, William 4/16/1894	15
Fischer, Albert A. 5/20/1929	227
Fish, Erland Frederick 5/20/1929	227
Fisher, Fred Albee 2/17/1902	47
Fisher, H. B. 5/26/1890	5
Fisher, Henry N. 4/16/1894	15
Fishlin, Alan J. 9/21/1981	537
Fisk, James M. 10/18/1909	77

Fiske, Charles D. B. 5/14/1894	15
Fiske, John Landon 4/7/1902	47
Fiske, John M. 1/15/1896	25
Fitts, Edward A. 5/12/1890	5
Fitzgerald, James 9/26/1960	415
Fitzgerald, James E. 5/8/1950	344
Fitzgerald, James E. 6/20/1977	513
Fitzgerald, John I. Jr. 9/20/1976	506
Fitzgerald, William F. 4/5/1920	143
Fitzmaurice, Herbert R. 9/20 1920	143
Fitzpatrick, Francis J. 1/6/1925	198
Fitzpatrick, Lawrence J. 6/11/1979	525
Fitzsimmons, Robert D. 5/22/1944	301
Flagg, Charles Partridge 4/6/1903	53
Flagg, Francis J. 8/31/1925	198
Flagg, Stanley E. 7/17/1948	331
Flaherty, Edward A. 9/10/1962	426
Flaherty, John J. 1/13/1902	48
Flaherty, Thomas P. 9/5/1950	344
Flaherty, William Joseph 5/3/1948	331
Flanagan Walter J. 5/15/1945	307
Flanders, Franklin 6/9/1947	323
Flanders, Howard Robert 12/12/1949	337
Flanders, Wallace F. 1/17/1927; readmitted 4/18/1938	214, 278
Flannigan, Ernest J. 9/14/1936	266
Flatley, Thomas John 9/21/1987	569
Fleming, George J. 4/1/1957	397
Fleming, Joseph F. 9/9/1946	316
Fleming, William H. 2/21/1911	92
Fletcher, Herbert E. 5/6/1912	100
Flicker, Denis McC. 5/2/1983;	548
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Flood, Charles T. 5/24/1965	443
Flood, Thomas W. 4/16/1894	15
Flynn, Arthur 4/21/1959	410
Flynn, Charles E. 10/21/1935	261
Flynn, Charles F. 9/8/1925	198

Flynn, John W. 6/11/1962	426
Flynn, Richard R. 5/21/1923	183
Flynn, Thomas Francis 8/2/1982	542
Fogarty, Warren A. 4/21/1930	236
Fogg, Edward C. 6/12/1916	117
Fogg, Fred W. 2/22/1946	316
Fogg, George E. 1/6/1925	198
Folan, Thomas P. 5/19/1958	402
Foley, George F. Jr. 6/12/1967	455
Foley, Leonard M. 5/10/1954	375
Foley, Thomas F. 5/17/1948	331
Foley, Thomas R. 3/18/1940	286
Foley, Walter Patrick Jr. 6/12/1972	483
Folsom, William A. 4/15/1895	19
Foote, Alfred F. 4/4/1932	250
Forbes, Edson A. 5/8/1944	301
Forbes, Russell 4/2/1984	555
Ford, Christopher W. 2/8/1926	207
Ford, Harry M. 4/21/1942	293
Ford, John F. 10/19/1925	198
Ford, John James 2/4/1901	41
Ford, Lawrence J. 4/16/1894	15
Ford, Patrick F. 5/31/1910	82
Ford, Walter F. 5/12/1890	5
Ford, William F. 4/30/1951	352
Foreman, Albert W. 6/8/1931	245
Forgione, Ernest 4/18/1978	519
Forman, Charles P. 2/11/1985	560
Foss, Alonzo Melvin 2/18/1907	67
Foss, Frank H. 4/2/1923	183
Foss, Horatio G. 9/30/1912	101
Foss, Lewis T. 4/15/1901	41
Foster, Almon 5/3/1920	143
Foster, Elmer G. 5/20/1889	3
Foster, Francis H. 4/16/1928	219
Foster, George James 9/5/1911	92
Foster, Joseph E. 5/8/1944	301

Foster, Linus Grover 3/9/1914	108
Foster, Sydney Hill 5/6/1957;	397
Right of Descent from CPT John Johnson (1638)	
Fountaine, Paul J. 9/20/1920	143
Fowler, Charles Austin 5/8/1911	92
Fox, Charles H. 4/6/1896	25
Fox, Charles J. 4/21/1924	191
Fox, Charles K. 9/21/1903	53
Fox, James Edward 9/24/1973	488
Foxcroft, George A. 4/7/1890	5
Foy, Frank H. 2/22/1933	254
Foye, E. Elmer 3/22/1920	143
Francis, George 5/28/1900	38
Frank, Lawrence D. 9/3/1907	67
Franklin, George Wentworth 4/20/1915	111
Franks, John A. 5/14/1945	307
Frary, Robert Edward 9/22/1952	358
Fraser, Eugene B. 4/21/1930	236
Fraser, Robert H. 7/15/1903	53
Frattaroli, Henry J. 5/25/1953	365
Frazer, Charles A. 9/30/1929	228
Freeman, Edward W. 3/19/1923	183
Freeman, Ernest J. Jr. 9/7/1937	272
Freeman, Henry Chase 2/14/1916	117
Freeman, Wendell R. 9/7/1971	478
French, Elmer L. 5/26/1890	5
Fridolin, Rangnar 4/20/1943	297
Friedricks, Theodore 5/3/1965	443
Friel, Edward L. 5/10/1954	375
Frizzell, Charles T. 4/16/1894	15
Frongillo, George W. 6/8/1931	245
Frost, Henry A. 9/12/1910	82
Frost, Robert W. 4/7/1986;	564
Right of Descent from Edward Larkin (1644, 1651)	
Frost, Walter Eugene 9/7/1920	143
Frothingham, Albert Goodwin 5/2/1949;	337
Right of Descent from Ralph Sprague (1638)	

Frothingham, Edward Gilman 4/15/1912	101
Frye, James M. 11/23/1896	25
Fudge, George 4/7/1958	402
Fuller, Alvan T. 4/31/1919	127
Fuller, Enoch D. 9/12/1938	278
Fuller, Virgil W. 8/12/1929	228
Fulton, Keith 5/24/1965	443
Fulton, William S. 11/15/1920	143
Furcolo, Foster 1/20/1957	397
Furdon, Augustus J. 5/27/1946	316
Furman, Howard R. 9/12/1977;	513
Right of Descent from CPT Richard Brackett (1639) and CPT William French (1638)	
Furnari, Joseph A. 4/1/1974	493
Gaffney, Walter Melvin 9/8/1947	323
Gage, William Leander 5/6//1895	19
Gagen, Thomas Francis 9/8/1969	465
Gagnebin, Charles L. 1/15/1912	101
Gahan, John W. 4/6/1925	199
Gahm, Joseph A. 3/7/1910	82
Gahm, Sebastian 5/5/1902	48
Gaines, Charles Alonzo 12/27/1910	82
Gaines, William Benjamin 9/3/1901	41
Gale, Harlan M. 11/15/1920	143
Gale, Stephen 5/4/1896	25
Gales, George Francis 10/20/1947	323
Gallagher, Edward J. 10/19/1953	365
Gallagher, Harold G. 5/17/1926	208
Gallagher, Hugh J. 11/21/1921	169
Gallagher, John R. 4/19/1988	577
Gallagher, Owen 4/19/1977	513
Gallagher, Stephen P. 4/19/1977	513
Gallagher, Thomas F. 9/26/1960	415
Gallagher, Walter Stanley 5/10/1909	77
Galles, Duane L. C. M. 9/21/1987;	569
Right of Descent from Thomas Wells (1644)	
Galligan, Edward D. 2/11/1974	493

Galloupe, Charles W. 5/1/1893	12
Galvin, John J. Jr. 5/7/1979	525
Galvin, John Mitchell 5/6/1901	41
Gannon, George 5/6/1895	19
Garcelon, Gerald G. 5/3/1965	443
Gardner, Augustus P. 9/8/1902	48
Gardner, Nelson M. 5/5/1930	236
Gardner, Robert S. 4/2/1928	219
Garrett, Ralph L. 9/14/1942	293
Garrett, Ralph L. Jr. 5/23/1966;	449
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Garrity, James A. 9/17/1973	488
Garten, Gerald W. 9/25/1972	483
Garvey, John A. 5/3/1954	375
Garvin, Brendan R. 5/5/1980	532
Gately, Charles W. 5/7/1956	391
Gately, Edward F. 4/16/1951	352
Gately, John L. 9/17/1973	488
Gately, John P. 9/3/1963	432
Gaunt, William J. 1/27/1975	499
Gauron, Paul R. 4/5/1976	506
Gavin, P. Emmett 8/26/1935	261
Gay, Andre M. 2/9/1925	199
Gay, Henry H. 4/16/1894	15
Gaynor, Eugene Clifford 2/7/1910	82
Gazzola, Joseph G. 5/17/1943	297
Gazzola, Joseph J. 4/2/1962	427
Gemellaro, Anthony W. 5/16/1988	577
George V 9/26/1910	88
George VI 12/11/1936	270
George, Robert Paul 9/27/1982	542
Gerard, James Watson II 9/11/1978	519
Gerdine, Philip Van Horn 5/19/1952;	358
Right of Descent from CPT William French (1638)	
Gerlach, Conrad M. 4/17/1905	62
German, Walter A. 5/14/1945; readmitted 5/14/1949	307, 337
Gerrish, Henry Jr. 4/3/1922	178

Gettings, G. Lawrence 2/12/1979	526
Giagrande, Gerald A. 9/12/1984	555
Giardino, Louis H. 1/17/1927	214
Gibbons, James J. 5/12/1986	564
Gibbs, Donald Linwood 7/27/1964	438
Gibbs, Frank Gibbs 6/8/1936	266
Gibbs, John M. 3/8/1926	208
Gibby, George H. 9/7/1920	143
Gibby, Harry E. 11/21/1921	170
Gibby, Harry E. Jr. 5/16/1955	387
Gibson, James 3/23/1914	108
Gihon, Edward J. 10/16/1922	178
Gilbert, J. Edmund 11/28/1949	337
Gilbert, John O. 4/17/1950	344
Gilbert, Marcellus Nelson 5/3/1920	144
Gilbride, Leslie J. 9/8/1931	246
Gile, William Augustus 4/1/1895	19
Giles, Charles E. Jr. 5/25/1903	53
Giles, Fred Elmer 9/26/1904	59
Gill, Charles E. 2/11/1969	465
Gillespie, Royal Clinton 3/20/1916	118
Gillespie, William E. 5/2/1938	278
Gillespie, William J. 4/16/1894	15
Gillette, King Camp 5/3/1909	77
Gilliland, Elijah P. 12/27/1910	82
Gillis, Alexander 6/8/1953	365
Gilman, Edward Marsh 4/6/1908; readmitted 5/17/1920	72, 144
Gilman, Herbert A. 5/4/1903	53
Gilmartin, Edward P. 9/10/1928	219
Gilmour, William Edward 4/5/1909	77
Girard, George A. Jr. 4/4/1977	513
Giromini, Renzo 9/16/1968	460
Giroux, Eugene X. 5/1/1967	455
Giuffre, Bruno 4/15/1940	286
Giuggio, Anthony P. 2/13/1961	421
Gladwin, Robert 6/9/1975	499
Glantz, Haskell M. 10/29/1979	526

Glass, James A. 12/16/1895	19
Glass, Perley Richmond 9/17/1906	64
Glazier, George L. 4/15/1895	19
Gleason, Albert Augustus 3/16/1896	25
Gleason, Benjamin W. 5/18/1896	25
Gleason, Charles 9/30/1907	67
Gleason, Frank Edward 5/12/1902	48
Gleason, Frederick B. J. 3d 9/27/1982;	542
Right of Descent from John Tuttle (1644)	
Gleason, Harry E. 5/3/1920; readmitted 5/16/1938	144, 278
Gleason, Walter J. 9/8/1970	472
Gleason, Walter J. 6/11/1984	555
Glennon, Thomas J. Jr. 5/8/1939	284
Glickman, Alfred M. 5/25/1953	365
Glidden, Lewis S. M. 9/8/1902	48
Glidden, Walter S. 9/11/1911	92
Gliesman, William Peter 3/21/1949	338
Glover, Frank Herbert 4/6/1896	25
Glover, George Edward 4/6/1903	53
Glynn, Theodore A. Jr. 5/12/1952	359
Goar, Robert Jefferson 5/9/1960	415
Gobron, Louis C. 4/18/1927	214
Goddard, Francis Cutting 5/18/1903	54
Godfrey, Lester N. 5/12/1890	5
Goetting, August H. 9/22/1890	6
Goggin, Roy F. 5/15/1933	254
Gohn, Joseph Franklin 4/15/1935	261
Golden, John F. Jr. 5/26/1958	403
Golden, William J. 4/15/1985;	560
Right of Descent from John Gore (1638) (1657)	
application incomplete and resubmitted 6/9/2008	
Goldsmith, Isaac N. 4/21/1902	48
Goldson, Robert James 5/29/1950	344
Gonia, George B. 4/20/1926	208
Good, William J. 9/11/1939	284
Goodale, George L. 4/17/1893	12
Goodall, Louis B. 11/28/1910	82

Goode, William T. 9/26/1927	215
Goodfellow, Edward J. 5/31/1949	338
Goodfellow, Thomas John 2/10/1975	499
Goodrich, Hazen Barnard 9/8/1902	48
Goodrich, Mathew S. 11/28/1910	82
Goodspeed, Ronald F. 4/6/1987;	569
Right of Descent from James Russell (1669)	
Goodwin, Frank A. 4/2/1923	183
Goodwin, Fred M. 4/20/1937	272
Goodwin, Harry E. 2/16/1920	144
Goodwin, Homer 5/13/1907	67
Goodwin, Percy F. 9/21/1903	54
Goodwin, William H. 9/21/1903	54
Goodwin-Perkins, Charles A. 5/28/1956;	391
Right of Descent from Robert Long (1639)	
Gordon, Charles E. 5/8/1922	178
Gordon, Richard W. 9/14/1981	537
Gorey, Andrew J. 8/10/1936	266
Gorey, Thomas V. Gorey Jr. 2/14/1972	483
Gorham, Austin C. 4/18/1938	278
Gorham, Nathaniel T. 9/24/1900	38
Gorman, John T. B. 9/21/1896	25
Gorman, Thomas Y. 6/18/1960	415
Gormley, William Joseph III 6/12/1972	483
Gorse, Frank W. 5/22/1922	178
Gorton, Nathaniel Lincoln 5/21/1904	59
Goss, John L. 5/15/1905	62
Goss, Manfred L. 3/18/1889	3
Goudy, E. Gordon 2/23/1942	293
Goudy, Ralph Cutler 1/28/1907	67
Gougian, Stephen 9/29/1958	403
Gould, Charles B. 2/20/1911	92
Gould, Leroy F. 4/5/1915	112
Gourley, Donald F. 4/30/1951	352
Gourley, Robert Leavitt 2/13/1961	421
Gove, Joseph H. 9/4/1923	183
Gove, Robert J. 9/7/1920	144

Goward, Clarence Niles 9/6/1921	170
Gowen, G. Leroy 1/25/1937	272
Gower, William 9/8/1925	199
Gowing, Franklin P. 11/24/1919	127
Goyette, Erland A. 10/20/1924	191
Grace, Harry T. 4/23/1928	219
Grace, William O. D. 5/6/1907	68
Grader, Frank H. 5/12/1890	6
Grady, John 5/29/1891	8
Graham, Alexander Petrie 1/15/1896	25
Graham, Bernard J. 4/20/1937	272
Graham, Frederick Webster 5/31/1921	170
Graham, James H. 4/1/1940	286
Graham, Leo C. 5/3/1954	375
Graham, Leo C. Jr. 5/22/1967	455
Graham, Michael 9/26/1949	338
Graham, Philip A. 5/11/1953	366
Graham, Richard G. 2/8/1926; readmitted 6/14/1937	208, 272
Gramstorff, Theodore W. 5/10/1954	375
Grande, G. Guy 5/10/1954	375
Grandison, Ralph V. 5/21/1923	183
Graumann, John 4/7/1930	236
Graunas, Reynold P. 6/12/1972	483
Graves, Charles B. 9/19/1938	278
Graves, Edwin Ralph 5/15/1899	35
Graves, Frank Walker 5/1/1893	12
Graves, Frederick Claridge 5/3/1915	112
Gray, Albert C. 4/4/1932	250
Gray, Bernard Elbert 9/4/1973	488
Gray, George Mann 3/23/1903	54
Gray, James Vincent 2/22/1950	345
Gray, John A. 4/21/1930	236
Gray, Matthew J. 9/13/1920	144
Gray, W. Chester 11/21/1921	170
Gray, William 5/11/1891	8
Greaves, David L. 6/11/1984	555
Greeley, Frank H. 5/12/1902	48

Greelish, Joseph P. 6/12/1972	484
Green, Philip A. 10/18/1920	144
Green, Robert E. 4/7/1919	127
Greenalch, James William 12/16/1895	19
Greene, Donald Steven 9/3/1968	461
Greene, Donald S. Jr. 6/8/1970	472
Greene, Dorsey L. 9/19/1910	82
Greene, George Henry 9/7/1915	112
Greene, Jared Alonzo 9/14/1896	25
Greene, Russell D. 9/7/1926	208
Greenhalge, Frederick Thomas 1894	15
Greenlaw, Frederick Webster 9/27/1920	144
Greenleaf, Almon Everett 3/21/1911	92
Greenwald, Jerome 8/15/1977	513
Greenwood, David C. 9/13/1982	542
Greer, David 4/18/1921	170
Gregg, Walter H. 2/8/1926; readmitted 2/22/1937	208, 272
Gregory, Edward Rufus 9/8/1908	72
Gregory, I. Francis II 4/6/1987	569
Gregory, Thomas R. 5/3/1954	375
Gregory, William C. 2/17/1896	25
Greig, Alexander Jr. 9/20/1920	145
Grier, Philip M. 5/16/1988;	577
Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637)	
Griffen, Gerald F. 5/17/1948; readmitted 4/6/1953	331, 366
Griffen, Gerald J. 5/14/1945	308
Griffen, Joseph L. 6/11/1934	258
Griffen, Thomas J. 4/2/1945	308
Griggs, Charles Augustus 4/1/1907	68
Grimes, Loring 5/4/1944	301
Grimes, Loring Jr. 5/15/1961	421
Grimes, Robert A. 2/22/1946; readmitted 5/2/1960	316, 415
Grimmons, Charles C. 8/31/1925	199
Grinfield-Coxwell, Joseph Edward 9/19/1921	170
Grinnell, Charles W. 9/11/1939	284
Grinnell, Willis H. 5/2/1938	278
Griswold, Henry James 9/26/1966	450

Gross, Alfred 5/16/1966	450
Gross, Harold J. 4/18/1904	59
Grote, Herman J. 4/2/1923	184
Grushey, Robert G. 4/19/1988	577
Grzesinski, Leo John 8/18/1972	484
Guarino, John 4/20/1954	375
Guckenberger, Benjamin 5/11/1908	73
Guinan, Joseph F. 2/22/1946	316
Guisti, Vito 8/31/1964	438
Gulesian, Paul J. 8/10/1936	266
Gunter, Craig Glenn 5/16/1988;	577
Right of Descent from John Audley, Sr. (1638)	
Gustie, Frank R. 5/2/1949	338
Gustin, Lester C. Jr. 5/3/1948;	331
Right of Descent from Thomas Makepeace (1638)	
Guyer, Arthur G. 9/13/1920	145
Haack, John R. 5/5/1986	564
Haberer, William C. 5/10/1943	297
Habig, William A. 9/28/1987	569
Hackett, William D. 6/14/1971	478
Haddock, Franklin 5/4/1925	199
Hagan, Thomas J. 2/10/1975	499
Hagerty, William J. 2/18/1924	191
Haggerty, Bernard P. 5/24/1965	443
Hahn, Robert Conrad 4/5/1965	443
Haig, Alexander M. Jr. 7/27/1987	569
Haigh, Alexander 4/18/1927	215
Haigh, John 5/16/1892	10
Haigh, Ralph 5/3/1954	376
Hain, Andrew 9/8/1952	359
Haines, Benjamin F. 10/15/1917	121
Haines, John Nowell 5/8/1899	35
Haire, Charles F. 5/27/1907	68
Hajian, Peter 4/20/1954	376
Hale, Charles Franklin 8/28/1911	92
Hale, Charles T. 5/10/1920	145
Hale, Harry Appleton Jr. 2/16/1920	145

Hale, Henry A. 5/18/1891	8
Hale, St. Clair E. 5/11/1936; readmitted 5/24/1948	266, 332
Hale, Walter Scott 9/28/1908	73
Haley, Aloysius J. 3/13/1944	301
Hall, Augustus H. 3/21/1911; readmitted 10/18/1920	92, 145
Hall, Boardman 5/13/1895	19
Hall, C. Arnold 5/12/1930	236
Hall, Charles T. 5/7/ 1900	39
Hall, Donald J. 9/8/1980	532
Hall, Eben H. 6/11/1934	258
Hall, Frank Gardiner 7/25/1910	83
Hall, George E. 4/3/1911	92
Hall, James R. 9/25/1911	92
Hall, John H. 5/24/1948	332
Hall, Lee Wellington 4/15/1912	101
Hall, Morris A. 9/25/1911	93
Hall, Ray Currier 9/21/1942	293
Hall, Raymond L. 9/14/1942	293
Hall, Robert A. 9/8/1981	537
Hall, Roswell G. 4/15/1935	261
Hall, Roy W. 8/28/1950	345
Hall, Stuart G. 5/6/1935	262
Hall, Warren F. 5/30/1890	6
Haller, Ralph T. 5/13/1940	286
Hallett, James 10/15/1945	308
Hallett, Maurice Crocker 5/1/1899	35
Hallett, Wellington L. 10/15/1923	184
Halloran, John F. 4/1/1974	493
Halpin, Thomas Bernard 4/7/1947	323
Halstead, William J. 2/22/1954	376
Ham, Herbert J. 4/6/1925	199
Hamel, Basil Arthur 9/14/1942	293
Hamilburg, Ira 5/28/1951	352
Hamilton, Harry 12/16/1895	20
Hamilton, Howard H. 1/15/1896	25
Hamlin, Edward M. 3/9/1914	108
Hamlin, Russell E. 5/24/1920	145

Hammond, Allen 6/18/1912	101
Hammond, George D. 10/20/1952	359
Hammond, William B. 5/31/1910	83
Hamre, Peter J. 8/6/1984	555
Hancock, Thomas G. 11/15/1920	145
Hanlon, Robert E. 4/4/1988	577
Hanna, William Nelson 4/15/1901	41
Hannaford, William A. 8/13/1934	258
Hannon, Frank J. 2/20/1911	93
Hannon, John J. 4/2/1984	555
Hannon, Stephen M. 4/3/1939	284
Hannon, Thomas J. 6/13/1983	548
Hanover, Nelson 4/2/1979	526
Hanron, James P. 5/8/1950	345
Hanscom, John Brown 4/15/1901	42
Hansen, Arthur Alexander 9/13/1920	145
Hansen, George 4/7/1941	289
Hanslip, Robert J. 9/17/1984	555
Hanson, Walter A. 5/7/1906	64
Hanson, Walter Adams 5/18/1903	54
Hapgood, Richard 4/5/1897	30
Harding, George Fenno 1/28/1907	68
Harding, Harry J. 5/31/1921	170
Hardison, Allen Crosby 5/5/1952;	359
Right of Descent from CPT William French (1638)	
Hardy, Chester Alfred 9/15/1980;	532
Right of Descent from Robert Crosman (1644)	
Hardy, Edward Everett 7/15/1903	54
Hardy, Freeman Henry 4/15/1901	42
Hardy, J. Robert 5/26/1952	359
Haries, Gilbert H. 3/8/1915	112
Harlow, Frank E. 4/18/1904	59
Harlow, Robert C. 5/5/1913	104
Harmon, Robert B. 6/12/1950	345
Harrigan, Eugene J. 4/4/1932	250
Harriman, Josiah 3/16/1896	25
Harrington, Albert Francis 9/23/1963	432

Harrington, Edward Thomas 9/5/1911	93
Harrington, Harrison Loring 1/5/1914	108
Harrington, Luther E. 3 4/16/1923	184
Harrington, Richard A. 2/19/1917	121
Harris, Benjamin A. 4/21/1908	73
Harris, Everett Lincoln 4/15/1940;	286
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Harris, Frank 5/23/1892	10
Harris, Joseph B. 4/1/1963	432
Harrison, John Fraser 5/29/1979;	526
Right of Descent from John Mousall Sr. (1641)	
Harrison, Nathan Courtney 3/9/1914	108
Harrison, Roden Stanley 5/25/1908	73
Harrison, William H. Jr. 9/3/1946	316
Harron, John L. 5/14/1923	184
Hart, Claude M. 5/5/1919	127
Hart, Daniel Francis 5/11/1959	410
Hart, James D. 6/14/1971	478
Hartigan, Joseph F. 4/7/1947	323
Hartley, Francis Jr. 9/9/1946	316
Hartley, Joseph Henry 4/15/1895	20
Hartman, George Orrin 9/27/1920	145
Hartung, Harry Hall 5/2/1904	59
Hartung, Paul G. 4/15/1929	228
Hartwell, John M. 10/19/1925	199
Harty, John J. 9/8/1931	246
Harty, Michael J. 3/8/1926	208
Harvel, Elisha Thayer 9/8/1902	48
Harvey, David R. 10/18/1920	146
Harvey, George Stanley 9/14/1914	108
Harvey, John Franklin 12/27/1910	83
Harwood, Franklin A. 5/5/1929	228
Harwood, Richard G. 9/8/1924	191
Haskell, Samuel C. L. 1/28/1907	68
Haskell, Weston B. 4/3/1933; readmitted 2/22/1946	254, 316
Haskell, William Martin Mudd 5/2/1977;	513
Right of Descent from John Woodbridge (1644)	

and Thomas Ruggles (1644)	
Haskins, Charles Waldo 5/27/1901	42
Haslund, Vernon A. 4/15/1946	317
Hastings, Henry 9/10/1894	15
Hastings, Henry 7/17/1911	93
Hastings, Thomas Nelson 5/1/1899	35
Hatch, Cyrus J. 5/26/1890	6
Hatch, J. Philip 2/8/1926	208
Hatch, Josiah O. III 5/13/1985;	560
Right of Descent from John Wilson (1638)	
Hatchard, George H. 3/7/1910	83
Hatfield, Allan J. 4/20/1954	376
Hatfield, Charles E. 9/6/1910	83
Hatfield, Frank K. 4/16/1923	184
Hathaway, George Warren 3/4/1901	42
Hathaway, Henry Sargent 4/5/1915	112
Hathaway, Josiah 9/15/1913	104
Haviland, Richard J. 5/7/1984;	555
Right of Descent from CPT William French (1638)	
Haviland, Robert E. 5/7/1984;	555
Right of Descent from CPT William French (1638)	
Hawes, Thomas E. 9/29/1902	48
Hawkins, Burnelle G. 9/8/1930	236
Hawkins, Gardiner C. 5/18/1891	8
Hawkins, Paul R. 9/21/1891	8
Hawkins, Vernon M. 5/31/1921	170
Hawthorne, Robert S. 9/12/1892	10
Hayden, Charles M. 4/3/1922	178
Hayden, John L. 5/17/1954	376
Hayden, William V. 2/22/1946	317
Hayes, Clarence Henry 9/1 6/1897	30
Hayes, James T. 9/3/1985	560
Hayes, Joseph 10/18/1920	146
Hayes, Norman P. 4/1/1895	20
Hayes, William Eugene 5/26/1947	323
Hayes, William H. 12/22/1911	93
Haynes, George A. 4/21/1930	236

Haynes, John Nelson 4/16/1928	219
Haynsworth, James Lafayette 4/5/1982;	543
Right of Descent from Rev. Henry Flint (1657)	
Hays, Martin 8/7/1928	219
Hazlett, John P. 5/6/1895	20
Healey, Francis A. A 2/23/1930	237
Healey, Fred A. 9/7/1920	146
Healey, Martin J. 5/24/1965	443
Healey, Michael D. F. 2/9/1987	569
Healey, Thomas R. 4/21/1925	199
Heath, Alfred B. 4/15/1895	20
Hebert, Charles E. 5/3/1954	376
Hebert, Ethelbert P. 4/5/1926	208
Hecht, Summit L. 5/8/1911	93
Heck, William H. 6/9/1975	499
Heffernan, William Phelan 4/7/1947	323
Hegarty, Joseph P. 5/7/1962	427
Heim, Max Henry 4/2/1917	121
Hein, James 4/17/1933	255
Heinel, Walter C. 5/1/1950	345
Heineman, Otto Frederick Christian 9/27/1920	146
Heintz, Philip B. 5/8/1899	35
Heisig, Paul Albert Jr. 9/22/1952;	359
Right of Descent from CPT John Johnson (1638)	
Helb, Edward 8/7/1928	219
Hemenway, Raymond B. 10/19/1925	199
Henaghan, Joseph J. 9/27/1943	297
Henderson, Charles W. Jr. 2/17/1919	127
Henderson, Francis F. 4/6/1925	199
Henderson, George B. 9/5/1922	178
Hendrick, John J. 5/4/1953	366
Hendrickson, William A. 1/6/1925	200
Hennessey, Robert C. 9/18/1944	301
Hennessey, William H. 9/23/1889	3
Hennessey, William H. Jr. 2/9/1925	200
Henricksen, Albert N. 5/5/1930	237
Henry, John 9/26/1966	450

Henry, John Francis 9/8/1969	465
Henry, Martin A. 10/29/1974	493
Henshaw, Jon Robert 4/21/1981	538
Herbert, Paul M. 6/12/1950	345
Herlihy, Charles E. 2d 4/7/1941	289
Herman, Frederick Walter 4/5/1943	297
Herman, Henry H. 2/23/1925	200
Herman, Lawrence A. 5/23/1966	450
Hersey, Ira G. 5/27/1895	20
Hersom, Thomas 9/8/1896	25
Hersum, Arthur L. 11/15/1920	146
Herter, Christian A. 5/4/1953	366
Hesseltine, Francis S. 5/13/1889	3
Heustis, Edward Milton 6/11/1900	39
Heustis, F. W. 2/17/1902	48
Hewitt, Graves Desha 9/19/1955	387
Heyman, Edward M. 9/17/1951	352
Heywood, C. Fay 10/15/1923	184
Hibbard, Herman E. 9/17/1900	39
Hichborn, William 4/1/1896	25
Hickey, Edward I. 9/5/1967	455
Hickman, Chester A. 8/12/1929	228
Hicks, Clayton S. 5/21/1945	308
Hicks, Frederick D. 9/8/1896	25
Higgins, Arthur J. 3/19/1923	184
Higgins, John J. III 9/28/1970	472
Higgins, Joseph G. 8/31/1908	73
Higgins, William B. 4/6/1925	200
Higgins, William E. 4/3/1950	345
Higgs, Robert H. 5/18/1936	266
Hight, Frank Sawyer Jr. 6/10/1957;	397
Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638)	
Hilbourn, Alpheus J. 12/22/1896	25
Hildred, Charles L. 2/22/1946	317
Hill, Arthur C. 5/1/1933	255
Hill, E. Dwight 9/10/1894	15
Hill, Frederick T. 11/21/1921	170

Hill, George C. 3/9/1914	108
Hill, George Hampton 4/15/1901	42
Hill, Horace F. 12/13/1926	208
Hill, John A. 5/17/1965	444
Hill, Lewis C. 9/26/1892	10
Hill, Walter A. 4/15/1946	317
Hillcoat, William M. 4/15/1946	317
Hilliker, Charles T. 4/5/1915	112
Hills, George W. 5/31/1898	32
Hilly, Arthur J. 4/12/1956	391
Hilton, F. W. 4/15/1895	20
Hilton, James M. 9/17/1894	15
Hinckley Charles M. 4/1/1889	3
Hinds, Louis A. 9/19/1927	215
Hines, Joseph P. 11/21/1921	171
Hines, Paul H. 4/2/1928; readmitted 5/2/1938	219, 278
Hirshburg, Abraham S. 2/18/1907	68
Hirtzel, Philip D. 4/21/1981;	538
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Hoadley, Thomas C. 5/4/1970	472
Hoag, Earl S. 9/15/1952	359
Hoag, Wilton M. 9/10/1962	427
Hoar, Charles F. 9/13/1971	479
Hoar, Charles J. 9/12/1983	548
Hobbs, George R. Sr. 11/21/1921	171
Hobbs, John W. F. 4/6/1925	200
Hobbs, Leon P. 8/31/1925	200
Hodgdon, Albert J. 4/21/1924	191
Hodgdon, Lyman A. 10/17/1921	171
Hodge, Jacob Frank 3/4/1901	42
Hodgen, Isaac Jr. 9/13/1920	146
Hodges, Everett B. 1/15/1896	25
Hodges, Walter W. 12/22/1896	26
Hodgkins, Frederick F. 9/13/1920	146
Hodgkins, Frederick Loris 11/15/1920	146
Hodgkins, Harrison M. 9/24/1923	184
Hodgkins, Kenneth B. 9/21/1970	472

Hodson, Robert Jr. 9/5/1911	93
Hoffman, Carl L. 5/1/1933	255
Hoffman, Fred G. 5/6/1901	42
Hoffman, Louis H. 5/9/1938	278
Hoffman, Sidney Jr. 2/23/1942	294
Hogan, James H. 1/30/1922	178
Hogan, John J. 5/28/1956	391
Hoge, James Burnett 9/15/1975;	499
Right of Descent from CPT Roger Clap (1646)	
Holbrook, Arthur H. 12/13/1926	209
Holbrook, Chester T. 9/8/1947	323
Holbrow, Frederick W. 4/18/1978	519
Holbrow, Willmore F. 3/13/1944	301
Holden, Charles A. 5/28/1985	560
Holden, Joseph J. 9/10/1923	184
Holden, Thomas M. 4/15/1901	42
Hollander, Julius 5/8/1899	36
Holmes, Charles Dennison 5/11/1903	54
Holmes, Christopher Wilder 4/15/1901	42
Holmes, Ephraim Paul 8/6/1984;	555
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Holmes, William Boyd 9/15/1890	6
Holstein, Otto 4/6/1931	246
Holt, James W. 9/13/1920	146
Homans, Francis W. 1/15/1896	26
Homans, William A. 5/12/1902	48
Homer, George E. 7/15/1903	54
Homsey, Anton Eldon 5/10/1954	376
Homsey, Anton Eldon Jr. 5/27/1957	397
Honors, John B. 9/8/1914	108
Hood, Edward John 10/20/1913	104
Hooker, James Fiske 5/4/1896	26
Hooker, Royland Mather 4/7/1947;	324
Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638)	
Hookway, Harold H. 9/17/1934; readmitted 6/11/1962	258, 427
Hooley, James D. 3/19/1923	184
Hooper, Everett Dennison 4/4/1921	171

Hooper, George W. 8/22/1910	83
Hooper, Raymond E. 9/19/1938	279
Hooper, Sidney F. 4/17/1922	178
Hope, Craig L. 10/29/1974;	493
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Hope, John A. 2/22/1938	279
Hopkins, Allen John 4/20/1954	376
Hopkins, Joseph D. 6/10/1935	262
Hopkins, Stephen A. 9/12/1921	171
Horan, Thomas D. 9/2/1980	532
Horgan, Edward Warren Vincent 9//17/1973	489
Horgan, Joseph D. 5/16/1966	450
Hornblower, Henry 2/19/1912	101
Hornblower, Henry II 4/21/1959	410
Horne, Byron F. 5/13/1907	68
Horrigan, William J. 9/14/1942	294
Horsfall, James H. 9/13/1920	147
Horton, Albert 3/17/1890	6
Horton, Clarence I. 4/5/1937	272
Horton, Everett S. 10/2/1891	8
Horton, Frank S. 5/17/1897	30
Horton, Herman D. 3/22/1920	147
Horton, Oscar L. 9/20/1920	147
Horton, William E. 8/31/1925;	200
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Hosford, Arthur H. 5/8/1899	36
Hosmer, Calvin 4/18/1921	171
Hosmer, Charles B. Jr. 2/11/1980;	532
Right of Descent from Henry Bridgham (1644)	
Hosmer, Edwin K. 5/12/1930	237
Hosmer, John H. 4/20/1948	332
Hosmer, Robert L. 5/17/1926	209
Houck, Leroy P. 4/4/1966	450
Houghton, Albert C. 9/30/1895	20
Houghton, Henry O. 5/8/1893	12
Houlahan, John H. 9/11/1933	255
Hourigan, J. Lester 9/25/1961	421

Hovey, Richard Brooks 6/12/1978;	520
Right of Descent from Joseph Dudley (1677)	
Howard, Abraham L. 3/21/1911	93
Howard, Charles P. 6/14/1920	147
Howard, Charles W. 2/17/1896	26
Howard, Clifton Morton 9/12/1977;	514
Right of Descent from William Robinson (1643)	
Howard, Frank H. 9/9/1895	20
Howard, Frank J. 5/6/1907	68
Howard, Frank O. 4/2/1923	185
Howard, Herbert H. 5/31/1938	279
Howard, John F. 9/13/1920	147
Howard, John J. Jr. 5/16/1988	577
Howard, John Lawrence 9/3/1968;	461
Right of Descent from Ralph Sprague (1638)	
Howard, Joseph W. 5/6/1968	461
Howard, Willard 9/21/1896	26
Howard, Willard 9/8/1908	73
Howe, Charles E. 5/20/1895	20
Howe, George Wilson 9/27/1920	147
Howe, William Francis 9/15/1913	104
Howe, William Stowell III 2/8/1982;	543
Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638)	
Howell, Eugene 4/16/1928	220
Howell, Frank J. 4/26/1889	3
Howell, Leo G. 4/22/1986	564
Howes, Charles F. 4/2/1928	220
Howes, Walter Alfred 11/12/1917	122
Howlett, Albert D. 3/21/1911; readmitted 2/6/1920	93, 147
Howlett, Daniel Charles 6/11/1962	427
Howson, Harold D. 5/13/1946	317
Hoyt, Aaron 5/28/1917	122
Hoyt, Edson Bassett 9/13/1920	147
Hoyt, Edward H. 5/4/1896	26
Hoyt, George Henry 11/15/1920	147
Hoyt, Grover C. 9/23/1935	262
Hoyt, Theodore D. 9/5/1916	118

Hubbard, Joseph 5/6/1895	20
Hubbard, Orrin C. 5/1/1899	36
Hubley, Frederic B. 9/17/1945	308
Huckins, Frank 3/17/1890	6
Hudson, Eugene A. 4/15/1935	262
Hudson, Frederick M. 5/5/1930;	237
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Hudson, George H. 4/7/1913	104
Hudson, James Andrews 5/4/1970;	472
Right of Descent from MAJ Brian Pendleton (1646)	
Huey, George 9/6/1910	83
Huggins, Charles T. 9/21/1981	538
Hughes, Frank James 5/5/1947	324
Hughes, George H. 4/20/1926	209
Hughes, James E. 4/3/1933	255
Hughes, Joseph V. 4/15/1940	287
Hugill, William John 5/4/1896	26
Hume, Edgar Erskine 2/23/1931	246
Hume, Harrison 4/21/1896	26
Humphrey, Henry Bauer 5/5/1902	48
Humpton, Walter C. 4/20/1926	209
Hungerford, Louis C. 9/13/1920	147
Hunsicker, Stanley H. 9/8/1931	246
Hunt, Charles Richard 1/19/1903	54
Hunt, Dudley F. 12/27/1910	83
Hunt, Henry Everett 5/2/1983;	549
Right of Descent from CPT John Hunt (1709)	
Hunt, Jarvis 9/13/1943; readmitted 9/14/1964	297, 438
Hunt, Wilson E. 1/6/1925	200
Hunter, Andrew A. 10/26/1970	472
Hunter, Guy F. 12/6/1920	148
Hunter, James H. 5/11/1959	410
Huntress, Franklin E. 3/4/1901	42
Hurlbert, Archie E. 4/18/1910	83
Hurlbert, Paul E. 9/15/1980	532
Hurley, Joseph C. 4/22/1969	465
Hurley, Joseph L. 9/3/1935	262

Hurney, Joseph H. 6/12/1944	301
Hurney, Joseph H. Jr. 5/23/1983	549
Hussey, Harland Fred 12/6/1920	148
Hustard, Thomas P. 10/31/1983;	549
Right of Descent from CPT John Johnson (1638) and CPT Isaac Johnson (1645)	
Huston, Donald L. 10/29/1974	493
Hutchings, Leroy B. 4/7/1930	237
Hutchins, John Augustus 5/3/1954	376
Hutchins, John Augustus Jr. 9/16/1963	432
Hutchinson, Henry 2/16/1920	148
Hutchinson Lawrence L. 5/23/1988;	577
Right of Descent from Richard Cutter (1643)	
Hutchinson William 4/6/1896	26
Hyatt, John Wesley 11/15/1920	148
Hyde, Clarence E. 5/3/1943; readmitted 9/12/1949	297, 338
Hyde, Frank C. 5/13/1895	20
Hynes, John B. 5/15/1950	345
Ierardi, Joseph A. 9/2/1980	533
Ingalls, John H. 9/13/1920	148
Ingoldsby, Michael O'Toole 10/27/1980	533
Ingram, Kenneth Edmund 2/8/1982;	543
Right of Descent from John Odlin (1638)	
Innes, Charles J. 9/25/1933	255
Innes, John C. 4/21/1930	237
Innis, George H. 4/17/1893	12
Irish, William Henri 5/7/1945	308
Irwin, G. Clayton 9/8/1931	246
Irwin, George Clayton 11/15/1920	148
Irwin, John A. 4/16/1894	15
Ittri, Ronald J. 9/8/1987	570
Ivers, Frank H. 5/7/1894	15
Ives, Darius Albert 9/7/1920	148
Jackson, George F. 12/22/1896	26
Jackson, Harry E. 5/8/1939	284
Jackson, Paul F. 4/15/1935	262
Jackson, William H. 12/16/1895	20

Jacobs, Albert H. Jr. 9/22/1930;	237
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Jacobs, George Nelson 10/18/1920	148
Jacobs, Henry B. 9/8/1896	26
Jacobs, Louis H. 1/6/1925; readmitted 4/15/1940	200, 287
Jacques, Fred P. 5/20/1895	20
Jacquith, George O. 4/19/1977;	514
Right of Descent from John Oliver (1637)	
Jaffe, Robert M. 9/17/1979	526
Jameson, Frederick B. 2/22/1945	308
Jameson, William E. 9/27/1920	148
Jannell, Joseph Leslie 4/5/1954	376
Jarvis, John Vincent 8/12/1940	287
Jarvis, William T. 2/14/1916	118
Jaskiel, Faustyn J. 10/27/1958	403
Jeffrey, Leroy B. 9/14/1925	201
Jenkins, Everett H. 5/3/1954	377
Jenkins, George Merrier 5/23/1983;	549
Right of Descent from COL Samuel Thaxter (1728)	
Jenks, Isaac C. 9/7/1920	149
Jenks, William W. 9/13/1920	149
Jenney, Bernard Jr. 5/2/1898	32
Jenney, Walter H. 3/8/1926	209
Jennings, George W. 4/3/1911	94
Jensen, John Frederick 1/27/1975	500
Jepson, John J. 10/16/1944	301
Jerguson, Philip Arnold 12/6/1920	149
Jernegan, H.M. 5/13/1895	20
Jewell, Edmund Francis 9/11/1944	301
Jewett, Asa Clark 9/20/1909	77
Jillson, Martin M. 4/5/1954	377
Johnsen, Robert Uriel 5/23/1966	450
Johnson, Alfred 5/17/1926	209
Johnson, Ansley M. 2/18/1924	191
Johnson, Anthony Konrad 12/10/1906	64
Johnson, Arthur C. 5/12/1947	324
Johnson, August 9/8/1925	201

Johnson, Benjamin 4/1/1907	68
Johnson, Chester L. 5/16/1988;	577
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Johnson, Edward C. 9/28/1896	26
Johnson, Frank Mackie 5/1/1899	36
Johnson, George H. 5/10/1954	377
Johnson, Gerald E. 4/1/1968	461
Johnson, Gustav Ernest 5/1/1961	421
Johnson, Irving E. 5/4/1936	266
Johnson, J. Lovell 10/18/1920	149
Johnson, Jasper N. 5/20/1930	237
Johnson, John A. 5/1/1911	94
Johnson, John Albert 4/27/1964	438
Johnson, John French 5/16/1892	10
Johnson, John M. 2/16/1903	54
Johnson, Melvin M. Jr. 3/13/1944	302
Johnson, Murdoch P. 4/1/1940	287
Johnson, N. Peter 4/4/1983	549
Johnson, Nelson M. 9/8/1902	48
Johnson, Papken Peter 2/10/1975	500
Johnson, Paul C. 5/19/1941	289
Johnson, Paul F. 5/25/1931;	246
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Johnson, Ross Byron 5/2/1983;	549
Right of Descent from John Audlin (1638)	
Johnson, Walter O. 4/6/1925	201
Johnson, William Frederick 4/15/1912	101
Johnston, Charles J. 4/21/1952	359
Johnston, Frederick R. 4/18/1927	215
Johnston, Harry Stewart 9/13/1920	149
Johnston, Robert H. 4/1/1963	432
Jones, Allen C. 12/22/1911	94
Jones, C. St. Clair 5/2/1977;	514
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Jones, Edgar W. 4/4/1892	10
Jones, Frank A. 5/12/1919	128
Jones, Frederick Ellis 4/16/1906	64

Jones, Frederick H. 9/15/1947	324
Jones, George F. 1/27/1943	298
Jones, Gilbert R. 4/16/1928	220
Jones, Girard N. 10/21/1935	262
Jones, Herbert G. 4/15/1935	262
Jones, James C. 4/3/1978	520
Jones, John Hallberg 9/27/1982; Right of Descent from Daniel Turell, Jr. (1674)	543
Jones, Malcolm M. 2/12/1979; Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	526
Jones, Martin 1/15/1896	26
Jones, Oliver Neville 5/16/1988; Right of Descent from COL John Chandler (1725)	578
Jones, Thomas Phelps 9/13/1920	149
Jones, Westley 5/2/1898; readmitted 1/3/1910	32, 83
Jones, William H. 5/5/1929	228
Jordan, Henry J. 6/14/1976	507
Jordan, Peter J. 4/20/1943	298
Jordan, Richard P. 9/12/1977	514
Jordan, Robert J. 2/10/1975	500
Jostrum, Eric H. 5/29/1979	526
Joyce, Gerard W. 4/6/1981	538
Joyce, William L. 9/24/1973	489
Judkins, Charles A. 12/27/1910	84
Judkins, John B. 9/10/1928	220
Juergens, Walter M. 2/14/1972	484
Jurusz, Alfred S. 9/28/1953	366
Kakas, Edward 5/27/1889	3
Kallivas, Harry 6/8/1953	366
Kane, Edward J. 4/20/1937	272
Kane, John F. 9/14/1964	438
Kane, Ralph Edward 9/3/1968	461
Kane, Thomas F. 9/17/1906	64
Karchenes, William 5/20/1946	317
Karjalainin, Karl A. 5/12/1941	289
Kauler, John E. 4/15/1929	229
Kavanaugh, Edward Harold 4/20/1897; readmitted 9/13/1909	30, 78

Kavanaugh, George M. 3/21/1911	94
Kavanaugh, Henry 4/20/1897	30
Kavanaugh, Joseph B. 9/13/1920	149
Kavoogian, Harry Jr. 9/14/1964	438
Kazanjian, Morris 4/22/1969	466
Kazar, John Dryden 5/31/1921	171
Keane, James F. 5/8/1950	345
Keane, John F. 4/18/1960	416
Kearney, Stephen 10/18/1920	149
Kearns, William F. 4/1/1907	68
Kearsley, Carl W. 9/8/1953	366
Kebadjian, Bernard 8/1/1983	549
Keefe, Francis Talbot 5/5/1947	324
Keefe, Frank M. 2/9/1925	201
Keefe, James A. 5/13/1985	561
Keegan, Stephen 4/20/1915	112
Keelan, Edward J. 4/17/1950	346
Keelan, Edward J. Jr. 5/29/1950	346
Keeler, Charles Pierson 4/15/1901	43
Keeler, George E. 5/18/1903	54
Keene, Charles G. 2/16/1920	149
Keene, Charles Garfield 3/21/1911	94
Kegler, Fred G. 6/11/1945	308
Kehoe, Eugene F. 9/14/1908	73
Keihn, Leroy H. 2/14/1977	514
Keith, A. Paul 5/1/1916	118
Keith, Eben S. S. 5/25/1909	78
Keith, Hazen Goodwin 9/14/1942	294
Keith, Lawrence Allen 9/27/1920	150
Keith, S. Raymond 9/27/1920	150
Keith, William K. 5/17/1954	377
Kelleher, George E. 4/5/1920	150
Kelleher, Michael T. 5/5/1930	237
Keller, Jasper N. 3/4/1901	43
Keller, Joseph P. 8/6/1979	526
Kelley, Eugene Paul 9/10/1973	489
Kelley, Frank F. 5/12/1890	6

Kelley, Frederick M. 4/4/1977	514
Kelley, Frederick W. 4/4/1966	450
Kelley, Henry Jr. 2/14/1977	514
Kelley, James F. 9/5/1950	346
Kelley, John E. 3/17/1913	105
Kelley, John J. 5/19/1952	359
Kelley, Martin E. 9/14/1987	570
Kelliher, John J. 9/17/1934	258
Kellogg, Frederic B. 5/12/1947	324
Kellough, Thomas 12/16/1895	20
Kelly, Daniel F. 5/5/1986	564
Kelly, Gerard Frederick 9/8/1975	500
Kelly, Joseph F. 9/7/1920	150
Kelly, Joseph Monahan 4/15/1963	433
Kelly, Thomas J. 9/8/1987	570
Kelly, Thomas J. H. 4/20/1954; readmitted 8/31/1961	377, 421
Kelt, Henry M. 5/17/1897	30
Keltie, Alexander R. 4/17/1922	179
Kemp, Edward F. 4/21/1924	192
Kempshall, Eleazear 4/6/1896	26
Kendall, Alfred F. 9/26/1927	215
Kendall, Lawrence S. 4/17/1961	421
Kenna, Frank J. 4/20/1937	273
Kennedy, Edward Patrick 4/21/1913	105
Kennedy, James T. 5/6/1963	433
Kennedy, John B. 5/10/1954	377
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald 4/16/1956	391
Kennedy, Walter G. 4/21/1924	192
Kennedy, William J. 10/18/1920	150
Kennedy, William J. 5/5/1930	237
Kenney, Charles T. 10/20/1930	238
Kenney, Edward W. 4/6/1936	266
Kenney, John Patrick 2/6/1945	308
Kenney, Lloyd R. 2/9/1987	570
Kenney, Thomas G. 2/10/1964	438
Kenny, Charles 9/10/1894	15
Kenosian, Joseph G. 2/14/1972	484

Kent, George M. 9/26/1921	171
Kentros, George A. 4/21/1959	411
Keohane, John J. 5/3/1954	377
Keough, Henry E. 12/6/1920	150
Kepler, Charles Ober 3/9/1914	108
Kern, Edward P. 5/12/1930	238
Kessler, Frederick J. 12/6/1920	150
Ketchum, George B. 5/6/1895	20
Kevany, John Joseph 9/16/1907	69
Keville, William J. Jr. 5/13/1946	317
Keyes, John Maynard 1/5/1914	109
Keys, John Baker 9/5/1911	94
Kfoury, Louis M. 9/15/1975	500
Kichler, Harold 4/7/1930	238
Kidder, Nathaniel T. 11/21/1921	171
Kileski, Frederick Greenleaf 5/24/1965;	444
Right of Decent from CPT Richard Brackett (1639)	
Killeen, Vincent Michael 5/22/1961	422
Killoran, Daniel M. 4/15/1946	317
Kimball, Arthur R. 9/14/1936	267
Kimball, Ernest L. 9/4/1923	185
Kimball, Fordham B. 5/20/1935	262
Kimball, George P. 5/5/1929	229
Kimball, George Washington 9/28/1903	55
Kimball, Otis 9/8/1903	55
Kincaide, Henry L. 9/24/1894	16
King, Arthur Edwin 5/25/1959	411
King, Arthur J. 5/19/1890	6
King, Carl T. 4/1/1946	318
King Clarence W. 4/5/1937	273
King, Francis Henry 10/19/1953	366
King, Joseph H. 9/29/1913	105
King, Martin E. 9/10/1956	391
King, Myles B. 9/11/1978	520
King, Philip B. 5/5/1947	324
King, Rudolph F. 2/22/1943	298
King, Stillman B. 5/19/1890	6

King, William Joseph Jr. 9/8/1969	466
Kingsbury, Donald B. 3/18/1903	55
Kingsland, William B. 9/11/1933	255
Kingston, Allan Roy 4/18/1938	279
Kinnaly, John F. 4/3/1967	455
Kirby, William Mark 5/16/1983	549
Kirk, Adolph S. 3/13/1944	302
Kirk, Adolf S. Jr. 4/7/1947	324
Kirk, Harold G. 4/7/1947	324
Kirk, Paul G. 4/21/1930	238
Kirkpatrick, Stephen E. 5/26/1930; readmitted 4/6/1936	238, 267
Kirkpatrick, Walter M. 9/27/1920	150
Kirley, James E. 5/29/1979	526
Kittredge, Arthur H. 4/21/1896	26
Kittredge, Charles H. 5/18/1891	8
Kittredge, Edward H. 5/26/1930; readmitted 4/6/1936	238, 267
Klein, Herman Lattimer 2/27/1910	84
Kleven, Robert 4/21/1981	538
Klomprens, Roy 3/8/1926	209
Knapp, Harold G. 9/8/1925	201
Knapp, Norman G. 1/27/1943	298
Kneeland, Herbert A. 4/21/1936	267
Kneeland, James Edwin 11/20/1916	118
Knight, Elmer E. 2/18/1907	69
Knight, Walter Edward 4/2/1906	64
Knouse, Paul G. 6/14/1976	507
Knowles, Horace Elmer 11/15/1920	150
Knowles, John Quincy 4/4/1932	250
Knowlton, Clarence H. 2/14/1916	118
Knowlton, William Allen 12/11/1972	484
Knox, Leslie E. 4/4/1932	250
Koehler, Robert B. 4/26/1987;	570
Right of Descent from John Tuttle (1644)	
Kolentsas, John F. 9/19/1977	514
Koller, Robert 9/8/1941	290
Kolligian, Koren 5/10/1954	377
Kondazian, Edward Myron 2/22/1950	346

Koniares, John H. 10/19/1959	411
Koughan, Francis Michael 6/11/1979	527
Koughan, William Patrick 5/4/1959	411
Koughan, William P. Jr. 8/6/1979	527
Kramer, E. G. 9/21/1908	73
Kramer, Peter G. 9/10/1923	185
Krapohl, William Henry 10/19/1953	366
Kreas, Joseph F. 6/9/1952	359
Kunath, Otto K. 5/6/1946	318
LaBollita, Francis A. 9/8/1970	473
Ladd, A. Shirley 12/6/1920	150
Ladd, George V. 5/26/1890	6
Ladd, John C. 4/5/1926	209
Lafricain, Edward N. 2/20/1911	94
Laird, James D. 10/31/1983; Right of Descent from SGT John Plympton (1643)	549
Laird, John A. 3/21/1911	94
Lakin, James A. 4/16/1894	16
Lakin, John H. 4/16/1894	16
Lamar, Herbert 5/6/1968	461
Lamb, Arthur W. 7/27/1987	570
Lamb, Benjamin F. 9/22/1902	48
Lamb, Harry Morton 1/2/1910	84
Lambros, Charles 5/12/1958	403
LaMonica, Philip W. 9/17/1973	489
Lamont, John J. 9/10/1934	258
Lamont, Peter F. 4/15/1929	229
LaMontagne, Elliott L. 2/22/1930	238
Lamphier, Daniel F. 4/16/1956	392
Lamphier, James Andre Jr. 5/19/1952	360
Lamphier, Richard Andrew 4/21/1953	367
Lamphier, Timothy A. 4/21/1953	367
Lamprey, Earle Franklin 4/21/1942	294
Lamson, Jarvis 5/1/1899	36
Lamson, Robert Wade 5/2/1983; Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638)	549
Lanagan, Frank W. 12/21/1936	267

Landon, Horace Z. 2/23/1931	246
Landrum, Thomas J. 10/19/1903	55
Landry, John Thomas 5/14/1951	352
Lane, Harry C. 9/30/1935	262
Lane, John F. 9/4/1956	392
Lane, Walter D. 9/18/1916	118
Lanen, Stephen A. 9/27/1920	151
Lanergan, M. W. 5/16/1892	10
Langan, James M. 9/7/1948	332
Langley, Edward Joseph 9/6/1977	515
Lannan, Joseph G. Jr. 4/1/1963	433
Lansing, Edmund Henry 4/18/1904	59
Lantz, William Burton 9/16/1901	43
LaPorte, Jac 4/20/1954	378
LaRocca, John M. Sr. 4/6/1987	570
LaRoche, Wilfred Arthur 9/7/1976	507
Larsen, James L. 5/31/1921	171
Larsen, Robert George 2/17/1919	128
LaRusso, Anthony 2/8/1965	444
Lasell, John W. 8/13/1934	258
Latimer, George T. 6/1/1920	151
Lauder, James 5/23/1988;	578
Right of Descent from ENS Thomas Thatcher (1674-1686)	
Lavin, John T. 4/6/1987	570
Law, Adam J. 10/19/1931	246
Lawler, Frank B. 2/22/1934	258
Lawler, Maurice T. 9/9/1946	318
Lawlor, Frank A. 4/2/1934	259
Lawlor, John P. 9/13/1971	479
Lawlor, Joseph T. 6/11/1962	427
Lawrence, Edward James 6/8/1987;	570
Right of Descent from John Mousall Sr. (1641)	
Lawrence, Francis Warren 5/1/1905	62
Lawrence, George H. C. 9/8/1987;	570
Right of Descent from CPT Roger Clap (1646)	
Lawson, Donald Bates 9/4/1934	259
Lawson, William 9/29/1924	192

Lawton, Isaac B. 4/21/1903	55
Lawton, Robert W. 4/2/1951	353
Lazo, Leo M. 4/19/1977	515
Learned, Francis Mason 5/16/1892	10
Leary, John M. 4/16/1894	16
Leary, Ronald F. 6/11/1984	556
Leary, William L. 1/27/1975	500
Leatherbee, Charles W. 12/22/1896	26
Leavitt, Samuel Dean 5/18/1896	26
LeBoutillier, Philip 9/20/1948;	332
Right of Descent from MG Robert Sedgwick (1637)	
LeClaire, Clement Charles 9/17/1956	392
Leddy, Joseph H. 9/13/1926	209
Lederhos, Adolf A. 4/4/1932	250
Ledwak, Albert N. 9/21/1987	571
Lee, Frank William 5/1/1899	36
Lee, Robert L. 5/9/1960	416
Lee, William H. 9/24/1894	16
Legate, A.B. Virkler 9/17/1956	392
Legere, Thomas J. 5/1/1961	422
Legg, Charles E. 9/19/1892	11
Leggee, Harvey B. 5/11/1936	267
Legro, Frank A. 9/19/1938	279
Lehan, Ralph E. 5/10/1954	378
Leifer, Harry G. 5/5/1947	325
Leighton, Albert C. 4/3/1978;	520
Right of Descent from Elias Maverick (1654)	
Leighton, Charles 5/11/1891	8
Leighton, Clarence A. 4/6/1896	26
Leighton, Edward G. 9/27/1920	151
Leland, Arthur J. 4/18/1898	32
Leland, Edward E. 4/6/1896	26
Leland, Herbert M. 4/6/1896	26
Lenfest, Charles G. 9/11/1922	179
Lennerton, John S. 5/3/1954	378
Lennon, James F. 6/14/1971	479
Lentini, Frank Rocco 9/13/1920	151

Leonard, Charles H. 5/12/1930	238
Leonard, John M. 2/18/1924	192
Leonard, Walter Gould 9/26/1960; readmitted 5/1/1967	416, 455
Leone, A. James 9/28/1970	473
Leppanen, Walter Mathius 5/14/1951	353
Lesniewski-Laas, Marek 9/13/1982	543
L'Esperance, Philip 1/13/1947	325
Letters, David Wallace 5/11/1896	26
Letty, Domenic J. 9/25/1967	455
Levaggi, Ronald A. 10/29/1974	493
Levin, Benjamin 1/6/1925	201
Levy, George A. 5/6/1890	6
Lewis, Edgar Paul 9/23/1895	21
Lewis, Frank E. 4/20/1920	151
Lewis, Harold F. 4/20/1954	378
Lewis, Henry Bradford 5/18/1896	26
Lewis, James E. 3/22/1920	151
Lewis, Simeon /20/1889	3
Lewis, Stanley M. 9/12/1984	556
Lewis, Walter Carr 1/13/1902	48
Lewis, Wilbur F. 9/22/1924	192
Lewis, William H. 9/27/1909	78
Lewis, William M. 2/22/1945	308
Lewisson, Walter U. 5/6/1895	21
Liakos, Dennis F. 9/8/1969	466
Libbey, Frederick M. 5/17/1897	30
Libby, Bion Bradbury 5/10/1915	112
Libby, Frederick C. 9/21/1891	8
Libby, Thomas G. 5/25/1903	55
Liberty, Franklin Page 4/17/1950	346
Liese, Warren H. 5/14/1945	309
Lill, Alfred J. 5/15/1905	62
Lill, Alfred J. Jr. 9/13/1909	78
Lincoln, Percy M. Jr. 5/23/1988;	578
Right of Descent from CPT John Jacobs (1682)	
Lincoln, Thomas A. 5/23/1988;	578
Right of Descent from CPT John Jacobs (1682)	

Lincoln, Timothy W. 5/23/1988;	578
Right of Descent from CPT John Jacobs (1682)	
Lindberg, Lyle H. 9/24/1973	489
Lines, Harry Kimberly 7/25/1910	84
Linnell, Arthur E. 5/28/1928	220
Linstrom, Russell J. 5/10/1954	378
Litchfield, Everett S. 9/13/1920	151
Litchfield, Henry D. 5/19/1890	6
Little, Charles M. 4/5/1915	112
Little, Prescott M. 9/21/1987;	571
Right of Descent from LT Edward Winship (1638)	
Littlefield, Frederic Billings 4/20/1954	378
Littlefield, W. Charles 11/15/1920	151
Littleton, James Ronald 5/16/1983	550
Livingston, Ralston D. 2/18/1924	192
Lloyd, Augustine M. 1/30/1922	179
Locke, Charles H. 11/5/1923	185
Lockhart, William A. 9/24/1894	16
Lockhart, William F. 11/23/1896	27
Lockwood, W. Albert 5/31/1921	172
LoConte, Paul A. 4/6/1981	538
Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr. 4/20/1954	378
Lofgren, Ronald P. 9/3/1968	461
Logan, Edward F. 6/25/1970	473
Logan, Edward L. 5/21/1928	220
Lohnes, Paul Robert 4/19/1983	550
Lombard, Edwin H. 2/22/1950	346
Lombard, Nathan C. 9/27/1920; readmitted 2/22/1943	151, 298
Lombard, Walter E. 6/14/1915	113
Lombard, Willard P. 4/2/1934	259
Lombardi, Joseph J. 6/11/1984	556
Lombardo, Paul James 9/20/1976	507
Lonergan, John J. 4/30/1951	353
Long, Hilton W. 4/4/1932	250
Long, Jeremiah C. 9/13/1920	152
Long, Josiah Hamblett 9/17/1906	64
Longley, Edwin P. 5/23/1892; readmitted 3/16/1896	11, 27

Longyear, John M. Jr. 9/8/1930	238
Look, George Lyman 5/1/1893	12
Lord, Gardner H. 9/25/1972	484
Lord, James Brackett 9/21/1903	55
Loring, Kimball A. 4/17/1933	255
Lorton, Spencer D. 2/22/1945	309
Losordo, Anthony 5/24/1965	444
Losordo, Anthony Domenic 5/2/1983	550
Losordo, Stephen W. 5/13/1985	561
Lothrop, Arthur Ellsworth 2/16/1903	55
Lothrop, Lincoln Cummings Jr. 8/31/1925	201
Lothrope, Earle T. 9/2/1952	360
Lott, William H. 5/29/1893	12
Loucks, Charles E. 4/20/1976; Right of Descent from John Crafts (1668)	507
Loughman, Joseph S. 5/3/1954	378
Lovejoy, Elwyn W. 9/16/1907	69
Lovell, William Francis 2/11/1963	433
Lovely, Raymond E. 4/6/1987	571
Lovering, George P. 5/18/1891	8
Lovett, Howard E. 2/22/1933	255
Low, Frank M. 8/22/1910	84
Low, Samuel D. 3/13/1944	302
Lowe, Arthur M. 5/5/1947	325
Lowe, Charles Whitney 9/7/1920	152
Lowe, Stephen Clifford 5/1/1899; readmitted 3/21/1911	36, 94
Lowell, George Franklin 4/6/1903	55
Lowell, James Russell 9/28/1959	411
Lowney, Walter M. 5/25/1896	27
Lowry, Maxwell John 3/16/1896	27
Luccio, Richard A. 9/5/1972	484
Luce, Charles W. 5/12/1902	49
Lucey, Joseph Arthur 5/15/1961	422
Luciano, Alfonso 4/22/1980	533
Lumsden, James 9/18/1905	62
Lund, Arthur G. 4/6/1903	55
Lundquist, Eric E. 5/1/1950	346

Lunt, William F. 9/21/1900	39
Luster, Edmund C. 9/13/1920	152
Luther, Joseph S. 3/19/1923	185
Luzio, Frank G. 5/4/1942	294
Lydon, Edward J. 5/2/1977	515
Lydon, James M. 4/4/1977	515
Lydon, John J. 8/31/1931	246
Lydon, Joseph D. 4/17/1950	346
Lydon, Martin J. 5/16/1966	451
Lydon, Patrick F. 4/6/1925	201
Lyford, Elisha H. 5/22/1905	62
Lyman, Luther B. 10/1/1887; readmitted 9/12/1910	84
Lynch, Hector E. 5/22/1933	255
Lynch, Henry Hawley 2/14/1916	118
Lynch, J. Harry 2/13/1961	422
Lynch, James A. Jr. 5/16/1955	387
Lynch, James A. Sr. 5/5/1947	325
Lynch, James A. III 5/24/1982	543
Lynch, James J. 12/21/1936	267
Lynch, Jerome E. 5/27/1895	21
Lynch, Robert J. 5/20/1957	397
Lynch, Stewart P. 4/5/1954	378
Lynn, N. Russell 4/4/1932	250
Lyons, Albert W. 4/18/1898	32
Lyons, John J. 2/11/1980	533
Lyons, Thomas D. 9/19/1955	387
Lyons, Thomas H. 4/16/1956	392
Lyons, W. Raymond 11/15/1920	152
MacAlman, John H. 9/19/1910	84
Macauda, Joseph Natale 6/13/1983	550
MacBain, Victor R. 12/18/1922	179
MacDonald, Allan James 5/8/1944	302
MacDonald, Charles T. 5/4/1959;	411
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
MacDonald, Donald N. 4/17/1916	118
MacDonald, Geoffrey G 2/12/1979	527
MacDonald, Howard S. 9/7/1948	332

MacDonald, John C. 2/4/1901	43
MacDonald, Norman 6/9/1941	290
MacDonald, Robert B. Jr. 8/6/1979	527
MacDonald, Robert W. 9/9/1968	462
MacDonald, Uriel O. 5/3/1954	379
MacDonough, Rodney 1/3/1910	84
MacDowell, Ed Gerald 9/8/1924	192
Macfarlane, Thomas M. 1/17/1927	215
MacGarvey, Charles H. 4/6/1908	73
MacGillivray, Earle P. 9/12/1938	279
MacGillivray, Paton 10/18/1920	152
MacGregor, Robert Jr. 9/10/1945	309
MacIntosh, Robert B. 9/24/1979;	527
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
MacIntosh, William F. 9/7/1943	298
MacIsaac, Donald W. 9/17/1956	392
MacKay, Allan G. 2/22/1945	309
Mackay, George H. Jr. 2/16/1920	152
MacKay, Vyvan P. 5/24/1954; readmitted 5/22/1967	379, 455
MacKenzie, Francis Stanley 8/31/1964	438
MacKenzie, Judson C. 12/2/1918	124
MacKinnon, J. Gordon 9/10/1973	489
Mackness, Edward D. 2/9/1986	565
Maclaren, D. Laurence 1947	325
MacLary, David B. 9/20/1920	152
MacLean, Malcolm F. 9/5/1950	347
MacLellan, George P. 9/9/1929	229
MacLeod, Harold Page 9/9/1946	318
MacMillan, Andrew R. 1/27/1975	500
MacNabb, Ernest W. 5/3/1954	379
Macnaughton, P. John 2/23/1925	201
MacNulty, William K. 8/31/1925	201
MacPherson, E. Douglas 9/23/1935	263
MacQuarrie, Gilbert J. 9/14/1936	267
MacQuarrie, Joseph Donald 6/8/1970	473
MacQuarrie, Joseph Gilchrist 9/21/1959	411
Mactavish, John L. 5/22/1933	255

Madanian, John Philip 9/29/1958; readmitted 9/7/1976	403, 507
Madden, Donald J. 9/8/1969	466
Madden, John Henry 5/3/1920	152
Madden, John J. 5/4/1936	267
Madden, Leo Francis 4/16/1956	392
Maddock, George Henry 4/7/1896	27
Maddocks, Albert S. 9/8/1902	49
Maddox, Francis M. 5/5/1929	229
Madore, Honore 2/11/1969	466
Maginnis, John J. 6/11/1962	427
Magrath, William H. 5/15/1905	62
Maguire, Frederick J. Jr. 9/24/1979	527
Maguire, James W. 2/17/1913	105
Maguire, John M. 9/14/1936	267
Maguire, Thomas W. 4/19/1988	578
Mahady, Francis L. 2/22/1934	259
Mahn, David Paul 5/2/1983	550
Mahoney, George T. 4/15/1957	397
Mahoney, John W. 1/4/1924	192
Mahoney, Joseph A. 4/2/1923	185
Mahoney, Paul J. 2/9/1987	571
Mahoney, Robert C. 11/1/1971	479
Maier, Frederick C. 4/2/1928	220
Maier, Herman J. 5/4/1931	246
Maier, Joseph G. 5/2/1921	172
Maier, Otto H. 5/2/1927	215
Maier, William D. 5/12/1947	325
Mainini, Alfred J. 9/20/1982	543
Makepeace, David Edgar 9/9/1895	21
Makepeace, Lloyd 10/15/1923	185
Makepeace, Russell 7/24/1964	439
Malatesta, Isadore James 4/7/1947	325
Maleady, Peter J. 9/13/1982	543
Maley, Henry Alexander 12/16/1895	21
Mallahan, Joseph J. 9/11/1961	422
Malley, Charles Addison 1/28/1907	69
Malmborg, George John 8/28/1911	95

Malone, Charles 9/13/1920	152
Maloney, Gerald S. 4/2/1984	556
Maloney, J. Edward 9/5/1916	119
Maloof, Emile G. 6/9/1958	403
Maloon, Edward A. 9/8/1903	55
Manahan, Ernest 4/17/1922	179
Manchester, Theodore A. 3/17/1893	13
Mancovitz, David 4/21/1908	73
Mangan, Paul 5/10/1954	379
Manganaro, Anthony R. 4/20/1976	508
Manin, Milton 5/2/1977	515
Manks, George Herbert 3/22/1920	153
Mann, Charles F. 4/1/1889	3
Mann, Frederick 9/13/1920	153
Mann, George G. 4/17/1893	13
Manning, Wilbur O. 2/9/1925	202
Mannix, Thomas 5/13/1907	69
Mansfield, Henry K. 1/13/1902	49
Mansfield, Walter H. 4/5/1897	30
Mansur, George B. 8/9/1920	153
Mansur, John Percival 5/24/1920	153
Mapplebeck, Rupert L. 12/21/1936	267
Marchant, Francis L. 9/28/1959	412
Marchant, William E. 4/17/1950	347
Marcott, William 5/4/1896	27
Marcoux, Ernest A. 5/10/1954	379
Marcucella, Frank 9/5/1950	347
Mariano, John G. 4/6/1987	571
Marino, Lou 4/15/1957	397
Marino, Robert S. 9/25/1978	520
Marion, Horace Eugene 9/4/1894	16
Markella, Ermon L. 9/27/1965	444
Marquis, George C. 6/11/1962	428
Marr, Daniel Francis 4/20/1948	332
Marr, Daniel F. Jr. 4/2/1962	428
Marr, Francis J. 9/16/1968	462
Marr, Robert L. 4/2/1962	428

Marr, Russell W. 9/12/1932	251
Marshall, David H. 6/10/1963	433
Marshall, Fred Y. 4/4/1932	251
Marshall, James J. 5/4/1970	473
Marshall, John R. 4/6/1925	202
Marshall, Joseph A. 4/17/1950	347
Marson, Rufus D. 5/9/1910	84
Marten, Donald J. 5/11/1953	367
Marter, Fred B. K. 5/13/1895	21
Martin, Archibald A. 11/19/1945	309
Martin, Charles J. 9/22/1980	533
Martin, Emlen L. Jr. 6/9/1975; Right of Descent from COL Jacob Wendell (1733)	500
Martin, Fred 2/22/1945	309
Martin, Gerard M. 4/22/1980	533
Martin, Harold Wingate 9/26/1960	416
Martin, John B. 4/20/1965	444
Martin, John J. 9/3/1929	229
Martin, John J. 4/2/1934	259
Martin, Nelson Lansing 10/19/1903	55
Martin, Robert C. 5/12/1930	239
Martin, Seth Low 3/2/1916	119
Martin, William C. 2/11/1980	533
Martin, William E. 5/16/1910	85
Martineau, William R. 5/24/1915	113
Martino, Alfred E. 4/6/1981	538
Martino, Joseph A. 9/15/1969	466
Martucci, Edward A. 4/7/1975	501
Masiello, Frank Ralph Jr. 5/24/1965	444
Mason, Donald W. 4/20/1976	508
Mason, Harry E. 4/3/1922	179
Mason, William A. 3/16/1896	27
Massaro, Frederick M. 4/19/1977	515
Massey, Alfred Prescott 1/16/1911	95
Massucco, Melvin Joseph 5/22/1961; readmitted 4/13/1981	422, 538
Mathewson, Stephen G. 2/22/1946	318
Mathewson, Thomas C. 9/12/1921	172

Mattei, Alfred J. 5/24/1965	444
Matthew, James I. F. 6/12/1967	456
Matthews, Joseph S. 5/5/1924	192
Maurer, Reginald A. 9/13/1937	273
Mavrofrides, Mark 5/25/1964	439
Maxwell, Frederick Bliss 4/7/1947	325
May, Daniel G. 9/19/1988	578
May, Daniel Harry 9/19/1988;	578
Right of Descent from CPT John Johnson (1638)	
Maybury, William Thomas 9/13/1920	153
Mayer, Arthur W. 3/8/1926	209
Maynard, Joseph A. 9/8/1913	105
Mayo, Frederick Melton 9/11/1893	13
Mayo, Samuel H. 4/17/1893	13
McAdams, George E. 11/15/1920	153
McAdoo, Harold A. Jr. 5/20/1935	263
McAdoo, William G. Jr. 4/22/1969	466
McAleer, Charles L. 1/25/1937	273
McAllister, James J. 9/14/1970	473
McAllister, John C. Jr. 5/3/1909	78
McAlpin, Milo Frederick 9/13/1937;	273
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
McAuliffe, Eugene F. 4/16/1985	561
McBride, James L. 9/17/1934	259
McBride, Malcolm H. 6/13/1938	279
McCabe, Daniel Edward 9/19/1977	515
McCabe, John J. 4/21/1925	202
McCabe, Joseph P. 4/7/1947	325
McCabe, Thomas J. Jr. 4/20/1976;	508
Right of Descent from John Button (1643)	
McCanlies, John Michael 9/5/1978;	520
Right of Descent from MAJ Thomas Savage (1637)	
McCann, A. E. A. 4/1/1901	43
McCann, Walter J. 5/1/1950	347
McCarter, Allen G. 2/1/1980	533
McCarter, R. Sherman 12/5/1902	49
McCarthy, Daniel E. 6/13/1949	338

McCarthy, Francis Daniel 9/10/1973	489
McCarthy, Gerard C. 5/14/1979	527
McCarthy, John J. 10/20/1930	239
McCarthy, Joseph R. 9/16/1968	462
McCarthy, Terrance J. 5/2/1977	515
McCarthy, Thomas J. 9/10/1934	259
McCarty, William F. 5/21/1962	428
McCarty, Brian 9/15/1980	533
McClellan, Leroy D. 2/22/1952	360
McCloskey, John 5/31/1938	279
McClure, Joseph Newton 4/21/1953	367
McCormack, Edward J. Jr. 4/21/1958	403
McCormack, Roy V. 9/18/1950	347
McCrossan, Charles L. 3/8/1926	209
McCurry, William P. 4/2/1928	220
McCusker, Gerard M. 4/30/1951	353
McDavitt, Clarence C. 2/22/1934	259
McDermott, Charles H. 5/8/1899	36
McDermott, Joseph G. 5/20/1946	318
McDevitt, Daniel J. 9/11/1950	347
McDonald, Edward S. 9/18/1950	347
McDonald, Frank A. Jr. 4/18/1978	520
McDonald, Frank R. 9/16/1895	21
McDonald, John F. 4/16/1894	16
McDonald, John F. Jr. 9/12/1977	516
McDonald, William E. 4/21/1913	105
McDonough, James A. 4/20/1937	273
McDonough, John A. 5/7/1962	428
McDonough, Martin J. 4/20/1954	379
McDuffee, William O. 9/6/1927	215
McElman, Ronald G. 5/4/1981	538
McElroy, Theodore R. 9/14/1942	294
McEwen, Lawrence C. Jr. 4/6/1987;	571
Right of Descent from LT Hugh Drury (1659)	
McFadden, John Otis 2/17/1896	27
McGaffee, William J. 9/18/1916	119
McGarrah, Frederick W. 9/28/1970	473

McGee, Charles H. 5/10/1943	298
McGettrick, Edward T. 5/10/1920	153
McGinnis, Patrick B. 5/28/1956	392
McGinnis, Patrick J. 4/5/1937	273
McGinnis, Thomas F. 4/7/1930	239
McGoldrick, Richard Dean 4/20/1965	445
McGonagle, Edward F. 4/2/1928	220
McGonigle, Paul 9/25/1967	456
McGovern, Peter T. 4/18/1938; readmitted 6/1/1943	279, 298
McGrail, Stephen 5/6/1957	397
McGrath, John J. 5/25/1953	367
McGrath, Patrick H. 9/8/1908	74
McGrath, Paul K. 6/12/1939	284
McGrath, Phillip J. 9/6/1910	85
McGregor, Alexander 11/8/1909	78
McGrimley, Thomas J. 1/27/1975	501
McGuire, Martin J. Jr. 5/10/1954	379
McGuirk, J. Christopher 5/23/1988	578
McGuirk, Justin V. 4/26/1957	398
McHugh, Bernard S. 5/29/1939	284
McHugh, Charles L. 10/20/1930	239
McHugh, Hugh 5/25/1891	9
McIndoe, James W. 3/17/1893	13
McInnis, John A. 6/9/1975	501
McInnis, Walter J. 3/13/1944	302
McIntire, Charles E. 9/13/1920	153
McIntire, Herman F. 3/23/1903; readmitted 4/17/1922	55, 179
McIntire, J. Matt 9/20/1897	30
McIntyre, James Jr. 6/14/1976	508
McIntyre, Michael T. 2/9/1976	508
McIsaac, John W. 6/11/1951	353
McKenna, Harold R. 6/20/1977	516
McKenna, James F. 8/23/1971	479
McKenna, John L. 4/17/1911	95
McKenna, Joseph D. 5/5/1924	192
McKenna, Richard A. 9/22/1969	466
McKenna, William N. 4/2/1934	259

McKenna, William Nicholas 5/30/1890	6
McKenzie, Clarence James 1/28/1907	69
McKenzie, Frederick A. 5/2/1898	32
McKillop, Douglas A. 9/20/1948	332
McLaughlin, Daniel J. 6/9/1958	403
McLaughlin, Fred J. 6/11/1928	221
McLaughlin, Frederick A. 5/15/1950	348
McLaughlin, George Francis 4/16/1956	392
McLaughlin, James A. 5/11/1936	267
McLaughlin, Joseph E. 9/14/1970	474
McLaughlin, Philip H. 9/27/1897	30
McLaughlin, Richard Esmond 9/15/1969	467
McLean, Albert Forbes 2/16/1920	153
McLean, Cornelius 4/18/1898	32
McLean, Isaac Albert 3/21/1911	95
McLean, James R. Jr. 4/9/1984	556
McLearn, Jay Scott 9/24/1923	185
McLeod, Colin J. 3/8/1926	210
McMackin, Hugh J. 3/8/1926	210
McMahon, James R. Jr. 5/12/1986	565
McManus, Frederick W. 5/3/1954	379
McManus, James H. 4/15/1935	263
McMaster, Fitzhugh 6/13/1960;	416
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
McMaster, Leo J. 12/6/1920	154
McMenimen, Frederick V. 4/6/1936	268
McMillan, Edward N. 4/16/1956	393
McMullen, Bernard C. 5/10/1954	379
McMullin, Frank Roswell 11/22/1915	113
McMurray, John C. 9/7/1920	154
McNally, F. Michael 9/5/1978	520
McNeil, Andrew 4/21/1902	49
McNeil, Brewer T. 9/2/1930	239
McNeil, Robert F. 9/25/1967	456
McNeil, Samuel A. 4/5/1897	30
McNulty, Barron L. 9/17/1951	353
McNulty, John F. 9/8/1975	501

McNutt, George William 9/29/1958	404
McPhail, Norman E. 5/2/1921	172
McPhee, Albert E. 4/20/1954	380
McPhee, Charles E. 9/27/1920	154
McPherson, William H. 1/30/1922	179
McQuesten, Fred 5/13/1895	21
McQuiston, J. Walter 11/19/1945	309
McRae, Arthur Alexander 4/1/1901	43
McShane, Edward T. 5/19/1941	290
McStay, Bernard 9/22/1890	6
McSweeney, W. Norris 5/25/1964	439
McTernan, Peter Myles 4/5/1954	380
McTiernan, Philip R. 9/15/1969	467
McWade, Albert J. 5/10/1954	380
Mead, Frederick S. 4/17/1893	13
Meade, James J. 4/15/1935	263
Meador, John L. 4/4/1932	251
Meagher, David James 9/10/1973	490
Meagher, Frederick A. 2/1/1966	451
Meagher, Frederick A. Jr. 9/11/1967	456
Means, Augustus Gardner 9/14/1953	367
Medaglia, Thomas A. 5/5/1986	565
Meehan, Harry W. 5/5/1930	239
Meehan, Timothy F. 9/27/1965	445
Meehl, William E. 5/24/1982	543
Meins, Carroll L. 4/21/1930	239
Meisser, Rudolf H. 5/28/1951	353
Melanson, James W. 9/14/1953	367
Melchior, Lauritz Lebricht Hommel 5/12/1952	360
Mellquist, Leslie E. 5/5/1947	326
Mendel, Claire 5/25/1964	439
Mendel, Edward 4/18/1978;	521
Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658)	
Menges, Joseph W. 5/5/1952	360
Mentzer, Lewis O. 10/16/1922	179
Mercer, J. Sime 5/9/1938	280
Merchant, Henry Preston 9/4/1973;	490

Right of Descent from Samuel Green (1638)	
Meredith, Francis 5/1/1899	36
Merion, Charles S. 5/23/1949;	338
Right of Descent from Samuel Marion (1691)	
Merrell, Joseph G. Jr. 9/24/1979;	527
Right of Descent from MAJ Thomas Savage (1637)	
Merrick, Brian R. 4/6/1987	571
Merrill, John Henry 4/3/1911	95
Merrill, Joseph Alfred 5/5/1980;	534
Right of Descent from ENS Thomas Wells (1644)	
Merrill, Ned L. 6/14/1920	154
Merritt, Charles Edward 9/4/1956;	393
Right of Descent from John Stowe (1638)	
Merritt, Henry E. 5/5/1919	128
Meserve, Charles A. 5/11/1891	9
Meserve, Harry C. 5/28/1923	185
Messenger, Winthrop 5/16/1892	11
Messier, Hiram J. 5/17/1948	332
Messina, Robert J. 4/6/1981	538
Metcalf, Frank A. 7/19/1926	210
Metcalf, Frank H. 5/22/1922	180
Metcalf, Howard F. 5/3/1920	154
Metcalf, Richard 9/27/1920	154
Metchear, Charles R. 6/8/1936	268
Meyer, John J. 6/14/1937	274
Mick, W. M. 5/30/1890	6
Middlemas, Raymond L. 5/9/1932	251
Migell, Augustus J. 5/24/1948	332
Migell, Bruce A. 9/24/1984	556
Mignosa, Cosmo Joseph 9/20/1976	508
Mignosa, Paul R. 4/16/1985	561
Mignosa, William P. 4/22/1986	565
Milano, Joseph A. Jr. 9/8/1975	501
Milano, Joseph A. Sr. 5/5/1958	404
Miles, Frankland William Lambert 9/18/1961	422
Miller, Charles Barker 9/27/1920	154
Miller, Charles H. 9/3/1907	69

Miller, Harvey S. 4/19/1983	550
Miller, John Vincent 9/15/1941	290
Miller, John Wesley III 6/12/1978;	521
Right of Descent from CPT William Torrey (1641)	
Miller, Robert M. 4/4/1932	251
Miller, Samuel M. 5/15/1950	348
Miller, Watson J. 9/9/1895	21
Miller, William H. 5/5/1947	326
Miller, William J. 5/23/1898	32
Miller, William L. 9/28/1891	9
Milligan, Arthur Theodore 5/2/1949	338
Milliken, Albert Darling 9/13/1920	154
Mills, Charles W. 4/17/1922	180
Mills, Robert Hilliard 12/6/1920	154
Mills, William Howe 5/21/1894	16
Milton, William R. 9/7/1920	154
Miner, C. H. G. 9/30/1912	101
Minucci, Albert E. 5/2/1977	516
Mirabito, Robert S. 9/8/1969	467
Mirageas, George G. 9/3/1968	462
Mirrick, George W. 12/22/1896	27
Misci, Mario 5/25/1964	439
Mitchell, Alfred Y. 4/16/1928	221
Mitchell, Charles W. 4/15/1935	263
Mitchell, Charles W. Jr. 4/20/1954	380
Mitchell, Christopher C. 5/7/1956	393
Mitchell, Edwin V. 1/28/1889	3
Mitchell, Ernest G. 11/5/1923	185
Mitchell, Henry L. 5/27/1889	3
Mitchell, John L. 3/16/1896	27
Mitchell, Preston 5/21/1928	221
Mitchell, Samuel H. 9/19/1904	59
Mitchell, William A. 9/30/1918	124
Mitchener, Ernest A. 5/12/1919	128
Mitton, Edward R. 1/25/1937	274
Mitton, George W. 12/21/1936	268
Mitton, Robert 12/21/1936	268

Mixer, Clarence M. 4/6/1925	202
Mixer, J. Frank 5/16/1910	85
Moffett, Darius L. V. 5/17/1909	78
Mollenhauer, Emil 4/15/1901	43
Mollins, Smolloff Tucker 9/12/1910	85
Molloy, Joseph A. 9/20/1920	155
Monahon, Charles F. Jr. 9/14/1987	571
Monahon, Philip C. 6/4/1980	534
Monnette, Orra E. 9/17/1928;	221
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Montilio, Ernest J. 9/3/1963	433
Montilio, George 9/22/1975	501
Montouri, Kenneth M. 4/7/1986	565
Moody, A. M. 5/5/1919	128
Mooradian, Andrew P. 9/21/1981	539
Moore, David Hotchkiss 9/8/1975;	502
Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638)	
Moore, Elmer L. 12/6/1920	155
Moore, George P. 9/16/1968	462
Moore, Howard 9/6/1927	215
Moore, John Arthur 5/5/1980	534
Moore, Lawrence W. 4/18/1932	251
Moore, Robert Webber 6/11/1917	122
Moorehouse, Alfred H. 4/2/1923	186
Moran, Donald N. 5/7/1984;	556
Right of Descent from William Ballard (1638)	
Moran, Francis X. 9/5/1972	485
Moran, John L. 6/12/1972	485
Moran, John Martin 4/5/1982	543
Moran, John V. 9/11/1950	348
Moran, William James 5/5/13958	404
Morgan, Charles A. 2/22/1932	251
Morgan, Goddard P. 4/6/1925	202
Morgan, John S. 5/29/1944	302
Morgan, John W. 9/13/1926	210
Morgan, Lewis E. 5/27/1895	21
Moriarty, Daniel M. 5/11/1953	367

Moriarty, John J. 10/27/1969	467
Morin, George A. 9/28/1925	202
Morin, Philip Edgar 5/6/1963	433
Morrill, Benjamin B. 5/2/1983;	550
Right of Descent from Abraham Morrill (1638)	
Morrill, Charles F. 5/31/1889	4
Morrill, Charles Warren 4/5/1915	113
Morrill, Frank W. 5/23/1938	280
Morrill, Frederick Lester 5/7/1956	393
Morrill, George H. Jr. 9/10/1894	16
Morrill, George Henry 11/17/1902	49
Morrill, Harry L. 11/5/1923	186
Morris, Frederick E. 4/15/1929	229
Morris, George F. 9/9/1912	101
Morris, James G. 9/4/1934	259
Morrison, George C. 5/8/1922	180
Morrison, George M. 8/6/1984	556
Morrison, Harvey P. 9/3/1968	462
Morrison, John C. 5/10/1954	380
Morrison, Peter 5/6/1895	21
Morrison, Walter Woodbury 9/30/1912	101
Morrissey, Joseph T. 2/14/1972	485
Morrissey, Paul Anthony 9/18/1972	485
Morrow, John A. 9/18/1961	422
Morse, Irving M. 9/10/1928	221
Morse, Samuel A. 9/12/1910	85
Morse, William A. 2/17/1896	27
Morton, George C. 5/21/1900	39
Morton, Thomas Jackson 1/5/1914	109
Mossberg, Frank 4/5/1937	274
Mosser, Jacob 11/17/1902	49
Mottla, Alfred J. 9/15/1969	467
Mottla, Robert Alfred 4/5/1982	544
Moul, Melvin 4/20/1948	333
Moulton, Harvey R. 2/22/1937	274
Moulton, Paul B. 9/27/1920	155
Moulton, Stanley W. 4/15/1935	263

Mountbatten, HRH The Prince Philip	
Duke of Edinburgh 4/7/1952	360
Mover, Eliot S. 9/10/1973	490
Mowat, Chester M. 8/7/1933	255
Mower, Harrison C. 4/3/1939;	284
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Mowry, Albert D. 2/17/1896	27
Mowry, Charles Holbrook 9/16/1907	69
Moye, Harold J. 3/13/1944	302
Moynihan, Andrew J. 9/8/1969	467
Moynihan, John F. 9/18/1983	550
Moyse, George G. 5/9/1927	215
Mozzicato, James S. 5/8/1944	302
Mozzicato, Paul J. 9/10/1950	348
Mudge, Alfred 5/19/1902	49
Muir, Edward C. 9/26/1949	338
Muir, William E. 7/15/1907	70
Mulhern, Joseph J. 4/17/1933	255
Mullaney, Hugh 5/26/1930	239
Mullen, Bernard J. 5/5/1947	326
Mullen, Brian L. 5/10/1954	380
Mullen, G. Burton 9/19/1977	516
Mullen, James G. 5/10/1948	333
Mullen, James J. Jr. 2/16/1920	155
Mullen, Paul Edward 6/9/1958	404
Mullen, Thomas W. 6/11/1984	557
Mulligan, John E. Jr. 5/21/1951	353
Mulligan, Joseph I. Jr. 9/7/1965	445
Mullin, James B. 6/9/1975	502
Mundo, Albert J. 9/14/1981	539
Munro, Charles W. 4/15/1901	43
Munsey, Frank Andrew 2/16/1903	56
Murdock, William A. 4/20/1954	380
Murlin, Samuel Herbert 9/13/1920	155
Murphy, Albert J. 6/12/1961	422
Murphy, Arthur J. 12/21/1936	268
Murphy, Daniel J. 4/4/1921	172

Murphy, Daniel J. 9/14/1942	294
Murphy, Daniel L. 9/28/1953	367
Murphy, Eugene J. 5/20/1957	398
Murphy, Francis P. 1/25/1937	274
Murphy, George E. 4/2/1984	557
Murphy, James E. 5/11/1931	247
Murphy, James Joseph 5/6/1957	398
Murphy, John E. 10/28/1963	433
Murphy, John T. 5/27/1940	287
Murphy, Joseph L. 5/8/1950	348
Murphy, Philip J. 4/19/1988;	578
Right of Descent from CPT Richard Walker (1638)	
Murphy, Robert D 9/14/1964	439
Murphy, Robert Martin 9/10/1973	490
Murphy, Thomas F. 5/30/1930	239
Murphy, Thomas J. 9/17/1956	393
Murphy, Walter E. 9/8/1952	361
Murphy, Walter G. 5/3/1948	333
Murphy, William D. 12/21/1936	268
Murray, Arthur P. 9/8/1969	467
Murray, Frank M. 5/13/1957	398
Murray, Frederick 5/6/1912	101
Murray, James Anderson V 9/5/1961;	423
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Murray, John P. 2/16/1914	109
Murray, John P. 5/17/1954	380
Murray, John T. 4/4/1966	451
Murray, Michael 4/15/1895	21
Murray, Milton E. 11/15/1920	155
Murray, Robert W. 9/19/1988	579
Murray, S. Russell 4/2/1951	353
Murray, Samuel E. 4/2/1928	221
Murray, Thomas F. 5/29/1922	180
Murray, William Francis 9/5/1911	95
Mutrie, Francis P. 6/8/1936	268
Mutz, Walter Edgar 9/21/1959	412
Myllmaki, Edward E. 5/12/1986	565

Myrick, James W. H. 4/20/1909	78
Nagle, Arthur R. 2/8/1926	210
Nagle, David G. 5/4/1936	268
Nagle, Eric C. 5/7/1979;	528
Right of Descent from Anthony Fisher (1644)	
Nagle, Frank L. 9/10/1917	122
Nagle, Norman C. 2/8/1926	210
Nagle, Robert A. 2/8/1926	210
Nalieri, Joseph V. 9/26/1949	339
Naphen, Henry F. 9/20/1897	30
Nash, Clement Balfour 5/10/1920	155
Nash, Kenneth L. 5/3/1954	380
Nash, Nathaniel C. Jr. 9/8/1931	247
Nashawaty, Arthur E. 5/7/1979	528
Nason, George P. 5/6/1935	263
Nason, Leonard H. 9/13/1926	210
Nastopoulos, Christos 10/29/1985	561
Nauss, Loren H. 10/18/1920	155
Nazzaro, Edmund E. 6/8/1931	247
Neal, Carroll W. 9/13/1920	155
Neal, George M. 9/27/1920	156
Neale, Elisha J. 5/13/1895	21
Neale, Otis S. 5/23/1892	11
Needham, Daniel 2/22/1932	251
Neelon, Roger W. 5/3/1971	479
Neill, Samuel A. 8/5/1897	30
Neilon, William T. 4/2/1906	65
Nelson, Allan R. 8/17/1970	474
Nelson, Chester W. 4/5/1954	381
Nelson, George H. 2/8/1965	445
Nelson, Howard Ross 4/17/1950;	348
Right of Descent from Robert Hinsdale (1645)	
Nelson, James Edgar 11/15/1920	156
Nelson, John M. 1/5/1926	210
Nelson, Morris E. 5/16/1955	388
Nelson, Richard M. 5/5/1930	239
Nelson, William Lester 4/6/1964	439

Neri, Geno L. 9/5/1967	456
Nerney, Peter 3/18/1889	4
Nervi, Walter W. 4/20/1965	445
Nesmith, Elwin M. 4/15/1957	398
Netto, Walter Arthur 9/26/1949	339
Nevin, John M. 5/23/1983;	551
Right of Descent from CPT Edward Johnson (1637)	
Newcomb, Cornelius S. 7/17/1911	95
Newcomb, Harry H. 3/16/1896	27
Newell, B. Charles 4/21/1896	27
Newell, Charles H. 2/18/1924	193
Newhall, Asa T. 5/19/1890	6
Newman, Arthur H. 5/25/1891	9
Newman, George F. 9/24/1979;	528
Right of Descent from Henry Kibby (1644)	
Newman, S. Alfred 5/13/1946	318
Newton, Elbridge W. 9/27/1920	156
Newton, Francis C. 8/17/1970	474
Newton, Robert A. 5/6/1985	561
Newton, S. B. 5/16/1898	32
Newton, Woodman W. 5/18/1891	9
Nicholas, Nicholas J. 5/22/1950	348
Nichols, Aaron S. 9/24/1894	16
Nichols, Frederic C. 4/2/1923	186
Nichols, George C. 3/22/1920	156
Nichols, John D. 9/9/1895	21
Nicholson, George E. 7/25/1910	85
Nicholson, James R. 10/17/1910	85
Nicholson, Theodore O. 3/13/1944	303
Nicholson, Thomas M. 2/20/1911	95
Nickerson, Herman Jr. 5/14/1973;	490
Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638)	
Nickerson, Michael C. 9/4/1973	490
Nickerson, Ralph C. 5/12/1947	326
Nickerson, Richard Howes 4/2/1906	65
Nickerson, S. Leroy 4/5/1971	479
Nickerson, William Emery 5/18/1891	9

Nicoll, James C. Jr. 9/17/1973	491
Niedner, William 2/20/1920	156
Nigro, Aldo C. 9/5/1978	521
Noble, Frederick N. 6/10/1950	348
Noble, Karl A. 9/12/1960;	416
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Nolan, James F. 5/26/1958	404
Nolan, John S. 3/13/1944	303
Noone, Dominick Charles 4/7/1958	404
Norris, Elmer O. 9/26/1927	216
Northrup, Pierre Allaire 9/28/1953	368
Norton, Clinton L. 9/2/1947	326
Norton George B. 5/13/1907	70
Norton, Henry Augustus 5/9/1910	85
Norton, Joseph E. 9/8/1931	247
Norwood, John K. 4/21/1896	27
Norwood, Kendall S. 5/1/1899	36
Noterman, Arthur Francis 9/27/ 1982	544
Nottingham, William P. 9/6/1977;	516
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Nourse, William F. 9/17/1973	491
Novak, John A. 4/21/1930	240
Noyes, Harold W. 9/8/1931	247
Noyes, John H. L. 4/2/1923	186
Nunns, Frederick H. 1/19/1903	56
Nute, Lewis H. 4/4/1927	216
Nyboe, Halfdan DeFine 9/17/1956	393
Oakes, Harry D. 2/16/1920	156
Oakes, Walter Edward 12/11/1916	119
Oakes, William H. 5/25/1891	9
Oakman, Henry B. 5/4/1896	27
O'Brien Bernard J. 5/3/1982	544
O'Brien, Frank J. 4/7/1930	240
O'Brien, John Slade 5/17/1954	381
O'Brien, Thomas C. 10/15/1923	186
O'Brien, Timothy F. 4/27/1987	571
O'Brien, William J. 4/4/1921	172

O'Brien, William J. Sr. 5/17/1982	544
O'Callaghan, James S. 5/12/1947	326
O'Connell, Charles S. 9/9/1968	462
O'Connell, Daniel F. 9/24/1973	491
O'Connell, Daniel J. 4/6/1931	247
O'Connell, Daniel T. 12/8/1922	180
O'Connell, Dennis F. 9/8/1931	247
O'Connell, James S. 6/9/1952	361
O'Connell, John A. 10/20/1924	193
O'Connell, John C. 2/14/1938	280
O'Connell, John H. 5/24/1965	445
O'Connell, John J. 10/19/1953	368
O'Connell, John R. Jr. 4/2/1962	428
O'Connell, Joseph F. Jr. 9/7/1948	333
O'Connell, Kevin 2/22/1954	381
O'Connell, Lenehan 5/3/1948	333
O'Connell, Robert F. 4/20/1954	381
O'Connor, Daniel P. 9/17/1923	186
O'Connor, Ignatius Jerome 9/9/1946	318
O'Connor, James F. 9/11/1972	485
O'Connor, William G. 5/21/1951	354
O'Day, Robert Matthew 9/2/1958	404
O'Dell, William Henrick Lovett 4/15/1901	43
Odlin, Joseph 7/19/1926	210
O'Donnell, Bernard J. 4/18/1949	339
O'Donnell, Charles H. 9/25/1933	256
O'Donnell, James F. 6/10/1963	434
O'Donnell, John W. 5/25/1959	412
O'Donnell, Joseph M. 9/21/1959	412
O'Donnell, Philip C. 9/14/1964	439
O'Donnell, Walter J. 5/5/1930	240
Oelwang, Robert 10/29/1974	493
Ofgant, Edwin I. 2/23/1942	294
Ogar, Walter J. 4/15/1929	229
Ogle, Alfred W. 1/6/1925	202
O'Hara Francis J. Jr. 9/14/1964	440
O'Hara, Thomas Leo 9/11/1967	456

O'Hare, Joseph L. Jr. 9/20/1982	544
O'Hayre, John J. 4/21/1942	294
O'Hearn, Frank J. 9/22/1924	193
O'Hearn, Joseph P. 5/5/1930	240
O'Hearn, Thomas W. 9/3/1985	561
O'Kane, John J. 4/15/1957	398
O'Keefe, Thomas J. 1/13/1913	105
O'Leary, Dennis P. 5/21/1951	354
O'Leary, Dennis P. Jr. 8/12/1968	462
O'Leary, John A. 4/27/1987	572
O'Leary, Justin F. 2/11/1969	468
O'Leary, Timothy J. 12/12/1949	339
Olmsted, Henry William 5/1/1899	37
Olney, Robert S. 12/2/1935;	263
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Olsen, Arnt 4/6/1964	440
Olson, George B. 5/7/1951	354
Olsson, Carl O. 9/3/1929	229
O'Malley, William J. 5/12/1958	404
Omohundro, Edward Greer 5/2/1960;	416
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Onanian, Peter 6/12/1972	485
O'Neill, Daniel J. 4/2/1928	221
O'Neill, Francis J. 9/16/1946	319
O'Neill, James B. 3/21/1911	95
O'Neill, James E. 4/17/1944	303
O'Neill, James F. 3/13/1944	303
O'Neill, John C. 5/29 19/1933; readmitted 6/8/1936	256, 268
O'Neill, Kevin 6/9/1975	502
O'Neill, William J. 2/10/1964	440
Opsahl, Chris A. 9/9/1929	230
Orlando, Anthony V. 5/23/1966	451
O'Rourke, Edmund Joseph 4/21/1952	361
O'Rourke, Francis J. 8/31/1931	247
Orr, Horace W. 9/9/1929	230
Orthman, Thomas 5/13/1957	398
Orton, George Soliday 2/9/1987	572

Osborn, Harry B. 9/8/1925	202
Osborn, John Thomas 9/18/1893	13
Osborn, Joseph Edward 5/19/1902	49
Osbourne, Harry J. 5/5/1929	230
Osgood, Archie W. 4/20/1926; readmitted 9/17/1934	210, 259
Osgood, Charles Edward 7/15/1903	56
Osgood, George L. 5/1/1893	13
Osgood, Harold K. 5/12/1930	240
Osipov, George J. 9/13/1982	544
Oswald, Paul J. 5/31/1949	339
Oswald, William 5/8/1893	13
Otis, Joseph C. 2/17/1902	49
Otis, Thomas 9/9/1929	230
Otto, Frank M. 4/7/1952	361
Overman, Albert H. 1/15/1896	27
Overy, John E. 2/8/1926	211
Pabst, Ralph Malcolm 5/3/1971;	479
Right of Descent from CPT Richard Walker (1638)	
Pacella, Anthony J. 6/8/1970	474
Pacella, Arthur 4/3/1978	521
Pacella, James 2/9/1976	508
Pacella, John A. 4/5/1965	445
Pacella, Michael 9/29/1958	405
Packard, Frank C. 9/19/1898	32
Packer, Craigie R. 4/16/1985;	561
Right of Descent from Rev. Samuel Philips (1675)	
Paddock, Miner H. Jr. 9/28/1925	202
Padelford, Elliot Smith 9/22/1902	49
Paderson, John G. 9/3/1985	562
Page, Francis E. 2/17/1896	27
Page, George H. 8/22/1910	85
Page, George W. 5/28/1956	393
Page, Walter F. 9/30/1889	4
Paige, Milton Coburn 4/5/1897	30
Paige, Richard S. 3/21/1949	339
Paine, Leon A. 1/6/1925	202
Palmer, George M. 2/17/1896	27

Palmer, George Ware 3d 9/6/1921	172
Palmer, Harding 4/27/1987;	572
Right of Descent from James Davis (1651)	
Palmer, John E. 3/7/1910	85
Palmer, John W. 1/16/1895	21
Palmer, Lionel G. H. 9/7/1920	156
Palmer, Noble E. 4/3/1961	423
Panaretos, Theodore Nicholas 2/22/1945	309
Pantalone, Edmund J. Jr. 2/9/1976	509
Paoletta, Rocco 5/2/1977	516
Papp, Louis 9/13/1920	156
Pappas, John C. 5/9/1938	280
Paquet, Wilfred J. 9/8/1936	268
Parizina, William B. 9/9/1895	21
Park, Barry A. 4/3/1978	521
Parker, Bartol 8/13/1934	259
Parker, Charles 2/4/1901	43
Parker, Charles Douglas 1/13/1913	105
Parker, Charles W. 9/23/1889	4
Parker, Ira H. 9/26/1898	32
Parker, Percival 9/13/1926	211
Parkhurst, Charles D. 1/5/1926;	211
Right of Descent from Samuel Eldred (1641), Samuel Cole (1637) and William Ballard (1638)	
Parkhurst, George C. 1/5/1926;	211
Right of Descent from Samuel Eldred (1641), Samuel Cole (1637) and William Ballard (1638)	
Parkman, John Crowell 6/10/1957	399
Parmenter, Forrest A. Sr. 5/3/1971	480
Parmenter, George E. 12/6/1920	156
Parodi, Henry A. 2/9/1981	539
Parsons, Charles H. 9/28/1891	9
Parsons, Frank R. 5/12/1941	290
Parsons, George W 5/27/1889	4
Parsons, Henry 4/15/1895	21
Parsons, James A. 5/12/1919	128
Parsons, John M. 4/18/1960	416

Parsons, Joseph B. 4/15/1889	4
Parsons, Joseph R. 2/22/1941	290
Parsons, William 1/13/1902	49
Pascoe, Kenneth H. 4/16/1985	562
Pasquale, Frank 5/21/1951	354
Pastene, Charles A. 5/19/1919	128
Patch, Eugene A. 12/11/1916	119
Patenaude, William Edwin 9/12/1898	32
Pati, Joseph V. 9/22/1952	361
Patnode, Wesley P. 5/25/1964	440
Patrick, Albert P. 9/11/1978	521
Patten, George Amory 5/5/1902	49
Patten, John O. 9/3/1895	21
Patten, Thomas H. 4/2/1928	221
Patten, William E. 6/11/1917	122
Patterson Harry J. 5/20/1963	434
Patterson Henry W. 9/25/1893	13
Patterson Herbert L. 9/3/1929	230
Patterson John B. 4/17/1893	13
Patti, Carl 4/6/1987	572
Patton, George Smith 4/6/1987	572
Payne, Arthur N. 11/15/1920	157
Payne, George Henry 3/9/1914	109
Payne, Harry Francis 3/9/1914	109
Payne, William Thomas 4/5/1954	381
Peabody, Harold I. 4/3/1933	256
Peabody, Nelson J. 5/12/1930	240
Peabody, William E. 10/2/1891	9
Pearce, Arthur P. 3/8/1915	113
Pearce, J. Eugene 9/15/1930	240
Pearl, Russell P. 5/16/1955	388
Pearmain, Sumner B. 5/18/1891	9
Pearson, Charles H. 5/26/1890	6
Pearson, Emil C. 9/12/1927	216
Pearson, Gray W. 5/4/1953	368
Pearson, Thomas A. 2/23/1942	295
Pease, Albion P. 9/11/1911	95

Peavy, Gustavus I. 4/1/1907	70
Peavy, Harry B. 12/18/1922	180
Pecker, Edward E. 4/16/1894	16
Pedrotti, Peter W. 10/31/1983;	551
Right of Descent from CPT George Fairbanks (1644)	
Pelletier, George E. 5/10/1948	333
Pelosi, Richard Patrick 4/4/1983	551
Penley, Eugene Webster 5/9/1910	86
Penney, Frank J. 9/25/1944	303
Penney, George S. 11/15/1920	157
Penta, Ernest 5/5/1986	565
Pepi, John F. 10/17/1955	388
Pereira, Fred E. 4/15/1929	230
Pereira, Fred E. Jr. 4/17/1961	423
Perin, Donald W. 11/21/1921	172
Perini, Charles B. 4/4/1938	280
Perkins, Charles Brooks 7/17/1911	96
Perkins, Clarence Albert 5/8/1899	37
Perkins, Donald R. 4/27/1987;	572
Right of Descent from Samuel Cole (1637)	
Perkins, E. G. 9/16/1889	4
Perkins, George Arthur 3/16/1896	27
Perkins, George E. 4/3/1939; readmitted 4/6/1942	285, 295
Perkins, Henry Bowtell 9/23/1901; readmitted 9/13/1920	44, 157
Perkins, John Bradford 9/9/1946	319
Perkins, John Franklin 9/27/1909	79
Perkins, William Henry 4/17/1905	62
Perrault, Armand E. 5/13/1940	287
Perrine, Lester 9/27/1920	157
Perry, Butler F 5/30/1930	240
Perry, Frank M. 10/15/1923	186
Perry, George Springer P4/17/1899	37
Perry, George W. 4/16/1985;	562
Right of Descent from LT John Atwood (1673)	
Perry, Joseph H. 4/3/1922	180
Perry, Royal A. 5/3/1937	274
Perry, William H. 5/16/1927	216

Pesce, Guy C. 5/8/1950	348
Peters, Francis Donald 5/11/1959	412
Peters, Lewis H. 4/6/1925	203
Peters, Louis J. 9/13/1976	509
Peters, Malcolm 5/30/1890	7
Peterson, Christian 9/20/1920	157
Peterson, Robert Karl 10/20/1952;	361
Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637)	
Petrulis, Albert A. 4/3/1978	521
Pettee, George 9/19/1904	59
Pettee, Lemuel 4/17/1893	13
Pettingill, Gordon S. 5/20/1957	399
Peznola, George E. 5/7/1956	393
Peznola, Guy R. 5/10/1954	381
Pfaff, Charles 9/8/1902	49
Pfaff, Henry Jr. 9/22/1902	49
Pfieffer, Leo E. 9/8/1970	474
Phaneuf, Robert P. 4/4/1977	516
Phelan, Francis R. 11/15/1920	157
Phelan, James J. 12/4/1911	96
Philbrook, Frederick B. 9/21/1903	56
Philip, Duke of Edinburgh 4/7/1952	360
Phillips, Donald F. 4/6/1987	573
Phillips, Lyle M. 9/10/1951	354
Phinney, William H. 12/8/1913	105
Phipps, Irvin Eaton 4/18/1904	59
Pica, Patrick P. 4/6/1981	539
Pickering, Frank Pierson 1/19/1903	56
Pickett, Richard Nolan 4/5/1982;	544
Right of Descent from CPT George Fairbanks (1644)	
Pidgeon, Ira S. 4/17/1950	349
Pierce, Adams T. 4/1/1895	21
Pierce, Chester B. 2/22/1946	319
Pierce, Edward R. 5/7/1894	16
Pierce, Ernest W. Jr. 5/24/1954	381
Pierce, Frederick E. 5/13/1901	44
Pierce, George Frederick 5/23/1892	11

Pierce, George L. 2/11/1946	319
Pierce, J. Arthur 9/8/1896	27
Piercy, H. Clay 9/19/1898	33
Pike, Albert William 2/16/1914	109
Pilibosian, Jacob 9/28/1987	573
Pinault, Norris H. 4/18/1938	280
Pinault, Rene J. 4/6/1987	573
Pinkham, Horace Irving 4/15/1907	70
Pinkham, Ralph W. Jr. 9/8/1969	468
Pinney, Henry J. Jr. 4/21/1953	368
Pino, Anthony John 8/27/1969	468
Pinto, George William 3/22/1920	157
Piotti, Ambrogio 9/8/1924	193
Piper, Fred Willis 12/6/1920	157
Pirnie, W. Bruce 5/17/1954	381
Pirrello, Walter P. 5/12/1986	565
Pisano, John A. 6/10/1963	434
Pitkin, Ray S. 9/21/1981;	539
Right of Descent from John Stowe (1638)	
Pitman, Arthur W. 4/21/1924	193
Pitman, Ernest W. 3/23/1903	56
Pitman, George W. 5/13/1907	70
Pitts, David T. 4/27/1987	573
Place, George J. 5/14/1923	186
Plaisted, Appleton H. 4/7/1890	7
Plimpton, John Alden 9/5/1978;	521
Right of Descent from SGT John Plympton (1643)	
Plummer, Henry L. 9/25/1899	37
Plunkett William B. 9/18/1899	37
Polcari, John P. 4/25/1966	451
Pollard, Alonzo Wilder 4/5/1915	113
Pollard, Frederick Henshaw 11/20/1916	119
Polleys, Robert L. 6/20/1977	516
Pollock, Brian R. 5/28/1985	562
Pool, Gardner 9/22/1902	50
Pool, Herman E. 9/28/1896	28
Poole, George William 3/21/1911	96

Poorvu, Sumner L. 1/27/1943	298
Pope, Albert A. 5/7/1894	16
Pope, Andrew F. Pope 10/21/1935	263
Pope, Arthur Wallace 4/6/1903	56
Portal, John M. 9/27/1920	157
Portal, Robert Temple 10/18/1920	158
Porter, Charles H. 5/7/1894	16
Porter, Lewis B. 5/31/1889	4
Porter, Linwood E. 5/9/1932	251
Porter, William H. 9/7/1909	79
Porter, William Russell 2/13/1961	423
Posson, Donald G. 4/3/1944	303
Post, Edward G. 9/10/1923	186
Post, Thomas 9/17/1900	39
Pote, Alfred J. 5/16/1938	280
Pote, William S. 5/16/1938	280
Potter, G. Glen 5/10/1954	381
Potter, H. Staples 2/2/1894	16
Potter, Ralph Edward 1/13/1913	105
Potter, Will H. 12/6/1920	158
Potter, William Potter Jr. 9/20/1897	30
Pottle, Bradford 6/12/1978	521
Powell, Charles Stuart 3/21/1911	96
Powell, H. Lee Jr. 9/22/1969	468
Power, Daniel B. H. 2/16/1895	21
Power, Francis J. Jr. 4/6/1936	268
Power, Lawrence F. 5/22/1939	285
Powers, Edgar Fayette 5/31/1938	280
Powers, Edward J. C. 9/29/1941	290
Powers, George McCobb Jr. 4/2/1945	309
Powers, James J. 1/30/1922	180
Powers, John T. 9/8/1913	105
Powers, Samuel L. 9/24/1900	39
Poyen, Edward A. 9/30/1889	4
Prahl, Theodore 9/30/1940	287
Pratt, Albert B. 3/9/1914	109
Pratt, Leon R. 9/11/1926	211

Pratt, Robert M. 9/5/1893	13
Pray, Donald A. 9/8/1975	502
Pray, John A. 7/24/1964	440
Preble, William Henry 6/1/1897	30
Preisigke, Charles E. 10/20/1947	326
Prescott, Charles H. 9/25/1893	13
Prescott, Leone Bradley 4/5/1982	544
Preston, Fred 5/2/1898	33
Preston, John Murray 5/7/1956;	394
Right of Descent from MG Robert Sedgwick (1637)	
Presutti, David A. 4/4/1988	579
Price, Thomas B. A. 9/19/1892	11
Priest, George H. 4/1/1889	4
Priest, Leslie D. 5/2/1927	216
Prior, Charles Edwin 11/15/1920	158
Prior, Elroy K. 5/17/1954	382
Prior, William H. 9/16/1901; readmitted 9/8/1913	44, 106
Proctor, Charles Francis 9/6/1910	86
Proctor, Wallace N. 4/17/1905	62
Prugh, Richard W. 9/17/1979;	528
Right of Descent from COL Samuel Thaxter (1728)	
Pruyn, John M. 11/15/1920	158
Pryor, Percy J. 5/7/1928	221
Publicover, Francis Gerald 5/3/1948	334
Pucillo, Louis F. 9/9/1968	462
Pullman, John M. 4/6/1936	269
Pulsifer, H. I. 11/23/1896	28
Purdy, Charlton V. 6/9/1947	326
Purinton, Sandford D. 4/5/1954	382
Purmort, Fred M. 9/10/1894	16
Purrelli, Charles J. 10/30/1978	522
Putnam, Frederick H. 1/15/1896	28
Qualey, Edgar T. 5/21/1928	221
Queen, Walter Kerr 10/18/1920	158
Quennell, William J. 9/17/1900	39
Quercia, Lewis R. 5/7/1984	557
Quinby, George Franklin 4/15/1901	44

Quinby, William 4/6/1896	28
Quincy, Arthur J. 9/25/1967	456
Quincy, Josiah 5/18/1896	28
Quinn, Charles L. 5/5/1958	405
Quinn, Edward W. 5/5/1930	240
Quinn, Joseph Cornelius 4/20/1954	382
Quinn, Thomas J. 4/21/1930	241
Quinsler, George J. 12/16/1895	22
Quinton, Arthur M. 4/2/1928	222
Race, Arthur L. 4/2/1934	260
Racioppi, Michael 5/23/1955	388
Rae, Joseph F. 9/16/1907	70
Ragan, Terrell M. 2/8/1926	211
Raimondi, Peter J. 9/12/1977	516
Rainsford, Edmund J. Jr. 4/22/1980	534
Rainsford, Edmund J. III 8/4/1980	534
Raleigh, John F. 4/20/1954	382
Raleigh, William A. 9/9/1929	230
Ramsdell, Robert W. 9/8/1931	247
Ramsey, Homer L. 9/13/1971;	480
Right of Descent from CPT John Pease (1661)	
Ranagan, Ralph H. 10/17/1938	280
Rand, Frank Henry 5/8/1911	96
Randall, Boardman M. 4/16/1928	222
Randall, Jno Deshon 5/17/1976;	509
Right of Descent from MG John Leverett (1639)	
Randall, John C. 9/10/1894	16
Randlett, Joseph C. 9/26/1898	33
Rapp, Henry L. Rapp 9/13/1948	334
Rapp, Walter 9/7/1897	31
Ratigan, Thomas H. 11/8/1909	79
Ratigan, William A. 5/17/1920	158
Raub, George R. Jr. 4/16/1956;	394
Right of Descent from John Winchester (1638)	
Raub, George R. Sr. 10/1/1957;	399
Right of Descent from John Winchester (1638)	
Raucci, John W. 9/28/1970	474

Rauscher, Raymond F. 5/7/1934	260
Rauskolb, Fred W. 9/19/1904	60
Rawley, Robert Thomas 5/5/1952	361
Rawson, Charles Thresher 9/17/1906	65
Ray, Havelock C. 5/10/1926	211
Ray, Sylvester A. 8/13/1971	480
Raymond, Alfred J. 2/18/1907	70
Raymond, Andrew J. 4/2/1928	222
Raymond, Arthur C. 5/17/1920	158
Raymond, Charles M. 3/18/1889	4
Raymond, Samuel Rice 5/11/1891	9
Rayne, James G. 11/21/1921	173
Reade, Arthur Irving Jr. 9/13/1976	509
Reade, Phillip 4/4/1910	86
Ready, William A. 4/20/1926	211
Reagan, Edmund F. Jr. 5/3/1954	382
Reale, Louis Albert 5/14/1979	528
Reardon, James W. 9/9/1929	230
Reardon, John A. 9/1/1938	280
Reardon, Richard James 6/14/1976;	509
Right of Descent from MG Robert Sedgwick (1637)	
Record, Edwin A. 1/15/1896	28
Rector, Joseph R. 11/19/1945	309
Rector, Rob Roy 5/20/1935	263
Reddy, John Harold 5/10/1948	334
Redfern, Donald 6/8/1953	368
Redford, Robert 5/7/1894	16
Redmond, Charles D. 4/21/1913	106
Redmond, Ernest R. 2/16/1920	159
Redmond, William W. 9/12/1927	216
Reed, Charles Winter 9/30/1912	102
Reed, Joseph Walter 4/5/1965	445
Reed, Samuel B. 3/19/1917	122
Reed, William Gardner 9/22/1890	7
Reenstierna, Torsten H. 5/24/1965	445
Reese, William W. 9/3/1935;	263
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	

Reese, William Willis 4/2/1979;	528
Right of Descent from Erasmus Stevens (1720)	
Reeves, John H. 7/27/1987;	573
Right of Descent from CPT George Fairbanks (1644)	
Regan, Robert E. 4/4/1977	517
Regan, Timothy J. Jr. 7/11/1938	281
Regan, William 4/1/1974	494
Regazzini, Leo 5/18/1959	412
Regazzini, Robert G. 9/14/1970	474
Reid, Calvin J. 9/7/1976	509
Reid, Frank W. 9/17/1951	354
Reid, James H. 9/23/1889	4
Reid, Paul A. 5/5/1952	361
Reif, George Ferdinand 9/7/1920	159
Reilly, Francis X. 5/29/1950	349
Reilly, Frank W. 5/16/1951	354
Reilly, John J. 6/11/1962	428
Reilly, Joseph E. 4/20/1948	334
Reinhardt, John G. 9/21/1925	203
Reisig, Charles A. 9/19/1927	216
Reiss, Martin H. 2/11/1980	534
Remby, John 5/1/1899	37
Remey, Charles Mason 9/10/1962	429
Remick, Alfred Hugh 4/1/1907	70
Remington, Albert M. Jr. 5/26/1941	290
Remington, Albert M. Sr. 5/26/1941	290
Remington, Cyrus Kingsbury 5/16 1892	11
Renton, John Benjamin 9/25/1893	13
Resnick, Sarle 8/13/1934	260
Reynolds, Augustus G. 9/27/1920	159
Reynolds, Francis A. 6/13/1938	281
Reynolds, John J. Jr. 5/7/1956	394
Reynolds, John Phillips 9/27/1915	113
Rhodes, William J. 9/15/1969	468
Ricci, Daniel J. 10/28/1985	562
Ricci, Rudolph V. 9/8/1975	502
Ricciardi, Jack P. 4/1/1963	434

Riccio, William A. 5/5/1958	405
Rice, Edwin L. 3/16/1896	28
Rice, George A. 4/7/1930	241
Rice, Parker Holmes 5/19/1941	290
Rice, Sturgis Channing 4/16/1962	429
Rice, Thomas D. 6/11/1945; readmitted 5/13/1963	310, 434
Rice, Wendell P. 5/30/1890	7
Rich, Ernest F. 2/18/1924	193
Rich, George H. 4/17/1893	13
Richards, E. Loring 4/16/1894	16
Richards, Frank W. 9/30/1895	22
Richards, John Bion 3/23/1903	56
Richards, John T. 5/20/1889	4
Richardson, Albert P. 10/21/1918	124
Richardson, Charles W. 5/30/1890	7
Richardson, Charles W. W. 9/23/1889	4
Richardson, Edward G. 4/4/1910	86
Richardson, Edward M. 9/9/1935; readmitted 4/2/1945	264, 310
Richardson, Elliot Lee 9/5/1967	456
Richardson, Francis 1/28/1889	4
Richardson, H. Sumner 5/27/1940	287
Richardson, Maurice H. 4/7/1930	241
Richardson, Mortimer H. 5/5/1930	241
Richardson, Orville P. 4/26/1889	4
Richardson, Rinaldo B. 5/7/1894	16
Richardson, Walter H. 2/23/1925	203
Richenburg, Paul J. 4/18/1932	251
Richenburg, Philip R. 5/25/1959	412
Richmond, Harry Bates 6/18/1912	102
Riddle, Charles W. 9/9/1895	22
Riddell, Wallace D. 4/21/1930	241
Ridgway, Herbert N. 11/21/1921	173
Ridlon, Frank 4/2/1894	16
Riedel, Philip H. 11/15/1920	159
Riedell, Franklin B. 4/1/1889	4
Riker, Warren E. 9/22/1890	7
Riley, Clement A. 5/5/1958	405

Riley, Edward G. 5/19/1952	361
Riley, George H. 2/22/1945	310
Riley, John Joseph 5/19/1947	326
Riley, John Joseph Jr. 5/14/1951	354
Riley, John U. 5/5/1930	241
Riley, Thomas H. 5/6/1957	399
Rimbach, Charles M. 12/9/1912	102
Rimbach, Francis L. 5/17/1954	382
Rimback, George H. 5/16/1892	11
Rimmele, Robert L. 4/1/1940	287
Ring, Arthur H. 1/6/1925	203
Ringchrist, George 2/22/1945	310
Rioux, Leroy W. 4/18/1978	522
Ripley, Charles W. 4/15/1889	4
Ripley, Edward J. 4/21/1919	128
Ripley, Isaac T. 4/21/1919	128
Ripley, William Littlefield 9/20/1915	114
Rising, Dean Robert 5/2/1983;	551
Right of Descent from Deacon Robert Hinsdale (1645)	
Ritschel, Franklin Nelson 10/19/1953	368
Rixham, John William Jr. 4/20/1982;	545
Right of Descent from Edward Larkin (1644)	
Roach, Richard Albert 3/21/1911	96
Roarty, John A. 1/15/1896	28
Robb, Herman O. 9/25/1922	180
Robbins, Alfred Newton 10/21/1907	70
Robbins, Charles M. 4/4/1892	11
Robbins, Edmund H. 4/6/1925	203
Robbins, Frank H. 5/14/1917	122
Robbins, Fred L. 1/16/1911	96
Robbins, Frederick D. 4/5/1915	114
Robbins, George W. 9/25/1911	96
Robbins, Howard W. 9/13/1926	211
Robbins, Waldo W. 4/4/1932	251
Roberts, Albert E. 4/2/1928	222
Roberts, Arthur W. 6/12/1933	256
Roberts, George W. 9/8/1936	269

Roberts, Harry J. 5/24/1915	114
Roberts, Marvin 9/13/1971	480
Roberts, Reginald Van Fleet 5/12/1947	327
Roberts, William Gray 9/7/1920	159
Robertson, Robert Albert 4/17/1916	119
Robertson, William H. 9/10/1894	16
Robinson, Augustus G. 4/18/1898	33
Robinson, Charles H. 5/20/1889	4
Robinson, David F. 9/22/1975;	502
Right of Descent from George Robinson (1694)	
Robinson, Frank A. 9/26/1892	11
Robinson, Herbert L. Jr. 9/8/1930;	241
Right of Descent from Georg/e Robinson (1638)	
Robinson, James W. 9/22/1890	7
Robinson, LeRoy Palmer 4/16/1923	186
Robinson, Nathaniel G. 5/2/1898	33
Robinson, William J. 9/14/1970	474
Robison, Charles J. 6/11/1934	260
Robison, Paul B. 9/17/1973	491
Roby, Fred Forest 12/16/1895	22
Roche, Frederick W. 6/12/1950	349
Rochon, Andrew L. 9/30/1929; readmitted 5/28/1951	231, 355
Rock, Frederick Nelson 8/28/1911	96
Rodd, William George 5/10/1909	79
Rodday, Robert J. 4/4/1898	33
Rodman, Donald E. 6/9/1975	502
Roesch, James F. 9/12/1898	33
Rogers, Charles C. 5/6/1907	70
Rogers, Francis Felix 9/19/1904	60
Rogers, Frederick J. 9/4/1934	260
Rogers, Frederick K. 5/14/1928	222
Rogers, George M. 4/7/1919	128
Rogers, Milton C. 2/16/1920	159
Rogers, Samuel H. 4/5/1954	382
Rogers, William F. Jr. 4/21/1971	480
Rohde, Karl L. 5/10/1954	382
Rohnstock, J. Henry 9/20/1926	211

Roman, John B. 9/27/1920	159
Romeo, Donald A. 4/18/1978	522
Rood, Charles D. 9/22/1913	106
Rooks, Julius Rockwell 5/28/1906	65
Rooney, James Stewart 9/12/1927	216
Rooney, James W. 5/5/1980	534
Rooney, John A. 9/8/1970	475
Rooney, John G. 4/7/1952	362
Rooney, John J. 5/28/1934	260
Roosevelt, James 5/10/1937	274
Rose, Franklin T. 5/23/1892	11
Rose, William I. 4/15/1935	264
Rosenberg, Felix 12/4/1911	97
Ross, Charles N. 4/5/1965	446
Ross, Edward J. 2/9/1987	573
Ross, John Andrew 9/27/1920	159
Ross, William R. 5/12/1930	241
Rossano, Daniel A. 2/23/1948; readmitted 5/1/1967	334, 457
Rossetti, Antonio 9/3/1963	434
Rossetti, Louis J. 9/17/1956	394
Rote, John G. 6/1/1909	79
Rothwell, Paul T. 10/18/1926	212
Roulston, Robert James 4/20/1954	382
Routen, Joseph S. 5/2/1949	339
Rowe, Arthur W. 4/2/1923	187
Rowell, Benjamin W. 5/11/1891	9
Rowell, Ernest G. 9/13/1920	159
Rowell, Hugh Grant 9/8/1952;	362
Right of Descent from CPT Richard Brackett (1639)	
Royston, David Whitney 5/16/1988;	579
Right of Descent from COL John Chandler (1725)	
Royston, Eric Arnold 5/16/1988;	579
Right of Descent from COL John Chandler (1725)	
Ruane, Matthew F. 4/21/1930	241
Rugo, Albert Charles 9/8/1969	468
Rugo, Guido L. 4/17/1939	285
Rugo, John Leonard 9/5/1972	485

Rull, Daniel J. III 4/17/1984	557
Rumery, Edward M. 5/8/1899	37
Rusden, Ethelbert A. 12/18/1922	180
Russell, Arthur P. 9/8/1908; readmitted 4/17/1933	74, 256
Russell, Arthur W. 4/21/1924	193
Russell, Charles Albert 3/4/1901	44
Russell, Henry D. 3/4/1901	44
Russo, Albert D. 6/14/1971	480
Russo, Anthony Reginald 4/7/1947	327
Russo, George S. 5/5/1986	565
Rust, Howard 2/23/1942	295
Ruston, Warren D. 11/21/1921	173
Rutherford, Stuart G. 4/6/1936	269
Ryan, Dennis F. 5/3/1954	383
Ryan, Edward T. 4/4/1932	252
Ryan, Everett 4/18/1938	281
Ryan, John J. 4/16/1951	355
Ryan, Joseph E. 9/4/1928	222
Ryan, Joseph P. 12/21/1936	269
Ryan, Lawrence T. 2/9/1987	573
Ryan, Matthew J. 4/2/1951	355
Ryan, Nicholas 1957	399
Ryan, William E. 5/10/1954	383
Ryder, John E. 9/3/1985	562
Sabbagh, Michael J. 4/3/1978	522
Sacco, Leonard J. 6/11/1979	528
Sacco, Victor Anthony 9/5/1978	522
Sage, E. J. Parker 4/5/1943;	298
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Sage, William Lincoln 9/10/1894	16
Sainato, Joseph A. Jr. 4/20/1948	334
Salemme, Hugo 5/24/1965	446
Sallinger, Nathan 4/5/1909	79
Saltonstall, Leverett 8/31/1925	203
Salvi, Arthur A. 5/7/1945	310
Salvi, Peter 4/1/1929	231
Salvidio, Anthony Joseph 9/5/1967	457

Salvidio, Michael A. 4/18/1978	522
Sammet, Benjamin Franklin 5/1/1905	63
Sampson, Neylon J. 2/22/1937	274
Sampson, William R. 4/16/1923	187
Sanborn, Earl R. 5/4/1970;	475
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Sanborn, George E. 11/15/1920	160
Sanborn, Walter Lincoln 2/16/1903	56
Sanborn, William H. 12/2/1918	125
Sandberg, Gustave A. 9/8/1931	247
Sanders, Thomas 4/21/1896	28
Sanderson, Howard S. 4/3/1939	285
Sanderson, Kendall A. 9/10/1945	310
Sanderson, Wallace W. 2/22/1930	242
Sannella, Michael J. Jr. 4/3/1978	522
Sargent, Charles F. 2/16/1920	160
Sargent, Charles Henry 3/8/1915	114
Sargent, Francis William 6/12/1967	457
Sargent, George L. 9/26/1960	416
Sargent, John F. 5/23/1949	339
Sarni, James 6/12/1950	349
Sarni, James L. Jr. 10/29/1984	557
Sarni, Mario John 9/8/1970	475
Sarni, Ralph II 4/30/1951	355
Sarnie, Francis Arthur 4/21/1953	368
Savage, Cyrus 5/23/1892	11
Savage, Edwin W. 11/21/1921	173
Savage, Llwelllyn T. 4/21/1931	248
Savickey, Richard E. 9/17/1984;	557
Right of Descent from CPT William Perkins (1638)	
Sawtelle, Robert J. 4/21/1981	539
Sawyer, Frank 6/8/1931	248
Sawyer, Fred R. 4/15/1912	102
Sawyer, Gideon T. 12/21/1936	269
Sawyer, Henry N. 12/16/1895	22
Sawyer, Hubert H. 3/4/1901	44
Sawyer, John R. 4/18/1932	252

Sawyer, Melville Woodbury 2/7/1910	86
Sawyer, Spencer L. 4/21/1942	295
Scali, Nicholas V. 4/3/1961	423
Scanlon, Joseph E. 5/9/1932	252
Schauffler, Frederick Allen 6/1/1978	523
Schaub, Charles E. Jr. 4/21/1981	539
Schiffman, John R 6/12/1978	523
Schirmer, William F. 2/12/1962	429
Schlehuber, Andrew 12/15/1902	50
Schloerb, Harrison D. 4/7/1947	327
Schmidt, Rodney H. C. 4/6/1987;	573
Right of Descent from CPT Joseph Weld (1637)	
Schmidt, William C. 5/5/1947	327
Schmitt, Roger M. 4/17/1979;	528
Right of Descent from Thomas Hutchinson (1694)	
Schmitz, Walter L. 4/5/1954	383
Schnetzer, David B. 9/16/1963	434
Schofield, Eldon N. 2/14/1977	517
Schofield, Lawrence E. Jr. 9/18/1933	256
Schoonmaker, Oliver James 5/3/1920	160
Schubarth, George L. 9/5/1922	181
Schuster, Winfield S. 4/15/1912	102
Schuyler, Philip I. 4/4/1932	252
Schweiger, Michael Manfred 5/17/1971	480
Schwengel, Frank R. 4/6/1936	269
Sciarrata, Angelo C. 7/27/1987	573
Scipione, Vincent M. 10/29/1974	494
Scott, Everett W. 4/4/1932	252
Scott, Frank J. 5/1/1893	13
Scott, Gerald F. 4/2/1984	557
Scott, Henry Wilson 4/17/1911	97
Scott, Samuel 4/15/1918	125
Scott, Walter 4/21/1924	193
Scott, William H. 5/16/1988	579
Scotti, Michael Richard 6/14/1976	509
Screnci, Peter 9/17/1973	491
Scriven, Curtis Wells 9/19/1910	86

Scully, Edward L. 5/14/1951	355
Sculos, Nicholas S. 9/15/1958	405
Seaich, William H. 9/19/1898	33
Seamans, Manning 5/18/1891	9
Sears, Frederick Manning 5/16/1921	173
Sears, Joseph G. 5/23/1988;	579
Right of Descent from CPT Richard Brackett (1639)	
Sears, Richard Willard 7/25/1910	87
Sears, Samuel P. 9/29/1941	290
Seavey, Calvin C. 6/9/1952	362
Seeley Augustus B. 4/20/1897	31
Seeley, Reed 5/22/1961	423
Seiberlich, Frank 8/22/1910	87
Seibolt, Edward J. Jr. 4/3/1944	303
Seiler, Andrew S. 11/21/1921	173
Seiler, Irving L. 11/21/1921	173
Semple, Frank B. 4/20/1954	383
Sena, Vincent William 4/18/1960	417
Senopoulos, Peter W. 2/11/1980	535
Serino, Arthur B. 5/6/1963	434
Setzco, Walter 9/8/1980	535
Severance, Charles Walter 9/8/1903	56
Severance, Frederick C. 5/9/1910	87
Sewall, Arthur B. 9/27/1909	79
Sewell, Sumner 9/8/1941	290
Seymourian, Gregory H. 4/7/1986	565
Shackford, George A. 9/17/1900	39
Shadman, Alonzo J. 5/3/1920; readmitted 4/3/1944	160, 303
Shagory, Edward J. 4/19/1988	579
Shangraw, Keith A. 11/28/1949	340
Shannon, Francis W. 5/7/1956	394
Shannon, James J. 9/8/1930	242
Shannon, Lee A. 5/5/1924	193
Shannon, William T. 9/18/1922	181
Sharkey, Francis 2/9/1976	509
Sharkin, Paul A. 5/19/1947	327
Sharpe, Frank H. 9/21/1931	248

Sharrillo, Joseph H. 4/7/1958	405
Shasta, Theodore E. 10/18/1943	299
Shattuck, William Alvah 5/4/1903	56
Shaw, Albert H. 3/21/1911	97
Shaw, Charles A. 9/27/1920	160
Shaw, Charles D. 3/21/1911	97
Shaw, Elisha Sherman 5/25/1896	28
Shaw, Frederick Lawton Jr. 9/7/1971	480
Shaw, Irving R. 4/18/1938	281
Shaw, James S. 9/8/1936	269
Shaw, Philip E. 4/2/1951	355
Shaw, Samuel 9/18/1893	13
Shaw, William Mitchell 4/2/1917	122
Shea, James B. 12/6/1920	160
Shea, John E. 4/21/1958	405
Shea, John L. 5/14/1923	187
Shea, John Joseph 9/18/1967	457
Shea, Kevin J. 5/16/1988	579
Shea Robert E. 9/21/1970	475
Shea, William J. 9/3/1929	231
Shearer, W. L. 4/15/1895	22
Shearer, William A. 5/19/1890	7
Sheehan, George F. 2/14/1972	485
Sheehan, John J. 4/4/1977	517
Sheehan, John J. Jr. 9/11/1978	523
Sheehan, Richard 4/16/1974	494
Sheer, Richard Bernard 9/7/1971	481
Sheeran, J. Paul 5/18/1964	440
Sheerin, Edward 6/9/1952	362
Sheils, Paul T. 5/26/1981	539
Sheldon, George Otis 7/25/1910	87
Sheldon, Harry 2/22/1945	310
Shellenberger, Homer Melvin Jr. 4/4/1966	451
Shepard, John Jr. 4/16/1894	16
Shepard, Lindsay H. 9/10/1900; readmitted 9/26/1910	39, 87
Shepherd, Joseph Choate 5/1/1899	37
Shepherdson, Amos H. 9/19/1938	281

Sherick, Mark 9/20/1909	79
Sheridan, Bob 5/23/1983	551
Sheridan, James L. 5/23/1955	388
Sheridan, James L. Jr. 9/22/1969	468
Sheridan, John R. 4/21/1942	295
Sheridan, Philip E. A. 9/25/1933	256
Sherman, David 6/11/1945	310
Sherman, I. H. 5/25/1891	9
Sherman, John R. 4/27/1987	574
Sherman, Roland H. 4/15/1929	231
Sherrard, Glenwood J. 12/18/1922; readmitted 5/31/1938	181, 281
Shinney, Frank J. 5/27/1940	287
Shinney, John J. 4/5/1954	383
Shippen, Edward Stokes 3/18/1940; Right of Descent from Edward Shippen (1669)	288
Shirreff, William F. 9/25/1972	486
Shriner, Charles M. 9/18/1961	423
Shriner, William B. 2/12/1962	429
Shue, William Albright 9/25/1972	486
Shuman, Edwin A. 9/16/1918	125
Shurtleff, Frank M. 3/21/1911	97
Shurtleff, Walter Davis 5/5/1902	50
Shute, Charles N. 5/20/1929	231
Sibbald, Alexander 9/19/1988	579
Sidoti, Charles Albert 4/2/1979	528
Sidoti, Frank A. Jr. 4/22/1986	566
Sidoti, Frank J. Sr. 4/5/1965	446
Sidoti, Jon C. 5/28/1985	562
Sidwell, Benjamin F. 4/20/1937	274
Silber, Albert H. 8/31/1925	203
Silk, John P. 9/17/1956	394
Silsbee, Henry Otis 2d 5/28/1923	187
Silva, Albert 5/22/1944	304
Silva, Alfred M. 8/7/1928	222
Silva, Richard Albert 4/18/1960	417
Silver, Cyril G. 4/15/1929	231
Silver, John A. W. 5/6/1901	44

Silverman, Henry H. 5/24/1982	545
Simmons, Charles F. 9/26/1938	281
Simmons, Edward L. 5/23/1955	388
Simmons, John S. 10/20/1924	194
Simmons, Joseph C. 4/1/1946	319
Simmons, Joseph E. 4/2/1962	429
Simoni, Andrew E. 4/19/1977	517
Simoni, Frank R. 9/18/1967	457
Simpson, Arthur 9/30/1912	102
Simpson, David W. 7/17/1911	97
Simpson, Walter Everett 9/26/1966; readmitted 9/21/1970	451, 475
Singleton, George F. S. 4/5/1909	79
Singleton, George Robert 9/14/1942	295
Sinnicke, George S. 3/21/1911	97
Siracusa, Nino 2/12/1962	429
Sirios, Edward Devlin 5/3/1954	383
Skelley, Christopher F. 4/21/1913	106
Skilton, William F. 4/6/1896	28
Skinner, Oscar E. 8/31/1931	248
Skinner, Robert A. 4/17/1911	97
Sleeper, Charles Edwin 9/8/1908	74
Sleeper, Stephen G. 4/2/1923	187
Sloan, Thomas E. 9/19/1898	33
Small, Sanford 4/21/1914	109
Smalley, Harry W. 5/28/1900	40
Smallwood, Grahame Thomas Jr. 5/2/1960;	417
Right of Descent from Governor John Leverett (1639)	
Smart, Howard S. 5/19/1947	327
Smiley, Howard Crosby 4/4/1977;	517
Right of Descent from CPT Richard Brackett (1639)	
Smith, A. Craig 2/22/1939	285
Smith, Albert P. 5/5/1947	327
Smith, Alfred Charles 3/11/1907	71
Smith, Alphonso Howes 10/18/1920	160
Smith, Arthur Edwin 12/6/1920	160
Smith, Arthur L. 4/18/1938	281
Smith, Augustus L. 5/23 1892	11

Smith, D. B. 5/13/1895	22
Smith, David B. 4/21/1908	74
Smith, Dwight F. 12/6/1920	161
Smith, E. Walter 9/13/1920	161
Smith, Edgar A. 9/16/1901	44
Smith, F. Langdon 4/6/1896	28
Smith, Fred M. 4/15/1895	22
Smith, Frederick Crocker Jr. 5/7/1973;	491
Right of Descent from MAJ Thomas Savage (1637)	
Smith, Frederick E. 9/13/1915	114
Smith, George E. 3/21/1911	98
Smith, George L. 12/10/1894	16
Smith, Harmon Donald 6/8/1942	295
Smith, Harold J. 4/2/1928	222
Smith, Harry Auberry 4/3/1916	119
Smith, Harry D. 1/5/1914	109
Smith, Harry O. 10/18/1920	161
Smith, Horace M. 5/18/1959	412
Smith, Howard R. 4/20/1937	274
Smith, Ira P. 4/1/1895	22
Smith, John S. 11/21/1921	173
Smith, Kenneth P. 5/7/1928	223
Smith, Leonard H. Jr. 6/12/1978;	523
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Smith, Leonard T. 5/10/1943	299
Smith, Leslie Amos 9/29/1913	106
Smith, Marcell N. 4/15/1901	44
Smith, Mark E. 5/5/1919	129
Smith, Mark E. Jr. 5/26/1924	194
Smith, Marshall M. 9/15/1980;	535
Right of Descent from CPT George Barber (1646)	
Smith, Minot F. 5/3/1948	334
Smith, Myron Patterson 5/2/1983;	551
Right of Descent from Robert Hale (1644)	
Smith, Newton L. 2/22/1945	310
Smith, P. Dennison Jr. 5/22/1939	285
Smith, Preston Wood 9/13/1920	161

Smith, Raymond W. 5/13/1957	399
Smith, Richard W. 9/25/1911	98
Smith, Roy W. 8/12/1929	231
Smith, Stanley L. 6/9/1919	129
Smith, Vernon L. 5/7/1951	355
Smith, Walter A. 4/20/1920	161
Smith, Walter M. 4/6/1931	248
Smith, Walter M. 5/15/1939	285
Smith, Wilfred A. 5/10/1954	383
Smith, William A. 12/21/1936	269
Smithers, Louis F. 4/7/1947	327
Smyth, James H. 9/24/1906	65
Smyth, Ralph M. 4/6/1914	110
Sneider Joseph G. 4/1/1974	494
Snow, Cory 3/13/1944	304
Snow, Paul Henry 9/21/1953	368
Snow, Robert Theodore 9/24/1956	394
Snyder, Franklin D. 9/21/1970	475
Solimando, Michael 5/1/1944	304
Solimando, Michael Jr. 4/5/1976	509
Sollers, Maurice G. 9/8/1913	106
Somes, Leon N. 2/22/1935	264
Sondheim, Arthur A. 9/12/1938	281
Sonnabend, Stephen 5/10/1961	423
Sorensen, Alfred S. 2/12/1903	56
Sorterup, Gilbert Warren Larsen 4/7/1941	290
Souliotis, Paul T. 4/16/1974	494
Southard, Sydney Cecil 4/17/1911	98
Spadafora, Anthony W. 5/16/1988	579
Spagnuolo, Louis D. 5/6/1985	562
Spang, Joseph P. 8/7/1928	223
Sparrell, Ernest H. 4/5/1926	212
Sparrow, Gustavus H. 2/16/1920	161
Spaulding, Albert T. 9/12/1938	282
Spellman, Francis R. 9/7/1965	446
Spencer, John W. 9/15/1980	535
Spencer, William A. 4/17/1893	13

Spencer, William W. 5/29/1973;	491
Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	
Spenlinhauer, Stephen 4 /18/1978	523
Sperduto, Salvatore 5/28/1956	394
Spiegel, Thomas R. 9/5/1978	523
Spottiswoode, William Jr. 9/9/1912	102
Sprague, Rufus B. 9/8/1925	203
Spring, Roy L. 4/21/1952	362
Springer, Walter L. 4/15/1940	288
Spry, Edward A. 12/2/1935	264
Spry, Edward P. 9/11/1967	457
Spurr, Jerome L. 4/18/1978;	523
Right of Descent from William Lyon (1645)	
Squire, Laurence F. 5/2/1935	264
Staaf, Werner W. 5/18/1964	440
Stacey, Winthrop Downing 9/27/1920	161
Stackpole, Irving L. 4/21/1953	368
Stacy, William Henry 4/6/1903	56
Stadtman, Walter E. 2/11/1969	469
Staehle, Jack Carl 9/12/1960;	417
Right of Descent from Peter Brackett (1648) and CPT Richard Brackett (1639)	
Stafford, Norman S. 5/26/1952	362
Staley, Delbert M. 2/22/1937	274
Stalker, Hugh L. 5/13/1895	22
Stalker, William H. 5/13/1895	22
Stanchfield, Charles C. 4/4/1932	252
Stanley, Joseph J. 9/16/1946	319
Stanton, Joseph V. 6/11/1951	355
Stanwood, Charles E. 5/29/1922	181
Stanwood, John J. 1/13/1902	50
Staples, Carroll W. 11/24/1919	129
Staples, Willard I. Jr. 5/23/1988;	579
Right of Descent from John Jacobs (1682)	
Stapleton, Paul L. 8/31/1964	440
Starrett, Peter M. 9/5/1972	486
Stasey, Charles F. 4/15/1957	399

Staves, Edward W. 6/8/1931	248
Stearns, Edwin 5/23/1892	11
Stearns, Foster 4/17/1944	304
Stearns, William Brackett 5/15/1911	98
Stedfast, Stanley W. 9/26/1938	282
Stedman, William L. 4/15/1889	4
Steele, Chauncy Depew 4/21/1942	295
Steele, Isaac A. S. 3/6/1896	28
Steele, James S. 9/8/1908	74
Steele, John Norman 5/26/1952	362
Steere, Kenneth W. 9/28/1953	368
Steeves, Henry A. 4/6/1925	203
Steffens, Albert J. 9/8/1931	248
Stenberg, Anders 2/22/1944	304
Stephens, Augustus W. 5/11/1908	74
Sterge, John Calvin 9/24/1973	491
Stetson, Isiah K. 4/1/1895	22
Stevens, Daniel 5/16/1892	11
Stevens, David P. 10/29/1984	557
Stevens, Edwin A. 5/18/1891	9
Stevens, Frank B. 2 /4/1901	45
Stevens, Frank Burton 5/12/1892	11
Stevens, George L. 5/16/1892	11
Stevens Malcolm G. Jr. 9/25/1961	423
Stevens, Roy F. 2/16/1920	161
Stevens, Victor Bernard 9/23/1963	434
Stewart, Averill T. 4/27/1987;	574
Right of Descent from John Severance (1641)	
Stewart, John G. 4/1/1889	4
Stewart, John G. 6/10/1901	45
Stewart, Morton C. Jr. 4/27/1987;	574
Right of Descent from John Severance (1641)	
Stewart, Wilbur Franklin 4/21/1908	74
Stiles, Benjamin A. 1/15/1896	28
Stillings, Ephraim B. 1/15/1896	28
Stockbridge, Ernest L. 9/20/1920	161
Stockwell, Fred F. 9/12/1910	87

Stoddard, Arnold Colin Brooks 2/12/1979;	529
Right of Descent from Thomas Richards (1648)	
Stoddard, Joseph F. 5/9/1938	282
Stoddard, William P. 5/23/1892	11
Stoehr, Henry C. 4/4/1904	60
Stoehr, Richmond Grant 9/5/1911	98
Stokes, Sylvanus 9/28/1908	74
Stone, Albert Jr. 5/4/1936	269
Stone, Albert H. 9/13/1920	162
Stone, Charles B. 5/13/1895	22
Stone, Frank P. 4/1/1889	4
Stone, George H. 9/10/1923	187
Stone, James Blaine II 5/24/1982;	545
Right of Descent from MG John Walley (1671)	
Stone, Milton A. 9/6/1921	174
Stone, Robert W. 4/3/1950	349
Stone, Walter R. 12/7/1914	110
Stone, William P. Jr. 5/23/1892	11
Stoney, William 5/10/1954	384
Stopford, Frederick W. 2/9/1925	204
Storer, Amos Roscoe 9/16/1901	45
Storey, Charles Robert 5/4/1908	74
Storlazzi, Rudolph D. 9/15/1975	502
Story, Oliver E. 4/16/1923	187
Stott, Thomas Edward 2/16/1920	162
Stover, Willis Whittemore 9/6/1910	87
Stowell, Cyrus H. 2/16/1920	162
Straccia, Frank A. 5/23/1955	388
Stramondo, Salvatore F. 4/16/1985	562
Strasburger, Frank James 11/15/1920	162
Stratton, Eugene A. 5/23/1983;	551
Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638)	
Strauch, George H. 4/20/1937	275
Strauss, Frederick 5/24/1920	162
Street, George L. III 2/11/1980	535
Street, Gerald G. E. 4/6/1931	248
Strilbycki, N. Arthur 9/13/1943	299

Strong, Charles F. 9/12/1938	282
Strong, Walter Cressy 4/19/1983	552
Strout, Edgar Eugene 3/17/1913	106
Strumph, Albert 6/11/1934	260
Struzziero, Alexander J. 2/14/1972	486
Stryker-Rodda, Kenn 2/12/1979;	529
Right of Descent from John Buchanan (1695)	
Stuart, G. Bruce 5/16/1949	340
Stuart, Harold Leonard 10/15/1945;	311
Right of Descent from CPT Richard Walker (1638)	
Stuart, Harold R. 9/21/1953	369
Sturman, J. Foxhall 5/7/1951	355
Sugden, James Walter 9/28/1987	574
Sugden, Walter J. 2/22/1945	311
Sughrue, Daniel H. 9/20/1920	162
Suhrland, Atle B. 9/21/1942	295
Sulkala, Charles S. 5/4/1981	539
Sullivan, Albert F. 4/18/1978	523
Sullivan, Arthur C. 2/22/1945	311
Sullivan, Arthur V. 9/8/1931	248
Sullivan, Bernard L. 5/13/1946	319
Sullivan, Charles G. 4/21/1952	362
Sullivan, Charles S. 9/8/1925	204
Sullivan, Cornelius T. 6/12/1961	424
Sullivan, Daniel A. 3/21/1911	98
Sullivan, E. Mark 4/21/1924	194
Sullivan, Frank A. 4/7/1947	328
Sullivan, George A. III 4/22/1980	535
Sullivan, Gerald M. 6/1/1937	275
Sullivan, Gil 4/7/1986	566
Sullivan, James J. 5/9/1938	282
Sullivan, John A. 4/7/1986	566
Sullivan, John F. 9/8/1970;	475
Right of Descent from Robert Ware (1644)	
Sullivan, John N. 12/16/1895	22
Sullivan, Joseph W. 9/28/1970	475
Sullivan, Kevin J. 6/14/1976	510

Sullivan, Richard A. 2/11/1963	435
Sullivan, Richard A. 9/17/1973	492
Sullivan, Richard P. 4/20/1954	384
Sullivan, Richard Philip Sr. 5/4/1959	412
Sullivan, Thomas Joseph 9/8/1952	362
Sullivan, William 9/10/1923	187
Sullivan, William F. 5/24/1965	446
Summers, Alexander 9/13/1920	162
Summers, Frank B. 9/26/1938	282
Sumner, Alphonso 12/16/1895	22
Sumner, Charles P. 4/14/1907	71
Sundberg, Harry W. 4/16/1962	429
Supplee, J. Frank S 12/22/1896	28
Surabian, Zauven Robert 9/17/1956	394
Surface, Joseph Robert 5/16/1988;	579
Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637)	
Surprenant, Albert Hector 9/21/1953	369
Sussenberger, Frederick Jr. 2/14/1972	486
Sutcliffe, Albert W. 1/30/1922	181
Sutherland-Hall, Frank S. 9/17/1984;	557
Right of Descent from Philip Eliot (1638)	
Sutter, Walter F. 5/30/1930	242
Sutton, John H. 5/23/1892	11
Sutton, Raymond Ellsworth 5/24/1982;	545
Right of Descent from Joshua Hobart (1641)	
Sutton, Richard W. 4/4/1921	174
Svensson, Lars A. 6/10/1929; readmitted 9/14/1942	231, 295
Swanson, Dale Arthur 2/10/1958	405
Swanstrom, William Hyland Raymond 9//25/1972;	486
Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638)	
Swazey, Franklin P. 9/21/1896	28
Sweeney, Charles W. 11/1/1971	481
Sweeney, Edmund B. 4/21/1953	369
Sweeney, Gerard S. 2/8/1965	446
Sweeney, Henry Whitcomb Stacy 4/15/1963;	435
Right of Descent from LT Hugh Drury (1659)	
Sweeney, Jerome V. 9/12/1983	552

Sweeney, Robert Emmet 4/20/1965	446
Sweet, William O. 6/10/1963	435
Swett, Arthur J. 12/21/1936	269
Swett, Everett M. 9/13/1920	162.
Swift, Benson Locke 4/19/1988;	580
Right of Descent from ENS John Barrell (1643)	
Swift, Foster E. 4/21/1896	28
Swift, G. Arthur 4/18/1949	340
Swift, Henry 9/12/1921	174
Swift, Lee W Jr. 4/6/1987;	574
Right of Descent from Joseph Allen (1694)	
Swindells, Frederick William 9/16/1912	102
Swinford, Finis E. 8/17/1970	476
Swofford, Hugh Gile 5/27/1975;	503
Right of Descent from CPT Isaac Johnson (1645)	
Swortfiguer, Sterling Daniel 4/20/1982;	545
Right of Descent from William Spencer (1637)	
Sylvester, Charles P. 9/8/1925	204
Sylvester, Ira E. 5/21/1923	187
Sylvia, Joseph A. 4/16/1945	311
Szarek, Ronald R. 2/9/1987	574
Taber, Fred J. 1/3/1910	88
Taber, Frederick J. 5/21/1894	16
Taber, Seward Walter 4/5/1954	384
Taft, Howard Guild 5/2/1983;	552
Right of Descent from Walter Haynes (1639)	
Talbot, Thomas 4/21/1903	57
Talcott, Frank A. 4/7/1913	106
Tamulis, Joseph A. 2/11/1985	562
Tangusso, Joseph S. 5/6/1985	563
Tanner, Herbert S. 9/22/1890	7
Tanner, James D. 9/30/1895	22
Tarbox, Everett E. 11/21/1921	174
Tarr, Elliot W. 4/4/1932	252
Taskey, Russell E. Jr. 5/17/1982	545
Tate, Edward H. II 5/13/1968	462
Tauber, Stuart P. 9/24/1984	558

Taylor, Charles Henry 1/19/1903	57
Taylor, Eugene Stearns 4/2/1894	17
Taylor, Francis Charles 5/17/1982	545
Taylor, George 8/28/1911	98
Taylor, George Allen 9/13/1920	163
Taylor, Henry L. 12/6/1920	163
Taylor, Ivan Marshall 4/1/1912	102
Taylor, Myron C. 8/21/1950;	
Right of Descent from CPT John Underhill (1637)	349
Taylor, Truman B. 9/13/1920	163
Taylor, William E. 9/11/1961	424
Taylor, William J. 5/23/1983;	552
Right of Descent from John Severance (1641)	
Tedesco, Vincent F. 6/14/1937	275
Teed, R. Wallace 4/6/1959;	412
Right of Descent from MAJ Brian Pendleton (1646)	
Teel, Benjamin Franklin 5/4/1908	74
Teichert, Frederick E. 4/20/1926	212
Tennant, Robert L. 4/1/1968	463
Tenney, Henry W. 5/16/1892	11
Tenney, William G. 4/5/1920; readmitted 9/12/1938	163, 282
Terry, Nathan Maxson 4/2/1979;	529
Right of Descent from Nathaniel Hunn (1662)	
Tessier, Paul Arthur 5/16/1983	552
Thayer, Albert W. 5/8/1893	13
Thayer, Elmer Bryant 4/15/1957	399
Thayer, Frederick A. 5/20/1935	264
Thayer, Frederick C. 5/31/1889	4
Thayer, Frederick Charles 4/21/1903	57
Thayer, Richard H. 9/3/1946	319
Thibodeau, Ralph Joseph 11/19/1945	311
Thibodeau, William A. 12/18/1922	181
Thirkell, J. Harry 5/14/1951	356
Thomas, Edwin Michael 6/12/1972	486
Thomas, Edward W. 5/1/1899	37
Thomas, Henry A. 9/17/1894	17
Thomas, Henry T. 5/4/1931; readmitted 5/9/1938	248, 282

Thomas, William H. 9/21/1896	28
Thomas, William H. Jr. 5/10/1954	384
Thomas, William R. 6/10/1907	71
Thompson, Alva P. 2/17/1919	129
Thompson, Arthur C. 5/23/1988;	580
Right of Descent from CPT John Johnson (1638)	
Thompson, Arthur W. Jr. 8/15/1977	517
Thompson, Charles G. 9/11/1893	13
Thompson, Daniel H. 8/22/1910	88
Thompson, Frank V. 2/22/1946	319
Thompson, George A. 5/17/1926	212
Thompson, George E. 6/12/1950	349
Thompson, George L. 4/15/1889	4
Thompson, James N. 4/21/1902	50
Thompson, John Edmund 6/18/1912	102
Thompson, Mark R. 4/21/1924	194
Thompson, Perley B. 9/24/1900	40
Thompson, Perry D. 3/8/1926	212
Thompson, Thomas H. 5/12/1919	129
Thomson, James B. 2/22/1950	349
Thomson, Robert W. 5/31/1921	174
Thornburg, George W. 4/18/1927	216
Thorne, Carl H. 4/17/1933	256
Thornton, Henry 6/13/1904	60
Thornton, John E. 1/17/1927	217
Thorp, Crofton E. Jr. 4/20/1982;	545
Right of Descent from Abraham Morrill (1638)	
Thorup, William Magee 4/1/1912	103
Thrall, Durward Stephen 9/11/1944	304
Thurber, Donald M. D. 5/23/1988;	580
Right of Descent from Rev. John Hale (1638)	
Thurlow, Lewis K. 1/20/1919	129
Thurtle, Robert G. 9/17/1979;	529
Right of Descent from CPT John Johnson (1638)	
Tibbetts, G. Wallace 10/18/1920	163
Tierney, John J. Jr. 5/25/1964	440
Tierney, Michael E. 5/5/1980	535

Tierney, Paul E. 9/26/1960	417
Tierney, Paul R. 5/23/1966	451
Tierney, Thomas F. 5/5/1920	163
Tilton, Elmer Stephen 1/16/1911	98
Timilty, Joseph F. 4/15/1935	264
Timmons, Thomas M. 5/4/1953	369
Tinker, Allan M. 4/7/1930	242
Tinker, Clifford A. 3/21/1911	98
Tinkham, Charles J. 5/24/1965	446
Tirrell, Frederick Willis 5/17/1897	31
Tisdale, Ansel K. 5/27/1895	22
Tisdale, Wilson 5/11/1896	29
Tisei, Richard 9/21/1987	574
Titus, Augustus C. 5/11/1891	9
Tobin, Maurice J. 4/2/1945	311
Tobin, William M. 4/20/1954	384
Tocci, Paul L. 10/29/1974	494
Todd, James M. 6/11/1984	558
Todd, Robert J. 9/12/1921	174
Toll, Henry Walcott 10/21/1957;	399
Right of Descent from Thomas Richards (1648)	
Tombs, Henry W. 5/12/1890	7
Tompson, George M. 2/17/1902	50
Tonner, Robert L. 4/5/1926	212
Tonry, Albert J. II 9/12/1983;	552
Right of Descent from Abraham Morrill (1638)	
Tonry, Herbert 9/18/1967;	457
Right of Descent from Abraham Morrill (1638)	
Toomey, James Michael 9/2/1980	536
Toomey, Michael J. 4/30/1951	356
Torlone Herman 4/21/1952	363
Tornabene, Serefin 2/11/1963	435
Torti, Jerry T. 5/11/1959	413
Totten, Samuel E. 4/4/1932	252
Tougas, Edmund Henry 4/6/1914	110
Tougas, Napoleon E. 4/6/1914	110
Tougas, Walter L. 5/17/1909	79

Tower, Frank L. 7/19/1926	212
Towle, George Napier 4/18/1898	33
Towne, Milton C. 4/7/1947	328
Townsend, Jackson H. 4/18/1904	60
Townsend, Roy Hood 1/20/1919	129
Tracy, Philip A. 5/9/1960	417
Tracy, Thomas T. 9/14/1908	75
Traina, Carl L. 9/13/1976	510
Traina, Salvatore 10/30/1978	523
Traiser, Charles H. 9/27/1926; readmitted 5/15/1935	212, 264
Trapp, Carl E. 2/14/1966	452
Trask, Russell 4/21/1953	369
Travers, James A. 9/4/1934	260
Trayers, James Leo 8/2/1982	545
Treadway, Lauris G. 9/13/1920	163
Treadway, Richard F. 5/25/1953; readmitted 4/6/1959	369, 413
Trefethen, Harold Palmer 4/30/1951	356
Trefts, Albert S. 9/23/1988;	580
Right of Descent from Robert Seeley (1642)	
Tregoning, William Leonard 9/3/1968	463
Tresca, John M. 9/8/1987	574
Trinque, Arthur J. 4/15/1946	320
Trumbull, Harlowe E. 4/2/1923	187
Trumble, William J. 5/17/1937	275
Tsaganis, Christos George 9/13/1976	510
Tucker, Lee H. 3/13/1944	304
Tucker, Neil L. 9/22/1975	503
Tucker, Tracey H. 4/21/1903	57
Tucker, Washington G. 11/21/1921	174
Tuckerman, Herbert S. 5/16/1955	388
Tucy, Charles F. 9/9/1946	320
Tuft, George E. 6/8/1908	75
Tukey, Orson D. 10/19/1953	369
Tully, Bernard J. 9/6/1960	417
Tully, John E. 4/16/1956	395
Tummillo, Peter P. 2/22/1945	311
Tunstall, Alvin Lewis Kay 5/17/1954	384

Turain, George A 3/11/1936	269
Turain, George A. Jr. 6/12/1961	424
Turain, Robert L. 6/1/1961	424
Turco, Joseph A. 5/3/1982	546
Turco, Louis 5/5/1958	406
Turgeon, Frank H. 10/16/1922	181
Turnbull, Augustine P. 5/28/1923	188
Turnbull, Charles Alexander 9/7/1920	163
Turner, Albion B. 5/10/1920	163
Turner, Charles George 5/25/1964	441
Turner, George E. 5/20/1946	320
Turner, Henry A. 4/21/1930	242
Turner, Jacob Arthur 5/1/1899	37
Turner, John Daniel 5/1/1899	37
Turner, John E. 5/20/1946	320
Turner, Thomas O. 5/26/1890	7
Tute, Thomas J. 9/15/1890	7
Tutein, E. Arthur 9/12/1921	174
Tuttle, Albert E. 4/6/1925	204
Tuttle, Lucius 5/7/1894	17
Tuttle, Samuel A. 9/9/1895	22
Twitchell, Fritz H. 4/15/1889	4
Tyler, Arthur Fitz 2/12/1903	57
Tyler, Wilfred B. 10/15/1923	188
Tyng, Thomas C. 4/7/1986;	566
Right of Descent from COL Edward Tyng (1642)	
Uglietto, Domenic J. 9/21/1981	540
Uglietto, Domenic R. 8/23/1971	481
Underhill, Dudley Field 9/16/1957;	400
Right of Descent from CPT John Underhill (1637)	
Underwood, Marshall 11/20/1916	119
Unger, Norbert S. 4/2/1962	429
Unger, Norbert S. Jr. 9/4/1973	492
Urann, Robert M. 5/15/1961	424
Urquhart, Thomas 4/7/1930	242
Usher, James M. 5/16/1892	11
Vail, Issac J. 5/3/1926	212

Vaitses, Theodore J. 9/26/1949	340
Valenti, Michael F. 5/28/1985	563
Valentine, John H. 4/27/1964	441
Vallely, Henry F. 4/19/1977;	517
Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658)	
VanGuysling, George Edmund 4/3/1905	63
VanMagness, Benjamin 9/21/1925	204
VanOrden, George 10/20/1920	164
Van Voorhis, Harold Lynn 4/16/1985;	563
Right of Descent from John Hill (1647)	
Vanik, Louis A. 5/5/1930	242
Vanner, Samuel A. 9/13/1920	164
Varkas, Alexander D. 5/1/1939	285
Varney, Harold William 4/7/1941	291
Vartanian, Vahan honorary 1972-82; admitted 9/17/1984	487, 558
Vatcher, Joseph R. 9/2/1924	194
Vaughan, Benjamin R. 5/27/1929; readmitted 12/21/1936	232, 270
Vaughn, Arthur S. 11/15/1920	164
Vegelahn, Frederick O. 9/30/1889	4
Velardo, Charles F. 2/10/1964	441
Vera, George A. Jr. 4/20/1982	546
Verdone, John 9/7/1965	447
Vernon, Irving E. 2/14/1916	120
VerPlank, Edward D. 12/12/1894	17
Verrochi, Frank 5/4/1936	270
Verrochi, Guido J. 4/7/1947	328
Verrochi, Joseph Nicholas 5/22/1967	458
Verrochi, Michael J. 5/4/1936	270
Verrochi, Michael John 5/22/1967	458
Verrochi, William G. 5/6/1957	400
Vialle, Alfred P. 9/17/1923	188
Videtta, Samuel 9/26/1960	417
Vinal, Warren D. 12/16/1895	22
Vincent, Eugene Todhunter 4/2/1917	122
Vinson, Roger F. 5/10/1954	384
Viola, Anthony F. 2/22/1946	320
Viola, Frank L. 5/17/1971	481

Viola, M. Edward 5/3/1954	384
Virgilio, Salvatore J. 5/4/1959	413
Vitale, Jerry Frank 8/27/1969	469
Voce, Leonard 9/13/1976	510
Vogel, John J. 9/13/1926	212
Volpe, Frank G. 4/4/1932	252
Volpe, John Anthony 5/11/1953	369
Vose, Ernest D. 2/22/1952	363
Vose, Irving Bond 2/17/1902	50
Voye, Edward James 9/13/1920	164
Voye, Vernon L. 11/15/1920	164
Vozzella, Henry Robert 4/4/1988	580
Wadleigh, Horace W. 1/19/1903	57
Wadsworth, Alexander S. 4/21/1924;	194
Right of Descent from LT Edward Winship (1638)	
Wadsworth, Francis Lowry 9/12/1962;	430
Right of Descent from LT Edward Winship (1638)	
Wahn, George H. 4/6/1987	575
Wahn, George Parker 5/10/1954	384
Waite, Albert H. 1/6/1925	204
Walcott, S. B. 4/21/1953	369
Wald, Harold 11/21/1921	174
Waldheim, Robert C. 5/7/1945	311
Walen, Ernest A. 2/11/1963	435
Wales, Stephen Walter 5/8/1911	99
Walker, Albert Franklin 3/19/1917; readmitted 9/7/1920	122, 164
Walker, Edward C. 9/8/1930	242
Walker, Frank Chase 4/2/1953;	370
Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658)	
Walker, Frederick Burgess 4/7/1947	328
Walker, Frederick L. 5/31/1892	12
Walker, James Jr. 9/27/1920	164
Walker, Mark J. 6/9/1975	503
Walker, Theodore F. 5/21/1945	311
Wall, Ayuna L. 2/9/1925	204
Wall, James A. Jr. 5/23/1949	340
Wall, James H. 1/25/1937	275

Wallace, Edward F. 9/7/1965	447
Wallace, Herbert I. 8/19/1903	57
Waller, Thomas Gilmore 4/6/1903	57
Wallin, Francis T. 10/17/1938	282
Walls, Frederick S. 5/22/1905	63
Walsh, James 5/27/1935	264
Walsh, James P. 4/21/1971	481
Walsh, John J. 10/17/1949	340
Walsh, Joseph Edward 9/22/1958	406
Walsh, Joseph Jordan 9/26/1966	452
Walsh, Joseph Leo 5/5/1947	328
Walsh, Milton Chandler 9/17/1956	395
Walsh, Myles A. 9/17/1979	529
Walsh, Richard Woodbury 9/11/1961	424
Walsh, Thomas J. 4/16/1945	311
Walters, George J. 4/7/1930	242
Wansker, Charles H. 9/10/1962	430
Ward, Frederick C. 11/5/1923	188
Ward, Nicholas Donnell 9/10/1973;	492
Right of Descent from Thomas Wells (1644)	
Wardwell, Frank W. 5/19/1890	7
Wardwell, Gardner B. 4/2/1928	223
Wardwell, J. Otis 1/28/1889	5
Wardwell, William R. 10/18/1920	164
Ware, Samuel H. 9/10/1917	123
Warner, John E. 10/16/1944	304
Warner, John G. 2/17/1896	29
Warner, Lawrence E. 5/14/1979	529
Warner, R. E. 5/21/1891	9
Warren, Charles Everett 9/17/1894	17
Warren, Frank L. 4/15/1929	232
Warren, Frank S. 9/17/1894	17
Warren, Phillemon D. 5/13/1895	22
Washburn, Frank S. 9/10/1894	17
Washburn, George Hittinger 5/123/1913	106
Waterbury, Julius B. 5/11/1896	29
Waterhouse, Donald H. 2/12/1962	430

Waterman, Albert James 9/13/1920	165
Waterman, Frank S. 9/11/1939	285
Waterman, Frank Sturtevant 12/22/1896	29
Waterman, Meredith Turner 4/7/1958;	406
Right of Descent from MG Humfrey Atherton (1638)	
Waterman, Stephen 5/29/1899	38
Waters, Andrew E. 5/28/1945	312
Waters, James A. 9/19/1938	283
Watrous, Philip M. 5/7/1973;	492
Right of Descent from Richard Walker (1638)	
Watson, Robert K. 5/22/1967	458
Watters, Walter Frederick 4/18/1904	60
Watts, H. Guy 4/16/1951	356
Watts, Harold Paul 4/21/1959	413
Watts, William B. 9/11/1893	13
Waugh, Charles 9/21/1908	75
Waugh, Charles M. 4/7/1930	243
Way, Arthur T. 4/17/1905	63
Weathers, Charles D. 4/2/1928	223
Webb, Arthur N. 5/17/1897	31
Webber, George Alonzo 1/19/1903	57
Weber, Donald Robert 5/2/1983;	552
Right of Descent from Gov. John Winthrop (1638)	
Webster, Dean K. 9/12/1921	174
Webster, Natt H. 9/2/1924	194
Weeks, John W. 7/17/1911	99
Weir, James D. 2/16/1920	165
Weir, Philip W. 5/24/1965	447
Weitz, Carl A. 9/18/1917	123
Welch, J. Norman Jr. 9/5/1978	523
Welch, John F. 5/16/1988	580
Welch, Robert E. 5/16/1988	580
Weld, Hiram Chester 9/8/1975;	503
Right of Descent from CPT Joseph Weld (1637)	
Weld, Wayne Robert 5/14/1979;	529
Right of Descent from CPT Joseph Weld (1637)	
Weldon, George H. 4/16/1894	17

Wellington, Alfred H. 9/9/1895	22
Wells, Frederick S. 4/20/1926	212
Wells, Harold W. 5/23/1955	388
Wells, Jerome L. 9/26/1955	389
Wells, Melvin W. 5/14/1979	529
Wells, Royal Charles 5/2/1921	174
Wells, Wellington 4/6/1925	204
Welsh, Eugene K. 9/17/1951	356
Welsch, F. Paul 4/3/1933	256
Wendell, Arthur R. 12/21/1936	270
Wendell, George B. 9/8/1936	270
Wendell, George B. Jr. 5/31/1938; Right of Descent (ancestor unknown)	283
Wentworth, Charles D. 4/1/1901	45
Werner, Victor Davis 9/8/1959; Right of Descent from MAJ Brian Pendleton (1646)	413
Wesson, Douglas Bertram 5/5/1941	291
West, Charles A. 9/24/1894	17
West, Edward N. 9/4/1917	123
West, Edward Nason 9/9/1946	320
West, Ronald E. 2/8/1982	546
Westman, Alvin P. 5/13/1940	288
Wetherbee, Fred L. 12/6/1920	165
Wetherell, Charles H. 6/10/1895	22
Wetherell, George L. 9/16/1895	22
Wetmore, Berton O. 1/3/1910	88
Whalen, Arthur F. 5/26/1924	194
Whaley, Fred T. 5/12/1930; readmitted 4/1/1940	243, 288
Wheatley, George C. 5/17/1909	80
Wheaton, Arthur Clarence 9/21/1896	29
Wheeler, C. Douglas 10/21/1935	264
Wheeler, Charles I. 7/17/1911	99
Wheeler, William 5/11/1936	270
Wheldon, Charles M. 2/4/1901	45
Whelton, Thomas William 5/28/1974	494
Whetton, James Arthur 5/5/1947	328
Whipple, Walter W. 12/22/1896	29

Whitaker, Glen LeRoy 9/8/1975;	503
Right of Descent from Thomas Joy (1658)	
Whitaker, William Ezra 11/28/1910	88
Whitcher, Frank Weston 4/4/1909	80
Whitcomb, Charles G. 4/20/1909	80
Whitcomb, E. Noyes 5/27/1895	22
Whitcomb, Frank L. 10/17/1910	88
White, Charles M. 4/4/1932	253
White, David P. 9/8/1969	469
White, George A. 9/14/1896	29
White, George A. 9/21/1981	540
White, George Dallas 4/15/1895	22
White, John 4/1/1895	22
White, Joseph F. Jr. 7/24/1964	441
White, M. A. 7/17/1911	99
White, Robert J. 4/6/1925	204
White, Virgil D. 5/19/1941	291
White, Walter Harris 5/18/1903	57
White, William P. 9/13/1920	165
White, Windsor T. II 9/16/1957	400
Whitehurst, Clinton H. 4/21/1941	291
Whitelegg, Rudolph F. 9/7/1926	213
Whiting, Fairfield 5/25/1959	413
Whiting, Fred E. 2/16/1903	57
Whiting, William S. 12/22/1896	29
Whitman, George Philip 5/14/1941; readmitted 9/28/1953	291, 370
Whitney, Arthur H 5/24/1909	80
Whitney, Arthur T. 9/30/1892	12
Whitney, Charles E. 4/17/1911	99
Whitney, Edson Leone 9/5/1950;	349
Right of Descent from John Holman (1637)	
Whitney, Henry M. 5/31/1889	5
Whitney, John W. 4/20/1937	275
Whitney, Otis Minot 4/7/1947	328
Whitney, Robert 2/22/1939	285
Whittemore, Carroll C. 2/13/1903	57
Whittemore, Carroll Ernest 5/10/1954	385

Whittemore, Everard 9/20/1915	114
Whittemore, John S. 4/15/1946	320
Whittemore, John W. 4/15/1946	320
Whittemore, Leon C. 9/2/1958	406
Whittemore, Lewis Warner 5/1/1950	349
Whittemore, Nathaniel E. 4/16/1923	188
Whitten, Horace E. 6/10/1929	232
Whittridge, Myron H. 5/22/1893	13
Wiehe, Theodore C. 4/15/1940	288
Wiggin, Arthur M. 5/17/1937	275
Wiggin, Daniel G. 9/29/1902	50
Wiggin, Edward Harold 3/16/1896	29
Wiggin, Harry Lawrence 9/27/1920	165
Wigglesworth, Richard B. 4/20/1954	385
Wight, Freeman C. 4/1/1912	103
Wightman, George H. 9/18/1905	63
Wilcock, Edwin 2/4/1901	45
Wilcox, Joseph 2/18/1907	71
Wilcox, Mark J. 9/28/1959	413
Wild, Benjamin F. 9/28/1903	57
Wilde, Franklin 5/9/1960	417
Wilder, Frank B. 9/10/1894	17
Wiley, Gregory G. 2/11/1985	563
Wiley, William Otis 4/17/1893	13
Wiley, William S. 5/9/1927	217
Wilkie, James Allison 5/10/1920	165
Wilkins, S. Herbert 12/2/1918	125
Wilkinson, Edward G. 11/20/1916	120
Wilkinson, Gordon Robert 4/5/1982	546
Wilkinson, Raymond Ashby 2/11/1969	469
Will, D. Forbes 4/16/1956	395
Willard, Craig Kenneth 5/5/1975;	503
Right of Descent from Bartholemew Gedney (1726)	
Willey, Edward H. 9/3/1929	232
Willey, George E. 9/20/1920	165
Willhauck, Robert N. 5/12/1986	566
Williams, Arthur Jr. 3/17/1893	14

Williams, C. Howard 9/18/1933	256
Williams, Douglas 9/8/1931	249
Williams, Earle Palmer 10/21/1940	288
Williams, Edgar N. 9/22/1890	7
Williams, Edward F. 4/18/1960	418
Williams, Emile Francis 5/2/1898	33
Williams, Frank M. 9/11/1922	181
Williams, Fred B. 5/23/1955	389
Williams, Frederick P. 9/2/1958	406
Williams, George S. 1/20/1919	129
Williams, James Francis 2/17/1913	107
Williams, Jeremiah 4/17/1905	63
Williams, John S. 5/30/1890	7
Williams, Joseph Sanford 5/8/1893	14
Williams, Joseph Sanford 5/5/1902	50
Williams, W. Harry 9/13/1920	165
Williams, William A. 4/6/1896	29
Williamson, John K. 5/25/1964	441
Willis, Robert E. 4/9/1984;	558
Right of Descent from CPT Richard Brackett (1639)	
Williston, Belvin T. 12/21/1936	270
Williston, James R. 6/12/1894	17
Wilmarth, Franklin 9/9/1946	320
Wilmarth, Henry P. 9/26/1898	33
Wilson, Allan J. 6/8/1925	204
Wilson, Clifford B. 11/15/1920	165
Wilson, Francis M. 4/5/1909	80
Wilson, George Henry 9/8/1896	29
Wilson, Harry A. 4/5/1909	80
Wilson, Louis S. 2/9/1925	204
Wilson, Philip C. 9/14/1942	296
Wilson, Robert Gardiner III 9/18/1967	458
Wilson, Roy Wallace 3/22/1920	165
Wilson, Walter E. 5/3/1937	275
Wilson, William H. 2/16/1920	166
Winam, Russell F. 2/11/1980	536
Winchester, Robert Wood 9/16/1968;	463

Right of Descent from John Winchester (1638)	
Winder, Fairfield W. 4/15/1929	232
Windsor, Duke of (Edward VIII) 1/20/1936	270
Windsor, King George V 9/26/1910	88
Windsor, King George VI 12/11/1936	270
Wing, Frank H. 10/1/1947; readmitted 4/4/1966	329, 452
Wingfield, Herbert 5/4/1908	75
Winship, Addison L. 5/20/1918	125
Winship, Edward N. 8/12/1940	288
Winship, Henry Bruce 5/15/1899	38
Winstead, Warren J. 5/4/1959	413
Winston, James F. 3/22/1920; readmitted 9/23/1935	166, 264
Winter, Dwight R. 5/26/1930	243
Winter, Mahlon A. 1/5/1926;	213
Right of descent (ancestor unknown)	
Winters, Charles F. 9/18/1917	123
Wise, Stuart W. 9/27/1920	166
Wiseley, David Melvin 3/9/1914	110
Wismer, Rudolph 9/13/1920	166
Wiswall, Harold C. 5/12/1930	243
Witney, Leelan E. 12/5/1937	275
Witt, Charles T. 5/13/1895	22
Wittenauer, William J. 4/2/1928	223
Wohram, Herman J. 4/16/1945	312
Wolcott, Arthur H. 4/2/1906	65
Wolf, Jason H. 4/19/1977	517
Wolfe, Leonard W. 8/4/1980	536
Wolfort, Francis G. 5/7/1984	558
Wolfson, Aaron 9/17/1900	40
Wonson, Everett Pierce 4/6/1903	58
Wood, Beverly Robinson 4/6/1903	58
Wood, Charles Nelson 12/16/1895	23
Wood, Charles W. 5/31/1921	175
Wood, Edward E. Jr. 3/22/1920	166
Wood, Edwin 5/23/1949	340
Wood, Frederick Marshall 5/1/1905	63
Wood, James R. Jr. 3/17/1913	107

Wood, Philip S. 12/27/1910	88
Wood, Philip S. 11/15/1920	166
Wood, Robert F. 5/28/1945;	312
Right of Descent from CPT Edward Johnson (1637)	
Wood, Robert W. 6/11/1917	123
Wood, W. Franklin 4/21/1941	291
Wood, William B. 9/22/1890	7
Wood, William H. 12/16/1895	23
Woodbury, Charles A. 4/21/1924	194
Woodbury, Clarence P. 5/26/1919	129
Woodbury, Howard C. 5/18/1891	9
Woodbury, Willard D. 11/21/1921	175
Woodhouse, Enoch O'Dell 4/19/1988	580
Woodman, Frank T. 12/6/1920	166
Woodman, John Howard 5/17/1897	31
Woodman, Walter I. 9/7/1920	167
Woods, George C. 9/9/1957	400
Woods, Merrill Chalmers 9/13/1920	167
Woods Walter H. 9/13/1920	167
Woodward, Arthur L. 4/21/1953	370
Woodward, Charles N. 9/15/1930	243
Woodward, Edward F. 4/21/1930	243
Woodward, Thomas Allen 9/13/1920	167
Woodworth, A. Stanley 8/28/1911	99
Woodworth, Henry Edwin 5/3/1915	114
Woollard, Walter G. 5/5/1930	243
Woolley, Charles A. 4/5/1897	31
Woolley, Charles Hildreth 5/10/1920	167
Woolley, James 4/20/1897	31
Woolley, William 5/25/1891	9
Worden, Ralph P. 5/9/1938	283
Worthen, Charles F. 4/15/1895	23
Worton, William A. 4/15/1929	232
Wozniak, Thaddeus Frank 9/26/1966	452
Wright, Albert E. 5/12/1919	129
Wright, Daniel Francis 1/19/1903	58
Wright, Edward D. 4/5/1948	334

Wright, George Bennett 3/21/1911	99
Wright, George W. 4/5/1926	213
Wright, Hugh 3/16/1896	29
Wright, Walter R. 4/15/1946	321
Wright, William D. 2/18/1907	71
Wye, George E. 9/11/1922	181
Wylie, Earl J. 6/11/1962	430
Wyman, Benjamin 4/15/1929	232
Wyman, Charles F. 4/18/1921	175
Wyman, Franklin A. 9/3/1895	23
Wyman, George A. 4/15/1901	46
Wyman, Louis E. 5/5/1930	243
Wyman, William Thomsen 5/28/1962	430
Wynne, Donald J. 10/20/1985	563
Wynot, Albert S. 5/20/1963	435
Yarnall, Joseph Henry 5/28/1945	312
Yeaton, George S. Jr. 9/28/1970	476
Yerxa, Woodford 2/17/1902	50
Yont, Alonzo E. 4/7/1919	130
Yont, Lawrence D. 4/20/1926	213
York, Charles L. 5/6/1907	71
York, Frederick A. Jr. 5/1/1944	304
York, Frederick Alexander III 9/17/1956	395
Young, B. Loring 5/13/1940	288
Young, Charles W. 4/18/1921	175
Young, Doris A. 6/11/1900	40
Young, Francis W. 5/15/1950	350
Young, Frederick 10/18/1926	213
Young, George W. 9/25/1922	182
Young, James Granville 9/28/1891	10
Young, William S. 5/22/1916	120
Youngman, William S. 4/21/1925	205
Yules, Richard B. 5/3/1982	546
Yurkstas, Albert 9/2/1958	406
Zaccone, Guy 5/3/1954	385
Zamarro, Amerigo 5/26/1958	406
Zangrilli, Ernest A. 5/20/1963	435

Zareiko, Joseph S. 4/3/1961	424
Zartarian, Sarkis Marderos 5/14/1945	312
Zecco, Patrick V. 6/11/1984	558
Zedren, Gerald F. 4/21/1942	296
Zeigler, Percy R. 5/31/1921	175
Zeoli, Richard Francis 4/5/1965	447
Zeolla, Anthony R. 2/11/1963	435
Zeolla, George E. 5/25/1964	441
Zeolla, Michael A. Jr. 2/10/1975	503
Zeuli, Frank Dennis 9/11/1967	458
Zimmermann, Charles N. 9/13/1943	299
Zofnass, Jesse E. 5/1/1933	257
Zuliani, Louis A. 5/12/1986	566
Zullo, Edward A. 5/13/1963	435